



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

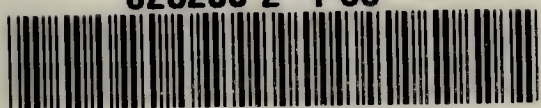
<https://archive.org/details/andersonovertonc00ande>

GEN

HECKMAN

BINDERY, INC

025288 2 1 00



1/24/2006

✓

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01145 3328

GENEALOGY
929.2
AN2448AN

To Beatrice from Bill

ANDERSON - OVERTON

A Continuation

of

ANDERSON FAMILY RECORDS

Published 1936

and

THE EARLY DESCENDANTS OF WM. OVERTON & ELIZABETH WATERS
OF VIRGINIA, AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Published 1938

by

W.P. ANDERSON

This Book Is No. *204* Of An Edition Of 600

CHARITABLE RELIEF ASSOCIATION
203 West Third Street
Cincinnati 2, Ohio

Can Furnish Above Books At Following Prices:

AO - \$10.00

WO - 2.00

AFR - 5.00

Lithographed, U.S.A., The Gibson and Perin Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE

PREFACE

In this record symbols, consisting of digits and letters, are used to designate individuals. The last digit or letter in a symbol represents, when known, the position of the individual, whose symbol is given, among the children of the parent whose symbol is the same, omitting the last digit or letter.

Thus, 1 represents the first born, 2 the second born, etc., 0 being considered the tenth, a the eleventh, b the twelfth, etc. One digit or letter is used for each generation, with the exception of Ag, At, Ba, Bo, Co, Mo, Wig and Wor, which are used for the symbols of original ancestors as explained a few pages farther on.

Where the order of birth is unknown the last letters of the alphabet are used.

The digits or letters preceding the last in any symbol, except as noted above, form the symbol of the parent whose line is being traced. Symbols are used before the individual's name, and also, as explained in the following paragraph, are used to indicate the source of information.

I wish to thank again those who have assisted me in gathering information and their symbols or initials are given where they are quoted. Sometimes they are found at the end of a bracketed clause or a footnote, or in parentheses after issue when the latter was furnished.

Abbreviations placed in parentheses immediately after an individual's name refer to publications where further information regarding the individual can be obtained. These publications are listed before the index at the end of this volume together with initials of some who furnished information.

A number preceding a reference, refers to the volume, and a number after the reference refers to the page.

Where a letter in a symbol is underlined, thus x, it indicates that I am uncertain of the ancestry back of the individual whose symbol consists of the digits and letters to and including said letter. Ancestry shown by other symbols may also be in error, since "The Early Descendants of Wm. Overton & Elizabeth Waters" was published mostly from data furnished by persons or found in other publications. The principal purpose of its publication was to have its text corrected, as well as to get early family data. The present volume gives the source from which information was obtained. Where it is obtained from Bible or similar records and from Vestry, County or Pension Records, the only error liable to occur is in copying. The source of other information, which I have had no opportunity to check, indicates its reliability.

Where a word or part of a word is underlined, it indicates that the underlined portion was hard to decipher in the record from which it was taken.

An asterisk, *, after an abbreviation, indicates that the page referred to has a picture of the individual after whose name the abbreviation appears.

An asterisk, *, after an individual's name indicates a correspondent who has furnished information.

S & W in M. B. (Marriage Bonds) signifies Security and Witnesses.

Postcards to addresses marked # were returned on account of improper address or other causes.

In "Anderson Family Records" (AFR) and "The Early Descendants of Wm. Overton & Elizabeth Waters" (WO) I have given some of the descendants of Ag Rev. James Anderson of Donegal, Pa; m. 1st Sudt Garland; 2nd Rebecca Crawford - WO5.

At Thomas Anderson, b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. Sept. 20, 1794; by tradition a naval architect from Northumberland, England, who located in Gloucester Co., Va.; m. Mar. 29, 1754, Frances Jones b. May 11, 1733; d. Feb. 19, 1799. He moved to Laurel Branch near Verdon, Hanover Co., Va., in 1754 - WO6.

Ba Charles Barret of Hanover Co., Va., thought to have m. Mary Chiswell - WO8.

Bo Squire Boone, 1696-1765; m. 1720, Sarah Morgan (WO9).

C David Crawford, b. about 1625; was brought, about 1643, to Jamestown, Va., by his father, John, who was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, in 1600, and was killed in 1676, in one of the fights during Bacon's Rebellion. They settled for a time in St. Peter's (afterwards St. Paul's) Parish, in New Kent, Va. David m. in James City Co., Va., 1649 (AFR104), and had Cz Elizabeth Crawford and Cw David Crawford.

Cz Elizabeth Crawford (AFR104), b. 1650; will pro. May 11, 1762, Louisa Co., Va., WB 1, p.55; m. at "Assasquin", in New Kent Co., Va., about 1668/73, Nicholas Meriwether - WO10.

Cw Capt. David Crawford, b. about 1662; d. 1762; m. Elizabeth Smith-WO16.

Co Charles Cosby, b. Sept. 12, 1584; m. Mary Loftus (WO17).

d Cornelius Dabney (AFR106), b. about 1640; d. 1693; m. 1st Edith ____; m. 2nd Susannah ____.

D Mary Dabney, m. Isaac Winston (WO25).

D Capt. George Dabney, b. about 1670, of New Kent Co., Va., later of King William Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth ____ (AFR109).

g Garland Anderson of Hanover Co., Va.; m. Marcia Burbidge - WO34.

j John Anderson, d. in 1730/1, of Hanover Co., Va.; m. Sarah Waddy-WO35.

M Thomas Marshall, 1655-1704, of Westmoreland Co., Va.; m. Martha Jane Pendleton - AFR138.

Mo Maj. James Moore, b. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Ann Thomson, b. Aug. 29, 1739 - WO52.

O William Overton, b. in England, Dec. 3, 1638; emigrated to Virginia and married at Yorktown, Nov. 24, 1670, Elizabeth Waters - WO54 & AFR139.

w David Anderson, will pro. Albemarle Co., Va., 1791; m. about 1735, Elizabeth Mills - AFR9.

v Robert Anderson, b. Jan. 1, 1712; d. Dec. 9, 1792; of Goldmine, Hanover Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Clough - AFR36.

P Pouncey Anderson, d. 1781; m. Elizabeth Holland - AFR147.

R Giles Rogers, 1643-1731; m. ? - AFR149.

Wig Stephen Wiggins, b. in Jamaica or Hempstead, L. I., Feb. 20, 1725; d. Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Fowler - AFR 156.

Wor Capt. John Worthington, b. England, about 1650/1; d. Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 9, 1701; m. 1688, Sarah Howard - AFR159.

In AFR136 I gave the Longworth family, and herein I will change the symbols there used, carrying the family back to

L Thomas Longworth, b. in England and settled in Newark, N. J., the great grandfather of L214, Nicholas Longworth (AFR136), who m. Susan Howell.

Descendants are given only one symbol, but in order to trace back to the original ancestors listed above, symbols which have been used had the line been carried down from the other ancestors, are given in such a manner that ancestry can be readily traced.

Thus:

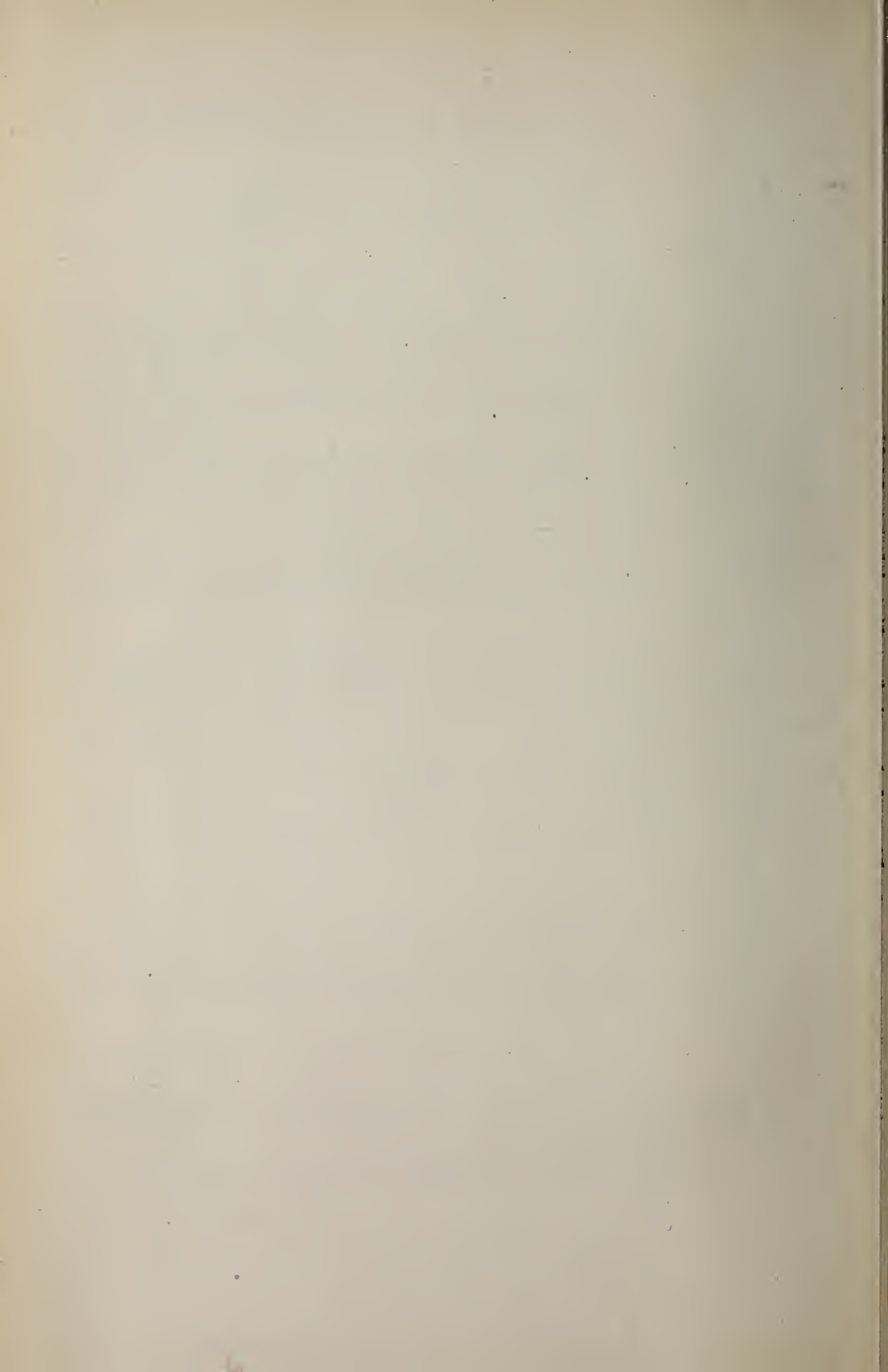
v67=01v67=R212153=Mzx53=L2143

1129658

(1) v674 William P. Anderson (1), m. (Wor17ul7=Wigzz13), Julia Worthington. His symbol being v674, and their descendants would follow down through v674 under the following heading:

L21434=
v674=01v674=R2121534=Mzx534Wor17ul7=Wigzz13

W. P. Anderson.



CHAPTER I

The following is from a family tree prepared by William Clayton Torrence July - November 1912 for (v675) Edward L. Anderson the bracketed note references being added by the author.

"ROBERT ANDERSON I of ST PETER'S and ST PAUL'S PARISHES, NEW KENT COUNTY, GENTLEMAN.

"In the former of which parishes he was resident as early as 1686. (1)

On 16 April 1683 he had a patent for 727 acres of land in New Kent County on north side of Chickahominy Swamp, on Holly Bush and Meyry Branches and adjoining the land of Thomas Glass. This patent he received for the transportation of fifteen persons into the colony. When St. Paul's Parish was laid off from St. Peter's, Robert Anderson's home fell within the precincts of the New Parish. He was vestryman of St. Paul's Parish 1705-1712. (2)

At a vestry meeting held at the Lower Church 21 June 1712 Joseph Baughon was elected vestryman in the room of 'Mr. Robert Anderson, lately deceased.' (2). Anderson's last appearance at a vestry meeting was in September 1711. (3).

Tradition says that the wife of this Robert Anderson was Cecilia Massie. (4).

In New Kent County there resided a family of much distinction by the name of

(1) At a vestry held Nov. 25, 1686 "It is ordered therefore that the sd. will Turne() shall have the help of Tithables as formerly hath been & followeth. Vizt: Saml. Wady Thom: Glass Will Winston. Robert Andrewson Charles ffleming."-St. Pet. 9.

At a Vestry held May 4, 1689 "The severall Prsons in Companys yt: were ordered to Possession & Remark ye bounds of each mans Land Viz:" (among them were the following in the order given) "Wm. Winston Jno Lewes & Jno Crawfo() David Craford Junr: Robt: Andrewson, Cha: ffleming Nic: Mills Edw. Pinix"-St. Pet. 20-21. See processioning of Group 1, Chapter 2.

The processioners of the 2d precinct of St. Paul's Parish of Nov.27, 1708 consist of Robt. Anderson Senr. Capt. Robt. Anderson David Crawford, Nich. Mills Senr. Edwd. Penix John Brown Anthony Winston, Jno. Sanders and the Widdow Winston.-SPVB 209.

(2) Appears as a Vestryman of St. Paul's in 1705(SPVB 2) & continues on the vestry until his death. On the Vestry held Jan.2d.1709/10 for the first time he is unable to sign his name, which was thereafter signed for him. (SPVB 39,45,48,52). Previously he had signed Robt Anderson Senr.(SPVB 10, 15,22,25,26,31) or Robt Anderson (SPVB 4,6,12,17,18,32,33,38). At the Vestry held June 21, 1712 "Ordered that Mr. Joseph Baughon be Elected a Vestry man for this parish in the room of Mr. Robt. Anderson lately deceased"-SPVB 55. Thus it would seem that Robt. Andrewson mentioned in St.Pet.9, and in the processioning of St.Peter's in 1689(St.Pet.21) is the Robt. Anderson Senr. of St. Paul's Parish, and that he did not leave a widow.-WPA.

(3) At a Vestry held Sept.17, 1711 "Mr. Henry Chiles, Capt. Robt. Anderson, Mr. Robt. Anderson, Mr. William Meriwether, or any two of them, to meet at Mr. Henry Chiles"-SPVB 51. This is the last Vestry where Mr. Robt. Anderson is mentioned until after his death.

(4) There evidently was a tradition that a Robert Anderson married Cecelia Massie, as it is also given on the chart of (v69c) Robert M. Anderson, dated 1902, and mentioned in a "Monograph of the Anderson, Clark, Marshall and McArthur Connection" by (v691)Gen. T.M.Anderson. They however have the date of Robert Anderson's death as 1718, which is wrong. There is a Cecilia Anderson appearing in the processioning of 1719, but she apparently was the widow of Matthew Anderson.

In "Ye Andersons of Virginia" published 1908 by (v697) Dr. Charles Anderson it says a Robert Anderson married Cecelia Massie and places him as the father of Robert III b. 1712.

There is nothing in the records left by (v68) Gen. Robert Anderson,(v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson, or (v6f) Mrs. Sarah Kendrick, mentioning a Robert Anderson having married Cecelia Massie, but Gen. Robt. Anderson said "The Massies are related to us in some way."

In a letter from (wqx59)Mrs. Alice M.Tyler (AFR28) to ELA dated Sept.24, 1912, she states,"I found the information about Robert Anderson being sent to Virginia by Juxon & Co. in old records at the State Library. The fact about the marriage of Cecilia Massey was given me by my great uncle David J.Anderson. I will test its proof." Mrs. Tyler lived in Richmond, Va., and addressed her letter to ELA "My dear Cousin." Mrs. Tyler's great uncle (wqt) David Anderson (AFR35) owned the old family Bible, which was sent to England to prove his title to (wz) William Anderson's estate. The Bible was never returned.

Massie whose propositus was Peter Massie, who patented 855 acres of land in New Kent County beginning at a white oak on north side of northernmost branch of Chickahominy River where the swamp of said river ends, on 30 October 1690. Peter Massie was doubtless father of John, Thomas and Charles Massie, three brothers who lived in New Kent County. The name Cecelia appears several times in the early generations of the Massie family. On 3 November 1721, Cecelia Anderson, widow, of Hanover County (5) received a patent for 400 acres of land on north side Newfound River in Hanover County, adjoining William Rice, and Cecelia Anderson having failed to seat the said land according to statute it lapsed and was regranted to Captain Thomas Massie, of New Kent, Gentleman, on 2 November 1726. Robert Anderson I was father of

"ROBERT ANDERSON II, of ST PETER'S and ST PAUL'S PARISHES, NEW KENT COUNTY, GENTLEMAN,

"On 23 October 1690 he had patent for 1200 acres of land in New Kent County on southside of York River on the branches of Matchumps and Crumps Creek (6) which land was assigned to John Wray by John Webb and formerly entered by said Webb with Colonel William Claiborne, then surveyor, who died before finishing the said survey and by said Wray deserted and since granted to said Anderson by order of the General Court dated 16 April 1690, and adjoining the lands of John Langworthy, Byron, Tarleton and Fleman, this grant was made for the transportation of twenty four persons. On the same date Robert Anderson, Junior, received a patent for 727 Acres of land in New Kent County on north side of Chickahominy Swamp, which was formerly granted to Robert Anderson by patent 16 April 1683 and by him since deserted and since granted to Robert Anderson, Junior, by order of the General Court 16 April 1690. Robert Anderson appears as Captain in St. Paul's Parish in August 1704, where he with others, was appointed to settle accounts between that parish and St. Peter's; (7) He appears as 'Mr. Robert Anderson, Junior', in St. Peter's Parish in 1702/3. (8) The title of captain he doubtless obtained from holding that rank in the County Militia. When St. Paul's Parish, Parish was laid off Captain Robert Anderson was one of the early vestrymen appearing at meetings 1705 to 1715. He was churchwarden of St. Paul's 1710-12. (9) At a meeting of the vestry at the Lower Church 3 April 1716 William Harris was elected vestryman in the room of Captain Robert Anderson, lately deceased. (10) Anderson was justice of the peace New Kent 1714 and one of the quorum 1702-14..

- (5) No widow of Robert Anderson Senr. appears in the processioning of 1715/16. Cecelia Anderson, widow of Hanover, was evidently the widow of Matthew Anderson who last appeared in the processioning of 1715/16, and whose name did not appear in the processioning of 1719. Cicilia Anderson first appeared in that year.
- (6) Mechumps Creek flows into the Pamunkey River just east of Hanover Court House. The mouth of Crump Creek is about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles in a straight line southeast of the mouth of Mechumps Creek. Both are shown on the map of Hanover Co. in SPVB and also on a map of Hanover County made by The Department of Highways of Va. Revised July 1, 1935. Totapotamoys Creek is shown on both maps and its mouth is about 9 miles in a straight line in a southeasterly direction from the mouth of Mechumps Creek.
- (7) Capt. Robt. Anderson-St. Pet. 105 and signed himself Robt. Anderson Junr. -St. Pet. 107.
- (8) At a Vestry held for St. Peter's Parish Feb. 27, 1702/3 "Mr. Robt. Anderson Jur. aploying him selfe to this vestrey for helpe to cleere the roades in his prescinct is ordered these tithables following all the tithables on the South Side the Queens high roade that goeth by assascuen and So up the South Side Totopotomoys Creeke to Chickahominy Swamp and down the said Swamp to the north Side of Beverdam Swamp and up the Said Swamp to the head of mattadecon Creeke and thence down the Said Creeke to Mr. Lewis's mill.-St. Pet. 89
- (9) At a vestry held Apr. 11, 1710 "Ordered, that Capt. Robt Anderson & Mr. James Blackwell Execute the office of Church Wardens for this parish during the ensuing year"-SPVB 40.
At a vestry held Apr. 3, 1711 "Ordered yt. Capt. Robt. Anderson, & Mr. Jno. White execute the Office of Church Wardens for this parish during this prest. year"-SPVB 47.
- (10) SPVB 74.

"Robert Anderson II, married Mary Overton, sister of Captain James Overton (1633-1749) militia officer and vestryman of St Paul's Parish, Hanover, and daughter of William Overton, who was born in England 3 December 1628, emigrated to Virginia, to whom, with Eben Jones a patent issued on 23 April 1681, for 4600 acres of land in New Kent County (later Hanover) on South side of Pamunkey River, on Falling Creek, for the transportation of ninety two persons and among the headrights were William and Elizabeth Overton, on 29 October 1690 William Overton and John Lyddall had a patent for 837 acres of land in St Peter's Parish, New Kent (later Hanover) County above the main fork of Pamunkey next above land granted Jonathan Norwood and Ambrose Clare. William Overton married Elizabeth Waters, daughter of Mrs. Ann Waters, of St. Sepulchers, London, widow; will (11) dated September 29, 1697; proved 4 July 1700, besides her son-in-law and daughter, the Overtons, Mrs. Waters mentioned in her will her son John Waters, who had long resided in Virginia; her son Samuel Waters, and her son Thomas Waters, her son-in-law William Goodwin and brother-in-law Caleb Millett.

"On 3 March 1733, Mary Anderson, of St Paul's Parish, Hanover County, relict of Robert Anderson, late of New Kent, now Hanover, deeded to her sons John (12) and Charles (12a) Anderson lands in Hanover County."

11) Copy in AFR 139.

12) "TO all to whom this Indenture cometh I Mary Anderson of the Parish of Saint Paul in this County of Hanover Relict and surviving Executrix of Robert Anderson late of New Kent County, now Hanover, decd. send Greeting Whereas the said decd. by his last Will and Testament proved in the Court of the said County of New Kent did give and bequeath unto his son John Anderson now of the said Parish and County of Hanover the sum of Thirty pounds current money to purchase him a Tract or parcel of Land. Now know Ye that I the said Mary Anderson for and in Consideration of the Maternal love and affection which I have and do bear toward my son the said John Anderson and of the said Thirty pounds left him by his said Father and to me delivered and in my hands kept for that purpose before the ensealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Let Granted Bargained sold and Made over and by these presents do Let Grant Bargain sell and make over unto my said son John Anderson his heirs and assigns one certain Tract or parcel of Land with a plantation thereon Containing Three hundred and thirty five acres (being the Moiety and lower part of That Tract or parcel of Land which I purchased of George Wilkinson by Deeds of Lease and Release bearing Date the thirteenth and fourteenth days of January MDCCXIX acknowledged in this County Court of New Kent and admitted to record the sd fourteenth of January 1719) situate and lying and being in the Parish of Saint Paul and County of Hanover aforesaid on the North side of Totapotamoy's Creek and adjacent to the Lands of Maj. William Dangerfield John Crenshaw David Thomson and the upper part and Moiety of the said Land purchased of Wilkinson as aforesaid which is, or is to be, my son Charles Anderson's con- conveyed to him by a Deed bearing even Date with those presents and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of me the said Mary Anderson of into or out of the said three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land and plantation thereon, being the Lower part and Moiety first mentioned, To have and to hold the said three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land and plantation herein before granted and all and singular the premises with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said John Anderson his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Anderson his heirs and assigns forever and I the said Mary Anderson my heirs Executors and Administrators the said three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land hereby Let Granted Bargained Sold and Made over to the said John Anderson his Heirs and Assigns against me the said Mary Anderson my heirs and Assigns and against all other persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Mary Anderson have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twenty third day of

(12- Cont'd) March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty three.

Sealed and delivered)
In Presence of)

Mary Anderson (Seal)

Thos^s Crenshaw, Rich^d his
Mark R Lancaster, Sarah Harris, Barthelot Anderson.)

Memorandum That on the twenty third day of March in the year of our Lord MDCCXXXIII Peaceable and quiet possession of the within granted Land and Premises was given by the said Mary Anderson unto the said John Anderson by delivery of turf and twig thereof as the usual Symbols of Livery and Seizin in the presence of)

Mary Anderson (Seal)

Thos^s Crenshaw, Rich^d his
Mark R Lancaster, Sarah Harris, Barthelot Anderson.)

At a Court held for Hanover County the fifth day of April MDCCXXXIV Mary Anderson acknowledged this her Deed and the Livery of Seizin hereon endorsed unto her Son John Anderson which were at the motion of the said Mary Anderson to record.

Test, Au Graham C.C.
Truly recorded Test, Aug Graham C.C.

(12a) TO all to whom this Indenture cometh I Mary Anderson of the Parish of Saint Paul in the County of Hanover Relict and surviving Executrix of Robert Anderson late of New Kent County, now Hanover, decd. send Greeting Whereas the said decd. by his last Will and Testament proved in the Court of the said County of New Kent did give and bequeath unto his son Charles Anderson now of the said Parish and County of Hanover the sum of Thirty pound current money to purchase him a Tract or Parcel of Land Now know Ye that I the said Mary Anderson for and in Consideration of the Maternal love and affection which I have and do bear toward my son the said Charles Anderson and of the said Thirty pounds left him by his said father to me delivered and in my hands kept for that purpose before the ensealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Let Granted Bargained Sold and Made Over and by these presents do Let Grant Bargain Sell and Make Over unto my said son Charles Anderson his heirs and Assigns one certain Tract or parcel of Land with a plantation thereon containing three hundred and thirty five acres (being the moiety and upper part of that tract or parcel of Land which I purchased of George Wilkinson by Deed of Lease and Release bearing Date the thirteenth and fourteenth days of January MDCCXIX acknowledged in the County Court of New Kent and admitted to Record the said fourteenth of January 1719) situate living and being in the Parish of Saint Paul and County of Hanover aforesaid on Totapotamoy's Creek and Bounded as followeth, to wit, Begining at Maj^r William Dangerfield's Lower Line Runing across the Creek, at a white oak so along his Line north two Degrees West three hundred and fifty four to a Corner pine of the said Dangerfield's thence along another of his Lines south sixty nine Degrees East to a Corner pine in Dangerfield's Line thence along a Line of marked trees south fifteen degrees West to a Corner white oak by the Edge Totapotamoy's Creek so up the Creek by the water Course to the begining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of me the said Mary Anderson of in to or out of the S^d three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land and plantation thereon To have and to hold the said three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land and plantation herein before granted and all and singular the promises with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Charles Anderson his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Charles Anderson his heirs and assigns for ever and I the said Mary Anderson my heirs Executors and Administrators the said three hundred and thirty five Acres of Land hereby Let Granted Bargained Sold and Made Over to the said Charles Anderson his Heirs and Assigns against me the said Mary Anderson my heirs and assigns and

The Tree gives the following issue

"Richard Anderson. James Anderson. Garland Anderson (13).

"Matthew Anderson of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Gentleman, was member of the House of Burgesses from Hanover County June 1732 to 1734, succeeding John Syme, deceased, on 3 December 1733 James Robertson of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County deeded to Matthew Anderson, Gentleman, of the parish and county 1326 acres of land on both sides North East Creek. (14)

A Matthew Anderson was vestryman of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County 1747-51 (15); Church Warden 1750 and 1751 (16). In August 1751, William Massie was elected to succeed Anderson who had lately removed from the parish (17).

2a-Cont'd) against all other persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof I the said Mary Anderson have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twenty third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty three.

Sealed and delivered)

In Presence of)

Mary Anderson (Seal)

his

Tho^s Crenshaw, Rich^d R Lancaster, Sarah Harris.)

mark

Memorandum That on the twenty third day of March in the year MDCCXXXIII peaceable and quiet possession of the within granted Land and premises was given by the said Mary Anderson unto the said Charles Anderson by delivery of turf and twig thereof as the usual symbols of Livery and seizin in the presence of)

Mary Anderson (Seal)

his

Tho^s Crenshaw, Rich^d R Lancaster, Sarah Harris, Barthelot Anderson.)

mark

At a Court held for Hanover County the fifth day of April MDCCXXXIV Mary Anderson acknowledged this her Deed and the Livery of Seizin hereon endorsed unto her son Charles Anderson and they were at the motion of the said Mary admitted to record.

Test, Au Graham C.C.

3) Mrs. Edward L. Anderson and her daughter, Mrs. Katherine L. A. Woods told the author that Edward L. Anderson, after the family tree "Andersons of Gold Mine" was drawn, came to the conclusion that Garland was not the son of Robert Anderson II. His obituary shows he was b. 1742, 26 years after the death of Robert Anderson, Jr. See n.(1)-WPA.

4) Indenture made Dec. 3, 1733, from James Robertson of St. Martin's Parish to Matthew Anderson of St. Paul's Parish 1326 acres on both sides of North East Creek, St. Martin's Parish, excepting & reserving 100 acres sold by Christopher Clark to John Eston. The 1326 acres were granted to Clark by patent dated Sept. 28, 1728 and said Clark sold to James Robertson Dec. 19, 1730.-HCR 5 & 6 as abstracted by WPA.

"St Martins parish divided by line to be run from mouth of Gladys Creek, on the south side of the river Northanna, a course of south 20° W, till it intersects the line of Goochland Co., and all that part of the said parish, situated below the said line to the eastward thereof.... to retain name of St. Martin.... & part above said line....to be called.... Fredericksville"- Henning's Statutes at Large V 5 - 1738-1748 May 1742 page 211.

5) St. Pet. 294, 302. At a Vestry held Aug. 24th, 1751 - "that there are now Several Vacancies in this Vestry by the Death of Mr. William Massie, the Removal of Mr. Matthew Anderson into another Parish & County. " - St. Pet. 306.

6) Vestry held Nov. 26, 1750, ordered "that Mr. Matthew Anderson be Appointed Church Warden in the Room of Mr. George Webb". - St. Pet. 305.

7) St. Pet. 309.

"David Anderson, of Albemarle County, Will dated 3 October 1789; probated September 1791, married Elizabeth _____ (whose will was dated 1 October 1804. Probated 28 November 1804) and had issue: William, Nathaniel, David, Richard, Matthew, Thomas, Edmund, Samuel, Ann, wife of Dabney Minor, Sarah, wife of Christopher Hudson, and Mrs. Barrett;

"David Anderson lived in St Martin's Parish, Hanover County and appears in deeds as both planter and merchant, He and his wife Elizabeth sold lands in Louisa County in May 1757 (18), February 1759, October 1775 and April 1785. On 23 July 1788 as David Anderson, Senior, and Elizabeth his wife, of Albemarle County they sold a tract of 400 acres on Chamberlain's Creek, Louisa County to William Ragland, Junior.

"ROBERT ANDERSON III, of GOLDMINE, ST MARTIN'S PARISH, HANOVER COUNTY, PLANTER.

"He was born 1 January 1712; Died 29 December 1792 (19). On 5 September 1723 Robert Anderson and his brother Charles, the former of Hanover, the latter of King William county, had a patent for 400 acres of Land between the head branches of Chickahominy Swamp and Stone House Creek, (20) Hanover County. On 20 June 1733 Robert Anderson had a patent for 400 acres of land on Owens Creek, Hanover County, 200 acres of which he sold 5 July 1737 to his brother Charles Anderson (21). Other grants to Robert Anderson were: 13 December 1736 for 400 acres on both sides Anderson's Creek and adjoining Edward Nix, and 10 June 1740 for 284 acres adjoining Charles Barrett and William Brown. When Louisa County was erected from part of Hanover a large quantity of Robert Anderson's land fell in Louisa. Of the patent for 284 acres granted to him 10 June 1740, Anderson sold 184 acres to Charles Barrett on 26 June 1751 (21a) and 100 acres to David Anderson on 23 June 1752 (21b). Robert Anderson was living in St. Paul's Parish in January 1745, for in that year his brother Matthew Anderson deeded to him 400 acres in Louisa County (formerly in Hanover) which had been patented by the said Robert and by him mortgaged to William Prentice of Williamsburg from whom Matthew Anderson had purchased the said Land (22). Robert Anderson, in consideration of Matthew's conveying this land to him conveyed to said Matthew two tracts of Land adjoining each other and containing 200 acres. Robert Anderson was residing in St. Martin's Parish in June 1751.

"Robert Anderson married 30 July 1739 Elizabeth Clough, who was born 3 April 1722; Died 10 November 1779. She was the daughter of Richard Clough, of St Peter's Parish, New Kent County, and his wife Ann Poindexter to whom he was married in June 1718 (23)."

"Nathaniel Anderson, of St. Paul's Parish Hanover County On 2 July 1735 John Anderson of St Paul's Parish, Hanover County deeded to his brother Nathaniel Anderson, of same parish and county one acre of land on north side of Totapotamoys Creek in Hanover, a part of moiety of land deeded to said John Anderson by his mother Mary Anderson on 3 March 1733 (24).

(18) Conveyance from David Anderson and Elizabeth, his wife, of Hanover County, to Benjamin Bibb of Louisa County, 400 acres in Louisa, granted said David Anderson by Patent 16 August, 1750. Recorded 24 May 1757. Louisa County.-6VCR 257.

(19) Bible records give Dec. 9, 1792.-AFR 66 & 96.

(20) Possibly meant for Stone Horse Creek (now Stone Creek-SPVB 599) which flows north west into the South Anna River, about a quarter of a mile to a mile southwest of Route 4, and about two miles east of Goldmine where Robt. Anderson III lived. It is the dividing line between St. Martin's & St. Paul's Parishes until it reaches the South Anna River, when the latter becomes the dividing line until it reaches its mouth.- SPVB 598. Thus this land apparently is in what is now St. Martin's Parish. The Robert Anderson of this patent was probably not Robert Anderson III, as the latter would only have been 11 years old when the patent was granted.-WPA.

(21) I wrote to the Clerk of Louisa County, Va. for this deed of 1737 and he replied as follows: "Louisa County was not formed from Hanover until 1742, so of course do not find a deed from Robert Anderson in 1737, but I do find deed from Charles Anderson and wife to John Thomson conveying

(21-cont'd) 200 acres in 1746, land conveyed by Robert Anderson to Charles Anderson."-WPA.

21a) THIS INDENTURE made this XXVIth day of June in the year of our Lord Christ MDCCLI BETWEEN Robert Anderson of the parish of St. Martin's in the County of Hanover Planter of the one part and Charles Barret of the parish of Fredericksville in the County of Louisa Gent. of the other part

WITNESSETH that the said Robert Anderson for and in consideration of the Sum of Twenty Six pounds curr't money of Virginia to him in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth hereby clearly acquit Exonerate and discharge the s'd Charles Barret his heirs Ex'rs and Administrators forever by these Presents HATH given granted aliened bargained Sold enfeofed and Confirmed and by these Presents DOTH fully clearly and absolutely give grant, bargain Sell, alien Enfeof and Confirm unto the said Charles Barret his heirs and assigns forever One hundred and Eighty four acres of land be the Same more or Less Lying and being in Louisa County and bounded as followeth to wit.

Begining at Two pines on Anderson's Line at the head of Licking hold branch trench North fifty Eight degrees West to Rices corner stake by a Pine, thence North fifty Eight West to forked Pine by the old Road thence North thirty Six East to Rices corner Several Saplings in Barrets Line, thence South fifty five East to Licking whole branch, thence up the branch to the begining place (which said Land is part of Two hundred and Eighty four acres of Land granted by Patent bearing date the Xth day of June in the year of our Lord MDCCXL unto the s'd Robert Anderson) together with all houses Edifices Buildings, Orchards, Gardens, Meadows, feedings Pastures woods underwoods ways Profitts commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Lands and premises, or to any part or parcele of the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders of all and Singular the before mentioned premises, with their & every of their appurtenances and also all the estate Right Title Interest Property Claim & demand whatsoever of the s'd Robert Anderson in or to the Same or any part or parcele thereof

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the s'd One hundred and Eighty four acres of Land and all & Singular the Premises hereby granted bargained and Sold with their and Every of their Rights members and appurtenances whatsoever unto the said Charles Barret his heirs and assigns, to the only Proper use and behoof of the s'd Charles Barret his heirs and assigns forever, And the said Robert Anderson for himself his heirs &c the s'd Land and all and Singular other the premises before granted, bargained and Sold with the appurtenances unto the s'd Charles Barret and his heirs, to the only Proper use and behoof of the Said Charles Barret his heirs and assigns forever, against him the said Robert Anderson his heirs &c. and all and every other person or Persons whatsoever Shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these Presents

AND LASTLY he the said Robert Anderson his heirs Exors and Admrs. doth covenant promise grant and agree to and with the s'd Charles Barret his heirs and assigns, and every of them by these Presents, that he the s'd Robert Anderson and his heirs, and all and every other person or persons & their heirs Lawfully having or claiming or pretending to have any Estate right Title Interest or demand into or out of the Premises by from or under the s'd Robert Anderson, his heirs &c. Shall and will from time to time and at all times forever hereafter at and upon the reasonable request and costs & charges in the Law of the s'd Charles Barret his heirs or assigns make do Perform acknowledge Levy and Execute, or cause to be made done performed acknowledged Leveyed & Executed all and every Such further and reasonable act & Acts, thing & things devices and assurances in the Law whatsoever for the further better and more perfect assurance of the s'd Land and premises unto the s'd Charles Barret his heirs and

(21a-Cont'd) assigns forever, as by the s'd Charles Barret his heirs and assigns, or their council Learned in the Law Shall be reasonably devised advised or required

IN WITNESS whereof the parties to these presents their hands and Seals interchangeably have Sett the day and year first above Written.

(Interlined in the Seventh line before Signed)

Robert Anderson (Seal)

Sealed and Delivered)
in presence of -----}

Thomas Perkins

Chars. Bickley

Henry Shelton

Memorandum that on the day and year within Written Peaceable and quiet Possession of the Land & Premises within granted and Sold was had & taken by the within named Robert Anderson and by him delivered unto the said Charles Barret to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever according to the purport true intent and meaning of the within Indenture.

Robert Anderson (Seal)

IN THE PRESENCE OF

Thomas Perkins

Chas. Bickley

Henry Shelton

June the XXVIth. MDCCLI. Then received of Charles Barret Twenty Six pounds current money being the consideration money for the Land and Premises within mentioned.

Robert Anderson

Teste Thomas Perkins

Chas. Bickley

Henry Shelton.

At a Court held for Louisa County on Tuesday the 23d day of July MDCCLI.

This Indenture &c were this day in open Court acknowledged by Robert Anderson to be his act and deed; and by the Court admitted to Record and is Recorded.

Teste

Jas. Littlepage Cl. Crt.

Recorded: Deed Book "A" pp. 431-432.

A Copy:-

(Signed) Teste:- J. M. Thomas, Jr. Deputv Clerk
Louisa Circuit Court
Louisa County, Virginia.

Circuit Court (Seal)
Louisa County, Va.

(21b) THIS INDENTURE made this XXIIIId day of June in the year of our Lord 1752 BETWEEN Robert Anderson of the parish of St. Martins in the County of Hanover of the one part and David Anderson of the said parish and County of the other part

WITNESSETH that the said Robert Anderson for and in consideration of the Sum of thirty pounds current money to him in hand paid by the Said David Anderson the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & thereof and of every part and parcell thereof doth acquit & discharge the said David Anderson his heirs Executors & admrs. and every of them by these presents hath given granted bargained Sold Aliened released and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the Said David Anderson All that Tract or parcel of Land containing One hundred acres more or Less Situate Lying & being on the East side of Licking hole branch in the parish of Fredericksville in the County of Louisa being part of a Tract or parcell of Land containing Two hundred eighty four acres granted to the Said Anderson by Patent bearing date the tenth day of June 1740 and bounded as followeth

VIZ: BEGINNING at Barrets corner pine at the head of the Said licking hole branch, thence down the Said branch to Barrets corner on the said branch thence along the said Andersons Several Lines to the beginning with all houses Edifices Gardens, Orchards, Woods, Underwoods, pastures, feedings & profitts to the Said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders thereof and all the right Title Interest Claim & demand of him the s'd Robert Anderson, in or to the Said Lands and premises and every part or parcell thereof

TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said Tract or parcell of Land and all & Singular the premises with their & every of their appurtenances unto the Said David Anderson his heirs & assigns forever, to the only Proper use & behoof of him the said David Anderson his heirs and Assigns forever, And the said Robert Anderson for himself his heirs Executors & Administrators doth Covenant and agree to & with the Said David Anderson his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner following that the Said David Anderson his heirs & Assigns Shall & may from time to time & at all times hereafter quietly & peaceably have hold possess & enjoy the above granted Lands & premises and every part thereof with the appurtenances without any Lawfull Let Suit Trouble Eviction or molestation of him the Said Robert Anderson his heirs or assigns or of any other Person or Persons whatsoever claiming or to Claim by upon or under him them or any of them, And that free & Clear & freely & Clearly acquitted & discharged or by the s'd Robert Anderson his heirs Executors & Administrators or Some of them from time to time at all times hereafter kept harmless & indemnified of & from all and all manner of former or other Bargains, Sales gifts grants, intails Dowers & title of Dowers and all other Charges & incumbrances

(21b-Cont'd) whatsoever had made committed done be suffered by him the s'd Robert Anderson or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under him, and Lastly the Said Robert Anderson the Said Land & Premises herein before bargained & Sold with their & every of the Appurtenances unto the Said David Anderson his heirs & assigns forever Shall & Will Warrant & Defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS whereof the said Robert Anderson to these Presents hath inter-Changeably Set his hand & affixt his Seal the day & year above written.

his
Robert R A Anderson (Seal)
Mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
in presence of - - - - -)

At a Court held for Louisa County on Tuesday the 23 day of June MDCCLII.

This Indenture was this Day in open Court acknowledged by Robert Anderson to be his Act & deed & by the Court admitted to Record and is Recorded.

Teste
Jas. Littlepage Cl. Crt.

Recorded: Deed Book "A" page 464.

A Copy:-
(Signed)

Teste:- J. M. Thomas, Jr. Deputy Clerk
Louisa Circuit Court,
Louisa County, Virginia

(Seal) Circuit Court, Louisa County, Va.

(22) THIS INDENTURE made this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred forty and five BETWEEN Matthew Anderson of the parish of Saint Paul in the County of Hanover Merchant of the one part and Robert Anderson of the Same parish and County planter of the other part WHEREAS A Certain Tract or parcel of Land containing four hundred acres Situate Lying and being in the County of Louisa (late of the said County of Hanover) near the Mountains (which was granted unto the Said Robert Anderson by Letters Pattent) was by the said Robert Anderson Mortgaged unto William Prentice of the City of Williamsburg Gentleman (for a certain Sum of Money) with other lands as by the Said Mortgage remaining of record in the Secretary's office in the Said City of Williamsburg the Same will more fully and at large appear and WHEREAS the Said Matthew Anderson did purchase the Same of the said William Prentice and being minded to let the Said Robert Anderson have the Said tract of Land above mentioned free of the Said Mortgage, and the Said purchase for the Consideration hereinafter expressed. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the Said Matthew Anderson for and in consideration that the Said Robert Anderson hath by a Certain deed made unto the Said Matthew Anderson released and made over all his right and Title of in and to two certain Tracts or Parcels of Land adjoining each containing Two hundred acres as may appear by the Said deed, he the Said Matthew Anderson hath remised, released and for ever quit claimed, and by these Presents doth for him and his heirs, remise release and for ever quit claim unto the Said Robert Anderson and to his heirs and assigns forever all the estate Right Title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of him the Said Matthew Anderson of in or to the above mentioned Tract or parcel of Land containing four hundred acres with the appurtenances. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said four hundred acres of Land first above mentioned with the Appurtenances unto the Said Robert Anderson his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the Said Robert Anderson his heirs and assigns forever. And the Said Matthew Anderson for him and his heir the Said four hundred acres of Land first above mentioned with the appurtenances and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Robert Anderson

(22-Cont'd) his heirs and assigns Shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. IN WITNESS whereof the Said Matthew Anderson to these presents hath set and assigned his hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Matthew Anderson (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
John Anderson, Mary Cocke, William Roach, Rich'd Johnson
Jas. Littlepage, Daniel Williams.

AT A COURT held for Louisa County on Tuesday the 27th day of January 1746.

This Indenture was this day in open Court proved to be the act & deed of the s'd Matthew Anderson by the oaths of Richard Johnson James Littlepage Daniel Williams Witnesses thereto and by the Court admitted to record & is recorded.

Teste

Recorded: Deed Book "A", p. 265.

Circuit Court

(Seal)

Louisa County, Va.

A Copy:-

James Littlepage Cl. Crt.

Teste:-

L. A. Keller, Jr. Clerk
Louisa Circuit Court,
Louisa County, Virginia

It will be noted that this deed does not show Matthew was the brother of Robert, nor does it give Matthew's wife. - WPA.

THIS INDENTURE made this Seventh day of August in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred forty and Six BETWEEN Robert Anderson of the parish of Saint Pauls in the County of Hanover Planter of the one part and John Moore of the Parish of Saint Martins in the County of Hanover afores'd Planter of the other part, WITNESSETH That the Said Robert Anderson for and in Consideration of the Sum of forty five pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Moore the receipt whereof he the said Robert Anderson doth hereby confess and acknowledge he the said Robert Anderson hath granted bargained and Sold aliened enfeoffed and Confirmed, and by these presents doth Grant bargain and Sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said John Moore his heirs and assigns for ever, All that Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation four hundred acres be the Same more or Less Situate lying and being in the now County of Louisa (late Hanover County) Granted unto the said Robert Anderson by Letters Patent; the Same Land Lies near a Tract of Land taken up by Colo. Meriwether late of the Said County of Hanover dec'd in his life time a Little below the Mountains, and is adjacent or joins to the Lands of Samuel Dalton and that which was Edward Nix's on the Branch of the South River and called in the Said Pattent Andersons Creek; and also the Reversion Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents and Services thereof, and all the estate right Title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of his the Said Robert Anderson of in and to the Same premises and of in and to Every part and parcell thereof.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said Tract or parcell of Land containing by estimation four Hundred acres be the Same more or Less and all and Singular the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the Said John Moore his heirs & assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the Said John Moore his heirs and assigns forever, And the Said Robert Anderson for himself his heirs and assigns doth covenant and grant to and with the Said John Moore his heirs and assigns that the said John Moore his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy all and Singular the said Premises above mentioned to be hereby granted with the appurtenances, without the Let Trouble, hindrance Molestation Interruption and denial of him the Said Robert Anderson his heirs or assigns, and of all and Every other Person and Persons Whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them, And the Said Robert Anderson for himself and his heirs the Land and Premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against all and every other person, and persons Whatsoever to the Said

(22-Cont'd) John Moore his heirs and assigns Shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents,
IN WITNESS whereof the parties to these presents their hands and seals interchangeably have Set and affixed the day and year above written.

Robt. Anderson (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered)
in Presence of - - - - -)
Rich'd Johnson
Jo. Bickley
Jas. Littlepage

Memorandum That on the day and year within written full possession and Seisin was had and taken of the Land and premises within granted by the within named Robert Anderson and by him Delivered over unto the within named John Moore to hold to him his heirs &c according to the contents and true meaning of the within written Indenture.

Robt. Anderson (Seal)

In Presence of
Rich'd Johnson
Jo. Bickley
Jas. Littlepage

At a Court held for Louisa County on Tuesday the 27th day of January 1746.

This Indenture & Memorandum of Livery of Seisin, were this day in open Court proved by the oaths of Richard Johnson, Joseph Bickley & James Littlepage Gent. Witnesses thereof & by the Court admitted to record and is recorded.

Teste

Recorded Deed Book "A", pp.266-267.

James Littlepage Cl. Crt.

A Copy:-

Circuit Court
(Seal)
Louisa County, Va.

Teste:-L. A. Keller, Jr. Clerk
Louisa Circuit Court,
Louisa County, Virginia.

The above deed seems to convey the same land that Matthew Anderson conveyed to Robert Anderson May 4, 1745. (v) Robert Anderson m. July 3, 1739 Elizabeth Clough, who was living on Aug. 7, 1746, yet did not witness deed of that date from Robert Anderson.. The laws of Virginia at that time apparently required a wife's signature on a deed.

At a General Assembly of Virginia begun at the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, the 23d of Oct. 1705, there was passed "An Act concerning the Granting, Seating, and Planting and for Settling the Titles and bounds of Land; and for preventing unlawful Shooting and ranging thereupon*" Chapter XVI. A part of this Act reads as follows: "And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid,

"* The title only, of this important Act, is given in the editions of 1733 and 1752, under an erroneous impression, it is presumed, that the whole law was repealed by Chap. 13, of 1710.- But, by comparing the two laws together, it will at once be perceived that all of the first part of this Act, which relates to the various modes of acquiring titles to lands, the forms of patents, etc., is omitted in the Act of 1710;- and that Act only professes to repeal so much of this, or any other "for so much thereof, as relates to any matter or thing within the purview" of that Act.

"That the bargain and sale, lease and release, or other deed or instrument heretofore made, or hereafter to be made, in writing, indented and sealed both by the husband and wife, and by them personally acknowledged in the general court, or county court as aforesaid, (the wife being, or having been first privily examined, whether she doth voluntarily assent thereto) shall be, and is hereby declared to be, to all intents and purposes, as valid and sufficient in law to convey and pass over all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand, which such wife may or shall have in any lands, tenements or hereditaments so to be granted, conveyed and passed over, whether the same be in right of dower in fee

(22-Cont'd) simple, or whether other estate (not being fee tail) she may have therein, as if the same had been done by fine and recovery, or by any other ways or means whatsoever. Any law, custom or usage to the contrary thereof notwithstanding."- Henning's Statutes 1682-1710. Vol. 3, page 319. This was reenacted in October, 1710 - Henning's Statutes Vol. 3, page 517, and remained unchanged until Oct., 1748 when a similar law was enacted, but with this additional provision - "and that where any feme covert hath heretofore relinquished her right of dower, in lands or tenements, and acknowledged the same in court, or before commissioners, and such acknowledgement has been recorded, the same shall be sufficient and effectual in law, to convey and pass over all such right, altho' she has not executed and acknowledged any deed or conveyance for that purpose" - Henning's Statutes 1738-1748, Vol. 5, p. 410.

Judge Leon M. Bazile of Elmont, Va. tells me that, because an early Virginia deed did not have the wife's signature, it would not necessarily prove the signer of the deed was unmarried.

(23) Richard Clough and Anne Poindexter was married June ye 1718. - St.Pet.411. In Jerdone's Account Book 1743-45, page 90, is the account of "Robert Anderson son-in-law of Capt. Clough." He is also called Robert Anderson Goldmine.

There was another "Robt. Anderson call'd Scots Robin" who had an account on page 50 of the same book. He was also called Scotch Robert (page 3), and evidently was the husband of "Janett Anderson, alias Scotts Jeany." On page 71 of the same book is the account of "Capt. Richard Clough."

(24) THIS INDENTURE made this second day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Thirty five Between John Anderson of the County of Hanover of the one part and Nathaniel Anderson of the same County Brother of the said John of the other part Witnesseth That the said John Anderson for and in Consideration of five shillings current money of Virginia to him in Hand paid by the said Nathaniel Anderson the Receipt whereof the said John Anderson doth hereby acknowledge he the said John Anderson Hath granted Bargained and sold aliened and confirmed by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Anderson his heirs and Assigns for ever, All that piece or parcel of Land (Situate lying and being in the said County of Hanover on the north side of Totapotamoys Creek) containing one acre, more or less, which said acre is part of the moiety and lower end of a Tract of six hundred and seventy acres of Land which Mary Anderson bought of George Wilkinson and the said moiety and lower end thereof she conveyed to the said John Anderson by a Deed bearing Date the XXIIId day of March MDCCXXXIII and acknowledged in the Court of said County of Hanover and the said one acre of Land, being part of the said Moiety, lies joining on the said Creek at the upper corner of the said Moiety where the dividing line of ye said five hundred and seventy Acres of land comes to the said Creek's brink begining at the Creek aforesaid and running from thence back eighty Yards making a corner thence to the said dividing line to the said Creek thence down the said Creek to the begining including the said acre of Land it being at a convenient place to build a Water Mill and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and remainders thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said John Anderson of in and to the said one acre of Land and premises and every part thereof To have and to hold the said one acre of Land and all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Nathaniel Anderson his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper use and behoof of the said Nathaniel Anderson his Heirs and Assigns for ever, and the said John Anderson for himself and his Heirs the said one acre of Land and premises and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Nathaniel Anderson his Heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the parties to these presents their Hands and Seals have interchangeable set the day and year first above written.

signed sealed and Delivered)
 in the presence of us)
 John Langford, Willm Carr, Jno Bibb.

John Anderson (Seal)

(Cont'd from p.6)

"Charles Anderson, of St Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Planter.

On 5 September 1723 Charles Anderson, of King William County and Robert Anderson, of Hanover County, had patent for 400 acres of land in Hanover County between head branches of Chickahominy Swamp and Stone House Creek (20). On 3 March 1733, Mary Anderson of St Paul's Parish, Hanover County, relict of Robert Anderson, late of New Kent, now Hanover deeded to her son Charles, 355 acres of land on North side of Totapotomoys Creek in St Paul's Parish Hanover in consideration of 30 pounds currency which said Robert Anderson, deceased, had bequeathed his son Charles for the purchase of land, this land adjoined that deeded by said Mary to her son John, and was a moiety of the land purchased by her from George Wilkinson in January 1719 (12). On 16 September 1740 a patent issued to Charles Anderson for 214 acres of land in Hanover County on both sides west fork of Stone House Creek, and adjoining the lands of John Mickie, John Black and Widow Brooks. On 1 May 1746, Charles Anderson and Jennet, his wife sold to John Thomson (25) for 24 pounds currency, 200 acres in Louisa County formerly granted by Patent 20 June 1733 to Robert Anderson, and by him sold to said Charles 5 July 1737 (21).

"John Anderson, of St Paul's Parish Hanover County

On 3 March 1733 he received from his mother Mary relict of Robert Anderson, a deed for 335 acres of land in Hanover County on north side Totapotomoys Creek, adjoining William Dangerfield, John Crenshaw and David Thompson being a moiety of the land purchased by said Mary of George Wilkinson in January 1719, in consideration of 30 pounds currency which the said Robert Anderson, deceased, did by his will, proved in New Kent County bequeath to his son John with which to purchase a tract of land (12). He was father of John Anderson (26) who was first Lieutenant 5th Virginia 7 March 1776, Captain 12 August 1777, transferred to 3rd Virginia 14 September 1778 and served to close of war. John Anderson, Junior, married Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Clough) Anderson.

(24-Cont'd)Memorandum That on the second Day of July in the Year of Our Lord MDCCXXXV peaceable and quiet possession of the within granted Land and premises was given by the said John Anderson unto the said Nathaniel Anderson by delivery of Turf and Twig thereof as the usual Symbols of livery and Seisin in the presence of)
John Langford, Willm Carr, Jnô Bibb.) John Anderson (Seal)

At a Court held for Hanover County the third day of July MDCCXXXV John Anderson acknowledged this his Deed and the Livery of Seisin hereon endorsed unto Nathaniel Anderson which was at the motion of the said John admitted to record.

(25) This conveyance -See (21)- from Charles Anderson and Jennet his wife, of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., is referred to in 6VCR256, but the dates given are different.

(26) In (v675) Ed. L. Anderson's pamphlet "The Andersons of Gold Mine" he gives on page 6 the following regarding the children of Robert Anderson I & Cecelia Massie, "It appears they had issue, Richard, David, Matthew, John, Thomas, Nelson, one of whom married a Garland, and two daughters, Mary and Cecelia. Richard was a magistrate in K. & Q. County, 1699-1702. David's son was an officer in the organized militia of New Kent in 1700. John was great grandfather of Captain John 5th and 3rd Virginia, who married Mary, daughter of Robert III." In a copy owned by the author "one of whom married a Garland", has a line through it, and Robert is added. It seems unlikely that Capt. John Anderson of the 5th & 3rd Va., who married Mary Anderson, was the son of John Anderson (the son of Robert Anderson II), and also the great grandson of John Anderson, brother of Robert Anderson II.

There is among the papers of ELA, a letter from (v01) Benjamin Anderson, son of John Anderson & (v0) Mary Anderson, but he does not name his paternal grandfather. See v01-(1), and v012-(1).

PROCESSIONING

Processioning was a custom practiced by the early inhabitants of Virginia, which consisted of going in procession over the boundaries of their land so the bounds would be generally known and the marks renewed when necessary. The legislature of 1710 required that from thenceforth the court orders for processioning should go out every fourth year beginning with the year 1711-SPVB xviii.

For a full account of processioning see SPVB xv-xx.

The Vestry Book of St. Paul's contains no processioning orders or returns between 1719 and 1731 except a few in 1727.

At a Vestry held at St. Peter's Parish Church May 4, 1689, "The severall Prsons names in Companys yt: were ordered to Possession & Remark ye bounds of each mans Land Viz:" (among them were the following in the order given) "Wm. Winston Jno. Lewes & Jno Crawfo() David Craford Junr: Robt: Andrewson, Cha: ffileming Nic: Mills Edw. Pinix" - St. Pet. 19-21.

St. Paul's Parish (1) was divided into 39 Precincts for the processioning of 1708/9, and it would appear that the above inhabitants of St. Peter's (2) were neighbors and most of them, or their heirs, appear in the 2d precinct of processioners in St. Paul's Parish in 1708/9, which consisted of "The lands of Robt. Anderson Senr. Capt. Robt. Anderson David Crawford, Nicho. Mills Senr. Edwd. Penix, John Brown, Anthony Winston, Jno. Sanders and the Widdow Winston lying adjacent to each Other, being made one precinct, and the Said Capt. Robt. Anderson and David Crawford were appointed Overseers thereof and made this return on the back of the Order viz: Novr. 27th. 1708. we the Subscribers with all the parties within mention'd have Executed the within Order

Subscribed by Robt Anderson Junr., & David Crawford." - SPVB209.

The number of precincts, and the number of each precinct and inhabitants included therein, varies in the following processionings, but enough inhabitants remain in the same groups to follow through and some interesting conclusions can be reached by following them through.

In 1711, 1715 and 1719 the precincts for processioning consisted of the same lands, and in 1735, 1739, and 1743 they were different from former years, but alike for these years except Group 2 was in precinct No. 23 in 1735 and in No. 24 in 1739 and 1743 and Group 6 was in precinct No. 24 in 1735 and in No. 23 in 1739 and 1743.

In 1759, 1763, and 1767 the several precincts for processioning were the same as in 1755 - SPVB376, 411, 446. (2).

GROUP 1.

In the processioning of 1711/12 of St. Paul's we find in precinct 9, "The lands of Capt. Robert Anderson*, David Crawford* Jno Hickman, Rees Hughes Robt McKoy Nicho. Mills, Robt Mills, James Wade, Edwd. Penix, and Mr. Robt Anderson" - SPVB225.

(The * here and later shows the overseers and have been added by WPA).

Robt McKoy, Robt Mill & James Wade were not named in the processioning of 1708/9. Jno Hickman was mentioned in precinct 18 in 1708/9, but only in precinct 9 in 1711. In 1708/9 Rees Hughes appears in precincts 1 (SPVB208) & 13 (SPVB212) and in 1711/12 in precinct 5 (SPVB222) and 9 (SPVB225) and Rice Hughes in precinct 18 in 1708/9 (SPVB214).

In the processioning of 1715/16 the processioners in precinct 9 are the same as those in 1711/12 except Mr. Robt Anderson (3) and Robt Mills were

- (1) In 1708 St. Paul's Parish was all of the present Hanover County, and extended indefinitely north west thereof. St. Peter's Parish was south-east and adjacent to St. Paul's in what is now New Kent County. St. Paul's Parish was laid off from St. Peter's Parish in 1704-SPVB593/4.
- (2) Although the Vestry ordered that the several precincts for processioning be laid off as they were in preceding processioning there are slight variations. There were 25 precincts in 1755, 27 precincts in 1759 & 1763 & 28 precincts in 1767.
- (3) Appears as a Vestryman of St. Paul's in 1705 (SPVB2) & continues on the vestry until his death. On the Vestry held Jan. 2d. 1709/10 for the first time he is unable to sign his name, which is thereafter signed for him. (SPVB39, 45, 48, 52). Previously he had signed Robt Anderson Senr. (SPVB 10, 15, 22, 25, 26, 31) or Robt Anderson (SPVB4, 6, 12, 17, 18, 32, 33, 38). At the Vestry held June 21, 1712 "Ordered that Mr. Joseph Baughon

GROUP 1.

omitted and Capt Robt. Anderson did not sign return (4)-SPVB236, 237, 249.

In the processioning of 1719 the same names appear in precinct 9 as in 1711/12 except Capt Robt Anderson is replaced by Mrs. Mary Anderson and Rees Hughes is replaced by Anth: Hughs, Nich. Mills taking Capt Robt Anderson's place as overseer-SPVB258.

In the processioning of 1731/2 precinct 16 covered "the lands of Nathl. Anderson, Widdow Anderson, Nicho. Mills, the McKoy's, Anthony Hughs, Jno. Tait, Jno Talley Widd: Hickman Wm. Eake, John Langsdon, the Tait's & Richardsons, Robt Hester, Edwd. Bullock, Saml. White, Wm. Talley, Henry Talley, Jas Durham, Jno Pond, Robt Tait* and Richd. Richardson*" -SPVB279.

In the processioning of 1735 precinct 21 covered "the lands of Nathl. Anderson, Widd Anderson Nicho. Mills, the McKoy's, Anthony Hugh's, John East, Jno. Talley; Widd: Hickman, Wm. Eake John Langsdon, the Tait's & Richardson's Robt Hester, Edwd. Bullock, Saml. White, Wm. Talley, James Durram, John Pond Robt. Tait*, and Richard Richardson*" & John Anderson attended the processioning but Widd: Anderson & Nathl. Anderson did not-SPVB290.

In the processioning for 1739 precinct 21 includes "the lands of Nathl. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, Nicho. Mills, the McKoy's Anthony Hughes, John Tate, John Talley, Widdow Hickman, William Lake, John Langsdon, the Tate's & Richardson's, Robt. Hester, the Bullock's, Saml. White, William Talley, James Durham, John Pond, and that Robt Tate & Richd. Richardson See the said processioning preformed"-SPVB299.

In the processioning for 1743, precinct 21 included the same lands as in 1739 (SPVB309) but "the Line between Madm. Anderson & Nathl Anderson was Omitted by reason we could not find the Line, and there was no Proprietor to Shew it to us."-SPVB310.

In the processioning for 1751 the name of Nathl Anderson & Mrs. Anderson do not appear but precinct 20 includes "the Lands of Robt Tate, Richd. Richardson, Stephen Willis, John Snelson Nicho. Mills, Jno. Dixon, Aron Stark, Anthony Hughes, Robt. Hood, Jno Talley Ralph Humphrey's, Hannah Cooper, Jno Langsdon Tates, David & Stanup Richardson, Hesters, David Bullocks, Saml. White, Wm. Talley, James Durham and that Robt. Tate & Richd. Richardson See the Said Processioning Preform'd"-SPVB321.

In 1755, "the Lands of Robert Tate Deceas'd, Richard Richardson, John Crutchfield's Heir, John Snelson Nicholas Mills*, John Dixon, Aaron Stark, John Hughes, Robert Hood John Talley*, Ralph Humfrees, Hannah Cooper, James Abbott, Nathaniel Talley David Richardson, Stanup Richardson, Robert Hester, William Taylor, Samuel White, William Talley, James Durham" were processioned together in precinct No. 18-SPVB352.

In 1759 in precinct No. 19 were "The Lands of Robert Tate deceas'd, Richard Richardson, John Crutchfield's Heir, John Snelson, Nicholas Mills*, John Dixon, Aaron Stark, John Hughes, Robert Hood, John Talley Ralph Humfrys Hannah Cooper, James Abbott, Nathaniel Talley, David Richardson, Stanhope Richardson, Robert Hester, William Taylor, Samuel White, William Talley*, James Durham"-SPVB388/9.

The return stated "Pursuant to the within Order, Robert Tates Land now John Tate's, Henry Tates, and Nathan Tate's Richard Richardson Henry Hughes, Richard Richardson Jun,^r and Martin Richardson, Robert Hood and Charles Hood, Robert Hester, James Wicker, James Durham, Now William Kirby, Henry Talley, Henry Kirby Jun,^r not mention'd in the Above Order, all the above mention'd Lands we processioned"-SPVB389.

(3-Cont'd) be Elected a Vestry man for this parish in the room of Mr. Robt Anderson lately deceased"-SPVB55.

Thus it would seem that Robt. Andrewson mentioned in St.Pet.9, and in the processioning of St. Peters in 1689 (St.Pet.21) is the Robt. Anderson Senr. of St. Paul's Parish, and that he did not leave a widow.-WPA.

(4) At a Vestry held Apr. 3, 1716 "Ordered, that Wm. Harris be Elected a Vestry man for this parish in the room of Capt. Robt. Anderson lately deceased"-SPVB74.

At the Vestry held Apr. 22, 1712 Capt Robt Anderson signed his name as Robt Anderson (SPVB54) having previously signed as Robt Anderson Junr. (SPVB6, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 48) The last Vestry Capt Robt. Anderson attended was held 8br.ye 15th 1715-SPVB70.

GROUP I.

In 1763 in precinct No. 19 were "the lands of Rob,^t Tate Deceased Richard Richardson, John Crutchfield's Heir, John Snelson, Nicholas Mills John Dixon, Aaron Stark, John Hughes, Rob,^t Hood, John Talley Deceas'd Ralph Humphrees, Hannah Cooper deceasd, James Abbott Nathaniel Talley David Richardson, Stanhope Richardson, Robert Hester Maj.^r William Taylor Samuel White, William Talley, James Durham & that Benjamin Anderson and William Talley see the said processioning performed"-SPVB425.

The return states, "we have processioned the Lands of Samuel White, Edw,^d Wade Henry Wade, W,^m Kerby, Henry Talley, John Tate, James Martin, Nathan Tate, Stanhope Richardson David Richardson, James Abbott, Nathaniel Talley John Talley Deceasd, Charles Hood, Richard Richardson, James Jarrott Charles Hester, & Elkanah Baughn, James Vickar, Joseph Penick, Henry Hughes John Dixon Rob,^t Wheeler, Maj.^r Taylor Ralph Humphrees John Claibourn Thomas Starke, Nicholas Mills, William Grantlin, John Snelson, John Crutchfields Heirs, John Hughes, Aaron Starke, William Talley and Benjamin Anderson"-SPVB426.

In 1767 in precinct No. 20 were "the Lands of Robert Tate, Rich:^d Richardson, John Crutchfields Heirs, Samuel White, Edward Wade, Henry Wade, William Kerbey Henry Talley, John Tate*, James Martin, Stanhope Richardson, Nath,ⁱ Talley Jun;^r Nathaniel Talley John Talley Deceas'd, Charles Hood, James Jarrott

"Elkanah Vaughn, James Wicker Joseph Penick deceas'd Henry Hughes, John Dixon Robert Wheeler, George Thomas, Ralph Humphry's deceas'd, John Claybourn Thomas Starke, Nich,^o Mills, W,^m Grantlin, John Snelson, John Hughes, Aron Starke, William Talley, Benjamin Anderson, and that John Tate and David Richardson, do See the said processioning perform'd"-SPVB463/4.

In 1771 in precinct No. 7 were "the Lands of John Crutchfield, John Snelson, Meriwether Skelton, Nicholas Mills, David Richardson*, William Grantland dec.^d Robert Wheeler, George Thomas, John Dixon, Samuel Humphries, Aaron Stark, William Talley, Charles Hood dec.^d John Talley's Heirs, Nathaniel Talley deceased, Nathaniel Talley Jun.^r Henry Hughes, Stanup Richardson John Taite*, Robert Taite, Ann Richardson, Benjamin Anderson, Charles Hester, James Whicker Elkanah Vaughn, Joseph Penix's Heirs, Edward Orpin and Micajah Talley."

The order and return for 1775 are lacking and Benjamin Anderson did not appear with this group in precinct No. 7 in 1779-SPVB552.

GROUP 2.

In the processioning of 1708/9 precinct 16 covered "The Lands of David Anderson*, James Whitlock* Eliasr. Davis The Widdow Tapp. Margaret Ariss and John Burnley."

The return said "Peter Crawford in behalf of his mother Margaret Ariss, and Thomas Anderson (1) instead of Widdow Tapp, he having purchased the Land". -SPVB213. In the processioning of 1711/12 precinct 22 covered "The lands of Mr David Anderson*, Eleazar Davis*, Mr. Mann Page, Chas. Bostock Widdow Ariss, Robt Hughes Capt. Robt. Anderson & Thos. Addison.-SPVB241. In 1715/16 the lands of the same inhabitants were in precinct 22, and the return states "this order executed by us the Subscribers excepting one Line between ye land of Capt. Robt. Anderson deceas'd, bought of Robert Hughs and the land of the Widd: Ariss which we could not Find"-SPVB253/4.

In the processioning of 1719 precinct 21 covers "the lands of Eliazar Davis*, Thos. Addison* (2) Mary Anderson, Susannah Anderson (3) Colo Page, Chas. Bostick John & Robt. Hughs" processioned by "Thos. Addison, Athenasius Thomas, Mary Anderson John Burnley"-SPVB262.

The next processioning which can be found of this group was in 1735/6.

- (1) As a Thos. Addison appears later with this group but no Thomas Anderson, there is a possibility that Anderson may have been miscopied for Addison. -WPA. The old manuscript volume, from which the book published in 1940 was taken, was a transcript of an older manuscript for the first 241 pages, apparently to the year 1754-SPVB xii.
- (2) The last time his land was processioned.
- (3) This is the only time her name appears in St. Paul's Vestry Book. See d (1) for copy of her will.

GROUP 2

In the processioning of 1736 precinct 24 covers "the Lands of James Skelton (1) Mrs. Page, Nathl Anderson, Eliazar Davis*, John Bumley (3) Barttelot Anderson*, John Gardner (1) Wm. Clarke (1) Wm. Snead, John Langford (1), Wm. Hundley (1) Mrs. Snelson (1) Kezia Chambers (1) Richd. Watson (2), Wm. Staples (2), Story Hall (1) Rumballs Orphans (1) Robt. McKoy (2)-SPVB291. This is the only group in which the name of Eliazar Davis appears in the processioning of 1736. In precinct 12 of this year are "the lands of Wm. Byrd Esqr. Colo Pages Orphans, Susannah Nuckols, Anthony Pouncy, the Glebe, Carr's Orphans, John Mitchells Orphans, and Capt Garlands, Capt Garland, and Ralph Hunt to see the s'd processioning preformed" return signed by Peter Garland & Ralph Hunt-SPVB288. In 1719 (SPVB256) and 1731 (SPVB276) land of Colo. Page, was processioned with a similar group.

In the processioning for 1739/40 precinct 24 covers the land of the same inhabitants as it did in 1735 except John Snelson replaces Mrs. Snelson - SPVB301.

In 1743 precinct 24 is the same as in 1739/40 except Widdow Davis replaces Eliazar Davis, Widd: Langford replaces John Langford, Wm. Snead, Nathl Anderson & Rich. Watson are omitted, John Lewis & John Henry Gent. are added and Mr. Barttelot Anderson & John Burnley are overseers-SPVB311.

In 1751 precinct 23 is the same as 24 in 1743 except Mrs. Page, Wm. Clark, Wm. Hundley, Kezia Chambers, Widdow Davis, Widd: Langford, John Henry Story Hall, Rumballs Orphans & Robt McKoy are omitted, and Mann Page, Widd: Clark, Widd: Hundley, Chambers's Thos Tinsley Junr, John Syme, Timothy Iek & Israel Hood are added, and John Burnley & Wm. Staples are overseers and Meriwether Skelton attended the processioning-SPVB322/3.

In 1755 precinct 21 includes "the Lands of John Burnley George Barker, John Ford, Meriwether Skelton, Mann Page, Thos. Tinsley Junr. John Snelson* Barttelot Anderson*, John Gardner, William Clark, John Hundley John Lewis, William Gardner, Richard Johnson, Timothy Iek, and Israel Hood" and James Lewis acted for John Lewis in the processioning-SPVB354.

Precinct 21 for processioning in 1759/60 was the same as in 1755 except Iek was spelt Jek-SPVB391.

Precinct 21 in 1763 was the same as 1759 except it states "George Barker now, George Hudsons & "Richard Johnson now Mr. Lions"& Overseers are John Snelson & John Burnley and John Snelson is called Col.-SPVB427.

In 1767 John Snelson & Wm. Gardner were overseers for precinct No. 22 (SPVB447) which was probably this group, but order and return are lacking- (SPVB465).

In 1771 "No. 12 Ordered into Precinct for Processioning the Lands of Richard Foster, Meriwether Skelton, John Snelson, Thomas Clarke, John Hundley, Margaret Hundley, Sarah Gardner, Thomas Tinsley Junr. Harding Burnley Junr, Rachel Clarke and Mann Page, And that John Snelson and Barttelot Anderson, do see the said Processioning Performed" No return recorded-SPVB 486. Barttelot Anderson and Thomas Clarke were overseers for precinct No.13 in 1775 (SPVB524) but no order or return is given.

This group appears in precinct No. 12 in 1779 with Barttelot Anderson's name missing.

- (1) Not mentioned in the index on pages showing prior processioning.
- (2) These names appear in precinct 22 for year 1719 with those of Wm. Harris, Ad. Rotherford, Thos. Wattson, John Syme, Widd, Rice, Jno Meeks and Martin Baker-SPVB262, but do not appear with any of the latter in the processioning of 1735.
- (3) Misprint for John Burnley, who accompanied the processioners of precinct 21 in 1719. There is no Bumley indexed, but John Burnley is indexed as appearing on page 291 which covers precinct No. 24, his name not appearing on that page. He appears with this group from 1739 to 1763.

GROUP 3

In the processioning of 1708/9 "The Lands of Capt. Robt Anderson*, Capt William Anderson Wm. Pulliam Thomas Anderson, Matthew Anderson, David Anderson*, John Anderson and George Alves" were in precinct 17 - SPVB213. The return showed "Wm Anderson wanting, he having dispos'd of his part of Land there to Matt: Anderson, William Pulliam wanting he having no Land Adjoining to our precinct" - SPVB214.

In the processioning of 1711 "The lands of Jno Anderson*, Matthew Anderson*, Capt. Robt. Anderson, Thos. Anderson, Jno. Chiles, Geo. Alvis, Holland, Mr. Biggar for Mr. Carr's Orphans" were in precinct 21 - SPVB229, 241. The return stated "we the Subscribers, in company with Robt. Anderson Junr. Thos. Anderson and Mr. John Chiles, have processioned the Lands within Mentioned, except Hollands, he being sick, could not come, & Mr. Geo. Alvis, being out of the County: and Mr. Biggars for Mr. Carr's Orphans having no Lands adjacent, witness our hands ye 19th of 9br. 1711.

Jno Anderson, Matthew Anderson" - SPVB299 & 241.

In the processioning of 1715/16 "The lands of John Anderson*, Matthew Anderson*, Capt. Robt Anderson (1), Thos. Anderson, Jno Chiles, Geo. Alves and Holland" were in precinct 21 - SPVB253.

In the processioning of 1719 "The lands of John Anderson* (a) Thos. Anderson* Mary Anderson, Cicilia Anderson John Chiles (a) Geo: Alves, & Michael Holland (a)" were in precinct 20. The return stated "The within Order duly Executed, excepting a line which Capt. Dangerfield, hath run, and taken in some of the Land of Mary Anderson, Mr. Hollands and Chiles now Mr. Sym's - SPVB262.

In the processioning of 1731 "The Lands of John Macon Gilbert Gibson Thos. Anderson, Gent.* Cicely Anderson, Wm. Henderson John Sym Gent. George Alves, John Jones Willm. Jones, Nathl, Anderson Robt. Anderson Matthw. Anderson, Joseph Hambleton, Geo. Thomas* Sarah Anderson, Wm. Dangerfield Gent. Harrison Jones, Peter Harrilson" were in precinct 10 - SPVB277.

The order & return of precinct 5 in the processioning of 1735 is as follows: "Ordered into one precinct for processioning the lands of Jno Macon Gilbert Gibson, Thos, Anderson Gent*, Cicila Anderson Wm, Henderson John Syme, Gent, George Alvis, John Jones, William Jones, Natt: Anderson Robt, Anderson, Matthew Anderson, Joseph Hambleton, Geo: Thomas Sarah Anderson Wm, Dangerfield Gent, Harrison Jones, Peter Harralson Thos, Anderson Gent, and Nelson (7) Anderson, to see the said processg, perform'd, &c,

"Who made the following return,

"In compliance to the within Order we the Subscribers have processiond the within mentioend Lands, the Alterations and refusals are as followeth; James Anderson for Cicilia Anderson, John Jones for John Syme, Gent, Wm, Taylor for Nathl, Anderson, David Thomson for Robt, Anderson James Balfour for Nathl, Anderson, Wm, Winston for Matthew Anderson, Dennet Abney for George Thomas, Richd: Tyree for Harrison Jones, Thos, Anderson for Peter Harralson, David Thomson and William Taylor not agreed

Thos, Anderson
Nathl, Anderson" - SPVB286.

- (a) In the processioning of 1731 "the Lands of Henry Bowe (2) John Anderson (a), Joseph Perrin (3) Wm. Alsup* (4) Timothy Sillivant (4) Thos. Rowland (4) Peek's Orphans (3) Stephen Ragland (2) John Ragland* (2) John Guess (4), Edwd. Davis (4), John Smithin (4), Chas. Moorman (5) Widd: Cole (4), John Snead (6), John Pulliam (5), Chile's Orphans (a), Michael Holland (a) Francis Clarke, John Gilchrist (6), Geo. Davis (4) Thos. Johnson, Chas. Talley (4) Wm. Nichols (4) Robt. Allen, John Cannon (4) Thos. Cawthon (4)" were in precinct 9-SPVB277. They will be continued as Group 3a.
- (1) In the processioning of 1715/16 the return of precinct 22 refers to "Capt Robt Anderson deceas'd"- SPVB254 but he is not mentioned in the return of precinct 21 - WPA.
- (2) These names in Group 9 in 1719.
- (3) In 1719 in Group 9 appeared Saml. Perrin Widd Pick.
- (4) First time name appears in processioning according to index.
- (5) In precinct 17 in 1719/20.
- (6) Widd: Snead, John Killcrease in Group 12 in 1719.
- (7) The order says Nelson, but Nelson is not mentioned in Return which is signed by Nathl.

GROUP 3

In 1739 the land of the same inhabitants were processioned in precinct 5 except the lands of Cecilia Anderson, Robert & Nelson Anderson were omitted, and that of David Thompson was added Thos Anderson Gent. and David Thompson being overseers. - SPVB294.

The order & return for the processioning of precinct 5 in 1744 was as follows: "Ordered into one precinct for processioning the Lands of John Macon, Gilbert Gibson, Thos, Anderson, Ciceley Anderson William Henderson, John Syme, George Alvis, John Jones William Jones Nathl, Anderson, David Thompson, Matthew Anderson, Joseph Hamilton, George Thomas, Sarah Anderson William Dangerfield, Harrison Jones, Peter Harrelson and that David Thompson and James Anderson See the Said processioning perform'd who made the following report, March 29th. 1744 In Obedience to the Within Order, we the Subscribers hath Seen the within mention'd Lands procession'd & the names of the persons now owning said Lands, are as followeth, viz, John Macon, Gilbert Gibson, Benja, Timberlake, Jas, Anderson James Norrell, John Jones, Sarah Anderson, Dennet Abney, Wm, Jones Harrison Jones, Wm, Hughes, Capt, Wm, Winston, David Thompson, Nelson Anderson, John Dixon Gent, Wm, Fentleroy Colo, Wm, Thackerm Thos, Anderson,

David Thompson

James Anderson - SPVB303 & 304.

The order and return for precinct 5 are lacking in 1755/6 - SPVB343.

The names of James, Nelson, & Sarah Anderson appear with this group in precinct 5 in the processioning of 1751 (SPVB314), 1759 (SPVB379), & 1763 (SPVB415), but in 1764 Ralph Crutchfield, evidently having acquired James' land, processioned instead of James Anderson - SPVB416, 456.

In 1767 the names of Sarah Anderson & Nelson Anderson appear with this group in precinct 5 - SPVB456.

In the processioning of 1771 Sarah Anderson's name is omitted but Nelson Anderson Senr appears with Group 3 in precinct 15 (SPVB487) and in that year the name of Nelson Anderson Jr first appears in the processioning in precinct 16 (SPVB488).

In 1779 Nelson Anderson Senr. appears with Group 3 in precinct 15 - SPVB556.

GROUP 3a

In 1735 & 1739 the lands of this group without change were in precinct 3. - SPVB285 & 293/4.

In 1743 the Order of precinct 3 was as follows: "Order'd into one precinct for processioning the Lands of Henry Bow, John Anderson, Joseph Perrin William Alsop, Timothy Sullivant Thos, Rowland Peek's Orphans Stephen Ragland, John Ragland, John Guess, Edwd, Davis, John Smithing Charles Moorman, Mrs, Cole, John Snead, John Pulliam Chiles Orphans, Michael Holland Gent, Thos: Cawthon, and that Jno Ragland, & Wm, Alsop, See the said processioning perform'd" - SPVB303.

The name of John Anderson did not recur in processioning until 1763, when it appears in Group 4.

GROUP 4

In 1719 precinct 32 contained "the lands of Jno Williamson* Edwd. Harris* John Crenshaw, Thos. Johnson, Jno. Sims and Geo. Brock" - SPVB265.

In 1731 the returns show the processioning of the "Lands of Tho:^s Grant Benj:^a Johnson John Williamson* Tho:^s Johnson*, John Price, Tho:^s Harlow Jn^o Harlow and Rob,^t Anderson, Edw,^d Harris and Jn^o Crenshaw" - SPVB273.

In the processioning of 1735/6 precinct 7 covered "Lands of Tho:^s Johnson* Benj:^a Johnson, Tho:^s Grant, John Price, John Williamson*, Cha,^s Anderson - SPVB287.

Precinct 7 in 1739 covered the same lands as in 1735/6 except that of Thos. Harlow was added - SPVB294. In 1743 the order for processioning precinct 7 covered the same land as in 1739 but the overseers were John Williamson and William Allen and the return said "We whose names are mention'd in y,^e within Order, have met Accordingly, and none agree'd.

GROUP 4.

Present, Tho:^s Grant, Stephen Lacy, Benj,^a Johnson Cha,^s Anderson, Tho:^s Harlow, Rich:^d Allen"-SPVB305.

The order for the processioning of this precinct in 1751 is about two-thirds gone, and only the names of Jno Williamson, Benj. Johnson, Robt. Ellett, Edward Humfees, Thos. Harlow and () Johnson appear.-SPVB314.

In 1735 precinct No. 7 contained "the Lands of John Williamson* Benjamin Johnson*, the Widdow Johnson, Thomas Grant, Richard Allen, Robert Ellett, Edward Humfrees, Edmund Humfrees, John Humfrees John Price, Thomas Harlow, Charles Anderson,"-SPVB344.

The Order and Return of precinct 7 for 1759 are lacking but the order for 1763 is the same as for 1755 except Daniel Grant and John Anderson are overseers.-SPVB417.

In 1767 the order for precinct No. 7 reads as follows, "Ordered into one precinct for processioning the Lands of John Williamson, deceased, Benjamin Johnson deceased, the Widdow Johnson, Thomas Grant Richard Allen Robert Elliott, Edward Humfrees, Edmund Humfrees, John Humfrees, John Price Tho:^s Harlow Charles Anderson, and John Anderson & John Hinds See the said processioning performd,"-SPVB457/8.

In 1771 precinct No. 27, included "the Lands of, John Anderson*, John Hines* John Williamson dec.^d Benj.^a Johnson, Thomas Grant, Robert Elliott, Edmund Humphrey's Edward Humphreys, Charles Anderson, William Ford, Mary Bowles Sen,^r Deborah Bowles Mary Bowles Jun.^r John Jones, Elijah Liggon, Jane Walker and Thomas Harris"-SPVB495.

In 1775 John Anderson and Wm. Ford were overseers of precinct No. 29 (SPVB525) but no order or return appears.

In 1779 precinct No. 29 included "the Lands of Jn.^o Anderson Jn.^o Hines Jn.^o Williamson dec.^d Benjamin Johnson, Parke Goodall, Rob.^t Elliott Edmund Humphreys Edward Humphreys Charles Anderson Wm Ford Mary Bowles Sen.^r Deborah Bowles Mary Bowles Jun.^r Jn.^o Jones, Elijah Liggon, Jane Walker Thomas Harris Jn.^o Snead & Solomon Nash And that Peter Winn & Jn.^o Norvell do see the said processioning performed"-SPVB563.

GROUP 5.

In 1708/9 in precinct 5 were "The Lands of Edward Garland Renold Allen and Matthew Anderson"-SPVB209. Matthew Anderson's name does not again appear with either of the others.

GROUP 6.

Precinct 23 in 1719 contained "the lands of John Shelton* (1), John Sims* (2), W,^m Crenshaw (3), David Crawford (4), Edw,^d Sims, Matthew Sims, Geo:Brock (3), Burras (3), Geo Wilkinson (5) and Geo: Sims"-SPVB262.

To follow this group back see SPVB254 for 1715 and SPVB242 for 1711.

Precinct 12 in 1731 contained "the lands of John Sym Edw.^d Rice*(6), Matthew*, John, Edward, & George Sims, Tho:^s Prosser (6), Alex,^r M,^ckenzy Kersey (7), Henry Tyler (6) Widd: Archer (8), Joseph Row (6), Mansfield Blackgrove (6), John Crenshaw (5), George Butler (6), David Thompson (5 & 6), Mary Anderson"-SPVB278.

(1) Signed return John Sym's.

(2) Name does not again appear in processioning until 1755.

(3) Name does not again appear in processioning after 1719.

(4) David Crawford does not appear in processioning after 1719 but Capt. Crawford appears with Group 7.

(5) The land bought by Mary Anderson from Geo. Wilkinson in 1719 was on the north side of Totopotamoys Creek, which is in St. Paul's Parish, and it adjoined the land of John Crenshaw & David Thompson-see Note (12) Chapter I. This is the only group in which Geo. Wilkinson appears in 1719, and an Anderson later appears. Mary Anderson who processions land with this group in 1731, was, undoubtedly, the widow of Capt. Robt. Anderson Junr. as her name last appears with this group in 1743/4, when Mad'm Anderson (widow of Capt. Robt. Junr.), last appears with group I. However no Nathaniel, Charles or John appear at any time with the group, but Nelson does. I don't know the answer.

(6) First time name appears in processioning.

(7) Alex Mckenzy processioned before but with entirely separate group. In 1743 and thereafter his name appears as Alex Kersey.

(8) Wm. Archer processioned for Burras in this group in 1711.

GROUP 6.

Precinct 23 in 1739 contained "the Lands of the Heirs of John Syme Gent Deceas'd, Edw:^d Rice*, Matthew*, John, Edward and George Sims, Tho,^s Prosser, Alex,^r M,^cKenzy Kersey, Henry Tyler Widdow Archer Joseph Row, Mansfield Blagrove, John Crenshaw, Geo: Butler David Thompson Mary Anderson," - SPVB301.

Precinct 23 in 1743 was the same as in 1739 - SPVB311, except McKenzy omitted.

Precinct 22 in 1751 contained "the lands of John Sims*, Edw;^d Sims*, John Syme Supry Hardin, the Sims's, Widd: Prosser Alex,^r Kersey, Hen: Tyler, John Archer, Tho,^s Green, Widd: Blagrove, Joseph Crenshaw, James Gentry, David Thomson, Nelson Anderson, the Tylers,"

"In Obedience to the within Order, we have procession'd ye lands appointed in the order Peaceably and Quietly except Nelson Anderson's and David Thomson's which was appointed in another Order," - SPVB321/2.

In 1755 the precincts were the same as in 1759 (SPVB376), but the order and return for precinct 20 are lacking. - SPVB354.

Precinct No. 20 in 1759 contained "The Lands of John Syms, Edward Syms, Richard Johnson, Suprey Harding's Heirs David Sims, Sherwood Tinsley, James Gentry, John Shelton, Alexander Kersey, The Widdow Tyler, John Archer, Thomas Green, Thomas Smith, Blagraves heirs John Jones Joseph Gentry, Joseph Crenshaw, David Thomson, Nelson Anderson Tyler and Camb and that Matthew Wellman and James Gentry see the said Processioning performed,"

The return states, "as there has been Several purchases made lately, we have with Submission mentioned the purchasers Names viz James Gentry in room of Crenshaw, & Gentry in room of Kersey; William & Henry Tyler in room of Mary Tyler & Matthew Wellman in room of Tyler & Camm, and Wellman in room of Hardins Heirs, on Col,^o Johnson's Line" - SPVB389/90.

Precinct No. 20 in 1763 contained "the Lands of John Sims, Edward Sims Rich,^d Johnsons, now Peter Lyons, Suprey Hardins Heir, David Sims Sherwood Tinsley James Gentry John Shelton, Alex,^r Kersey, Widdow Tyler, John Archer Thomas Green, Thomas Smith Blagraves Heirs, John Jones Joseph Gentry, Joseph Crenshaw David Thomson deceas'd Nelson Anderson Tyler & Camb, and that Richd Foster and Sherwood Tinsley See the said processioning performed,"

The return stated, "In obedience to the Within Order, we the Processioners have procession'd the Within Lands Mention'd, With the Lands of William Pollard, excepting the Lands of Nelson Anderson, and David Thomson now John Thomson, being in their Order" - SPVB426/7.

The land of this group is processioned in precinct 21 in 1767 (SPVB464/5) and with precinct No. 14 in 1771 (SPVB487) and 1779 (SPVB555) and no Anderson's name appears.

GROUP 7.

In 1711/12 "The Lands of John Mask* Rob,^t Harman*, Tho,^s Frances Jno^o Stroud, Charles Willsford, Cap,^t Nath,^l West, Col,^o Russell (1) Jno Gunton John Peece Sam,^l Waddy, John Anderson, and the Church Land being made one precinct." - SPVB222.

Precinct 4 in 1715 contained the same names except Colo Basset for Colo Russell, Widdow Peace for John Peece, The Glebe for the Church Land and Robt. Harmon was omitted. - SPVB234 & 246.

Precinct 4 in 1719 was the same as 1715 with the name of Josias Simmons added (SPVB257). Henry Crisp processioned with this group in 1715/16 & 1719 - SPVB234 & 257.

GROUP 7a.

In 1708/9 precinct 22 consisted of "The lands of David Crawford* Gent, Maj,^r Nich;^o Meriwether* Tho:^s Anderson John Hill, Edward Chambers, John Lewis, and Margaret Arist" - SPVB215.

In 1711 precinct 8 consists of "The lands of Maj,^r Nich,^o Meriwether*, M,^r William Meriwether* M^r David Meriwether, Widdow Crawford, M,^r Ja,^s Brichin, John Hill & Widdow Ariss" - SPVB225, and in 1715 the same lands were in precinct 8 - SPVB236.

- (1) This may be a mistake as no Russell processioned & Jno. Peece processioned for Col. Basset, who appears in later processionings.

GROUP 7 & 7a.

The chart given below shows how Group 7a and 7 were combined.

Group 7a in precinct 8 in 1719-Group 7. 1727-Group 7, Precinct 15 1739
 SPVB258 SPVB271 SPVB297 - 1743 SPVB307

Maj. Nicho. Meriwether	Colo. Nich. Meriwether	
Mr. Wm. Meriwether	Willm. Meriwether	Colo Wm. Meriwether
Mr. Wm. Fleming*	Wm. Fleming*	Wm. Fleming
Mr. David Meriwether*	David Meriwether*	Colo David Meriwether
Jno Poindexter	John Poindexter	
John Hill	Widd: Hill	Widdow Hill
Group 7 Precinct 4, 1719- SPVB257	Wm. Ford (1)	Wm. Ford
	Capt Crawford (2)	Capt Crawford
	Edwd Penix (2)	Edwd. Penix
	Geo. Philips (3)	Geo. Phillips*
	Robt. Netherland (1)	Robt. Netherlands
	Wm. Winston (3)	William Winston
	Josph. Peace	Joseph Peace* (7)
Widd: Peace	Widd: Waddy	Widdow Waddy
Saml. Waddy	Widd: Tate (3)	Widdow Tate
	John Anderson	John Anderson
John Anderson	Hen Crisp	Henry Crisp
Henry Crisp (4)	Madm. Basset	Col. Basset
Colo. Basset	The Glebe land	The Glebe Land
The Glebe	Vinkler Cobbs (1)	Vinkler Cobb's
	Thos Glass (3)	Thos Glass

John Mask* (6)
 Chas. Willsford* (5)
 Thos. Frances (6)
 John Stroud (5)
 Capt. Nath. West (5)
 John Gunton (5)
 Josias Simmons (5)

Apparently the precincts were the same in 1735 as 1739 & no order or return was made for precinct 15 in 1735 (SPVB289).

GROUP 7.

Precinct 14 in 1751 contains "the lands of Geo: Philips*, W;^m Winston* the land that was W,^m Meriwethers, Tho,^s Meriwethers James Skelton Benj.^a Boram Rob.^t Netherlands heir, Roger M,^c Cleland, John Thomson W,^m Taylor David Cobbs Bassetts Sam,^l Cobbs, John Carr, Cha,^s Netherland"-SPVB318.

- (1) Did not procession before this date.
- (2) In group 1 until 1719, when they dropped out of that group.
- (3) Among those in precinct 19 in 1708/9 were James Tate, George Philips & Thomas Glass-SPVB214. Among those in precinct 6 in 1711/12 & 1715/16 were Anthony Winston, Widdow Winston Thos. Glass, James Tate & Geo. Phillips-SPVB224; SPVB235 & 248. Among those in precinct 6 in 1718/19 were Thos. Glass, Widd Winston, James Tate, Isaac Winston for Anth: Winston Orphan & Geo. Phillips-SPVB257.
- (4) Not mentioned in order but processioned with group in 1715/16 & 1718/19.
- (5) Did not procession after 1719.
- (6) In 1731/2 in precinct 15-SPVB278, in 1735/6 & 1739 in precinct 22-SPVB 291 & 300.
- (7) Overseer for 1739. Abraham Lewis was overseer in 1743.

GROUP 8.

The 7th precinct in 1711 contained "The Lands of Jn^o Shelton*, Edw,^d Bullock*, Widdow House: Jeremiah Dumas Widdow England, Widdow Depriest, Ja,^s Durham, Edw:^d Brock, Jn^o Anderson, Ja,^s Tate Tho,^s Collett, Frances Hester John M,^c Koy Rich,^d Bullock & M^r Wharton"-SPVB224.

Precinct 7 in 1715 contains "The lands of John Shelton*, Edward Bullock*, M^r Richardson, Jere: Dumas John Talley, John Langsdon, Ja,^s Durham, William Talley, Jn^o Anderson James Tate, James Whitlock, Tho,^s Collett, Frances Hester, Jn^o Mackoy Richard Bullock, and M,^r Wharton"-SPVB236 & 248.

Precinct 7 in 1719 contains "the Lands of John Shelton*, Edw:^d Bullock*

GROUP 8.

Jn^o White, John Phillips, W,^m Talley, James Whitlock, Francis Hester, Jn^o M,^okoy and Rich,^d Bullock"-SPVB258.

Note that group 1 contained the following names for the first time in the processioning of 1731/2, Robt. Hester, Edwd. Bullock, Saml. White & Wm. Talley. The name of Francis Hester last appears in processioning of 1719 and Robt Hester first appears in 1731.

GROUP 9.

In 1711/12 precinct 27 included "The land of M,^r W,^m Meriwether*, Abr;^m Cook*, Steph.ⁿ Raglin Jn^o Raglin, Fra: Rhodes, Jn^o Mahone, Tho,^s Peak, Henry Bow, W,^m Walker, Jn^o Anderson"-SPVB231 & 243.

In 1715 the same names appear in precinct 25 except Abra. Cook & John Anderson are omitted & Sam Perrin & Anthony Waddy added-SPVB254.

In 1719 the same names appear in precinct 26, as in 1715 except Widd. Pick for Thos Pick (Peak)-SPVB263. After this date the group is broken up.

GROUP 10.

In 1771 precinct 4 includes "the Lands of Littleberry Wade*, Jeremiah Wade George Steward, James White*, Charles Talley, Gideon Hill, Elisha Meredith, James Brown, William Reynolds Burnett, Charles Mallory, Joseph Moore's Orphans, John Anderson, Nicholas May Henry Wade, Nicholas Talley, William Holliday John Holliday William Horsley, William Street, Mary Goodman, Nathaniel Tucker, and Thomas Glass."-SPVB480.

In 1779 precinct 4 includes the same names except Geo. Steward is omitted and Samuel Fox added and Littlebury Wade & James Geddy were Overseers.-SPVB550.

In 1784 precinct 4 includes the same inhabitants except the land of Littleberry Wade was not mentioned but he and Gideon Hill were overseers.-SPVB580.

GROUP 11.

Mary Anderson is named in precinct 6, 1771-SPVB482, and with the same group and same precinct in 1779-SPVB551.

GROUP 12.

In 1708/9 in precinct 4 were "The lands of Daniel Parke Esq,^r Henry Chiles* Gent. Henry Bourn Paul Harrold, Richard Anderson* & Rich,^d Corley"-SPVB209.

In 1711 in precinct 26 were "The lands of M^r Henry Chiles* Paul Harrold*, John Giles, Jn^o Ray, Henry Bourn John Snead Widdow Austin, Rich,^d Anderson, Rich,^d Corley, Henry Snead, Tho:^s Tinsley"-SPVB242/3.

In 1715 in precinct 20 were "The lands of M^r Henry Chiles*, Paul Harroldson*, John Giles, Jn^o Ray, Hen: Bourn John Snead, John Killcrease, Rich:^d Anderson, Rich,^d Corley, Henry Snead, and Tho,^s Tinsley"-SPVB253.

In 1718/19 in precinct 25 were "The lands of Paul Harroldson*, Rich^d Anderson*, Widd: Chiles, John Giles, John Ray Henry Bourne, Widd: Snead, John Killcrease Rich,^d Corley Hen: Snead, and Tho,^s Tinsley". The return was signed by Mary Chiles and Alice Snead-SPVB263.

In 1731/32 in precinct No. 11 were "the lands of Widdow Chambers John Tinsley Ambrose Hundley, James Hooper John Rea, Tho,^s Tinsley Paul Harroldson, Edw,^d Lewis W,^m Snead Cha,^s Bostick, Sarah Bourn John Giles, John Meeks, John Smith, Charity Anderson Col,^o Bird, Michael Holland, W,^m Chambers Henry Chiles*, Jn^o Jones* Joseph Gentry"-SPVB278. Charity Anderson was also named in the order for processioning precinct 8 during this processioning-SPVB276.

In 1735/36 & 1739/40 the same group were in precinct 1 except John Rea & John Jones were overseers-SPVB283 & 292, and the return of 1735/36 said "John Langford has part of John Meeks Land, & W,^m Johnson hath Paul Harroldson's."-SPVB283 and that of 1739/40 said "In compliance of the within Order of the Vestry, we have procession'd the Lands of Charity Anderson, M,^r John Smith, M,^r W,^m Johnston, W,^m Snead, Charles Bostick, Edward Lewis, John Rea, M,^r Patrick Henry, Nich;^o Waters, M,^{rs} Langford, John Meeks not appearing, Tho:^s Tinsley, John Tinsley Ambrose Hundley, John Jones, Joseph Gentry,

GROUP 12.

Adam Jones, James Hooper, William Rea,

John Jones

John Rea, "-SPVB293.

The inhabitants of precinct 1 were the same in 1743/44 except Col. Bird was given as Wm. Byrd Esq., Ambrose Hundly Junr & Thos. Tinsley Junr were overseers-SPVB302.

In 1751/52 in precinct No. 1 were "the Lands of Ambrose Hundley* Tho,^s Tinsley*, Edw,^d Chambers Orphans, where William Gardner Lives Sheldrake Brown's, James Hoopers, Rob,^t Sheldrakes, W,^m Montgomery's John Smiths Orphans, where Sam,^l Gist holds, Francis Jerdone Rev,^d Patrick Henry William Clarks Orphans, where Bonfield lives Charity Andersons, the lands Belonging to John Jones Deceas'd Where Matt: Wellman lives Joseph Gentry's Tho,^s Tinsley, and Ambrose Hundly Jun,^r to see the said processioning perform'd-SPVB 312.

In 1755/56 in precinct 1 were "the Lands of Ambrose Hundley Thomas Tinsley, William Gardner, John Dabney, James Hooper, John Pierce*, Samuel Gist* in possession of the Land belonging to John Smith's Orphans, Thomas Green, William Tinsley, Francis Jerdone, Reverend Patrick Henry William Clark, Charity Anderson"-SPVB339.

In 1759 it was "Ordered that the Several Precincts for Processioning Lands in this parish be laid of as they were in the year 1755" and John Pierce and Samuel Gist were overseers for precinct 1 (SPVB376), but the order and return are lacking-SPVB377.

In 1763 it was "Ordered That the Several Precincts for processioning lands in this parish be laid of as they were in the year 1759"-SPVB410, and John Pierce and Joseph Smith were overseers for precinct 1-SPVB411, but both Order and Return are lacking-SPVB412.

In 1767 it was "Ordered that the several precincts for processioning Lands in this Parish be lay'd off as they were in the year 1763", and Joseph Smith and Wm. Tinsley were overseers for precinct 1-SPVB446, but both Order and Return are lacking-SPVB453.

In 1771/72 in precinct No. 13 were "the Lands of William Tinsley, Joseph Smith, John Pierces Orphans, Zachariah Hundley, William Clarke, John Lewis, John Smith, Thomas Tinsley Jun,^r Thomas Green* James Hooper*, William Pollard, Richard A. Hundley, Rev.^d M.^r Henry and William Anderson"-SPVB 486.

In 1779/80 in precinct No. 13 were "the Lands of W.^m Tinsley, Joseph Smith, John Pierce's Orphans Zachariah Hundley, W.^m Clarke, Jn.^o Lewis W.^m Anderson Thomas Tinsley, Thomas Green, James Hooper, W.^m Pollard Richard A. Hundley. The late Rev.^d P. Henrys & W.^m Anderson. And that W.^m Gardner & Jn.^o Gardner do see the said procession.^s performed"-SPVB555.

The Order and Return for this group are lacking in 1783.

GROUP 13.

In 1718/19 in precinct 34 were "The lands of M,^r Geo: Alves*, Rich,^d Anderson*, William Clopton, John Lawson, Cicilia Anderson & Tho;^s Gibson"-SPVB265/66. This is the only time Richd. Anderson and Cicilia Anderson were in this group.

GROUP 14.

In 1737 "Ordered into one precinct for processioning the lands of Michael Holland* W.^m M,^ogehee, James M^cCloughland, Sam,^l Gentry* John Lovewell, W.^m Macon, John Haiden, Cornelius Tinsley Rich:^d Anderson, Jn^o Ragland W.^m Meredith, Tho.^s Lacy Jun.^r Roger Williams"-SPVB273.

In 1739 in precinct 11 were "the Lands of Michael Holland*, W,^m M,^ogillaray, James M,^ocloughland, Sam,^l Gentry John Lovewell, W,^m Mackain, John Haden*, Cornel,^s Tinsley, Rich,^d Anderson John Ragland W,^m Meredith Tho,^s Lacy Jun,^r Roger Williams"-SPVB296.

In 1743/44 in precinct No. 11 were "the lands of Michael Holland Gent.* W,^m M,^oGilray, James M,^ocloughland Sam;^l Gentry John Lovell, W,^m M,^okain, John Hayden* Cornel,^s Tinsley Richard Anderson John Ragland W,^m Meredith Tho,^s Lacy Jun,^r Roger Williams"- SPVB306.

GROUP 14.

In 1751 in precinct No. 10 were "the Lands of Cor: Tinsley* Rich^d Anderson*, W,^m Gilray, James M,^c Cloughland, Tho,^s Johnson, James Harris W.^m M,^c Kaine, John Hadens Orphans, William Garrett Tho,^s Lacy Nelson Anderson, and the lands that Michael Holland Deceas'd,"-SPVB315/16.

In 1755/56 (1) in precinct No. 11 were "the Lands of Edward Lankford, Richard Anderson*, Julius Webb, George M,^c Cloughland, William Johnson*, Robert Webb, Jun,^t James Harris, William M,^c Kaine, William Garrett, Nelson Anderson, William Taylor, David Nimow, George Taylor, the Lands that was Michael Holland's deceas'd"-SPVB347. The same lands were processioned in the same precinct in 1759 with Richard Anderson and Edward Lankford as overseers (SPVB383) and in 1763 with Edward Langford and Cornelius Tinsley as overseers (SPVB419).

In 1767 Order and return were lacking-SPVB458, but Edward Langford & Cornelius Tinsley were overseers-SPVB446.

In 1771 in precinct No. 21 were "the Lands of Richard Anderson William Taylor dec.^d, Michael Holland. dec.^d Cornelius Tinsley*, Edward Lankford*, William Davis Toliver Davis, Stephen Stone, William Pollard, John Anthony, John Blair Esq.^r dec.^d John Mansfield, Philip Read dec.^d George Thacker and Echo Thacker"-SPVB491.

In 1779 in precinct No. 26 were "the Lands of Richard Anderson, W,^m Taylor dec.^d Jn.^o Norvell, Cornelius Tinsley, Edw^d Lankford, Stephen Stone, W.^m Pollard Jn.^o Anthony, Jn^o Blair Esq.^r dec.^d Jn.^o Mansfield Philip Read dec.^d George Thacker Echo Thacker & Wyatt Starke & that Nath.^l Nuckolds & James Hill do see the said processioning performed"-SPVB561. Richard Anderson also held land in precinct No. 16 in this year-SPVB556.

- (1) Richard Anderson is also mentioned in SPVB343 this year, but Geo. & Echo Thacker and Cornelius Tinsley, who were with this group in 1755, were added to group 14 in 1771, and John Davis and Luke Anthony were with the group on p. 343 in 1755.

GROUP 15.

In 1775 Nelson Anderson Jr. & Henry Timberlake were overseers for precinct No. 17 (SPVB524) but no order or return is given.

In 1779/80 in precinct No. 17 were "the Lands of W^m Thorntons Jn.^o Pierce's Orphans Harden Burnley, Jn Wingfield Charles Jones formerly Jn.^o Cock's, Charles Jones, Elizabeth Patrick, William Anderson, Sam.^l Gist W^m Cock dec.^d & Jn. Jones, And that Nelson Anderson Jun.^r & Henry Timberlake, do see the said processiong performed"-SPVB557.

GROUP 16.

At a vestry held Oct. 29th 1731.

"Ordered into one precinct for processioning all the Lands below Horsly's Mill, upon a Strait Line to Chickahominy Swamp, and to the Extent of this parish downwards, Rob,^t Horsley and John Ellet, to see the said processioning performed,

"Who made the following return, (viz) Pursuant to this within Ord,^r We the Subscribers have procession'd the Land of M,^r Joseph Baughon (15) Simon Wooddy (15), W,^m Bostick (15), John Philips (7), W,^m Leak (15), Rich^d Leak (a) Anthony Waddy (26), Walter Leak (15), Walter Chapman (a) Col,^o John Fleming (15), W,^m Reynolds (16), John Hopkins (16), John Goodwin (a), Rob,^t Wood (10) Henry Crumpton (16) Henry Kerby (16), Tho,^s Logwood (b), John Thorp (16), Rich^d Crafford (a), Abraham Burnet (a) David Anderson, Geo Barker (16), Rob,^t Vier (16), Cha,^s Thorp (16) Rob,^t Strange (a), W,^m Thorp (16), Mich,^l Tucker (a) Amos Tucker (a), Geo: Adams (a), Edm,^d Willis (a), Lewis Wadkins (a)"-SPVB282. This group is made up of some of the inhabitants of precincts 28 and 29 in the processioning of 1708/9 (SPVB217/8), precincts 15 and 16 in the processioning of 1719/20-(SPVB260), of 1715/16-(SPVB251) and of 1711/12-(SPVB239) in which David Anderson's name is lacking. The numbers in brackets after a name shows the precinct the individual's lands were in in 1719. In that year precinct 7 consisted of Group 8, precinct 26 of group 9.

This group is continued in precinct 19 in 1738/39-(SPVB298/99) and 1743/44-(SPVB309) but the name of David Anderson is lacking, and in 1735/6 the order and return for precinct 19 are lacking.

- (a) Not indexed in prior processionings. In 1719/20 Robt. Wood processioned in precinct 10 but was not mentioned in order.
- (b) Thos. Logwood processioned with precinct 16 in 1715/16.-SPVB251.

PROCESSIONING TABLE

Group	1708/9	1711/2	1715/6	1719/20	1727	1731/2	1735/6	1739
1.	Robt.Sr. Cp.Robt.*	Mr.Robt. Cp.Robt.*	Cp.Robt.(1)	(15) Mrs. Mary		Nathl. Widdow(2)	Nathl(2) Widd (2) John(3)	Nath Mrs.
2.	David*	David* Cp.Robt.	David* Cp.Robt(4)	Susannah Mary		(27)	Bart.* Nathl.	Bart Nath
3.	Cp.Robt.* Cp.Wm.(6) Thomas Math. David	Cp.Robt. Thos. Math.*	Cp.Robt. Thos. Math.*	Mary Thos.* Cicilia		Robt. Nathl. Math. Thos.* Cicely	Robt.(5) Nathl.*(8) Math. Thos.* Cicilia James(7) Nelson*(8) Sarah	Nath Math Thos
3a.	John	John*	John*	John*		Sarah	Sarah	Sara
4.				(23)		John	John	John
5.	Matthew					Robt.	Chas.	Cha
6.						Mary	(27)	Mar
7.	(25)	John	John	John	John(24)	(21)	(21)	Joh
7a.	Thos.(14)							
8.		John	John	(26)				
9.		John	(23)	(23)				
10.								
11.								
12.	Rich.*	Rich.	Rich.	Rich.* Rich.* Cicilia		Charity(16)	Charity	Cha
13.								
14.					Rich.			Ric
15.								
16.						David		

This table gives Andersons only, the surname being omitted. Cp. stands Captain.

- (1) Did not sign return.
- (2) Mentioned in order but did not attend processioning.
- (3) Not mentioned in order, but attended processioning.
- (4) Return stated "deceas'd".
- (5) Name does not appear in later processionings.
- (6) Dispos'd of his land to Matt. Anderson.
- (7) Not in order, processioned for Cicilia.
- (8) Nelson Anderson is given as Overseer in order but name does not appear in return, where Nathl. is overseer.
- (9) Land not mentioned in order but was Overseer, & return shows him owner of land.
- (10) Not mentioned in Order but return shows he owned land.
- (11) Return shows they owned no land in precinct.
- (12) No Anderson's land included with group.
- (13) Ralph Crutchfield, now owning land. processioned instead of James Anderson.
- (14) Last time name appears with this group which combines with 7 in 1727.
- (15) Edwd. Penix & David Crawford in this group till 1719/20. In 1727 Edwd. Penix & Capt. Crawford are in group 7.
- (16) In 1731 Charity Anderson also appears in precinct 8.

1743/4	1751/2	1755/6	1759/60	1763/4	1767/8	1771/2	1775	1779/80
Nathl(2) Mad,m(2)	(12)	(12)	(12)	Benj.*	Benj.	Benj.		(12)
Bart.*	Bart.	Bart.*	Bart.*(29)	Bart.	(27)	Bart.*	Bart.*	(12)
Nathl(11) Matthew(11) Thos. Ciceley(11) James*(9) Nelson(10) Sarah	James* Nelson Sarah	(27)	James Nelson* Sarah	James(13) Nelson* Sarah	Nelson* Sarah	Nelson Sr.		Nelson
John								
Chas.	(19)	Chas.	(27)	Chas. John*(20)	Chas. John*(20)	Chas. John*	(27) John*	Chas. John
Mary	Nelson(22)	(27)	Nelson	Nelson	(23)	(23)		(23)
John	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)			
Charity	Charity	Charity	(27)	(27)	(27)	John Mary Wm.		John Mary Wm.
Rich*	Rich.* Nelson	Rich.*(17) Nelson	Rich.* Nelson	Rich. Nelson	(27)	Rich.		Rich.(Nelson Jr* Wm. Nelson Jr*

- (17) Was also mentioned with group on page 343 with no precinct number, four of whom joined group 14 in 1771, with others with same surname.
- (18) Richard Anderson also mentioned in precinct No. 16 in 1779.
- (19) Only one-third of return remaining.
- (20) Land not mentioned, but was Overseer.
- (21) Not processioned.
- (22) Nelson Anderson named in order but return said except Nelson Anderson and David Thomson's which was appointed in another order.
- (23) No Anderson appears with Group.
- (24) In 1727 & 1739 Capt. Crawford & Edwd. Penix are with Group 7 for first time. From 1711 to 1719 David Crawford & Edw. Penix are with Group 1, after which they drop out of that group.
- (25) Samuel Waddy appears with this group till 1719. Widdow Waddy appears in 1727 and last appears in 1743. The land of John Anderson is not again referred to with this group, after 1743.
- (26) Name does not appear from here on with this group. Some of the land in this group seems to be processioned with group 1 in 1731/32.
- (27) Order and Return are lacking.
- (28) The only group processioning in 1783/4, where order & return are given, was 10 which contained name of John Anderson.
- (29) Barttelot Anderson I d. in 1761 (SPVB399). He was overseer in 1759/60. The Barttelot processioning in 1763/4 & who was overseer in 1771 is evidently his son.

The Journal of Samuel Davies written in London, says: "Thursday, Feb. 14, 1754. Dined with Mr. Anderson of the South Sea House, a friendly, polite gentleman, and a secretary of the correspondents here with the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge in Scotland. I find his uncle was the grandfather of the Andersons in Hanover." 1T 111 & AFR 6.

The Andersons referred to were evidently those in St. Paul's Parish of the generation of the children, nephews and nieces of Capt. Robert Anderson who died in 1716, leaving a widow Mary.

The Mr. Anderson to whom Samuel Davies referred was Adam Anderson b.1692, probably a native of Aberdeen, Scotland, where his brother James was born in 1680.-2W (2) 235.

The following article suggests that Robert Anderson, one of the processioners for the Pamunkey Neck part of St. Peter's Parish in the year 1689, was the Robert Anderson whose name occurs in the list given of the names of persons on account of whose transportation into Virginia, a patent for a tract of 4150 acres of land in "Pamunkey Necke" was granted to George Chapman.

"In the year 1677 certain inhabitants of Blisland Parish presented to the Commissioners who had been sent over to Virginia to inquire into the cause of Bacon's Rebellion a list of "grievances". These "grievances" were signed by some eighty-seven persons, among the signatures being those of Robert Anderson and George Coxe. Now in this connection it is interesting to note (a) that in a patent granted April 22, 1670, to George Chapman for 4150 acres of land in "Pamunkey Necke", the name "Robt. Anderson" occurs in the list given of the names of persons on account of whose transportation into Virginia the tract had been granted, (Va. Land Office, Patent Book No. 6, page 78), and (b) in the list of "processioners" for the Pamunkey Neck part of St. Peter's Parish in the year 1689 occurs the name of Geo. Cox. (MS. Vestry Book of St. Peter's Parish, page 11). If then in 1677 Robt. Anderson and George Coxe were inhabitants of Blisland Parish, and if also a "Robert Anderson" and a "Geo. Cox" in 1689 are found living in Pamunkey Neck, the supposition that Pamunkey Neck, or at least a part of it, was originally in Blisland Parish is certainly strengthened." (Page xx11).

St. Peter's Parish was cut off from Blisland Parish in 1678/9-St.Pet.xx and St. Paul's was cut off from St. Peter's in 1704-St.Pet.xvi.

Mrs. Frank Hough of Richmond, Va., made a copy of the George Chapman patent. She also looked up and made abstracts of the other patents where a Robert or David Anderson were listed as transported to Virginia. She used the following indices: Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Nugent; Early Immigrants by George Cabell Greer; Early Colonists to Virginia by William G. Stanard, Bristol and America. These are given below:

Patent Book VI. State Land Office, Richmond, Virginia. Page 294.

To all whereas &. Now know you that I the said William Berkeley, Knt., Gov. etc. Give and grant unto Mr. George Chapman four thousand and one hundred and fifty acres of land lying in New Kent county in Pamunkey Neck being surplus land found within the bounds of Maj. Joseph Croshaw's Patent for five thousand five hundred acres. Granted to Mr. George Chapman by order of the Gov. to wit: beginning at a marked Spanish oak by Pamunkey path from thence extending westerly bounding upon the said path to a marked red oak from thence by a north (mut.) westernly line of trees to the road that goes from Capt. Mallory's and Will Woodward's and bounding easterly upon the said road to the said Mallory's land and bounding south easterly upon the said land to a marked red oak in Capt. Mallory's lower line that bounds this land from the land of John Rowhan from thence south 19 east III2 poles by a line of marked trees which divide this land from the land of Maj. Joseph Croshaw thence to a line where it first began which said land being due unto the said George Chapman for the transportation of eighty persons to have and to hold and to be held yielding and paying.

Dated this two and twentieth day of April 1670.

Among the names of those transported Robert Anderson.

(This is the only Anderson in the list.)

Patent Book III. Page 72.

George Watts granted 300 acres Northumberland county October 13, 1653 for transporting six persons. Among them Robert Anderson.

Patent Book IV. Page 15.

Richard Coale and David Anderson 150 acres Westmoreland county October 24, 1655, 100 acres westerly upon a creek dividing this from the land of Hercules Bridges; 50 acres westerly upon said land and land of Henry Brookes. For transporting three persons - Fra. Thomas, Jno. Frizzer, Anne Perry.

Patent Book IV. Page 130.

William Cornix 500 acres Lower Norfolk county, Linnhaven Parish called Salisbury Plains for transporting ten persons, among them David Anderson.

Patent Book V. Page 189.

Capt. William Jones, Northampton county June 10, 1664. 500 acres at Hungar's Creek. Among those transported Robert Anderson.

- - - - End of Mrs. Hough's abstract. - - - -

Robert Anderson, Senr. d. 1712, probably had the following sons: David, John m. Sarah Waddy, Matthew m. Cicilia (1), Richard, Capt. Robert Jr., m. Mary Overton, and Thomas. One of his sons probably married a Pouncey, possibly a daughter of Roger Pouncey, and had (P) Pouncey Anderson (AFR146) b. about 1710, d. 1781. Another son was probably the father of David of Albemarle.

Capt. Robt. Anderson Jr. d. 1716 and Mary Overton had the following issue(2).

x Matthew Anderson (3) possibly m. (DX) Elizabeth Dabney (AFR 109)

v Robert Anderson III (3) m. Elizabeth Clough (AFR 36)

u Nathaniel Anderson (4)

t Charles Anderson (5)

s John Anderson (6)

n Bartelot Anderson (7) probably m. (Colu4) Mary Cosby (W018)

r Ann Anderson (8) m. (DW) George Dabney II (AFR 112)

(1) Cicilia Anderson. Oct. 10, 1719 Tithables mentioned at Vestry - SPVB86.

1719 succeeded Matthew in group 3, in which she appears in 1731 & 1735, also has land in group 13, in 1719.

Nov. 3, 1721 Widdow of Hanover Co., Patent for 400 acres in Hanover Co. 1735/6 James processions for her in group 3, and in 1743/4 while her name is in the order, the return shows James as owner of the land. It would seem that Cicilia was wife of Matthew & had son James.

(2) There may have been Richard, & David as given by Edward L. Anderson, but the author has found no proof. Garland who m. Marcia Burbidge was not a son, as he was born in 1742, 26 years after the death of Capt. Robert Jr. The processioning of St. Paul's would indicate that the only early James mentioned was the son of Matthew & Cicilia.

(3) Records left by (v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson & (v6f) Mrs. Sarah Anderson Kendrick state that their great grandfather was Robert Anderson. Robert & Matthew appear among the Andersons in Group 3 in the processioning of St. Paul's in 1731 after the death of Capt. Robt. Jr. & Mary Anderson.

(4) Appears in group 3 in 1731, also see note 24 chapter 1.

(5) See note 12a chapter 1.

(6) See note 12 chapter 1.

(7) In one of his letters in 1747 Mr. Jerdone speaks of Mr. Bartelot Anderson of Hanover as "a downright honest man", and in another of Mr. Charles Anderson, brother of Mr. Bartelot Anderson - 11W (1) 159. Bartelot appears among the Andersons in Group 2 in 1735 after the death of Capt. Robert Jr. & Mary Anderson.

(8) See AFR 112. James Dabney, the son of r, names his first child Ann Dabney, and after her death, names his fifth child Ann Anderson Dabney. Also his daughter Elizabeth Dabney who married Christopher Johnson names their daughter Ann Anderson Johnson. TW agrees with the author that (DW) George Dabney m. (r) Ann Anderson.

CHAPTER 4

This chapter gives some Hanover Andersons who have not been connected with other Andersons in this book.

FAMILY RECORD OF
REV. NATHAN B. ANDERSON

Sent to W. P. Anderson by Trist Wood, May 16, 1939 and the binding had the following in the handwriting of Lucy H. Ewin, "Sent me by Cousin Sallie Greer April, 1939". Foot notes added by WPA.

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>
<u>Rev. Nathan Anderson</u> , born in England about Came to America and settled in Hanover County, Virginia. He moved to Louisa County just after the Revolutionary war. His wife was Martha Puryer. Have no date of her birth or death. They had nine children as follows:	<u>1745</u>	<u>1821</u>
<u>Peggy.</u> Born in Hanover County, Virginia, Nov. 13, Married (1) John Bowlen of Louisa County and died there, date unknown.		1772
<u>Mildred.</u> Born in Hanover County, Virginia, Nov. 27, Married (2) Arthur Williams, moved to Kentucky and died near Hawsville, date unknown.		1777
<u>John B.</u> Born in Hanover County, Virginia, July 30th, Married Nancy Lasley of Louisa County (3). Died in Louisa County, January 23rd, 1863.	1782	1863
<u>Thomas P.</u> Born in Louisa County, Va., Feb. 4th, Married Miss E. Younger of Halifax County (A relative of Martha and Betsy Carlton also of Halifax who became the wives of Nathan J. and Thomas P. Anderson, who met them in Tennessee). He was admitted to the Virginia Conference, which was held at the Ellis Preaching House May 6th, 1783, and was appointed junior preacher under Jas. Cromwell to Pitsylvania. In 1786 he was admitted in full conference along with Jesse Lee and others. Was appointed to Guilford, N. C., as junior preacher under Thomas Humphreys. In 1787 ordained deacon and appointed to Roanoke; in 1788 to New River; 1789 to New Hope and in 1790 ordained Elder to preside over Roanoke and Pamlico. He died in Halifax County about 1859.	1784	1859
<u>Nathan</u> Born in Louisa County, Oct. 24th Married Miss Pritchett of Pitsylvania County and also became a member of the Virginia Conference. He died in Pitsylvania County about 1850. (Handwritten marginal note: "My great grandfather".)	1785	1850

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 20, 1800 John Bowles m. Dec. 24, 1800 Peggy Anderson, S & W Nathan Anderson, John Anderson. - WPA.
- (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 12, 1805 Otho Williams & Milley Anderson, S & Nathan Anderson. - WPA.
- (3) Louisa County, Va., M.B. Jan. 19, 1807 John Anderson & Nancey Lasley under age (John Lasley father) S & W William Boyd, Mary H. Lasley, Cynth Holland. - WPA.

		Born	Died
<u>Mary.</u>	Born in Louisa County, November 7th Married Mathew Sims, (4) who died and then married Spencer Adkins. She died in Chatanooga, date unknown. (Handwritten marginal note: "Louisa Marriage Bonds "Spencer Atkins and Rebecca Yancey June 11, 1795"-H. La. Co. p 260")	1787	
<u>Martha.</u>	Born in Louisa County, October 13th Died single, date unknown.	1789	
<u>Sarah.</u>	Born in Louisa County, Feb. 27th Died single near Hawsville, Ky.	1791	
<u>Jane.</u>	Born in Louisa County, December 31st Married (5) Thomas Sims, settled and died in East Tennessee, date unknown.	1793	
<u>John B. Anderson.</u>	son of Rev. Nathan Anderson, born July 30th, 1782. Died January 23rd, 1863. Married Nancy Lasley, who was born June 18, 1787, and died July 12th, 1854. Eleven children were born to them as follows:	1782	1863
		1787	1854
<u>Elizabeth.</u>	Born Dec. 13th, 1807. Married Nathan A. Williams, Jan. 8th, 1828, settled in Hancock County, Ky. Died July 28th, 1840.	1807	1840
<u>William James.</u>	Born June 30th, 1810. Died in Lynchburg, Va., June 22nd, 1870. Married Catherine Goodman Oct. 13th, 1835. Had two children, John and Fannie.	1810	1870
<u>Frances.</u>	Born March 16th, 1815. Died Oct. 15th, 1875. Married Elizabeth Carlton in Tennessee. Five children were born to them. His wife died Nov. 26, 1871. He died October 15, 1875.	1815	1875
<u>Mary Hert.</u>	Born July 5th, 1817. Married John H. Burgess, Dec. 20th, 1843. Seven children born to them. Her husband died Oct. 1st, 1876. She died Jan. 14th, 1881.	1817	1881
<u>John B.</u>	Born Dec. 1st, 1819. Married Mary E. Morris May 23rd, 1843. Nine children born to them. Mary his wife, died July 31st, 1893. Married second time Nancy Kidd, July 24th, 1894. She is living at this date (1927). He died Oct. 17th, 1911.	1819	1911
<u>Nathan J.</u>	Born March 2nd, 1822. Married Martha Carlton Nov. 1st, 1854. Six children born to them. Martha, his wife, died October 1911. He died April 17th, 1914.	1822	1914
<u>Willie A.</u>	Born June 18th, 1824. Died young, Oct. 9th, 1834.	1824	1834

(4) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 13, 1806 Matthew Sims & Mary Anderson (Nathan Anderson father) S&W John Anderson, Otho Williams.

(5) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 16, 1815 Thomas Sims & Jane Anderson (Nathan Anderson father) S & W Nathan Anderson William Anderson.

	Born	Died
<u>Richard Ivv.</u> Born August 15th, 1826, Married Eliza Allegree Dec. 23, 1852. Five children born to them. His wife died Aug. 1st, 1895. Died January 12th, 1906.	1826	1906
<u>David Wesley.</u> Born Sept. 22nd, 1828. Married Ann Williams Nov. 23rd, 1853. Two children born to them, dying in infancy. Ann died Nov. 25th, 1869. He married Elizabeth Williams, July 5th, 1871, who is still living (1925). Two children born to them. He died April 30th, 1903.	1828	1903
<u>Henry P.</u> Born August 7th, 1831. Married Lucy Carter, Nelson County, Va., Dec. 20th, 1866. Seven children born to them. He died about 1912, and his wife died 1922.	1831	1912
<u>John B. Anderson</u> , grandson of the Rev. Nathan Anderson, was born Dec. 1st, 1819, and died Oct. 17th, 1911. He married Mary E. Morris May 23rd, 1843, who was born July 29th, 1823 and died July 31st, 1893. His second wife was Nancy Kidd, whom he married July 24th, 1894. By his first wife ten children were born to them as follows:	1819	1911
<u>Richard M. Anderson.</u> born June 22nd, 1844. He married Mollie Watts Nov. 28th, 1871. He was married the second time to Mrs. Alice Maginis. Have no dates of their deaths. By his first wife five children were born.	1844	
<u>Mildred A. Anderson.</u> was born Feb. 27th, 1846, died Dec. 13th, 1846.	1846	1846
<u>Willie C. Anderson.</u> was born Sept. 24th, 1847 and died Dec. 6th, 1906. She married William W. Johnson Dec. 22nd, 1870. He died _____. They had seven children.	1847	1906
<u>John J. Anderson.</u> Was born Oct. 7th, 1849. He married Sallie A. Johnson _____. She died _____, and he married the second time to _____.	1849	
<u>Hugh R. Anderson.</u> was born Nov. 10th, 1852. He married Ellie Anderson Dec. 22nd, 1886. She died in child birth Sept. 2nd, 1887. He married his second wife, Rella Hughes, Oct. 23rd, 1889. Seven children were born to them.	1852	
<u>Philip L. Anderson.</u> was born Mar. 11th, 1855 and died Sept. 16th, 1922. He married Laura Sadler Dec. 26th, 1889. She died March ____, 1926. Seven children were born to them.	1855	1922
<u>Nora F. Anderson.</u> was born Feb. 7th, 1857. She married Austin Shepherd Nov. 15th, 1877. Nine children were born to them.	1857	
<u>Mollie L. Anderson.</u> was born Feb. 27th, 1859. She married James D. Hughes Oct. 15th, 1878. He died June 4th, 1925. Eight children were born to them.	1859	

Nannie C. Anderson. was born March 23rd, 1861. She married Robert Baber Oct. 24th, 1889. He died Aug. 5th, 1925. Ten children were born to them. Born 1861 Died

D. Wiley Anderson. was born Aug. 20th, 1864. He married Cora B. Marshall May 23rd, 1888, who died Feb. 20th, 1896. He married again to Sarah Wilkerson, June 30th, 1897. There were five children by his first wife and eight by his second wife. 1864

John Lasley was a Methodist Preacher. He married Frances Bickley and they had nine children. There is no record of the birth and death of any except Nancy. Their names follow:

Joseph, settled in North Carolina.
William, " " Missouri.
Manoah, " " "
John Ivy, " " Kanawha County, West Virginia.
James, died single.
Mary, " "
NANCY. My mother, born June 18th, 1787, died July 12th, 1854. Married John B. Anderson, my father.
Sallie, married Col. William Crawford; lived and died in Louisa County, Virginia.
Matilda, married Richard Lanford, lived and died in Louisa County, Virginia.

Sunnyside, Biloxi, May 28, 1939

MEMO TO

Mr. W. P. Anderson
Mr. Trist Wood

1129658

RE: NATHAN ANDERSON
OF HANOVER AND LOUISA COUNTIES VIRGINIA

My thanks for Mr. Wood's letter and annotations of May 16th and Mr. Anderson's letter of May 24th forwarding them and returning the Nathan B. Anderson pedigree and Mrs. Perkinson's letter.

My comments:-

1 - Mr. W.P.A. asks whether I know who made pen and ink notations on margin of 1st page of the pedigree. I made the notation in green ink about Spencer Atkins-Rebecca Yancey marriage bond, 1795. The notation "my great-grandfather" must have been made, and I would think from the writing that it was, by Mrs. Perkinson, who stated in her letter: "...My name is Elizabeth Anderson Fitzgerald Perkinson - the Elizabeth Anderson was for Elizabeth Pritchett who married my great-grandfather Nathan Anderson - and who was a Methodist minister also." Undoubtedly the notation was intended to refer to Nathan Anderson, and not to Thomas P.

- 2 - Whether this family of Andersons was related to our Andersons I do not know, but they make another HANOVER COUNTY family of Andersons to ponder over in connection with the journal entry in 1754 by Reverend Samuel Davies, "I find his uncle was the grandfather of the Andersons in Hanover." However, unless the Rev. NATHAN ANDERSON (born ca. 1745) came over with his parents, while he was still a child, his family couldn't have been the one referred to by Mr. Davies.
- 3 - As Mr. Anderson has pointed out, something is wrong with the data about Thomas P. Anderson, born 1784, m. Miss E. Younger. He couldn't have been ordained deacon in 1787, etc. I haven't the time to take this up with Mrs. Perkinson. If either of you gentlemen has the time, and inclination, I imagine Mrs. Perkinson would be glad to get it straight. Some of the Bible entries evidently were made by a child of John B. and Nancy Lasley Anderson, because on the last page of entries (family of John Lasley), opposite NANCY is the item: "my mother..... married John B. Anderson, my father."
- 4 - Mr. Wood's notes on Louisa Co. marriage records show the name of Mildred Anderson's husband as Otho, not Arthur, Williams and Peggy's husband as John Bowles instead of Bowlen.
- 5 - I call attention to the fact, in this tangled skein of Andersons, (the whole project, I mean) that Wm. Jas. Anderson of the Nathan A. group, born 1810. died in LYNCHBURG in 1870, and that the Benj. Dabney Anderson of Pontotoc, Miss., who is said to have been kin to Maj. Nat of Memphis, was, according to a memo. sent me by a descendant, also born in Lynchburg in 1810.

L. H. Ewin

Chancery Suits Hanover Court House, Hanover County, Virginia.

Anderson's Adms. vs Curtis. May 18, 1840, Bill filed and cont. for answer June 6, July 11, Aug. 8.

To the Honorable Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of law and Chancery for the county of Hanover.

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honor your orator John H. Saunders that he has recently qualified as administrator of Bartlett Anderson who died as early as the year 1823; that there has been no representative of the estate of the said Anderson previous to the qualification of your orator. That at the time of the death of the said Anderson he held bond given by Henry Curtis for the sum of two hundred dollars which bond has never come into the hands of your orator but after the decease of the said Anderson came into possession of his sister Maria N. Anderson and that the said bond was in the possession of his said sister a short time before her death which has recently taken place and she told her sister Amelia A. Anderson that she would put it away carefully for fear of an accident. Said Maria N. Anderson by her last will and testament appointed Henry Curtis her executor and the orator charges that with other papers of his testatrix the aforesaid bond came into his hands, said bond cannot now be found and has never been paid either to Bartlett Anderson, dec'd. or to any other persons. In tender consideration whereof and inasmuch as your orator is without remedy except in a Court of Equity he prays that Henry Curtis be made a party defendant to this bill and be requested to answer on oath whether he ever executed the bond aforesaid to Bartlett Anderson and whether he has ever paid off the said bond and whether or not it is among the papers of the testatrix Maria N. Anderson and whether he has knowledge of the existence of such a bond and your orator asks such other and general relief as is consistent with equity and good conscience and he further prays &c.

Daniel & Christian.

This case is postponed from time to time. A notice is sent Dr. Henry Curtis Mch. 15. 1842 telling him that a deposition of Chastain Cocke will be taken at the house of William Cocke in Powhatan county.

In the deposition of Chastain Cocke he states that immediately after the marriage of Mr. John H. Saunders to Miss Amelia Anderson Dr. Curtis solicited a conversation with him and voluntarily explained why he had that evening presented a bill to Miss Amelia Anderson for medical attention to her sister and herself. Said that he had executed to the late Mr. Bartlett Anderson his bond for about \$275 loaned to him by Mr. Anderson - that he had been under the impression that Miss Amelia had at the request of Mr. Anderson (verbally made) destroyed the bond but recently had learned that the bond was still in the house of the Misses Anderson. This conversation took place the evening of Mr. Saunders' marriage, June 22, 1836.

In answer of Henry Curtis to bill he denies that he was indebted to the late Bartlett Anderson or is indebted to the estate - that he has never at any time had in his possession any bond, bonds or notes or other evidence of debt from himself to Bartlett Anderson; that the said Bartlett Anderson was debtor of this respondent, he having for many years been the family physician and for these services the said Anderson was debtor for about two hundred dollars but he held two bonds of this respondent for about one hundred and seventy dollars in aggregate. On his death bed the said Anderson in the presence of his sisters Maria and Amelia, now the wife of the complainant called the attention of the respondent to an unsettled account of his the said Anderson as agent of Alcey Hundley formerly of the county of Hanover and requested the respondent to take charge of his papers and settle said account and for his trouble in that behalf and in satisfaction of medical account to cancel bonds aforesaid. After death of Anderson the account was settled and the same returned to Hanover Court House. Upon that account one hundred and ninety four dollars due Anderson, turned over said balance to Patrick Anderson brother of said Bartlett. Of bonds this respondent never had possession but informed by Miss Amelia she had destroyed them according to direction of her brother.

Case was finally heard April 15, 1862 and the Court decreed that the bill of plaintiff be dismissed.

Abstract made Feb. 1943 by Mrs. Frank Hough.

At11 Fannie Anderson (W06) m. (1) Richard A. Dandridge.
(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Mar. 5, 1803, Richard A. Dandridge and Fanny Anderson (Matthew Anderson, father) S & W John Hargrave Jr., Joseph Williams, James Cochran - WPA.

At16 Wm. Peyton Anderson (W07) m. (1) Mary Ann Goodwin.
(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Apr. 11, 1825, William Anderson m. Apr. 13, 1825, Mary Ann Goodwin (Hugh Goodwin, consent of) S&W James H. Henderson - WPA.

At17 Thomas Cary Anderson (W07) m. (1) Jamima Ann Meredith.
(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Jan. 2, 1832, Thomas C. Anderson & Jamima Ann Meredith (Dr. William Meredith, father), S & W Archibald Anderson, Thomas G. Meredith - WPA.

Baz42 Charles Barret (W08) (m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth G. McGehee, 3FV28). For issue see (3FV29 & 34).
w William Nelson Barret b. 1831; d. June 7, 1907; m. (jzcl33=Cwlc133) Ann Elizabeth Morriss. For issue see jzcl33.

Czyl14 Charles Meriwether (W011) m. 3rd Mrs. Mary Daniel, nee Walton. Issue (LM163).
3 Dr. James Hunter Meriwether (1) b. Mar. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1890; m. 1840 Lucinda Elizabeth McClure, dau. of Mr. McClure and Marv Overton, g.dau. of Richard Overton. The latter also had Elizabeth m. Lewis Taylor, and Judge Wm. Overton.
33 James McClure Meriwether (LM163) b. 1848; m. 1879 (w6zxl3=Plzzxl3=Czrzyzzxl3) Margaret Douglas Barker. For issue see w6zxl3.
36 Wm. Douglas Meriwether b. 1854; m. 1883 (w6zxl2) Marion Walton Barker. For issue see w6zxl2.
(1) Erroneously given in AFR19 as son of Ann Minor - WPA.

Czyl16 Elizabeth Meriwether (W011) m. (Czxs3) Thos. Walker Lewis (W014). For issue see LM73.
3 Mary Lewis (W011, LM77) (b. at Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 25, 1793; d. at "Pantops", June 21, 1872 - LM77); m. 1st James Leitch.
33 Eliza M. L. Leitch (AFR15) m. (w555) Meriwether Lewis Anderson (AFR15). For issue see AFR15.
5 Thomas Meriwether Lewis (b. May 7, 1797; m. 1820 - LM80) Emeline Weimer.
51 Marianna Lewis m. 1st _____ Hallam; m. 2nd, 2nd w. of (05xta3) Garrett Minor. No issue 2nd marriage.
9 Jane Warner Lewis b. Jan. 25, 1806; m. Nov. 28, 1822, 2nd w. of (05xr4=Czyl134) Walker G. Meriwether. For issue see 05xr4.

Czyl4z Thos. Meriwether Gilmer (W012) m. Elizabeth Lewis. For issue see M5p65 & MBF225.
wz Lucy Early Gilmer m. (jz1zz2) Wm. Barnett Gilmer.

Czyl4v Elizabeth Gilmer (W012) (m. Maj. Robt. Gratton - LM174). For issue see LM174.
y Robert Gratton m. (05xt83) Pattie Minor. For issue see M9p63 7 LM175.

Czyl5=Czrzz

Czyl50 Ann M. Johnson (W012) m. (Bazly) Charles Barret. For issue see 3FV30.
y Thomas Johnson Barret b. July 4, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1889; m. (jz869=Cw1869=jz929=Cw1929=jwy29) Lucy Ann Crawford. For issue see LC68 & 76, 3FV36 & 42.

Czyl8 Lucy Meriwether (W012) m. 1st (Czsu) William Lewis (W013).

Czy7 James Meriwether (W010) b. June 1, 1729; m. 2nd 1760 Elizabeth Pollard b. 1736 and lived at "Cloverfields", Louisa Co., Va., - La388. Issue (W013 & LM192).
y Thomas Meriwether b. at "Cloverfields", Louisa Co., Va.; d. in Marion Co., Ky., 1837; m. Feb. 13, 1796 (w4w) Mary W. Anderson. For issue see w4w.

Czy7

w Ann Meriwether, m. (2) Wm. Bobby (1) Winston.

- (1) Bobby is a family name. It was mistaken for nickname of Robert - TW. W013 gives Wm. R. Winston, abstract of Rev. Pens. Rec. S41357, William Bobby (called Robert on the Army rolls) Winston, private. On Nov. 20, 1818, aged 60, a res. of Richmond, Va., 1st Va., C.L., Pension issued March 13, 1819; dropped October 1819 - WPA.
- (2) m. Horatio Gates Winston - LM192; m. Wm. R. Winston - La388.

Czswtz Charles Warner Lewis Carter M.D. (W014), b. Aug. 1773; m. Mary Coake. For issue see HU202.

2 Lucy Smith Carter, b. July 29, 1819; m. (05xt86) Peter C. Minor. For issue see HU202.

Czsps Mildred Thomson (W015), (b. 1775 - DR), m. Dec. 9, 1807, 2nd w. of Dr. James Scott (LM261 to 264), b. Feb. 17, 1760. Issue (LM264).

1 Mary Ann Lewis Scott, m. Lewis Alexander Boggs.

2 John Thomson Scott, m. (05xu24) Huldah Lewis d.s.p.

3 James McClure Scott, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Dec. 13, 1832 (05xu25), Sarah Travers Lewis. For issue see 05xu25.

Cw44 See Addenda.

Colul2 Wingfield Cosby (W018), b. in Louisa Co., Va., 1746. Will dated Dec. 31, 1808, proved Sept. 12, 1814; m. 1st Mary Morris, d. about 1774, dau. of George Morris. Issue (CoG#18).

1 Morris Cosby, b. 1769; d.s.

2 Wingfield Cosby, 1772-1861; m. Cordelia Terrell, X.

3 Celia Cosby, b. about 1773.

Colul22 Wingfield Cosby, m. Cordelia Terrell (dau. of N. Terrell). For issue see (CoG#29).

1 Mary Morris Terrell Cosby, b. 1834; m. Thomas Johnson.

2 Parnelia Anne Cosby, b. 1835; m. _____ Sanders.

3 Thomas M. Cosby, 1837-70; m. Miss Carryl.

4 Hardema Cosby, b. 1839; m. Newell Simms.

5 Elinor Cosby, b. 1845; m. E. V. Chisholm.

6 John Overton Cosby, b. 1849; m. (05tt9zz=03st9zz=03txxzzz) Lucy C. Waddy.

Colu3 James Cosby (W018), b. about 1710/5; m. 1745 Sarah Nelson b. 1725. For Nelson Family see 03ty (7).

Colu4 Omit line 14 in W019 reading "TW thinks he was b. about 1745, m. 1770 (Colu6zz) Frances Dickenson".

Colu4w W019, note (1). The will of Frances Anderson, Rec. Feb. 5, 1784, is not in the Hanover County Record Book in the Va., State Library. It may be in some other place in the library. - WPA.

Colu52 James Duke (W020), m. Keziah Burnley; d. about 1825 and who m. 2nd Samuel Redd. Issue (HC25). (1)

z Hardin Duke, dead in 1851.

y Clevers Duke, d. about Nov. 1823; Richard Duke, Sheriff of Albemarle Co., Administrator; m. (2) (04uyv) Ann Overton Pettus (W092). For issue see (W095).

x James Duke, d. shortly before 1846.

w Amy Dyer Duke, d. about Nov. 1823; m. prior to Feb. 15, 1813, Hugh Pettus.

(1) ibid.

(1) This does not agree with DSV269 or La294/5, see W020.

(2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Nov. 13, 1780, Clevers Duke & Ann Overton Pettus, S & W George Lumsden - WPA.

Colu6 Ann Cosby (W020), b. about 1720; m. Griffeth Dickerson (1).

(1) 1754 Susanna - Daughter of Griffith Dickinson (birth) Mar. 14 - St. Pet. 568.

Correction to note (2) in W021. Through error Rachel Dickinson is shown as witness to her will. "her signature to will not witness" - JSA through TW.

d Cornelius Dabney (AFR106), m. 2nd Susannah _____; d. 1723/4 (1); the latter married 2nd (DA) David Anderson.

(1) See P.40 for Will of Susannah Anderson.

In the name of God Amen I Susannah Anderson of St. Paul's Parish in the county of Hanover, widow being in perfect health and disposing mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament: that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, devise, bequeath and dispose of the same in manner and form following: viz:

Item: I give to my son Cornelius Dabney one desk and one large case of bottles and all my ready money and money debts in England and Virginia to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give all such negroes whatsoever as I now own or thereafter shall be possessed or invested with at the time of my death. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath the same unto my dear children three Cornelius Dabney, Dorothy Trice ye wife of James Trice and Mary Carr ye wife of Capt. Thomas Carr to be possessed and enjoyed by them with the said negroes issues and increase forever to be equally divided among them and their heirs forever.

Item: All such goods, chattels and estates as I now own or hereafter shall be possessed or invested with at the time of my decease. I do hereby give, devise and bequeath the same unto my dear Children four Cornelius Dabney, David Anderson, Dorothy Trice ye wife of James Trice and Mary Carr ye wife of Thomas Carr to be equally divided among them and their heirs forever after all my debts and legacies is paid.

Item: My will is that my two daughters shall have all my wearing apparel. I do hereby give unto my two daughters the above named Dorothy Trice and Mary Carr to be equally divided between them.

Item: My will and desire is that my estate is not to be appraised, I do hereby nominate, name and constitute and appoint my said son Cornelius Dabney my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow revoke and disannul all and every former testament, will, legacies and executors by me at any time heretofore named, willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to stand for and by my only last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 16th. day of March 1722.

her
Susannah X Anderson

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presents of us
John Smith
Mary X Smith

Proved in Court February 5, 1724.

Court December 22, 1868.

A copy of this will was produced in Court by Mr. William Winston Dabney.

dwvl Daniel Maupin (W023), Rev. Pens. Rec. Abstract - W556 Daniel Maupin d. Aug. 29, 1832; m. in Madison Co., Ky., June 16, 1805, Margaret McWilliams; on Apr. 25, 1855, she was aged 74 and a res. of Madison Co., Ky. (M.B. signed by Daniel Maupin & John McWilliams. Had son George W. Maupin, Cert. Pension 7458, Kentucky, issued Apr. 12, 1833. - WPA.)

dwuy Daniel Maupin (W023), b. Sept. 16, 1756; Rev. Pens. Rec. (1).

- (1) S5733, Daniel Maupin, b. in Albemarle Co., Sept. 16, 1756. Application from Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1832; Cert. #12,963, issued June 20, 1833; no family data.

dv Mary Dabney (AFR107), b. 1688; m. 1704 Major Thomas Carr, b. 1678; of Caroline Co.; will dated May 29, 1735; Prob. in 1738 - La296.

dv3 See Addenda.

dv44 Nancy Minor (AFR107), (1), m. Joseph Herndon (11V99). For issue see 11V100.

7 Lucy Herndon (11V333) 1779-1832, m. 1800 (w73) Dabney Minor. For issue see AFR17-19 & w73.

9 Dabney Herndon (W025) m. Nov. 17, 1806 Elizabeth Hull (b. Jan. 12, 1789; d. Apr. 20, 1825 - 11V333). For issue see 11V334.

9x Ann Hull Herndon b. Aug. 8, 1811; m. (05z66t) Matthew F. Maury. For issue see 05z66t.

- (1) In 11V100 she is called Mary, b. Mch. 7, 1741; d. Oct. 26, 1822; m. Aug. 15, 1765.

- D -

D Mary Dabney (according to tradition) m. Isaac Winston (W025) d. 1760 (1).

- (1) A copy of his will is given in EPV2371. It mentions son, William, son Isaac; grand daughters Mary & Lucy Coles, daughters of William & Lucy Coles; son Anthony; grandson Edmund Winston, son of William; daughter Sarah Henry; grandson Isaac Winston, son of Isaac; cousin Nathaniel Winston; grand daughters Lucy Henry & Mary Henry, Ann Henry, Eliza Henry, Susanna Henry; grandson Walter Coles, son of William Coles; wife Mary. Pro. in Hanover Co., Mar. 6, 1760 - EPV2373.

Dy Sarah Winston (W025) m. 1st John Syme.

z John Syme m. (Czwl) Mildred Meriwether. For issue see 05tx (1).

z1 Capt. John Syme Jr. m. (05tx) Sally Overton. For issue see 05tx.

Dx Lucy Winston (W025) m. 2nd William Coles (son of Walter Coles of Ireland & Alice Philpot). Issue (CFV45).

x Walter Coles b. at "Coles Hill", Hanover Co., Va.; d. Apr. 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1768 Mary Darricott. Issue (CFV64).

xl Walter Coles b. at "Coles Hill", Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1769; m. Dec. 27, 1792 (06t42) Mary Randolph Price (W0136) b. at "Cool Water", Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1776; d. Jan. 16, 1847. For issue see 06t42.

Dw See Addenda.

Dv Mary Ann Winston (W025) b. 1721; m. about 1738 John Coles (CFV36) b. about 1705 (son of Walter Coles of Ireland & Alice Philpot). For issue see CFV37.

4 John Coles (b. Richmond, Va., Apr. 29, 1745; d. "Enniscorthy", Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1808 - CFV37); m. Feb. 9, 1769 Rebecca Elizabeth Tucker (1), b. at Old Jamestown, Va., Sept. 20, 1750; d. at "Enniscorthy", Va., Apr. 11, 1826 - CFV51 & 52. For issue see CFV52.

49 Edward Coles (E,D) (3) (b. at "Enniscorthy", Va., Dec. 15, 1786; elected Gov. of Ill. in 1822; d. in Philadelphia, July 7, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1833 Sally Logan Roberts - CFV113). For issue see CFV114.

- (1) Daughter of John Tucker, a native of Bermuda, W.I., and a res. of Norfolk, Va., and Rebecca Elizabeth Travis (2), his 2nd w., who d. at "Enniscorthy", where she was residing with her daughter and was interred there. The said Rebecca E. Travis, who was a dau. of Edward Travis of Old Jamestown, Va., and Elizabeth Marible, his wife, was b. Apr. 27, 1727; m. Nov. 27, 1745 said John Tucker and left four children. said Rebecca E. Tucker, Travis Tucker, Jane Tucker, afterwards Jane Anderson, and John Tucker - CFV52.

(2) Their second daughter Jane Tucker m. (v8) George Anderson - RA.

(3) From Gov. Cole Manuscript

From records left by (v68) Gen. Robt. Anderson

"George Anderson son of Robert Anderson of Hanover Cty., Va. and Eliz-

^{Dv}
(3-Con) abeth Clough was born May 27th 1755 - married a Miss Presbury of Baltimore by whom he had Walter G. who died leaving Joseph Anderson & Sarah A. Anderson. He married Jane Tucker his second wife May 25th 1787, lived at his seat called Newington Cumberland Cty. Va. where he died April 16th 1816. Jane Tucker 2nd daughter of John Tucker and Elizabeth Travis, was born at Norfolk, Va. Mar. 16th 1759 - died Nov. 6th 1836.

1st (Rebecca Eliza Travis; their 1st daughter, born Feb. 2nd 1788, married Wm. A. Howard Dec. 17th 1817 - he, the son of John Howard & Mary Patterson, was born Aug. 18th 1787 & died near Warrington N.C. April 5th 1859. William Travis Howard, their 1st son, born Jan. 12th 1821, married Mrs. L.E.M. Fitts - (nee Davis) Dec. 24th 1850 - (John Tucker - 2nd son born May 5th 1824. George Anderson 3rd son (born Jan. 29th 1826 died in Baltimore June 18th 1854.

2nd John Tucker 1st son born Oct. 17th 1789 - died Oct. 25th 1821.

3rd Robert N. 2nd son (Presbyterian Minister.) born May 9th 1792.

4th (Jane Fanny Tucker 2nd daughter - born Nov. 26th 1795 married Valentine Parrish Nov. 16th 1820. Martha Ann - daughter was born Aug 4th 1822 - married July 11th 1843 Coleman D. Bennett. Willianna Park 1st daughter born Sept. 1st 1844 - 2nd Mary Jane born May 1st 1846 - William Tunstall born Feb. 2nd 1849 - Preston Silmer born June 29th 1853 - Lelia was born Sept. 7th 1856.

5th Eliza Henrietta Bonaparte 3rd daughter was born July 1st 1798 - married David Parrish. Dec. 24th 1831 & died April 12th 1837 leaving no children.

Tuckers

John Tucker father of Jane Tucker 2nd wife of George Anderson born June 10th 1761, died at Norfolk, Va. May 13th 1813. He was a native of the Island of Bermuda, resided in the burrough of Norfolk Va. and married a Miss Gristock, had by her Henry Tucker - & Fanny (who married - Colver & then Roberts

His 2nd wife was Rebecca Elizabeth Travis whom he married at old Jamestown Va. Nov. 27th 1745 lived as a shipping merchant in Norfolk, where he died. His wife Rebecca Elizabeth Travis was the daughter of Edward Travis of Jamestown, & Elizabeth Marable, born April 27th 1727 died March 16th 1804 - Their children Rebecca Elizabeth Travis born Sept. 20th 1750 married John Coles Feb. 9th 1769 - died April 17th 1826 - Travis born Aug. 18th 1753 died at Norfolk Oct. 1st 1826 - Jane Tucker wife of George Anderson "

- - - - -

DX Elizabeth Dabney (AFR109) thought to have m. (1) (x) Matthew Anderson. (1) (DX1zV74) Rev. B. L. Ancell gave this information to TW.

DX=?(x)

DX1z Elizabeth Dabney Anderson (AFR110) m. Thomas Winn (WJ15).
1 Elizabeth Pledger (1) Winn (AFR110) m. Samuel Tucker Woodson. For issue see WB 143, 221, 358, 522.
(1) Pledger - DR321, Dabney - WB77.

DX1zYzy Joseph Albert Yancey (AFR110) m. 2nd Katherine Sophia Sneed (dau. of Dr. Albert Sneed & Margaret Ann Bridges - Atlanta Journal May 13, 1917)

DX1zYzy3 Ellen Conde Yancey* (AFR111) b. 1870, 405 Monroe St., Albany, Ga.

DX1zYzy5 Margaret Winn Yancey m. 1st (Czuzz1553) Henry W. Todd; 2nd, 1935 Walter Freeman Hovey of New York.

DX1zY5 Albert Horatio Cleveland (AFR111) m. Indianna Trowers b. 1840. Issue (DX1zY52).

1 Charles Ross Cleveland b. Charlottesville, Va., 1866, d. Huntington, W. Va., 1932, m. Ann Roffe.

DX1zY5

- 11 Marion Augusta Cleveland b. Huntington, W. Va., 1899; m. Gerkins of Savannah, Ga.
- 2 M. Eva Cleveland* b. Charlottesville, Va., 1868.
- 3 Kate Winn Cleveland b. Charlottesville, Va., 1870; m. E. W. Gregory of Chase City, Va.
- 31 E. W. Gregory b. Chase City, 1903; Prof. of Philosophy, U. of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. in Chase City, 1934 Margaret Jeffreys.
- 4 Carrie Fleet Cleveland b. White Hall, Va., 1871; m. Lawson H. Turner, res. Charlottesville, Va.

DX1zW Capt. John Winn (AFR111), m. Lucy Barklay Wills; for descendants see WJ.

DX1zV72 Ann Ellen Ancell m. Oct. 24, 1894 (DXlyvuy2) Turner Ashby Payne b. Nov. 27, 1862; res. 1008 So. 81st St., Birmingham, Ala. Issue (DXlyvuy2 sent by DX1zYzy3, see AFR111).

- 1 Virginia Payne. 2 Turner Ashby Payne.
- 3 Elizabeth Pettit Payne. 4 Jack Payne.
- 5 Ellen Ashby Payne b. July 5, 1906; m. Aug. 25, 1935 James Malcolm Odom, res. Moultrie, Ga.

DXlyy George Anderson III (W027), m. 1st (1) M.B. Feb. 17, 1799 Joanna Garnett; m. 2nd M.B., Fluvanna Co., Records Mar. 1, 1831 Ann Smith (consent of Poindexter P. Smith - WPA). Issue (MV).

- 1 Henry Anderson b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Nancy Anderson (Mr. Ancell was told they had only one child, a dau. who m. a Mr. Miller).
- 2 Susanna Anderson b. Nov. 6, 1802; m. Dec. 20, 1819 Robt. Burton Payne (4 sons and 2 daughters).
- 3 David Mims Anderson b. Dec. 28, 1803; m. Oct. 9, 1828 (M.B. Fluvanna Co., Oct. 3, 1828 gives him as David Anderson - WPA) Mary H. Bledsoe and moved to Ky. about 1845 with several children, among them William and Mary.
- 4 Nathaniel Anderson b. Dec. 2, 1805; m. Mary Layne.
- 5 Agnes Anderson b. Dec. 27, 1807; m. Sept. 2, 1830 (DXlytx) Hezekiah Winn (several children).
- 6 Geo. Anderson IV b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. (M.B. Fluvanna Co., Jan. 29, 1833-WPA) Martha Smith.
- 7 Benjamin Anderson b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Mary Kirby.
- 8 William Anderson b. May 14, 1815; m. Martha Herndon.
- 9 Lucy Ann Anderson b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Scruggs Minter.
- 0 Gideon Anderson b. Aug. 3, 1821; m. Susan Morris.
- a Rebecca Anderson b. June 23, 1823; m. John Bowles Winn.
- b Martha A. E. Anderson b. May 24, 1832; m. John Clements.
- c James H. Anderson b. July 17, 1836; m. 1st Sallie Johnson, 2nd Virginia Richardson.
- d John Robert Anderson b. July 17, 1836; m. 1st Sallie Kie; 2nd in Alb. Co., Nov. 2, 1865 Annie C. Woody (dau. of Rich.C. Woody and Sarah A. Woody).
- (1) Anderson, George & Joanna Garnett. Feb. 7, 1799. Bond - Wm. Garnett. Fluvanna Co. Records - WPA.

DXlyx Benjamin Anderson (W027) d. 1852 (1); m. 1st 1801 Susanna Clements; 2nd 1810 Elizabeth Champion, dau. of Cuthbert Champion (MV). Issue (MV).

- 1 Frances Gardner Anderson b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 7, 1881; m. 2nd w. of Robert Burton Payne (who m. 1st (DXlyy2) Susanna Anderson).
- 2 Judith Mims Anderson b. Jan. 13, 1813; d. June 7, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1829 William M. Appleberry.
- 3 Martha M. Anderson b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. May 25, 1904; m. Sept. 20, 1837 Rev. Wm. E. Jones, a Baptist minister.
- 4 Sarah A. Anderson b. June 25, 1817; d. June 15, 1894; m. Feb. 15, 1837 Robert W. Morris of Amelia Co., who removed to Fluvanna.
- 5 Benj. Champion Anderson b. Oct. 18, 1819; Capt. C.S.A.; d. Sept. 22, 1907; m. 1st Louisa J. Pace; 2nd Martha Hughes; X.
- 6 Susan Anderson b. 1822; d. inf.
- 7 George Lewis Anderson, M.D., b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 19, 1886 (2); m. 1st Miss Cary; 2nd Eliza White.
- (1) Abstract made by WPA Jan. 1936. Fluvanna Co., W.B.6 p.466. Will of Benjamin Anderson.
1. After payment of debts estate left to six children

DXlyx

2ndly to son Benjamin C. Anderson 162 a. adj. lands of I. O. Perkins R. B. Payne, Benjamin N. Johnson & 50 a. adj. the lands of Minor Winn deceased, Anna Anderson, Nathan Lowry & my home tract.

3dly to Son G. L. Anderson my home tract of 225 or 230 a.

4thly to dau. Frances Payne my Saunders Tract of land adjoining land of the Gold Mine, my home tract and others 100 a. more or less

5thly to dau. Judith Appleberry my Hughes Tract adj. the lands of A. B. Payne, my home land, Nathan Lowry 100 a. more & less.

6thly to dau. M. M. Jones 100 a. adj lands of Robert B. Payne, R. W. Morris & others.

7thly to dau Sarah Morris 100 a. on Williamson Creek & adj land of Robert Payne.

8th des rest estate

Exors. sons B. C. Anderson & George L. Anderson

Dated Mar. 17, 1852

Prob. not given but entries before and after were Sept. 27, 1852.

(2) Abstract of Will by WPA Jan. 1936: Fluvanna Co., W.B. 12 p.340

Will of George L. Anderson

Loan to wife Eliza J. Anderson for life home in Fluvanna Co. containing 221½ a. then to Lula F. Gillespie for life, then given to Lula F. Gillespie's heirs

4. The rest of the estate to the children of my deceased niece Margaret Gentry.

Dated Apr. 17, 1886 Wits. B. S. Crutchfield & Thomas R. Perkins prov. Sept. 27, 1886.

DXlyx5 Benjamin Champion Anderson m. 1st Oct. 16, 1845 Louisa Jane Pace; 2nd April 25, 1866 Martha J. Hughes. Issue (DXlyx5411).

1 Emma Conelia Anderson b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. Apr. 16, 1900; m. 1st Tucker Smith; 2nd Feb. 1800 Woodson Norvell.

1z Vera Norvell.

2 Henry Astor Anderson b. Aug. 26, 1848; d.s.

3 Benjamin Franklin Anderson b. Mar. 20, 1851; m. Mary ____.

3z Gertrude Anderson.

4 George Lewis Anderson b. Fluvanna Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1853; X.

5 Virgil Andrew Stuart Anderson b. July 11, 1856; d. 1932; m.

6 Charles Bolin Anderson b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. inf.

7 William Appleberry Anderson b. July 6, 1859; d. June 24, 1936; m. Sallie Tompkins.

8 Robert Hubbard Anderson b. Dec. 6, 1863; d. July 26, 1931; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 3, 1901 Clara Baker.

8z Josephine Anderson.

8y Stuart Anderson.

DXlyx54 George Lewis Anderson d. Charlottesville, Va., July 23, 1905; m. Nov. 22, 1877 Martha Hughes Kent (dau. of Catherine Sibella Perkins and Martin Luther Kent of Kent's Store, Fluvanna Co., Va.). Issue (DXlyx5411).

1 Leon Lewis Anderson b. Kent's Store, Fluvanna Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1878; X.

2 Charles Astor Anderson b. Apr. 12, 1880; unnm.

3 Bessie Stuart Anderson* b. Mar. 13, 1884; unnm.; res. 806 Lexington Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

4 Kate Louise Anderson b. May 3, 1885; d.s. Nov. 25, 1919.

5 Cora Hughes Anderson b. Sept. 28, 1888; unnm.

6 Cornelius Kent Anderson b. June 1, 1890; d. July 1, 1890.

DXlyx541 Leon Lewis Anderson m. July 28, 1903 Nannie Belle Redmon (dau. of Josephine Mallory and William Harrison Redmon of Culpepper Co., Va.). Issue (DXlyx5411).

1 Nannie Louise Anderson b. Portsmouth, Va., May 5, 1905; m. Sept. 1, 1928 Philip Norman Neff b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1905; d. Aug. 19, 1930; (son of William Erwin and Eunice Bingham Neff); residence 202 High St., Alexandria, Va.; no issue.

2 Charles Coleman Anderson b. Alexandria, Va., Nov. 1, 1907; m. Jan. 26, 1928 Mary Louise Watkins.

21 Leon Stuart Anderson b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, 1929.

22 Charles Philip Anderson b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1934.

3 Ruby Redmon Anderson b. Alexandria, Va., Feb. 16, 1911; unnm.

DXlyv Judith Anderson (W027) b. 1775; d. June 18, 1862; m. Jan. 12, 1795
 Capt. Richard Beckwith Payne. Issue (DXlyvuy2 sent by DXlzYzy3).
 z Robert Burton Payne. y George Anderson Payne. x Fleming S. Payne.
 w Norella Burton Payne. v Margaret Sydenham Payne.
 u Wm. Jordan Payne b. Sept. 23, 1806; m. Sarah E. Herring; X.
 t Mary Brockenbrough Payne.
 s Susan Mims Payne. r Elizabeth Payne.

DXlyvu William Jordan Payne d. Feb. 24, 1890; m. July 28, 1831 Sarah E.
 Herring. Issue (DXlyvuy2 sent by DXlzYzy3).

z Alberta Payne.
 y Luther Rice Payne b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. Malvina Virginia Bowles; X.
 x Nannie B. Payne. w Tucker Woodson Payne v George Anderson Payne.
 u Thomas Gilmore Payne. t Sarah Judson Payne.
 s Fleming H. Payne. r Maria Agnes Payne. q Hattie Elizabeth Payne.

DXlyvuy Luther Rice Payne b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1885; m. May 29,
 1859 Malvina Virginia Bowles (dau. of Jesse and Margaret Bowles). Issue
 (DXlyvuy2 sent by DXlzYzy3).

1 Luther Rice Payne.
 2 Turner Ashby Payne* b. Nov. 27, 1862; m. (DXlzV72) Annie E. Ancell;
 res. 1008 So. 81st St., Birmingham, Ala. For issue see DXlzV72.
 3 Dora Estelle Payne. 4 Leila Ada Payne. 5 Ann Elizabeth Payne.
 6 Bismark Payne. 7 Julia Agnes Payne. 8 Jesse Early Payne.
 9 Beckwith Benjamin Payne. 0 Lou Lee Payne.

DXlx Benjamin Anderson (W028); Goochland Co., M.B. Jan. 26, 1769 Benjamin
 Anderson and Judith Mims, David Mims the elder father. S & W David Mims Jr.
 - WPA. Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Sept. 5, 1773 Benjamin Anderson of Albemarle
 Co. & Sarah Johnson (father David Johnson) S & W William Jackson, William
 Johnson, Ann Jackson. - WPA.

DXlxx I could find no record of a Frances Woodson Anderson m. Barrum
 Bobo in Louisa Co., Va., and believe this child should be omitted - WPA.

DXlw Nathaniel Anderson (AFR110) Nathaniel Anderson & Mary Mayo Nov. 14,
 1783. Consent - Martha Mayo (Mother). Bond - Bouth Woodson Fluvanna Co.
 Records. - WPA.

DXls Susannah Anderson (AFR110) b. Sept. 22, 1758. M.B. Fluvanna Co.,
 Va., Daniel Woodey & Sally Anderson Nov. 14, 1798. Consent - father Geo.
 Anderson. Bond - John Lightfoot. - WPA.

DW George Dabney II (AFR112) m. (r) Anne Anderson (1). For descendants
 see r and AFR112 to 120.

(1) TW says her name was Anderson for the reason that her son Capt. James
 Dabney named his first child Ann and his fifth child Ann Anderson. I
 concur with this reasoning - WPA.

DU=Dz

DUzy Col. William Fontaine (W032) (1) 1753-1810; m. in Hanover Co., Va.,
 Dec. 27, 1787 (DStu=Baxtu) Ann Morris (W033) 1766-1852.

(1) Pension Record #W7319 abstracted by WPA.
 Col. William Fontaine of Hanover Co., heirs Edmund Fontaine, James Fon-
 taine (son) Alexander R. Fontaine & Sarah F. Rose, of Hanover Co., Va.

William Fontaine & Ann Morris Dec. 27, 1787. Wm. Fontaine d. testate
 in the year 1810. The last codocil in his will is dated 28 Oct. 1805
 after which time he had another son named Alexander R. Fontaine now of
 age (May 20, 1833) children at time of death of William Fontaine:

Sarah F. m. Alexander F. Rose.

Peter F. - William - James - Edmund - John M. - Charles - Alexander
 R. - the dau. Louisa Elizabeth having died before the testator.

Peter F. died intestate without issue.

William d. after Peter & devised all his estate to his mother.

DU=Dz

DUzy

(1-Con)Ch. of Mrs. Rose - Edmund F. Rose, Louisa Rose - Lawrence Berry Rose and Charles Rose.

Ann Fontaine declared on Aug. 20, 1838 that she resided in Hanover Co., and married William Fontaine on Dec. 27, 1787 which she believes the records of Hanover Co., will show & that Wm. Fontaine d. Oct. 6, 1810.

Also deposition on May 1, 1843 that she is resident of Hanover & on Sept. 20, 1848 of Hanover & 82 years old.

DUzy=Dzzy=DStu=Baxtu

DUzyw James Fontaine (W032) m. (DStzu=Baxtzu) Juliet Morris. For issue see 1Se671.

DUzywv Susan Watson Fontaine m. (05z6384) Berkeley Minor. For issue see 05z6384.

DUzyu Edmund Fontaine (1) (W032) m. (DSxsz=Baxxsz) Maria Louise Shackelford. For issue see 1Se672, 6V305.

(1) Edmund Fontaine was the third President of the C. & O. Ry. and an account of him appears in the Chesapeake & Ohio Lines Magazine for Dec. 1940

DUzyus John Boursiquot Fontaine m. (1st h. of) (05twx3z) Elizabeth Winston Price. For issue see 05twx3z.

DUzyur Richard Morris Fontaine m. (05z6386) Kate Minor. For issue see 05z6386.

DS=Bax

DSxzz See Addenda.

DSxzw Wm. Beverly Dabney (W032) m. Martha Norvell (dau. of Thos. Norvell m. 1805 Ann Mosley b. in Hanover, Va.; d. Richmond, Va.; buried Hollywood Cem. Richmond - 05xvvrz1). Issue (RV#14181 & PF) 6 chn.

DSxzwv Bessie Dabney m. (05xvv8z) Frederick Harris. For issue see 05xvv8z.

DSxu=Baxxu=DStt

DSxux John B. Dabney.

See "Sketches and Reminiscences of the Dabney and Morris Families, for Maria L. Carrington from her affectionate father John B. Dabney." A photostat copy, 86 double pages, written about 1850, is in the Virginia State Library. Page 31 gives an account of the visit of Col. Richard Clough Anderson to Col. Charles Dabney.

DSxpy Sarah Elizabeth Dabney (W032) b. Apr. 14, 1821; m. Maj. John S. Langhorne, of Lynchburg, Va. Issue given in RV#141a3 & PF.

DSxpyv Elizabeth Dabney Langhorne m. John H. Lewis, of Lynchburg, Va.

DSxpyvz Lucy S. Lewis m. (05z64825) Wm. R. Abbott. For issue see RV#141a351

DStzv Ellen Morris (W033) m. 2nd John Walton Barker (widower of (05xt24) Mary M. Meriwether). Issue (w6zx43).

z Mary Barker m. (w6zx3) Edw. Walton Barker. For issue see w6zx3.

DA David Anderson of St. Paul's.

July 28, 1707 Order of Court to clear Paumonkey river - SPVB22.
1808/9 Overseer of Groups 2 & 3 1711/12 & 1715/16 Overseer of Group 2.
July 9, 1713 Order of Court to clear Paumonkey river - SPVB62.
Aug. 15, 1715 Order of Court to clear Paumonkey river - SPVB71.

He was succeeded in Group 2 in 1719/20 by Susannah Anderson. This may be the David Anderson, brother of Robert Anderson (father of Robert Anderson who married Elizabeth Clough) who is referred to by (v6c) Gov. Charles Anderson, (v6f) Mrs. Sarah Kendricks, (v675) Ed. L. Anderson, or he may have been the brother of Robert Anderson I.

It is just possible that the David of Group 3 is another David, or the same David may have owned land in two precincts in 1708/9 and have sold the land processioned with Group 3 in 1709, before the next ordering for processioning of this group.

This appears to be the David Anderson who married Susannah Dabney, widow of (d) Cornelius Dabney (AFR106).

- DA David Anderson d. about 1716; of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.;
- m. Mrs. Susannah Dabney, widow of (d) Cornelius Dabney.
 - w David Anderson b. about 1698; d. about 1735 (1); patented land on Taylor's Creek, Hanover Co., Va., 1721 - TW. Issue (TW).
 - wl Robert Anderson (2) d. 1782 (3); m. Frances Poindexter (4) (dau. of John Poindexter of "Gold Mine" (5) Hanover Co., Va., later Louisa Co. - TW).
 - wlz Elizabeth Anderson m. (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 8, 1766 (this may be 1767) Thomas Ammon & Elizabeth Anderson. S & W David Anderson - WPA) Thomas Ammon.
 - wly Frances Anderson m. (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 2, 1769, John White & Frances Anderson, dau. of Robert Anderson, S & W David Anderson, John Hawkins Jr. - WPA) John White.
 - wlx David Anderson d.s.p. (6).
 - wlw Robert Anderson (7). He was of Louisa, Henrico, Bedford Cos., Va., and of Jelson and Davidson Cos., Tenn.; m. in Bedford Co. Mary Read, M. B. Mch. 29, 1784.
 - wlwz Gen. Samuel Read Anderson C.S.A. (10P2 p.318).
 - wlv John P. Anderson, Will in Nelson Co., Ky., dated Feb. 11, 1814; pro. Aug. 15, 1814.
 - wlu Ann Anderson m. Archelaus Moon. Bedford Co., M.B. Dec. 29, 1784.
 - wlt Susanna Anderson m. John B. Miller, Bedford Co., M.B. Sept. 22, 1783.
 - wls Katherine Anderson m. Zachariah Halladay of Adair Co., Ky.
 - wlr Christian Anderson, d. 1782.
 - wlq Sarah (Sally) Anderson m. Joseph Higbee, of Jessamine Co., Ky.
- (1) On Sept. 4, 1735, Nelson Anderson, Thomas Anderson, Thomas Prosser and Stephen Pettus entered into bond of 100 pounds, in security of the said Nelson Anderson who was guardian of Robert Anderson, orphan of David Anderson, deceased - HCR330.
- (2) "Deed Apr. 5, 1745, from Robert Anderson (eldest son and heir of David Anderson, late of King William Co., deceased) and Frances his wife of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County conveying to Ambler land on Taylor's Creek, Hanover, part of which was patented by David Anderson in 1721" - 12V205.

AMBLER MMS.

Abstracted by WPA from Library of Congress.

Indenture 5 Mar. 1745 between Robert Anderson of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., planter (son of David Anderson, late of the County of King William, decd.) and Frances the wife of said Robert Anderson to Richard Ambler 400 acres which descended to said Robert Anderson as eldest son and heir of his said father David Anderson dec'd. The said land granted the said David Anderson by letters patent bearing date at Williamsburg Nov. 13, 1721, lying on the lower side of Taylor Creek in Hanover Co.

Wits: John Garland, Barttolet Anderson, Frank Smith.

Indenture 6 Mar. 1745 between Robert Anderson of St. Martin's (son of David Anderson late of King William Co., dec'd.) and Frances the wife of Robert Anderson, to Richard Ambler.

Wits: John Garland, Barttolet Anderson, Frank Smith.

Note to above by TW. "Above deed of 5 Mar. followed by deed 6 Mar. -

DA

(2-Con) these were probably Lease and Release deeds.

The year was 1746, of course. Frances (Poindexter) was then recently married.

Robert was son of David, etc. He (& his property) had to be well identified, in order to distinguish him from Robt. the Scotchman, known as Robin, and from Robt. yr. ancestor, who were both residents of Hanover. The above Robt., son of David, became domiciled in Louisa, & left the Hanover field to your ancestor and the Scot."

- (3) Louisa Co., Va., W.B. 2, p.447. Bond David Anderson Junr. Turner Anderson & William Poindexter, for David Anderson Junr., Adms., of Robert Anderson Gent., dec'd. Given Apr. 9, 1782 - WPA.
- (4) Robert Anderson of Louisa Co., to Richard Poindexter of same place two negroes in trust for use of Frances Anderson, wife of said Robert, and she to have full power to deed them in her life time or by her last will and testament. Recorded 8 Feb., 1773, Louisa Co. - 6VCR258.
- (5) A map in SPVB shows Gold Mine Creek in Louisa County, the first creek running north into the North Anna River, west of Contrary Creek. Goldmine Creek in Hanover Co., runs north into the South Anna River. Some confusion has been caused by two contemporary Robert Andersons both living at "Goldmine", in St. Martin's Parish, but the fact that there were two Goldmine Creeks in St. Martin's Parish clears this confusion.
- (6) Louisa Co., Va., W.B. 3, p.111. Bond-John Anderson, Robert (8) Anderson, Archls. Moon, Waddy Thomson Mosses White, for John Anderson, Adms. of David Anderson dec'd. Sept.14, 1785 - WPA.
- (7) Pension record W276. Robert Anderson enlisted in Louisa Co., Va. Davidson Co., Tenn., July 26, 1851 Samuel R. Anderson aged 49, a res. of above county applied for pension for children of Mary Anderson, dec'd., his mother, wife of his father, Robt. Anderson. Robt. Anderson d. Davidson Co., Tenn., May 13, 1826; m. Bedford Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1784 (M.B. signed by Wm. Read) Mary Read d. Jan. 1846, after which he removed to Tenn. Children - Mary Cole² Reg. Miss., Joanna Cole² died leaving Robert Cole³, David Cole³, Edward Cole³, Rebecca Blew³ and Martha Simpson³, and Samuel R. Anderson² who with heirs of Joanna Cole now reside in Tenn. His father received a Bounty Land Warrant, which his father's elder brother, David Anderson, located for him in the State of Ky. A warrant for 100 acres issued Robt. Anderson May 28, 1783 for 3 yrs. as a private in the Va. Continental Artillery. - WPA.
- (8) Acknowledgment is written Richard but Bond states and is signed Robert - WPA.

g Garland Anderson b. 1742; d. Mar. 8, 1811 (2); m. Marcia Burbidge.

Issue (W034) (3).

1 John Burbidge Anderson (4) b. about 1768; m. (Colu6ux) Martha Tompkins; X.

2 Garland Anderson b. Aug. 6, 1769; d. in Ky., Aug. 20, 1829; m. 1st (Dwyt) Mary Ann Winston; m. 2nd Oct. 6, 1803 (05xt7) Mary Minor (W0115) 1781-1819. m. 3rd Apr. 3, 1823 Sally Trabue; X.

v Genet Anderson; X.

(1) Mrs. Florence Anderson Clark wrote a letter on May 25, 1912, to Edward L. Anderson in which she says that her father, John Burbidge Anderson, was a grandson of Garland Anderson, and states "Gov. Charles Anderson said to my father, when they had been talking of the Andersons in Virginia, 'Our grandfathers were brothers'".

Her father's symbol is glv and that of Gov. Charles Anderson is v6c. The author believes that the statement attributed to Gov. Charles Anderson is incorrect as (g) Garland Anderson was born in 1742, 26 years after the death of Capt. Robert Anderson Jr. father of (v) Robert Anderson III.

Mrs. Florence Anderson Clark wrote in a letter to RCW, "Not long before Uncle Robert's death he visited Louisville, Ky. and was at my father's house. He spoke of having been in that neighborhood many years before and the wonderful changes in the face of the country. He had gone there to visit his old cousin, Col. Richard Clough Anderson, who had been Aide to Gen. Lafayette and whose last years were passed at 'Soldier's Retreat' his home eight miles from Louisville".

It is the belief of the author that (g) Garland Anderson was a nephew of (v) Robert Anderson III, and probably the son of (n) Bartelot Anderson, a brother of (v) Robert.

(2) Richmond Va., Enquirer Mar. 15, 1811, p.3, column 4.

"Departed this life friday 8 March 12 at night Garland Anderson Esq. of the upper end of Hanover County, age 69 years, after a lingering indisposition of five weeks.

During the Revolutionary contest which separated these United States from Great Britain he was a faithful and vigilant servant of the people in the Legislature of Virginia from Hanover, and continued in the Service for some time after its close.

He then for a considerable time acted with great fidelity in the capacity of a magistrate of his native county. For some years before his death he lived in retirement in the bosom of his family, Seeing but few, but always showing the most anxious solicitude for the welfare and prosperity of his country.

The possession of his intellects he retained to the last, and foretelling as he did with almost prophetic exactness the moment of his dissolution.

It was a matter of great consolation to his family and friends who were with him to hear him frequently declare that he was sensible his end was near at hand, but that he felt happy in saying to them that he met it with resignation and full confidence.

He has left behind him an affectionate wife and children to mourn his loss, and bedew his grave with tears".

(3) See Page 50 for Personal Tax List for Hanover Co., Va., for 1786.

(4) This indenture made this 1 day of Sept. 1789 between Garland Anderson of the County of Hanover - of the one part, and John B. Anderson son of said Garland Anderson of the 2nd part whereas the said Garland Anderson is considerably indebted to sundry persons in the State and is possessed of a very considerable estate both real and personal in the said county of Hanover and elsewhere, being willing and desirous that the said debts should be paid off and discharged as soon as the circumstances & situation of his estate will admit of without distressing himself and family, and being also too infirm to attend to and manage his estate himself to the best advantage.

This Indenture therefore witnesses that the said Garland Anderson, as well as for providing for the payment of sundry debts hereinafter mentioned as for and in consideration of the sum of 5 shillings to him in hand paid by the said John B. Anderson at & before the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt whereof he the said Garland Anderson do'th hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said John B. Anderson, all that tract or

Personal Tax List for Hanover County, Va.
For 1786.

A List of Taxable property taken by Garland Anderson

Names of free male persons & Slaves &c - -	No. of free males above	No. of free males between	No. of Blacks above	No. of Blacks under	Horses Mares &c	Cattle	Wheels
	21	16 & 21	16	16			
A							
Garland Anderson Senr.	1				9	10	2
John B. Anderson & Garl Anderson Jnr.		2					
Peter Gilliam & Rand ^h Brown Ov ^s	1	1					
Slaves: Matt, Moses, Tom, Simon, Matt, Dick, Juba, Billy, Phillis, Jane, Esther, Sue, Milly Cuzry, Fanny, Rose, Sarah Lucy, Roxy, Roxana, Ann, Betty, Hannah, Judith, Amy, Vina, Mary, Betty, Ben, Babock, Brutus, Julius, James, Studely, Fleming			17				
David Anderson Senr.) William Sneed Overseer) Slaves, Peter, Pompey, Frank,) Ben, George, James, Grace,) Kurry, Suke, Hannah)	2		11	4	8	33	
David Anderson Jun ^r Slaves, Sam, Lewis, James, John, Amey, Agnes, Pall, Anna Invalids, Pheby Fanny, Clarissa, Rhoda, Bartlot	1		8				
Edmund Anderson Albel ^e Will, Beck Billy, Liddy			2		1		
Matthew Anderson John, Jacob, Solomon, Jess, Pheby, Esther Lucy, Joan, Massie, Betty, Annee, Isaac	1		6		3	12	
Tho ^s Anderson Capt.) Edward Carley) Stephen, Harry, Isaac, Moses, Lydia, Doll, Lucy, Aggy Peter, Moses, Ben, George, Bob, Sall, Huldy, Aggy, Delphy, Winny	2		8		4	33	
B							
Francis Blunt	1					1	
James Baughn	1						
F							
Abram Fontaine Davy, Pall, Jane Billy, Dick, Mike, Annis, Tampa, Cretia, Eve 1 Riding Chair	1		3		5	20	
				7			2
	11	8	55	51	35	129	4

g

parcel of Land whereon the said Garland Anderson now lives, situated, lying and being in the Parish of St. Martins and county aforesaid on Beaver Dam creek containing by estimate 420 acres - - also one tract of land in the said county & Parish whereon the said Garland Anderson lately resided, containing 600 acres - - - also one other tract of land in county of Carlolene and Parish of St. Margaret on the north fork of Pamunkey containing 800 acres - - - and one water grist mill on the said fork of Pamunkey with all the implements - - - - also all the slaves belonging to said Garland Anderson - Household and Kitchen furniture stocks of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, tools, utensils goods and chattels, now on said land or elsewhere and which are particularly described and set forth in the schedule hereto annexed and the reversion and reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents, issues & profits of all and singular the said lands, slaves goods and chattels and premises aforesaid and of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances saving to the said Garland Anderson for his family to occupy and possess the dwelling house on the plantation where he now lives, with the out houses & offices thereto belonging & a reasonable allowance out of the said profits for the maintance of himself and family.

That the said John B. Anderson shall and will manage the estate in the best manner he can in order to raise & receive profits from the same & shall yearly sell and dispose of the tobacco and corn wheat pork Beef everything else raised on said land.

Debts due Wm Morris ex. of Thos Wingfield the ex of Jas Edwards decd. John Winston Chas. Thompson Robt Honeyman John Hale & Robert Tompkins and also until the securities of the said Garland Anderson are fully indemnified viz - Thos. Garland security for the performance of his sheriffalty - John Winston security to the sheriff of Louisa for levying an execution on the estate of Mr. Cosby decd & also as security to an appeal bond to Kennedy's exors. Benj Anderson's exors & Wm. Claybrook security's to Menzies agent for Stork, Grass & Co

Garland Anderson to have a reasonable allowance in provision and cash for support of himself and family before any money raised from estate in any manner shall otherwise be applied & disposed of and that nothing contained in this deed shall be construed in such a manner for the lands of the said Garland Anderson to be sold without his consent.

Witness

Wm Purglar
Garl d Thompson
Burnley Duke
W. Temple Payne
Geo. Smith Jr
Reuben Smith

g1 John Burbidge Anderson (W034) b. about 1767 or 1768; m. before 1791 (1) (Colu6ux) Martha Tompkins (W021) b. about 1770; d. 1849.

(1) Archives Division of Va. State Library, in Hanover Record Book, mentions sale of land by John B. Anderson and Martha his wife Aug. 20, 1791 - RCW.

g1=nx1=Colu4x1=Colu6ux

glz Garland Anderson, said to have been clerk of Grayson Co., Va., in 1851 (Memorials of Va. Clerks by Johnston) m. Nov. 24, 1842 Sarah F. Oglesby (1).

(1) Information sent to RCW by clerk of court, Independence, Grayson Co., Va.

gly Robert T. Anderson (W034) b. Apr. 9, 1792; d. June 8, 1854; a Baptist minister and later a teacher in Christian Co., Ky. His school was one of the first in the country where lip reading was successfully taught; m. June 5, 1815 his first cousin (Colu6usy) Patsy Lowery b. June 6, 1792. For issue see 10W(2)33.

glx Dr. Benjamin Anderson b. 1797; d. in Caroline Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1875; m. 1st July 13, 1826 Mattie Boyd Dunlop (10W(2)33) b. June 6, 1800; d. Dec. 24, 1840; m. 2nd Tabitha Brashear; no issue 2nd m. Issue (RCW - from Dunlop Bible).

1 Martha Jane Anderson 1827-29.

2 Wm. Henry Anderson 1828-30.

3 Eliza Garland Anderson 1831-32.

glx

- 4 Anne Pyne Anderson b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. June 16, 1892; m. Nov. 29, 1859
 Thomas Kay Chandler b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1919; of Caroline Co., Va.
- 41 Boyd Dunlop Chandler b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. Apr. 30, 1930; m. Nov. 1, 1881
 Jennie Frazer.
- 411 Mattie Chandler, d. inf.
- 412 Anne Boyd Chandler m. May 4, 1918 J. Hicks Rives, Jr., of Richmond, Va.
- 42 Robert Garland Chandler b. 1867; d. inf.
- 43 Roberta Miller Chandler* (73DAR21) b. July 30, 1874; res. Newport News,
 Va.; m. Oct. 14, 1896 Jesse E. Warren b. Edgecombe Co., N. C.
- 431 Jesse E. Warren, Jr. b. Nov. 10, 1905; d. May 29, 1906.
- 432 Bankhead Warren b. June 25, 1909; res. Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Nov. 11,
 1935 Elinor Joy Gibbs-Waste of Duluth, Minnesota.
- 4321 Roberta Joy Warren b. 1939. 4322 Ann Chandler Warren b. 1940.
- 5 Robert Garland Anderson 1837-62.

glw Albert Anderson d. 1884; m. Miss Day, of Hanover Co., Va. For issue
 see 10W(2)34.

glv John Anderson m. Elizabeth Smith of Baltimore, Md., lived in Ky. For
 issue see 10W(2)34.

glu Ann T. Anderson m. (Sept. 15, 1831 - 31V259) 2nd w. of (O3tusx) Thomas
 Harris Lipscomb. For issue see 10W(2)34.

glq Henry Tompkins Anderson (CC136*) b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. in Washington,
 Sept. 19, 1872; a minister of the Christian Church, of Washington m. 1st
 Jan. 25, 1832 Jane Buckner (widow of Thomas Hawes, of Caroline Co., Va.); in
 1837 moved to Hopkinsville, Kv., where he m. 2nd 1841 Henrietta Ducker 1819-
 1896 of Hopkinsville, Kv. Issue(10W(2)35).

- 1 Clarence Anderson m. Miss Spilman, Harrodsburg, Ky.
- 1z Charlie Anderson 1y Clarence Anderson 1x Buckner Anderson
 1w Genevieve Anderson 1v Marv Anderson
- 2 Lelia Anderson b. about 1834 m. Dr. Trabue of Glasgow Co., Ky.
- 21 Henry Trabue b. Mar. 19, 1856; m.
- 22 Kate Trabue b. 1858; m. G. N. Rogers(1).
- 23 Helen Trabue b. 1860; m. J. B. Leslie, son of P. H. Leslie, Gov. of Ky.,
 and later of Montana.
- 231 Louise Leslie b. 1882.
- 232 Lelia Leslie b. 1885; m. Robt. P. Jackson.
- 233 Helen Leslie.
- 24 Benara Trabue b. 1861.
- 3 Jessie Anderson b. 1842; d. 1926; m. A. B. Rue.
- (3z Lelia Rue 3y Henry Rue. 3x Ensco Rue.
 3w Zoe Rue. 3v Selden Rue. 3u Mardie Rue.- ?)
- 4 Henry Anderson b. 1844; m.; seven children.
- 5 Martha T. Anderson b. 1846; d. 1909; m. John B. Tompson.
- 51 Philip Tompson
- 6 Lucy Anderson 1848-78; m. _____ Cheeks.
- 6z Eglena Cheeks. 6y Charlie Cheeks.
- 7 Mary Anderson d.y. 8 Louis Anderson b. 1853; d.
- 9 Wm. Anderson b. 1854; d. 0 Lillie Anderson b. 1856; d.y.
- a Nannie Anderson b. 1858; m. 1876 S. Creed Cardwell, 1848-92.
- a1 S. Creed Cardwell 1880-1914; Capt. U.S.A.; m. Virginia A. Hollyday of Md.
- a11 Creed Cardwell b. 1909; of Washington, D. C.
- a2 Henrietta Cardwell 1881-1917; m. Paul Burlingame, 1881-1929.
- a21 Creed Burlingame b. 1905; Ensign U.S.N.
- a211 _____ Burlingame b. in Honolulu 1931.
- a22 Anson Burlingame b. 1907.
- a23 Paul Burlingame b. 1909.
- b Nellie Anderson b. 1859; d.s.p. 1878; m. _____ Cheeks.
- c Zoe Anderson 1860-1914; m. 1878 Spencer Norris.
- c1 Robt. Norris b. 1880; of Kansas City; m. Eva Singleton; no issue.
- c2 Mary Norris b. 1881; m. 1st _____ Morris of England; 2nd Fletcher Chelf.
- c21 Robt. M. Morris ; Lieut. U. S. N.
- c22 Francis Chelf. c23 Mary Chelf.
- d Pickett Anderson(162DAR58) b. 1861; m. Harry A. Timmins of London, Eng.
- (1) (R43436) Joseph Underwood Rogers b. 1854; m. 1878 Kate Buckner Trabue
 1858-1935. For issue see Rog14343.6.

glq

- d1 Henry Timmins b. 1890; m. Frances Dean.
 d11 Miss Timmins.
 d2 Myra Timmins b. 1893; m. Albert Roebuck. 3 boys, 1 girl.
 d3 Louis Timmins m.; 1 ch. d4 Pickett Timmins b. 1904; m.; 3 chn.
 e Charlie Anderson b. 1864; d.y.

g=nx=Colu4x

g2 Garland Anderson (W034) (1) m. 2nd (05xt7=dv457) Mary Minor (W0115).
 Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 6, 1803 Garland Anderson and Mary Minor S & W
 Peter Minor - WFA.

(1) Mrs. Alfred E. Anderson (w. of g2544) sent the record from the Bible
 of (g2) Garland Anderson, which was published at Edinburgh 1793, bought
 in 1801, and, in 1939, was in possession of Alfred E. Anderson. The
 dates given in W034 & 117 correspond with this record with the follow-
 ing exceptions:

(05xt7) Mary E. Minor is given as Mary Minor and date of birth omitted.
 Of their children Minor is omitted after the name Peter, and Douglas
 is omitted after the name of Ellen.

- g2 Garland Anderson m. Apr. 3, 1823 Sally Trabue b. July 28, 1789.
 o Martha Watson Anderson b. May 27, 1826; (m. Fenix - HU).
 a Elizabeth Anderson b. Sept. 30, 1828; X.

g2=nx2=Colu4x2=05xt7=dv457

g25 (1) Peter Minor (2) Anderson (W0117) b. 1808; d. Jan. 17, 1876; re-
 moved from Greene Co., Ky., to Northern Tennessee about 1840; m. Nov. 1,
 1831 Lucilla J. Montgomery b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1885 (dau. of John
 Montgomery b. Aug. 20, 1786; d. May 21, 1814; m. Oct. 25, 1810 Ann Casey
 b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Oct. 10, 1854). Issue (3).

- 1 John Montgomery Anderson b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Jan. 29, 1867 Mary Howard
 Bohannon of Louisville, Ky.; X.
 2 Alfred Minor Anderson b. June 20, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1908; m. Nov. 10,
 1868 Bettie Lindsay Watson; X.
 3 Garland Anderson b. July 9, 1837; d. Dec. 17, 1845.
 4 Franklin Ogilsby Anderson b. June 11, 1840; X.
 5 Lou Ellen Hought Anderson b. May 24, 1844; d. Jan. 10, 1933; m. June 23,
 1869 W(illiam) Stewart Polk of Baltimore, Md.

- (1) Given as 05xt74 in W0117.
 (2) Peter Anderson must have had Minor as a middle name, though it is not
 used either in the Anderson or the Montgomery Bibles - w. of g2544.
 (3) The dates and marriages are from the John Montgomery Bible Record,
 copied and sent me by (w. of g2544) Mrs. Alfred Anderson. Bible pub-
 lished 1825, in New York, David D. Smith's Stereotyped Edition.

g251 John Montgomery Anderson m. Mary Howard Bohannon. Issue (w. of g2544).

- 1 Annie Montgomery Anderson b. Apr. 13, 1873; (d. Apr. 1933 - RCW); m. Feb.
 12, 1891 Ben. F. (1) McKeage II.
 11 Benjamin F. McKeage III (2) m. June 2, 192 Erma G. Strange, Binghamton, N.Y.
 12 Jack Anderson McKeage b. Jan. 22, 1893 (2) m. June 18, 1919 Margaret
 Carter Muncaster.
 (1) Franklin - RCW.
 (2) Of Montrose, Penn. - RCW.

g252 Alfred M. Anderson m. Bettie L. Watson. Issue (w. of g2544).

- 1 Jennie Lindsay Anderson b. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Edward Sewell d.; of Anchorage, Ky.
 11 Robert Sewell m. Julia Bohannon, Louisville, Ky. Issue (RCW).
 111 Robert Sewell, Jr. 112 Jennie Sewell.
 2 Mary (Polly) Payne Anderson b. July 29, 1876; (d. Sept. 6, 1908 - RCW);
 m. Ed. Cooke of Clarksville, Tenn.
 3 Peter Minor Anderson b. Feb. 14, 1880; d. May 8, 1928; m. Kittie Ferguson
 (dau. of James & Ponthea Kimbrough Ferguson).
 31 James Ferguson Anderson m. Mar. 2, 1928 Marguerite Banks of Nashville, Tenn.
 32 Peter Minor Anderson II, m. June 29, 1935 Marv Lee Abel, of Chattanooga, Tenn.
 33 Virginia Watson Anderson.

- g254 Frank Ogilsby Anderson (6A282*) b. Greene Co., Ky.; d. Clarksville, Tenn. Apr. 28, 1928; 14th Tenn., C.S.A.; m. Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 19, 1867
 •Susan Goodwin Ewin (6A282*) b. Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 22, 1846; d. Clarksville, Tenn. Dec. 22, 1911. Issue (w. of g2544).
- 1 Garland Ewin Anderson 1868-1921; m. Sept. 13, 1914 Ethel Bridgewater.
 - 11 Garland Anderson 1916-25.
 - 2 Mary Elizabeth Anderson * (6A282;SRV) b. Clarksville, Tenn. Sept. 15, 1870; res. 533 Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn.; m. Oct. 27, 1891 John Wm. Hayes b. Trigg Co., Ky. Jan. 3, 1861; all children b. Clarksville.
 - 21 Lillie Anderson Hayes b. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Nov. 27, 1912 Lemuel Eggleston Montgomery, Yazoo City, Miss.
 - 211 Wm. Hayes Montgomery b. Oct. 11, 1922.
 - 22 Frances Ewin Hayes b. Mar. 20, 1895; m. (at Clarksville, Tenn. - RCW) Dec. 16, 1915 Thos. Turnley Rudolph.
 - 221 Elizabeth Hayes Rudolph b. (at Clarksville, Tenn. - RCW) June 21, 1917.
 - 23 Willie Louisa Hayes b. Mar. 14, 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1921 James Knox Dent, Yazoo City, Miss.
 - 231 James Knox Dent III, b. Sept. 5, 1930.
 - 232 John Hayes Dent b. Sept. 5, 1930.
 - 3 Susie Montgomery Anderson * (SRV) b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. Oct. 19, 1894 James Lyle Glenn (b. May 14, 1868 - 20FP110); res. Oak Hill, Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
 - 31 Susan Ewin Glenn (21FP88) b. (Apr. 8 - RCW) 1896; m. 1916 John Hancock Cheek b. 1890; res. Belle Meade Park, Nashville, Tenn.
 - 311 Susan Anderson Cheek b. (Mar. 3 - RCW) 1919.
 - 312 Eleanor Richey Cheek b. (Dec. 6 - RCW) 1921.
 - 313 J. H. Cheek, Jr. b. (June 26 - RCW) 1924.
 - 4 Alfred Ewin Anderson b. 1883; m. 1913 Margaret Doak Shaw*; Clarksville, Tenn.
 - 41 Alfred Ewin Anderson b. 1914
 - 42 Margaret Josephine Anderson b. 1916.
 - 43 Susie Ewin Anderson b. & d. 1919.

- g255 Lou E. H. Anderson d. Jan. 10, 1933; m. June 23, 1869 William Stewart Polk of Baltimore, Md. Issue (w. of g2544).
- 1 Peter Anderson (1) Polk b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. Christine Mayer of Philadelphia, Pa.
 - 1z David Stewart Polk, M.D., of Rosemont, Pa.; m. Dorothy Hodge.
 - ly Julia Polk m. _____ Hunsicker.
 - 2 Lucile Stewart Polk b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 1935; m. 1st Wm. E. Carter, of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2nd George Brooke of Birdsboro, Pa.
 - 21 Lucile Carter m. Sam. Reaves.
 - 22 Wm. Carter m. Cintra Ellis.
 - 23 Bettv Brooke m. May 29, 1936 Thos. Phipps, London, Eng.
 - 3 David Peale Polk b. May 9, 1879; m. Cyrel Scobel of Richmond, Va.
 - (1) Was called Wm. Anderson, Peter Anderson in Bible record, but now signs name Anderson Polk - w. of g2544.

- g28 (1) Ellen Douglas Anderson m. Joseph Hough. Issue (RCW).
- z Joseph Hough y Jennie Hough. x Lou Ellen Hough m. _____ Smith.
 - w Nannie Hough m. _____ Cunningham.
 - wz Nannie Cunningham m. Bishop Thomas F. Gailor; X.
 - wy Percy Cunningham (2).
 - wx Hugh Cunningham (2)
 - ww Louisa Cunningham, a member of the Sisterhood of the Episcopal Church at Sewanee, Tenn.
 - (1) 05xt77 in W0117.
 - (2) Twins.

- g28wz Nannie Cunningham m. Thomas F. Gailor. Issue (RCW).
- z Frank Gailor, of Memphis, Tenn. y Charlotte Gailor, of Memphis, Tenn.
 - x Nannie Gailor, d.
 - w Ellen Douglas Gailor m. Billy Cleveland.

- g2a Eliza Burbidge (1) Anderson (W034) b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. Mar. 19, 1881; m. at Greensburg, Ky., June 1, 1848 (06t733=Czsqv33=Bayv33) James Allen Barret b. at Greensburg, Ky., Mar. 4, 1818; d. at Catlettsburg, Ky., Jan. 18, 1895; of Springfield, Ill., & Warfield, Ky. Issue (JBR - from g2a1).
- 1 Anderson Lee Barret b. Springfield, Ill., May 11, 1849; X.
 - 2 James Douglas Barret b. Mar. 29, 1852; m. Letitia Dorsey; X.
 - 3 Lou Edward Barret b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. 1856.
 - (1) The Bible Record of (g2) Garland Anderson gives Elizabeth, see g2 (1).

g2a1 A(nderson) Lee Barret in 1915 Pastor M.E.C.South, Moorefield, W. Va.; m. June 1, 1875 Alice L. Pennington b. at Peach Orchard, Laurence Co., Ky., Sept. 5, 1853; d. Moorefield, W. Va., Oct. 6, 1914 (1) (dau. of Harden Pennington & Elizabeth White). Issue (JBR-F3 authority g2a1).

1 Maury Lee Barret (2) b. Apr. 24, 1876; m. Geneva Lynch.

2 James Henderson Barret (3) b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Willa Wallace.

21 Jean Barret d. inf.

22 James Barret.

3 Edgar (5) Overton Barret b. Feb. 24, 1879 (of Moorefield, W. Va. (1)); unnm.

4 Eliza Burbidge Barret (4) b. May 30, 1884; m. Edward F. Diehl.

(1) For obituary see Methodist Laymen's Herald of Sutton, W. Va., Jan. 21, 1915.

(2) Obituary (1) gives Bluefield, W. Va.

(3) Obituary (1) gives Fairfield, W. Va.

(4) Obituary (1) gives Cincinnati, O.

(5) In another paper is given as Edwin.

g2a2 James Douglas Barret d. Feb. 6, 1907; m. Letitia Dorsey b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Jan. 10, 1903. Issue (JBR).

1 Douglas Lee Barret b. July 15, 1889.

2 Irma Barret b. Mar. 11, 1892.

g=nx=Colu4x

gy Genet Anderson (W034) d. Apr. 9, 1834 (2); m. (1) 1821 (03tx2r) Maria Drummond Harris (4) (W087). Issue (RCW) (2).

z Mary Elizabeth Anderson m. Jas. C. Carpenter.

y John Garland Anderson (3) m. Amanda Lipscomb.

x Littleton Goodwin Anderson.

w Genet Anderson killed at Sharpsburg, 1862.

v Robert Semple Anderson m. Wheat.

6 Marcia Thomas Anderson b. 1834 after father's death; d.y.

(1) Caroline Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 12, 1821 Genet Anderson & Maria D. Harris. Edwd. C. Goodwin, Guard. - WPA.

(2) Will of Genet Anderson: "I do hereby make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following - I desire that all the perishable part of my Estate be immediately sold after my decease and out of the monies arising therefrom all my just debts be paid, should the perishable part of my property prove insufficient for the above purposes, then I desire that my Executors hereafter named may sell such of my negroes as to them may seem best and out of the monies arising therefrom pay and satisfy such of my just debts as shall remain unpaid out of the sales of the perishable part of my Estate.

After the payment of my debts I give to my wife Maria D. Anderson the whole of my Estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life, or as long as she may remain unmarried, and after her decease or marriage I give the same to my children Mary Elizabeth, John Garland, Littleton Goodwin, Genet and Robert Semple equally to be divided among them, and be enjoyed by them forever.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my friends Joseph Z. Terrell and John O. Harris Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 19th day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty three. Genet Anderson.

- Tuesday 26th of August 1834

Proved by John O. Harris and Charles Thompson Jr. and William Dabney." RCW.

Anderson vs Carpenter October 8, 1862.

To the Honorable Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery of the county of Hanover. Complaining sheweth that your oratrix Maria D. Anderson that her husband Genet Anderson departed this life in the year 1834 after having made his last will and testament which is to be taken as part of this bill. The said Genet Anderson left his widow and five children by name, Mary Elizabeth, John Garland, Littleton Goodwin, Genet, and Robert Semple, and after his death another child was born which child was christened Marcia Thomas. The said children are now living and under age and Mary Elizabeth has intermarried with James C. Car-

^{gv}
(2-Cont'd) penter. The said Genet Anderson directed that all perishable property be sold in order to pay his debts. After debts paid the estate to go to oratrix during her life and at her death to be equally divided among the children. That the said Genet Anderson left no money and the oratrix has had to go in debt to support herself and children, that when she did this she felt that she was only anticipating the children's enjoyment of this property and that they had no other means of support and she asks that the property be sold to satisfy the same.

Hanover Court October 8, 1862.

Maria D. Anderson vs James C. Carpenter and Mary Elizabeth, his wife, John Garland, Littleton Goodwin, Genet, Robert Semple, and Marcia Thomas Anderson and Edmund B. Crenshaw, sheriff of Hanover county and as such Administrators de bonis now of Genet Anderson, dec'd.

Francis Blunt was appointed guardian to Infant Defendants and the Defendants filed answers.

There are numerous accounts attached to this suit, that is bills of sale for slaves and other property.

The above abstract was made Feb. 1943 by Mrs. Frank Hough.

- (3) From Richmond Times Dispatch Sept. 17, 1907 or 1909 - " A correspondent desires information of John B. Anderson, Genet and Burbidge. They were brothers. Burbidge never married. John married and left descendants. Genet married Miss Harris. Only two of his children have descendants now living. His oldest son, John, married Amanda Lipscomb, left 3 children, 2 daus. - 1 son. The eldest daughter Anna married. I have heard that the two youngest children of John Anderson (son of Genet) died in childhood, Robert (youngest son of Genet) married a Miss Wheat, left issue, his eldest child was named for Dr. Robert Cabell. After the war, Robert Anderson, son of Genet, moved to Richmond where he died Jan. 6, 1907" - RCW.
- (4) Anderson vs Dinwiddie. File 58. Genet Anderson owned a grist mill on the North Anna in Caroline & a farm of some 341 acres, 10½ acres of which with dwellings is situated in Hanover Co. Large number of slaves. Dep. of Joseph Zack. Terrell, in 1880 age 75, brother in law of Genet Anderson. Genet's land in Caroline adjoined land of Gatewood, land in Hanover adjoined Henry R. Carter & Albert Spicer. - RCW.

jz1z=Cw11z=Czyl2x

jz1zz Martha Jamison Barnett (W037, MBF225) b. 1790; m. 1808 (Czyl9w)
Francis Meriwether Gilmer b. July 27, 1785. For issue see (M5p65, MBF225).
2 Wm. Barnett Gilmer b. Nov. 12, 1810; X.

jz1zz=Cw11zz=Czyl2xz=Czyl9w

jz1zz2 Wm. Barnett Gilmer 1810-77; m. 1835 (Czyl4zww) Lucy Early Gilmer
(W0137) 1819-73. Issue (jz1zz251). (1).
1 Frances Gilmer m. (2) _____ Clements.
11 Early Clements, long since dead.
2 Nicholas Meriwether Gilmer b. 1845; killed in the Battle of Chickamauga,
1863.
3 Thomas Gilmer, (m. Alice Spencer; for chn. see MBF236).
4 John Gilmer b. 1847; living in 1938 in New Mexico; m. (3) 1st Miss Darby,
2nd Sarah Mathews, 3rd thought to be Mrs. Walton. For issue see MBF236.
5 Wm. Barnett Gilmer, Jr. (b. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 22, 1849 - MBF237); X.
6 Thornton Gilmer m. Martha Mathews; both dead.
(1) Order of birth correct except possibly Frances.
(2) Wm. B. - MBF232.
(3) 1st Sallie O. Calloway, 2nd Sallie Matthews, 3rd Mrs. Sarah Frances
(Gilmer) Walton. - MBF232.

jz1zz2=Cw11zz2=Czyl2xz2=Czyl9w2=Czyl4zww

jz1zz25 Wm. Barnett Gilmer, Jr. d. Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 12, 1910 - MBF237;
m. 1872 Emma Haardt 1849-1922. Issue (2A263).
1 Mamie E(mma) Gilmer* b. Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1875; X.
2 Paulina Haardt Gilmer b. 1878; m. Wm. Grey Henderson; res. Upper Wetumpka
Rd., Montgomery, Ala.
21 dau. (1) m. Arthur F. Harman, Jr., Waynesboro, Va.
3 Wm. Fred Gilmer m. Lillian Gohlson.
4 Weir Burton Gilmer (2A263) b. Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 17, 1891; m. Dec. 22,
1916 Minne Ruth Monroe; res. "Woodbourne", Louisa Co., Va. For issue
see 2A263.
(1) Louise Henderson b. Jan. 17, 1904 - MBF238.

jz1zz251 Mamie E(mma) Gilmer* (1A906) b. 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1900 Wm. Otis
Brownfield b. Opelika, Ala., Apr. 1, 1870; res. 507 N. 10th St., Opelika, Ala.
Issue (jz1zz251).
1 Eleanor Brownfield b. Opelika, Ala., July 13, 1905; m. Sept. 4, 1928
Charles Trawick Harrison, Prof. of English, Wm. & Mary Coll., res. Will-
iamsburg, Va.
2 Dr. Robert Gilmer Brownfield b. Opelika, Ala., July 29, 1908; m. Aug. 26,
1938 Catherine Farris of Bristol, Tenn.; res. Nashville, Tenn.

jz1z=Cw11z=Czyl2x

jz1zy Thomas M. Barnett (W037) m. Margaret Micau. For chn. & gr.chn. see
MBF223, 234, 239.

jz1zx Nathaniel Barnett (W037) (b. May 30, 1793; d. July 28, 1855, tomb-
stone record - MDP) m. Mary (Polly) Hudson (b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Nov. 24,
1831 - MDP). Their descendants are given in CG35-38 & MBF226, 239-244, also
see 3A258 & 5A690.

1 Mary Barnett m. (Nov. 1 - MDP) 1829: 1st w. of John Harvie Marks, Jr.

jz1zxl111 Marion Louise Dewoody* (5A690) author of MBF; m. Clarence W.
Pettigrew; res. 416 Olive St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

jz1zw Mary Barnett (W037) m. David Taliaferro. For issue see MBF231, 235,
236, 246, 247.

jz1zv Lucy Barnett (W037) m. (Czyl2wy) Geo. E. Mathews. For issue see
MBF231 & CG41.

jzlx=Cwllx

jzlx Ann Barnett (W037) m. (O3103=jz53=Cw153) Joel Crawford (W081).
1 Susan Ann Crawford m. Daniel McDowell. For issue see CG71.

jz=Cw1

jz15 Joel Barnett (W037) m. 2nd (Czyl2v) Mildred Meriwether (W012).
For issue see CG41-45 & MBF256-276.

jz15=Cw115=Czyl2v

jz155 Charles Barnett b. Cglethorpe Co., Ga., 1800; m. Dec. 23, 1824
Eliza Williams Gresham.

jz1555 Margaret Emma Barnett m. 1858 A(lex) Woods Lampkin, Col. 1st Mo-
bile Defense Battalion C.S.A. For issue see MBF264.

jz15551 Charles Barnett Lampkin b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Feb. 14, 1892 Caro
Holley Ervin (1) b. May 26, 1868.

(1) A daughter of Dr. Francis Henry Ervin & Mary (Molly) Elizabeth Ander-
son, who was the dau. of Benjamin Dabney Anderson who moved from Lynch-
burg, Va. in 1828 to Pontotoc, Miss. and m. 1839 Sarah Lindley and had
issue (LHE from jz155511).

Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Anderson m. Dr. Francis Henry Ervin.
Wm. Lindley Anderson.

Benjamin Dabney Anderson m. Annie Hunter Miller.

Caro Anderson m. 1st _____ Jones, 2nd _____ Isbel.

Thos. Overton Anderson m. Madge Anderson (2).

Annie Anderson m. Robert Armstrong.

(w2472) Mrs. Hal. W. Greer wrote LHE that Benja. Anderson of Pontotoc was
her grandfather's cousin and that she knew Mollie, William, Caro & Thomas.

(2) See w24c (1).

jz155511 Charles Barnett Lampkin, II* of University, Ala.; m. Julia White
McCain. Issue (jz155511).

1 Julia Lampkin.

2 Chas. B. Lampkin, III.

3 Beatrice Lampkin.

4 Carolyn Lampkin.

jz22s Thomas Gibson (W038) 1786-1842 (Clerk of the Superior Court of War-
ren Co., afterward Senator of that Co. - LC26); m. 1st 1807 Martha Neal, d.
1815, of Warren Co., Ga.; m. 2nd 1816 Mary Rose Gardner. Issue (jz22sa0).
1st 2 chn. by 1st marriage.

1 Obediah Crawford Gibson. 2 John Gibson.

3 Thomas Gibson b. Dec. 1820; m. _____ Baucum.

4 Betsy Gibson m. 1st _____ Rogers; m. 2nd _____ Lindsey.

5 Wm. Gibson b. Nov. 10, 1822; X. 6 Martha Gibson b. Dec. 1823; m. _____ Marshall.

7 Cicero Gibson b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. _____ Adkins (6 chn.).

8 Susan Gibson b. 1825; m. Thwing. 9 Geo. Gibson.

0 Sterling Gibson b. 1828; m. _____ Mays (4 chn.).

a Sarah Caroline Gibson b. June 6, 1833; X.

b Fannie Gibson m. 1st _____ Baucum; m. 2nd Dr. Parker. For issue see CG59.

jz22s5 Wm. Gibson m. 1st _____ Rogers, 2nd _____ Hardaway, 3rd _____ Johnson.
Issue (jz22sa41). (1st ch. by 1st marriage - jz22sa0).

1 Thos. H. Gibson m. 1st _____ Anderson.

1z Bavne Gibson, 23 - 13th St., Atlanta, Ga.

2 Mary Gibson m. _____ Goodrich.

jz22sa Sarah Caroline (Sallie) Gibson d. (1) 1905, (dau. by 2nd m.); m. Nov
1850 Josiah House Brinkley; lived in Warren Co. nr. Camak, Ga. Issue (jz22sa0)

1 Mary Elizabeth Brinkley b. Oct. 10, 1851; X.

2 Sarah F. Brinkley b. Jan. (2) 6, 1853; X.

3 Sterling G. Brinkley b. Mar. 5, 1854; X.

4 Thos. A. Brinkley b. Dec. 8, 1855; X. 5 Wm. O. Brinkley b. Dec. 20, 1857; X

6 Susan Alice Brinkley b. May 5, 1859; X.

7 Martha Missouri Brinkley b. July, 1861; X.

8 Jessie Lucinda Brinkley b. Feb. 17, 1863; d. nr. Camak, Ga., Jan. 25, 1880.

(1) d. Jan. 6, 1901 - jz22sa41.

(2) Camak, Ga., Feb. 6, 1853 - jz22sa41.

jz22sa

- 9 Nancy Rose Brinkley b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. in Texas, Aug. 7, 1892.
 0 J. Kos. Brinkley* b. Mar. 6, 1867; X. a Jos. C. Brinkley b. Sept. 19, 1870; X.
 b Mary Caroline Brinkley b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. nr. Camak, Ga., Aug. 18, 1872.

jz22sa1 Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Brinkley d. Conyers, Ga., May 6, 1910;
 m. W. F. Norman; res. Norwood, Ga. Issue (jz22sa0); all b. Camak, Ga.

- 1 Jos. Lewis Norman b. Nov. 18, 1871; res. Wilmington, N.C.
 2 May Norman b. July 1, 1873; X. 3 Lilla Norman b. May 15, 1875; X.
 4 Ida Norman b. May 5, 1877. 5 Tillie Norman b. Sept. 3, 1879; X.
 6 Frankie Norman b. Nov., 1882; X.

jz22sa12 May Norman m. Dr. Cicero Gibson (b. Sept., 1866 - jz22sa0); res.
 Thomson, Ga. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Elizabeth Gibson b. Apr. 28, 1898; m. _____ Vickers; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
 1z Bettie Vickers. 1y Ladson Vickers.
 2 John Gibson.
 3 Evelyn Gibson m. Sam Mathews; res. Ft. Valley, Ga.
 31 Sam Mathews, Jr. 32 Mary Emily Mathews (1). 33 Eliz. Gibson Mathews (1).
 4 Frank Norman Gibson.
 (1) Twins.

jz22sa13 Lilla Norman m. Maurice Hubert; res. Thomson, Ga. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Emily Hubert (b. Oct. 17, 1914 - jz22sa0) m. J. Hightower; res. Bradenton,
 Fla.

jz22sa15 Tillie Norman m. Jas. P. Rhodes; res. Jewell, Ga. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Sarah E. Rhodes (b. Sept. 16, 1902 - jz22sa0) m. Ed. E. Long.

jz22sa16 Frankie Norman m. B. B. McDonald; res. Hazelhurst, Ga. Issue
 (jz22sa41); dates of birth (jz22sa0).

- 1 Norman McDonald b. Dec. 9, 1907. 2 Lewis McDonald b. Jan. 18, 1910.
 3 Ben McDonald b. Jan. 28, 1912.

jz22sa2 Sarah Frances Brinkley d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. May 4, 1869 Silas
 Deane Mayes b. nr. Camak, Ga., Dec. 31, 1845; d. June 11, 1924; of Camak, Ga.
 Issue (jz22sa22).

- 1 Wm. J. Mayes b. Aug. 5, 1872; X.
 2 Lura Deane Mayes* b. Aug. 4, 1874; of Camak, Ga.
 3 John Knight Mayes b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. Dec. 15, 1876.
 4 Milton Gardner Mayes b. Nov. 13, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1902.
 5 Mary Caroline Mayes b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1912.
 6 Bessie Mayes b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 2, 1881.
 7 Thos. Bernard Mayes b. Jan. 28, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1894.
 8 Fannie May Mayes b. Nov. 1, 1883; X.
 9 Myra Maude Mayes b. June 4, 1885; d. July 20, 1885.

jz22sa21 Wm. Josiah Mayes, of Camak, Ga.; m. Nov. 11, 1906 Mamie Lee
 McCarty. Issue (jz22sa22).

- 1 Wm. J. Mayes b. Aug. 10, 1910; U.S.N., Med. Dept., Washington, D.C.; m.
 July 21, 1938 Margaret Elker.
 2 Mary Carolyn Mayes b. Sept. 15, 1913.
 3 Emily Deane Mayes b. July 28, 1915; m. Jan. 29, 1935 Vernon F. Stuart.
 31 Wesley Lee Stuart b. Mar. 10, 1936.
 4 Vernon Maxwell Mayes b. Aug. 13, 1918.

jz22sa28 Fanny May Mayes m. Aug. 3, 1905 John Thomas (Tom) Brindley; res.
 Libby, Mont. Issue (jz22sa22).

- 1 Sara Frances Brindley* b. June 8, 1911; X.
 2 J. T. Brindley, Jr. b. Sept. 12, 1912.
 3 Helen Ann Brindley b. Nov. 30, 1913; m. June 1938 Harvey Robinson, Chou-
 teau, Mont.
 4 Lura Carolyn Brindley b. Aug. 19, 1915.

jz22sa281 Sara Frances Brindley* m. John C. Kugler, Box 47, American
 Falls, Idaho. Issue (jz22sa281).

- 1 John Brindley Kugler. 2 Richard Kenneth Kugler.
 3 Gerald Edwin Kugler. 4 Thomas William Kugler.

jz22sa3 Sterling Gardner Brinkley d. Columbia Co. Ga. Mar. 13, 1900; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1882 Roberta Smith b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. Augusta, Ga., 1892; m. 2nd Lura Deen Smith. Issue 1st m. (jz22sa0).

- 1 Ruby Lee Brinkley b. Quitman, Ga., July 22, 1883; m. June 29, 1910 Denham Cason, Jewell, Ga.
- 11 Roberta Florence Cason b. Feb. 26, 1912; m. June 29, 1936 Warren E. Cox, of Atlanta, Ga.
- 111 Ellen Dean Cox b. Aug. 12, 1938.
- 2 Sterling G. Brinkley, II, b. Nov. 22, 1884; professor at Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.; m. June 29, 1914 Margaret Vadle.
- 21 Ruby Margaret Brinkley b. Sept. 11, 1915; d. July 3, 1918.
- 22 Sterling G. Brinkley, III; b. Jan. 1, 1918; d. May 22, 1940.
- 3 Sarah Gibson Brinkley b. Feb. 2, 1887; (Augusta, Ga.) teaching school in 1940 at Lexington, Ga.
- 4 Stuart Robert Brinkley b. Mar. 18, 1889; professor at Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1912 Margaret Leach.
- 41 Stuart Robert Brinkley, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1916.
- 42 Sterling Brownlee Brinkley b. Aug. 12, 1917.
- 5 Roberta Florence Brinkley b. Nov. 6, 1892, (Augusta, Ga.) teacher at Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

jz22sa4 Thos. Abraham (1) Brinkley d. Mar. 4, 1912; res. Thomson, McDuffie Co., Ga.; m. Mollie Hamilton Riviere b. Aug. 31, 1860. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Eva Brinkley* b. Jan. 20, 1887; 94 - 11th St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
- 2 Alice Brinkley b. Apr. 11, 1888; X.
- 3 Julia Brinkley b. Jan. 9, 1890; d. June 1890.
- 4 Myra Brinkley b. May 14, 1891; X. 5 Rosa Brinkley b. June 1, 1893; X.
- 6 Thos. Arthur Brinkley b. Oct. 27, 1898; m. Katherine Orman b. June 26, 1901; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 61 June Rose Brinkley b. June 8, 1927;
- (1) Abram - jz22sa0.

jz22sa42 Alice Brinkley m. June 30, 1909 O. R. Dozier b. June 17, 1888; res. Atlanta, Ga. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Mary Dozier b. May 20, 1911; X. 2 Roger Brinkley Dozier b. Jan. 3, 1913.
- 3 Lois Evelyn Dozier b. Dec. 24, 1917. 4 Iris Rose Dozier d. inf.
- 5 Ewart Sturgis (Billy) Dozier b. Apr. 16, 1923.
- 6 Alice (Lallie) Dozier b. Jan. 24, 1926.

jz22sa421 Mary Dozier m. June 2, 1929 Samuel Cathcart. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Iris Rose Cathcart b. Jan. 28, 1931.
- 2 Barbara Ann Cathcart b. July 6, 1932.
- 3 Samuel Cathcart, Jr., b. July 2, 1935.

jz22sa44 Myra Brinkley d. July 2, 1935; m. Jan. 11, 1916 Palmer Hamilton Greene b. Mar. 9, 1889; of Cordele, Ga. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 Palmer Gibson Greene b. June 5, 1920.
- 2 Chas. Hamilton Greene b. Feb. 3, 1922.
- 3 George Stanford Greene b. Nov. 2, 1923.

jz22sa45 Rosa Brinkley m. Jan. 28, 1915 Ralph Janes Wynne b. Oct. 8, 1887; of Atlanta, Ga. Issue (jz22sa41).

- 1 R. J. Wynne, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1915; m. Aug. 1, 1936 Corrine Peters b. Feb. 12, 1916; res. Glendale, Calif.
- 11 R. J. Wynne, III, b. June 4, 1937.
- 2 Lucien Fisher Wynne b. Oct. 1, 1917; m. Apr. 11, 1938 Barbara Brown b. June 24, 1924.
- 3 Charles Thomas Wynne b. Jan. 24, 1919.
- 4 Rose Brinkley Wynne b. Nov. 29, 1924.

jz22sa5 Wm. Obediah Brinkley d. May 23, 1933; of Warrenton, Warren Co., Ga.; m. Gussie Hardaway. Issue (jz22sa41; order of birth by jz22sa0).

- 1 Wm. Brinkley, Jr. 2 Inez Brinkley, of Warrenton, Ga.
- 3 Christina Brinkley m. Goode; of Hawkinsville, Ga.
- 4 Tom Markham Brinkley m. Ruth Brown.
- 41 _____ Brinkley.
- 5 Kate Brinkley m.

jz22sa6 Susan Alice Brinkley d. Anniston, Ala., Jan. 22, 1919; m. J. W. Carlin b. Apr. 6, 1850; missionary to China. Issue (jz22sa0); last 4 b. in Watow, China.

- 1 Ruth Carlin b. Oct. 11, 1887; m. E. C. Landham, of Anniston, Ala.
1z _____ Landham. 1y _____ Landham.
- 2 Ellen Carlin b. Apr. 14, 1890; m. Dr. Routledge, of Rome, Ga.
2l _____ Routledge.
- 3 Spencer Carlin b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. So. Bend, Ind., Feb. 20, 1939.
- 4 Joe Carlin b. May 10, 1893; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., May, 1916.
- 5 James Carlin b. Jan. 27, 1895; living in Calif.

jz22sa7 Martha Missouri Brinkley d. Atlanta, Ga., July 5, 1937; m. Thos. Howard, of Atlanta, Ga. Issue (jz22sa0).

- 1 T. A. Howard, Jr., of Atlanta, Ga.
- 2 Jos. Howard; res. Oxford, Ga.; m. _____ Durden.
21 _____ Howard; 22 _____ Howard.
- 3 Henry Howard, res. Atlanta, Ga.; m. _____ Durden.
- 4 S. Brinkley Howard, res. Atlanta, Ga.; m. Olive _____.
41 _____ Howard. 42 _____ Howard.
- 5 Sarah Howard m. Clarence Belle Isle, (686 Erin Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. - jz22sa41).
51 _____ Isle. 52 _____ Isle.
- 6 Wilson Jay Howard, res. Atlanta, Ga.; m.

jz22sa0 John Kosciusko Brinkley*, 304 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.; m. Allie Sheesling. Issue (jz22sa0). Also see Addenda, p.320.

- 1 Carlin Brinkley b. June 27, 1891, of San Francisco, Calif.; m. twice; --see 11 Norman Brinkley (by 1st m.). (Addenda, p.320.)
- 4 Mary Brinkley b. May 28, 1898; d. Mar. 20, 1940; m. R. J. Jackson a. Dec. 16, 1932.
41 Mary Alyce Jackson b. Feb. 4, 1924.
- 42 Brinkley Jackson b. Mar. 17, 1926; d. June 8, 1937.

(1) Russell - jz22sa01.

jz22saa Josiah Cicero Brinkley d. nr. Sarasota, Fla., Nov. 8, 1934; m. Mary Mahone. Issue (jz22sa0).

- z Jos. C. Brinkley, of New York, N.Y.; m.
- y Isabel Brinkley m. G. P. Adams, res. Sarasota, Fla.

jz238 John Crawford (W038) m. Fanny Roberts. For issue see CG56-59.

jz26=Cwl26=jz64=Cwl64

jz263 Harriet E. Crawford (W038) m. Wm. F. Jackson. For issue see CG63-65.

jz264 Hon. George W. Crawford (W038, LC54) b. at Belair, nr. Augusta, Ga. Dec. 22, 1798; Princeton 1820; Gov. of Ga., Sec'ty. of War under Pres. Taylor; d. July 29, 1872; m. May 4, 1825 Mary Ann Mackintosh of Augusta, Ga. Issue (LC55).

- 1 Sallie Crawford b. about 1826 at Belair, Ga.; m. Samuel Mays.
- 2 William Peter Crawford b. at Belair, Ga., Oct. 18, 1832; m. Sept. 17, 1867 Nelia Redmond.

- - - - -

jz201 Nelson Moore Benton (W039) m. 1st Maria Louisa Jones, 2nd Martha Ann Wooding. For issue see CG53-55.

jz4x=Cwl4x=jz93=Cwl93=jwy3

jz4x4 Judith Anderson Crawford (W039) b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. about 1818 Benj. B. Taliaferro of Lynchburg, Va. Issue (LC56) (1).

- 1 Nathan Crawford Taliaferro b. Dec. 11, 1822; X.
- 2 Van Tromp Taliaferro b. about 1823; d.s.
- 3 William M. Taliaferro b. about 1825 and lived in Roseland, Nelson Co., Va.; m. Hattie Mitchell.
- 4 Maria Taliaferro b. about 1828; m. about 1858 R. McCorkle. Issue (LC70).
41 Florence McCorkle b. about 1860.
- 5 Emily Taliaferro b. about 1830; m. Mr. Dially of Salem, Va.

(1) 4A644 gives a dau. Elizabeth Elkins Taliaferro & some of her descendants.

jz4x41 Dr. Nathan Crawford Taliaferro b. Dec. 11, 1822, of Richmond, Va.; m. 1st about 1843 Mary Hamilton d. about 1852, of Lexington; m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1854 (jz8691=Cw18691=Czyl50yl=Czrzz0yl=Bazlyyl=jz9291=Cw19291=jwy291) Mary E. Barret. Issue(LC70; 3FV35/6 for last 4).

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 William Taliaferro b. about 1845. | 2 Frank Taliaferro b. about 1847. |
| 3 Lucy Taliaferro b. about 1850. | 4 Berry Taliaferro b. about 1852. |
| 5 Thomas Warren (1) Taliaferro b. May 24, 1863. | |
| 6 Nathan Crawford Taliaferro b. Nov. 10, 1864 (2). | |
| 7 Julia Taliaferro b. Oct. 28, 1866. | 8 Van Taliaferro b. Dec. 15, 1868. |
| (1) 3FV35 gives Thomas Nathan. | (2) 3FV36 gives 1865. |

jz=Cw1

jz4vz Sallie Crawford (W039) m. 1828, 3rd w. of Flemming Miller. Issue (jz4vz131).

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 James Crawford Miller m. 2nd Frances Young Haynes. Issue 2nd m.(jz4vz131). | |
| 11 Nancy Emeline Miller b. 1857; X. | 12 Joe Haynes Miller b. 1860; X. |
| 13 Henry Clint Miller b. 1862; X. | 14 Fannie Rachael Miller b. 1866; X. |
| 15 Marv E. Miller 1869-1890. | 16 Amy Belle Miller b. 1872; X. |
| 17 Lulu Miller d. inf. | |

jz4vz11 Nancy Emeline Miller b. Mar. 14, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1884 B. F. Jenkins, a Baptist preacher and had three children; 2 d. inf.

- 1 Joe Clint Jenkins b. Feb. 14, 1895; m.; issue 1 child.

jz4vz12 Joe Havnes Miller b. Apr. 12, 1860; d. Dec. 25, 1932; m. Oct. 24, 1888 Lizzie Shutts. Issue (jz4vz131).

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Hughdie Miller b. 1892; X. | 2 Wm. Crawford Miller d. inf. 1898. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

jz4vz121 Hughdie Miller b. Nov. 14, 1892; m. Wm. Horseley Waller. Issue (jz4vz131).

- | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Kate Elizabeth Waller b. Aug. 19, 1912; m. Jan. 24, 1933 James Halcy Owens. |
| 2 Edith Frances Waller b. Nov. 24, 1913. |
| 3 Josiah Miller Waller b. Mar. 3, 1916. |

jz4vz13 Henry Clint Miller b. June 26, 1862; m. Oct. 2, 1889 Mattie Brown. Issue (jz4vz131).

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Joe Haynes Miller * b. May 8, 1891; res. Fayetteville, W. Va.; m. Mar. 3, 1927 Anna Morford Jones. | |
| 11 Joan Miller b. Dec. 29, 1927. | |
| 2 Walter Fulton Miller b. Sept. 5, 1893; m. Blanche Mitchell. | |
| 3 Enoch McKay Miller b. Oct. 5, 1896; m. May 8, 1919 Mary Newton. | |
| 31 Lillian Arnold Miller. | 32 Martha McKay Miller. |
| 4 Margaret Isabell Miller b. Dec. 21, 1903. | |

jz4vz14 Fannie Rachael Miller b. July 12, 1866; m. Mar. 28, 1889 John Coots. Issue (jz4vz131).

- | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sam Crawford Coots b. Feb. 2, 1890; m. June 20, 1916 Mabel Glen; issue 1 ch. |
| 2 Joe Miller Coots 1891-92. |
| 3 Mary Ann Coots b. May 27, 1892; m. Apr. 28, 1917 Earl Rummage. |
| 4 Fred Hales Coots b. Aug. 31, 1896; m. Dec. 28, 1923 Leona Coale. |
| 5 Frances Young Coots b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1920 Mount Fields. |

jz4vz16 Amy Belle Miller b. June 11, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1895 John P. Harrison. Issue (jz4vz131).

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Maude Harrison b. Dec. 9, 1897. | |
| 2 Cora Marie Harrison b. Jan. 30, 1901; m. C. Neely. | |
| 21 Sanford Neely b. 1925. | 22 Ann Neely b. 1927. |
| 3 Roy Miller Harrison b. June 30, 1911; m. Oct. 1934 Pauline Boswell. | |

jz4s Elizabeth Crawford (W039) m. 1789 Nicholas Clayton Davies. Issue as given by (jz4ssl42) is the same as in (W0138) except v is given as Francis A. Kempis Davies and order of birth is different.

jz4sx Mayo Davies (W0138) b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. May 17, 1879, at his home, "Locust Grove" in Bedford Co., Va., about 5 miles west of Lynchburg on the

jz4sx

James River, which he inherited from his father; aide-de-camp to Gen. Davis Rodes in War of 1812; m. Feb. 29, 1816 Lucinda Taliaferro (dau. of Benjamin Taliaferro and Mildren Franklin) b. Apr. 15, 1797; d. Dec. 16, 1857. Issue (JLB).

1 Ann Taliaferro Davies b. Dec. 19, 1816; d. June 10, 1841 Henry B. Richards (b. June 23, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1901 - jz4sx511) of New York, N. Y.

1z Chas. Richards b. (1845 - jz4sx511); m. Feb. 16, 1881 (jz4sx3w) Fannie Mayo Davies.

1zz Frances Richards. (3 more chn. - jz4sx511).

2 Mildred Eliza Davies b. June 11, 1819; d. Sept. 30, 1820.

3 James Henry Davies b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. Sarah Eliz. Harris; X.

4 Benj. Taliaferro Davies b. in Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 16, 1823; X.

5 Nicholas Lafayette Davies b. Bedford Co., Va., July 30, 1825; X.

6 Editha Catherine Davies b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1843.

7 Marv Elizabeth Davies b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. Washington Gill; X.

8 Julia Berryman Davies b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Mar. 1845.

9 Frances Meriwether Davies b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. John Friend Miller.

0 William Mayo Davies b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. about 1867; C.S.A.

a Lucinda Whiting Davies b. Mar. 29, 1840; (d. Dec. 1911 - jz4sx511); m. Jan. 4, 1860 John Freeman Burroughs.

b Arthur Beverley Davies b. Dec. 10, 1842; C.S.A.; killed at Gettysburg, July 1863.

jz4sx3 James Henry Davies (d. 1889 - jz4sx511); m. Sarah Elizabeth Harris (d. 1913 - jz4sx511) of Nelson Co., Va. Issue (JLB).

z Elizabeth Henry Davies (d. 1928 - jz4sx511).

y Mary L. Davies m. Sept. 5, 1877 Thomas A. Paxton.

x Anne Cornelia Davies (1857-1937 - jz4sx511); m. Feb. 19, 1880 Robt. Walter Browning.

xz Edna Blair Browning d. 1923; m. (Allie - jz4sx511) Franklin.

xy Walter Lee Browning m. Mrs. Lillie Eppes. xx Henry Williams Browning unkm.

xw Howard Allen Browning d.s. Dec. 19, 1919.

xv Bessie Cornelia Browning m. Dr. L. Wilson Phillips.

xu Robt. Carlisle Browning m. Mary Lifsey.

xt Jos. Landon Browning unkm. xs Kathleen Browning m. Carl Hess.

w Fannie Mayo Davies (b. Jan. 1856 - jz4sx511); m. Feb. 16, 1881 (jz4sxlz) Chas. Richards.

v Evelyn (1) M. Davies (b. May 1866; d. 1918 - jz4sx511); m. Dec. 19, 1888 H. Donald Scott.

vz Dr. David Scott (b. 1890 - jz4sx511) of Lynchburg, Va. (2 more chn.-jz4sx511).

u J. Lee Davies (b. May 1862; m. 1st Mollie Weeks; 2 sons; m. 2nd Mrs. Mattie Powell; no issue - jz4sx511).

(1) Eva - jz4sx511.

jz4sx4 Benjamin Taliaferro Davies, M.D., d. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 25, 1903; m. Sept. 8, 1852 Mary Frances Shirkey b. in Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 29, 1836; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 13, 1898 (dau. of Col John Shirkey and Mary Arms Thompson). Issue (JLB) b. in Botetourt Co. Va.

1 Mary L. Davies b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Nelson A. Thomson; X.

2 Janetta T. Davies b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Victoria, Tex., Dec. 31, 1857:

jz4sx41 Mary Lucinda Davies d. in Los Angeles, Calif., July 25, 1923; m. at "Melrose", Victoria Co., Tex., Dec. 13, 1870 (jxx282) Nelson Anderson Thomson b. Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1839; d. at Los Angeles, May 19, 1899; served in De Bray's Cav., C.S.A., 1861-65. Issue (JLB).

1 Henry D(Davies) Thomson b. at "Melrose". Victoria Co., Tex., Oct. 5, 1871; m. Oct. 7, 1895 Anna Laura Driscoll (dau. of Jerry O. Driscoll and Anna Elizabeth Allen); res. 1118 West French Place, San Antonio, Tex.

11 Laura Editha Thomson* b. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 1, 1900; m. Dec. 1923 Leonidas (Slim) Theodore Barrow, 3314 Chevy Chase, Houston, Tex.; V.P. Humble Oil & Ref. Co.

111 Thos. Davies Barrow b. San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 27, 1924.

2 Catherine Mary Thomson* b. Victoria, Tex., Oct. 6, 1875; 268 South Van Ness Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Apr. 30, 1894 James Luke Boyle b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 27, 1866; d. Los Angeles, Feb. 23, 1928 (son of James Stuart Boyle of Scotland, and Theresa Mary Keenan of Donegal Co., Ireland, and New Orleans, La.).

jz4sx41

- 21 James Thomson Boyle b. Los Angeles, Nov. 10, 1897; Stanford '20; Att'y; m. at Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 30, 1924 Barbara Jean Simpson (dau. of Dr. Frank Wm. Simpson and Marv Anne Mason) of Berkeley, Calif.
- 211 James David Boyle b. Los Angeles, Sept. 2, 1928.
- 212 Robt. Peter Boyle b. Los Angeles, Sept. 2, 1930.
- 22 John Davies Boyle b. Los Angeles, Apr. 12, 1901; U. of So. Cal. '23; Gen. Agt., Fire & Marine Insurance; m. Los Angeles, Feb. 28, 1924 Mary Thompson b. St. Joseph, Mo. (dau. of Porter A. Thompson and Bathsheba Peery).
- 221 Mary Ann Boyle b. Los Angeles, Nov. 4, 1927.
- 222 John Thompson Boyle b. Los Angeles, Mar. 28, 1930.
- 3 Editha Frances Thomson b. Victoria, Tex., Oct. 15, 1879; d. 1881.
- 4 Lucie Nettie Thomson b. Victoria, Tex., Sept. 28, 1882; m. Los Angeles, Apr. 2, 1902 James Arnold Talbot b. Paris, Ky., Dec. 13, 1879; d. San Francisco, July 17, 1936 (son of Dudley Talbot and Elizabeth Kerfoot Spears of Paris, Ky.).
- 41 James Thomson Talbot b. Los Angeles, Mar. 16, 1904; m. Apr. 23, 1921 Katherine Kingman Kingsland (dau. of Nelson Kingsland and Jessica Kingman of Keeseville, N.Y.).
- 411 Patricia Kingsland Talbot b. Los Angeles, Mar. 16, 1922.
- 412 Mary Lucy Talbot b. Los Angeles, Apr. 6, 1924.
- 413 James Thomas Talbot b. Dec. 11, 1935.
- jz4sx5 Nicholas Lafayette Davies d. Apr. 17, 1876; m. Maria Chambers (b. Apr. 24, 1837 - jz4sx511) d. May 16, 1869 (dau. of Gen. Geo. Chambers of Louisville, Ky.). Issue (jz4sx511 & JLB).
- 1 Sallie Chambers Davies b. July 3, 1859; m., 2nd w. of, John Jaquelin Ambler, II, (1), (son of John Jaquelin Ambler, I).
- 11 (Frances) Preston Ambler* b. Mar. 23, 1892; 712 Pearl St., Lynchburg, Va.
- 2 Lucinda Davies b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. Victoria, Tex., 1899; m., 1st w. of, Henry A. Carsner d. Mar. 3, 1938, of Victoria, Tex.
- 2z Francis Lafayette Carsner m. Lionell _____.
- 2zz Julian Lafayette Carsner. 2zy Edmund Augustus Carsner.
- 2zx Paul Davies Carsner.
- 2y Josephine Chambers Carsner m. Archie Wilson; large family; res. Austin, Tex.
- 2x Henry Davies Carsner; m.
- 2xz Lucinda Carsner. 2xy son.
- 2w Florence Belle Carsner; m.
- 2v Lucinda Kathryn Carsner m.; res. Harlingen, Tex.; 2 dau.
- 2u Sallie Claire Carsner (twin of Lucinda) m. June 6, 1938 Geo. Evans of Huntsville, Tex.
- 3 Arthur Davies b. 1864; d. in Tex.; m. Ada _____.
- 3z Mary Davies.
- 4 George Chambers Davies, of Philadelphia; m. Anne Lesueur, of Mo.
- 4z Florence Lesueur Davies.
- 4y Geo. Chambers Davies, Jr., m. _____ Wilson, of Philadelphia.
- 4yz Kent Chambers Davies. 4yy George Wilson Davies.
- (1) He m. 1st (jz4ssl) Laura Beverley Davies.

- jz4sx7 Mary Elizabeth Davies d. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1902; m. 1849 Washington Gill b. Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1819; d. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 1902. Issue (JLB).
- 1 Mary Gill m. Wellborn Moise, of St. Louis, Mo.
- 1z Wellborn Moise, Jr.
- 1y Maisie Moise m. Robt. Etter, of St. Louis, Mo.
- 1x Sidney Moise.
- 2 Lucie Sidney Gill b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 17, 1854; d. Los Angeles, Apr. 16, 1919; m. Kansas City, Mo., July 27, 1886 Cuthbert Powell b. at "Salisbury", Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 29, 1849; d. Los Angeles Apr. 9, 1935.
- 21 Lucie Beverley Powell b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 13, 1889; m. 1st Lee Thruston Carleton of Wakefield, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1914; m. 2nd Mar. 5, 1931 Glen A. Walker b. in Colorado, June 29, 1887, of Los Angeles.
- 211 Lee T. Carleton, Jr., b. Redlands, Calif., Feb. 7, 1914; m. Aug. 16, 1936 Octavie Garesche Page.
- 2111 Thruston Page Carleton b. Berkeley, Calif., June 28, 1937.
- 22 Cuthbert Powell, Jr., b. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1890; m. June 30, 1917 Bonnie Hare, of Kansas City.

jz4sx7

- 221 Cuthbert Robert Powell b. Kansas City, Mo., 1918.
 3 Edward Hall Gill b. 1856; m. Nettie Chappel, of Tenn.
 3l Ed. H. Gill, Jr.
 4 Eliza Coates Gill b. 1858; d. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1938; m. 1904,
 2nd w. of, Henry Augustus Carsner d. Mar. 3, 1938; see jz4sx52.
 5 Mayo Davies Gill b. 1860 (1) m. Blanche Conover, of Chicago.
 5z Dorothy Marguerite Gill m. Nelson Douglass, Jr.; issue b. Los Angeles.
 5zz Beverley Jean Douglass 5zy Bruce Granville Douglass b. Sept. 1928.
 5zx Gordon Gill Douglass.
 6 Frances Meriwether Gill b. 1862; m. Thos. Wilson Overall, M.D.
 6z Wilson Lee Overall m. Marienne Brown, of Kansas City.
 6zz Beverley Overall m. Feb. 23, 1935 Leon Terrell Swan.
 6zy Frances Overall.
 6y Samuel Beverley Overall m. Frances Cooper.
 6yl Cooper Overall.
 7 William Gill.
 8 Anna Beverley Gill m. Wallace Campbell Goffe, of New York and resides in
 Kansas City, Mo.
 (1) 1859 - jz4sx511.

- jz4sw Henry Landon Davies (W0138); War of 1812; Univ. of Penn. Med. School;
 m. Anne Cooper Franklin (dau. of Maj. James Franklin, 10th Va.C.L.). Issue (JLB).
 z Anne Elizabeth Davies m. Dr. Samuel Scott; X.
 y Dr. James W. Davies.
 x John Franklin Davies m. Caroline W. Smith; X.
 w Chas. Page Davies d.y.
 v Catherine Meriwether Davies m. Calvin D. Jones; X.
 u Henry Landon Davies d.y.
 t Sarah Beverley Davies m. (jz4spw) Rich. McCulloch Taliaferro; X.

- jz4swz Anne Elizabeth Davies m. Dr. Samuel Scott, of Amherst. Issue (JLB).
 z Bettie Scott m. her cousin, Charles Scott.
 y Charles Landon Scott m. Louise Everett.
 yz Louise Scott m. Chas. Joubert, of New Orleans.
 yy Samuel Davies Scott m. _____ Harris.
 yx C. L. Scott, Jr., m. Kate Randolph. For issue see RV#1353245.
 yw Mary Everett Scott m. Robt. Mead.
 yv Anne Eliz. Scott m. Victor Von Gemergen.
 yu Everett Scott d.y. yt Hester Scott m. Paul Wailes.
 ys Clara Scott d. age 16.

- jz4swx John Franklin Davies m. Caroline W. Smith, of Alexandria, Va.
 Issue (JLB).
 z Ellen Rebecca Davies m. (jz4sq4x) Edwin W. Wise.
 zz Caroline Wise. zy Nell Wise.
 zx Edwin Wise. zw Franklin Stuart Wise.
 y Henry Landon Davies m. Alice A. Pendergast.
 x John Franklin Davies m. Annette Levering.
 xz John F. Davies, Jr. xy Wm. T. Levering Davies.
 w Seabury Davies m. Belle Harrison.

- jzswv Catherine M. Davies m. Calvin D. Jones. Issue (JLB).
 z Lucie C. Jones m. 1st _____ Hughey; m. 2nd P. M. Christian.
 zz Mary Christian. zy Philip Christian.
 y Walter Jones m. Minnie Kent.
 yz Walter Jones, Jr.
 x Calvin D. Jones, Jr., d. age 22. w Henry Landon Jones.

- jz4swt Sarah Beverley Davies m. (jz4spw) Richard McCulloch Taliaferro.
 Issue (JLB).
 z Henry Addison Taliaferro m. Sallie Ashlin; X.
 y Catherine Davies Taliaferro of Amherst.
 x Anna Rebecca Taliaferro m. Wm. Ashlin; X.
 w Richard McCulloch Taliaferro m. Lila Pettit; X.
 v Bessie Cabell Taliaferro m. Walter U. Brodie; X.

jz4swtz Henry Addison Taliaferro m. Sallie Ashlin. Issue (JLB).
 z Elizabeth Taliaferro m. Raymond Oakes.
 zz Granville Oakes, zy Doris Oakes,
 y Catherine Davies Taliaferro m. John Wadsworth.
 yz Margaret Wadsworth. yy Richard Wadsworth.
 x Julia Crawford Taliaferro.
 w Granville McCulloch Taliaferro m. Jane Bisset.
 wz Jane Taliaferro. wy Howard Taliaferro. wx James Taliaferro.
 v Henry Beckwith Taliaferro.

jz4swtx Anna Rebecca Taliaferro m. Wm. Ashlin. Issue (JLB).
 z Beverley Davies Ashlin m. Annie Paggett.
 zz Virginia Ashlin.
 y Robt. McCulloch Ashlin m. Helen Lewis.
 yz Robt. Ashlin. yy Chas. Ashlin. yx Wm. Ashlin.
 yw Beverley Ashlin. yv Helen Ashlin.
 x Wm. Scott Ashlin m. Grace.
 xz Robt. Ashlin. xy Wm. Ashlin.
 w Catherine Taliaferro Ashlin.
 v Elizabeth Scott Ashlin.

jz4swtw Rich. McCulloch Taliaferro m. Lila Pettit, of Amherst. Issue (JLB).
 z Rich. M. Taliaferro m. Rosella Berch.
 zz Rich. M. Taliaferro, III.
 y Gladys Pettit Taliaferro. x Kenneth Davies Taliaferro d. about 1920.

jz4swtv Bessie Cabell Taliaferro m. Walter U. Brodie, of Amherst. Issue (JLB).
 z Bessie Cabell Brodie. y Jack Mollison Brodie. x Beverley Brodie.

jz4ss Beverley Davies (W0138) (1) d. 1838; m. Nov. 3, 1836 Laura Brooke Carter. She m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1840 Thomas M. Powers. Issue (jz4ssl54).
 (1) Information from jz4ssl54.

jz4ssl Laura Beverley Davies b. at "Vault Hill", Amherst Co., Va., July 29, 1837; d. Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1885; bu. Spring Hill Cem., Lynchburg, Va.; m. at "Sunny Side", Amherst Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1857, 1st w. of, John Jaquelin Ambler, II (1) b. at "Frescate", Orange Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1828; d. at "Glen Ambler", Amherst Co., Va., May 21, 1901; bu. at Spring Hill Cem. Lynchburg, Va. (son of John Jaquelin Ambler, I and Elizabeth Barbour). Issue (jz4ssl54).
 1 Laura Carter Ambler b. "Sunny Side", Amherst Co., Va., Jan. 24, 1858; X.
 2 John Jaquelin Ambler, III, b. "Jaquelin Hall", Madison Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1859; d. at "Glen Ambler", Amherst Co., Va., May 19, 1864.
 3 Elizabeth Barbour Ambler b. "Glen Ambler", Amherst Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1863; X.
 4 Beverley Landon Ambler b. "Glen Ambler", Mar. 10, 1865; m. (1916 Isetta Hubbard - jz4sx511) Isa Hubbard.
 5 John Jaquelin Ambler, III, b. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1866; X.
 6 Edward Cary Ambler b. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 13, 1870; X.
 7 Ella Cary Ambler b. July 27, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1885.
 (1) He m. 2nd (jz4sx51) Sallie Chambers Davies.

jz4ssl1 Laura Carter Ambler d. Nov. 9, 1891; m. (1883 - jz4sx511) L. P. Rodes. Issue (jz4ssl54).
 1 Laura Beverley Rodes (b. 1884; m. in Roanoke, Va., 1906 - jz4sx511) Dexter Hobbie, II.
 11 Dexter Hobbie, III.
 2 Fannie Louise Rodes (b. 1885 - jz4sx511); name Louise changed to Jaquelin. One of twins; never married.
 3 Ella Ambler Rodes (b. 1886; m. in Lynchburg, Va., 1914 - jz4sx511) James Booker Hutter.
 31 James Hutter. 32 Cary Hutter.

jz4ssl3 Elizabeth Barbour Ambler (d. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1921 - jz4ssl54 m. 1889 Robert E. Gish. Issue (jz4sx511).
 1 Beverley Ambler Gish b. Oct. 22, 1891.
 2 Allen Stuart Gish b. Jan. 26, 1894; d. 1920.

jz4ssl5 John Jaquelin Ambler, III, m. in Grace Church, Massie's Mill, Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1892 Janet Ann Carter b. Feb. 4, 1873 (dau. Dr. Elijah Lewis Carter & Elizabeth Royall Withers). Issue (jz4ssl54).

- 1 Elsie Claire Ambler b. "Glen Ambler", Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1893; m. 1st 1922, William Thomas Davison; m. 2nd 1937 Talmadge J. Brown; no issue.
- 2 Laura Beverley Ambler b. "Glen Ambler", Dec. 31, 1896; d. Mar. 4, 1898.
- 3 Elizabeth Barbour Ambler b. "Windy Knowe", Amherst Co., Va., Apr. 16, 1898; d. Mar., 1900.
- 4 Rev. John Jaquelin Ambler, IV*, b. "Windy Knowe", Jan. 21, 1902; res. 706 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va., Rector, Trinity Episcopal Church, m. Cynthia Brewster of Montrose, Pa.
- 41 John Jaquelin Ambler, V, b. Dante, Va., Nov. 12, 1931.
- 42 Beverley Brewster Ambler b. Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1935.
- 5 Robert Cary Ambler b. "Windy Knowe", June 27, 1904; m. Ella Doss.
- 51 Robert Cary Ambler, II, b. Altavista, Va., Sept. 13, 1929.
- 52 Janet Ann Ambler b. Altavista, Va., Dec. 6, 1931.
- 53 John Doss Ambler b. Buena Vista, Va., July 24, 1934.
- 54 Beverley Landon Ambler b. Culpeper, Va., Oct. 3, 1938.
- 6 Lewis Carter Ambler b. "Windy Knowe", Apr. 23, 1907; unm.
- 7 Janet Withers Ambler b. "Windy Knowe", July 3, 1910; unm.
- 8 Edwin Royall Ambler b. "Windy Knowe", Dec. 17, 1912.

jz4ssl6 Dr. Edward Cary Ambler d. July 11, 1938; m. (Oct. 4, 1898-jz4sx511) Fannie Waller Brown (b. Sept. 15, 1871 - jz4sx511). Issue (jz4ssl54).

- 1 Elizabeth Caldwell Ambler m. Allen Haley.
- 2 Edward Cary Ambler, II, m. Grace Douglas Reid; one child; res. 903 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
- 3 John Thompson Brown Ambler.

jz4sq Editha Davies b. Mar. 4, 1807; m. her cousin, Dr. Wm. Brown Davies (bu. in Vault Hill, nr. Elon, Amherst Co., - jz4ssl54), of Bedford Co., Va. Issue (JLB).

- 1 Samuel Nicholas Davies b. 1831.
- 2 Wm. Boyle Davies b. Apr. 22, 1832; Washington Col.; m. 1852 Sarah J. Ellis of Amherst.

2z Sarah Ellis Davies	2y Wm. Boyle Davies.
2x Eva Allen Davies.	2w Arthur Landon Davies.
- 3 John Whiting Davies; C.S.A.; killed 1864.
- 4 Henryann Elizabeth Davies b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. 1876; m. at Mountain View, Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 7, 1864 Capt. Edward N. Wise (son of Geo. P. Wise, of Alexandria, Va., and Siriah Ann Newton).

4z Jeannie Stuart Wise.	4y Editha Wise.
-------------------------	-----------------
- 4x Edwin W. Wise m. (jz4swxz) Ellen Rebecca Davies. For issue see jz4swxz.
- 5 Roderic Henry Davies b. Mar. 13, 1841; d. C.S.A.; m. May 10, 1864 Caroline Jones, of Ala.; removed to Ky.
- 51 Alexander Davies.
- 6 Martha Patricia Davies.
- 7 Beverley Davies.

jz4sp Henryann Davies m. Addison Taliaferro, of Amherst Co., Va. Issue (JLB).

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| z Editha Taliaferro m. William A. Richards. | |
| zz Ella Beverley Richards m. Wm. Llewellyn. | |
| zy Henryann Richards m. Mr. Guy. | |
| y Susan Taliaferro m. Wm. Arnold, M.D.; moved to Tex. | |
| yz Wm. Arnold. | yy Julia Arnold. |
| | yx Kate Arnold. |
| | yw Addison Arnold. |
| x Cyrus Beverley Taliaferro, d. age 22. | |
| w Rich. McCulloch Taliaferro m. (jz4swt) Sarah B. Davies. For issue see jz4swt. | |
| v Addison Taliaferro m. Jennie Henry; X. | |
| u Benj. Landon Taliaferro; unm. | t Chas. Page Taliaferro; killed in Civil War. |
| s Henryann Taliaferro m. A. Jennings; lived in Waco, Tex.; 4 chn. | |
| r Nicholas Davies Taliaferro m. Emma Slade; 2 chn. | |

jz4spv Addison Taliaferro m. Jennie Henry and lived in Tex. Issue (JLB).

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| z Lelia Fitzhugh Taliaferro m. Wm. Mantiply. | |
| y Edward Hugh Henry Taliaferro m. Kate Milner. | |
| yz Edward Taliaferro. | yy Emma Taliaferro. |
| | yx Ruth Taliaferro. |
| x Addison Taliaferro. | w Landon Bailie Taliaferro m.; 4 chn. |
| v Rich. Moncure Taliaferro. | u Champ Lee Taliaferro. |

jz51 Ann Crawford (1) 1762-1837 (2) (m. Dec. 23, 1787, Wm. H. Barnett d. 1804; son of Wm. Barnett d. 1800; see Cyclopedia of Ga., Vol. 1, by Candler - jz51wxl2). All information regarding their descendants was furnished by jz51wxl2.

- z Harriet Barnett m. Jesse Paulett.
- z1 Susanne Caroline Paulett m. Richard Sims.
- z1z Lou Sims, z1y Jesse Sims.
- z1x Hattie Sims, of Leesburg, Fla., m. 1st Paul Gordon; m. 2nd Pete Alsobrook.
- z1xz Jim Alsobrook. z1xy Pete Alsobrook. z1xx Bessie Alsobrook.
- z1xw Marion Alsobrook. z1xv Evelyn Alsobrook.
- y Wm. H. Barnett m. Elizabeth Brockman.
- yz Wm. Barnett. yy Louise Barnett. yx Elizabeth Barnett.
- yw Joel Crawford Barnett m. Ann Mapp Fannin.
- ywz Kate Porter Barnett of Madison, Ga. ywy Crawford Barnett.
- ywx Mary Barnett m. Dr. John Leslie Stokes.
- ywxz John Stokes. ywxy Leslie Laurence Stokes. ywxx Ann Fannin Stokes.
- x Nathan Barnett b. June 28, 1801; m. 1st Margaret Judith Morton; 7 chn., all dead; m. 2nd Mary Cooper; 8 chn., only 3 lived to maturity.
- xs Stewart Barnett.
- xr Mary Barnett m. _____ Anderson.
- xr1 Barnett Anderson of Orange, Tex.
- xq Addison Barnett m. Miss Schofield.
- xqz Edgar Barnett.
- xqy Stewart Barnett; has 4 chn. and lives at 2015 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.
- xqx Nathan Crawford Barnett m. Miss Meyers.
- xoxz Lucile Barnett m. Mr. Barnett. xoxy Mary Barnett m. Charles Carriess.
- w Frances C. Barnett; X. v Virginia Barnett.
- (1) Given in W080 under 03101.
- (2) Will of Ann Crawford Barnett:
State of Georgia

Walton County

Monroe, October 21st, 1837

In the name of God, Amen.

I Anna Barnett calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life and wishing to dispose of what the Lord has pleased to place in my hands in the following manner, that is to say -

Item 1st. I give and bequeath unto Joseph Sams & Frances C. Sams his wife, a negro woman named Agga, a negro man named Washington, one bed & furniture and Twenty five Dollars.

Item 2nd. I give and bequeath unto my Son Nathan C. Barnett in trust for my daughter Harriett Paulett, during her natural life, then to be equally divided between her children, Parmelia, a negro woman, Arianna a negro girl and their increase if any, my horse and carriage, One third of my bed clothes, and anything which I may hereinafter give or direct to be distributed to my said daughter Harriett Paulett shall be disposed of by my son Nathan C. Barnett in the same manner as above directed.

Item 3rd. I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan C. Barnett a negro man named John (by trade a Black Smith) a negro boy named Sirius and one bed and furniture.

Item 4th. I give and bequeath unto the children of my Son William H. Barnett, dec'd namely, Joel C, Sarah E. & Mary L. H. Barnett, Eight Hundred Dollars, to be left in the hands of my Son Nathan C Barnett without interest until they become of age respectively, or marry, at which time they shall receive an equal portion with each then living of said Eight Hundred dollars provided nevertheless that if any one of said three children should die without leaving legitimate issue or children the portion of said Eight hundred hereby bequeathed to the child of said William H. so dying shall go to the Survivor or Survivors of said three children, and it is my further will and intention that if it should ever happen

jz51
 (2-Con) in the Providence of Almighty God, that all the three children of William H. Barnett aforesaid shall die without legitimate issue or children, or any or either of them having left such issue or children and the same shall have died and become extinct then said Eight Hundred dollars is to go equally to my own children who are now in life, or to their children, (if any) of those who may die, (that is of my own children.)

Item 5th. It is my will that my House & Lot in Monroe Walton County where am I now reside, my Stock of cattle and everything which I have not otherwise disposed of shall be sold (with the exception of such articles as my children may be disposed to select, as a family relic for my sake, and remembrance, such as my religious and other books, my family Bible and Hymn Books and all my just debts paid and the balance if any to be equally divided between my three children (viz) Frances C. Sams, Harriett Paulett and Nathan C. Barnett, and I do appoint Son Nathan C. Barnett and my Son in Law Joseph Sams my Exexutors and it is my will that these my Executors shall sell the property settle my debts, pay the legacies and execute my will without going to the expense of acting agreeable to the law. This my last will and testament revoking all former wills and testaments, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date first above written being the twenty first day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Thirty Seven.

Anna Barnett (Seal)

Malinda Harben
 Wm. W. Nowell
 D. T. Holliday J.J.C.

G E O R G I A)
 CLARKE COUNTY) Personally appeared in open Court William W. Nowell one of the subscribing witnesses to the within will and being duly sworn desposth and saith he saw Anna Barnett the testatrix sign seal and acknowledge the within instrument to be her last will and testament and that she was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the time of her so doing and that he saw Malinda Harben and D. T. Holliday sign the same and that he signed the same as a witness. Sworn to and subscribed in open Court August 14th 1838.

William W. Nowell.

Bowlin Connor C.C.O.
 Exe'd & approved & ordered to be Recorded.

Recorded 24th August 1838.

(Recorded in Will Book B, Page 190, Clarke County, Ga.)

jz51w Frances C. Barnett m. Joseph Sams.
 z Wm. Sams m. Cornelia _____, in Savannah, Ga.; both dead.
 y James Sams m. Miss Samples.
 y1 Lucia Sams m. Jim Hix; both died in Chattanooga, Tenn.
 x Hattie M. A. Sams; X.

jz51wx Hattie M. A. Sams b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 23, 1886; of Monroe, Ga.; m. July 4, 1857, John Anderson, of Ringgold, Ga., (son of David Strothers Anderson b. Apr. 9, 1796; d. July 20, 1874; and Marv Frances Harvey).
 1 Cornelia Hattie Anderson b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. in Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 1904; m. Oct., 1881, Tom Hackett, of Ringgold, Ga.
 11 Albert Hackett, d. inf.
 12 Hattie Jane Hackett* b. July 23, 1882; m. May 24, 1905, Ernest W. Holmes, 336 Careron St., Chattanooga, Tenn. All children live in Chattanooga.
 121 Ernest Walter Holmes, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1907; m. Apr. 25, 1931, Mary Bell Childress.

jz51wx

- 1211 Jerald Eugene Holmes b. Aug. 6, 1932.
- 1212 John Davis Holmes b. May 13, 1942.
- 122 Cornelia Gray Holmes b. Oct. 20, 1913; m. June 20, 1931, Frank Russey.
- 1221 Betty Jean Russey b. Mar. 5, 1933.
- 123 Mildred Lucile Holmes b. Sept. 2, 1917; m. Mch. 24, 1940, Jack Clark.
- 124 Hattie Jane Holmes b. Nov. 28, 1919.
- 2 Wm. Anderson b. Mch. 12, 1863; d. July 28, 1911; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Annie Jones. Children live in Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 21 Margaret Anderson b. Dec. 5, 1899; m. Oscar Sewell.
- 22 Arthur Anderson b. Sept. 3, 1902.
- 23 Annie Camp Anderson b. Dec. 23, 1904; m. Chas. Dietz.
- 231 Melvin Dietz.

jz52 Robert Crawford (W080) b. 1764; m. Elizabeth Maxwell. For children see CG47.

jz53=Cw153=03103=jz1x=Cw11x

jz531 Susan Ann Crawford (W081) m. Daniel McDowell. For issue see CG71.

jz5=Cw15=0310

jz54s Frances Ann Crawford (W081) m. Cyrus Sharpe. For issue see CG49-50.

jz55 Lucy Ann Crawford (W080) m. 2nd James Tinsley. For issue see CG73-77; 51DAR107; 57DAR308.

jz561 Caroline Crawford (W081) m. 1830, Geo. Mortimer Dudley (5A709). Issue (CG66).

z William H. Crawford Dudley d. inf.

y Mary Dudley m. John Wheatley. Issue (CG67).

yz Caroline Wheatley m. Clif. Smith; no issue.

yy John Wheatley m. but left no child.

yx George Wheatley m. Maggie Calloway.

yw W. H. Crawford Wheatley m. Helen Huntington.

x George Mortimer Dudley d.s.

w William H. Crawford Dudley m. Mary Baker. For children see CG67.

v Macon Crawford Dudley.

u Caroline Crawford Dudley 1838-91; m. 1873 Rev. James Spratt White 1841-91; of Rock Hill, S.C. Issue (5A709).

u1 George Dudley White b. 1874; m. 1st Corrie Mobley; m. 2nd Mary Brokenbrough

u2 Caroline Crawford White b. 1876; m. Dr. Robert Love Moore. For issue see CG70.

u3 James S. White, Jr.; m. Jeanie Sprunt. For issue see CG70.

u4 William Harris White d. inf.

u5 William Cosby White (5A709) b. Aug. 17, 1882; d. July 12, 1920; m. June 17, 1913, Elizabeth Nesbit Davis (5A709) b. Columbia, S.C., July 11, 1884; res. 1816 Green St., Columbia, S.C. Issue (5A710).

u51 Sarah Le Conte White b. Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 29, 1914.

u52 William Harris Crawford White b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1915.

jz562 John Crawford (W081) m. 1830, Sarah Eaton Bass. Issue (LC56; CG66-69).

1 John Albinus Geradine Crawford b. 1831; d. Sept. 1879; m. (1st Adelaide Young, 2nd - CG66) Ellen A. Peebles. Issue (CG67; LC56).

(11 Bernice Adelaide Crawford d. inf. - CG67).

12 Robert Allen Crawford (m. Pauline Brace

121 Robert Penn Brace Crawford - CG68).

13 John (Egan Crawford d.y. - CG67).

14 Annie (Somerville Crawford, unkm. - CG67).

2 Rose (Elizabeth G. - CG66) Crawford m. Thomas W. Golding (and lived nr. Columbus, Miss. - LC56). For issue see (CG67-69).

jz564 Rev. Nathaniel Macon Crawford (W081; 6N497; LC56) m. 1840 Ann (Lazer - CG48) (Leser - CG6) (Lesueur - LC57). Issue (CG67-69; LC57).

1 Mary Ann Susannah Crawford, unkm.

y Callie (Caroline - CG67), d.s.

x Louis Gerdine Crawford m. Susan Farnum (Farnham - CG67).

jz564

xz Esther Mable Crawford.
 xy Anne Lazar Crawford m. Abram Flexner.
 xyz Jean Flexner. xyy Eleanor Flexner.
 w William H. Crawford m. Nettie Calloway. For issue see CG68.

jz565 Rev. Wm. Harris Crawford (W081; LC57) m., 1839 Caroline E. Thomas.
 Issue (CG66, 68 & 69; LC58).

z Willie Crawford d.inf. y Ruth Crawford d.age 20. x Juliet Crawford d.age 18.
 w Martha S. Crawford m. 1866 Dr. S. (1) W. Jones. For issue see CG68.
 v Anna Crawford m. John T. Crenshaw, Varner, Ark. For issue see CG68.
 u John Crawford.
 (1) Starling - CG66.

jz568 Rev. Wm. Bibb Crawford (W081) m. Mary Knight. Issue (LC58).

z Gaz Crawford d.y. y William Crawford d.y.
 x Charles Crawford m. Sarah Brown (m. 2nd Annie Lee; m. 3rd Sarah Browne -
 CG67). For issue see CG68.
 w Maud Crawford (m. Grant D. Perry - CG67). For issue see CG68.

jz59 Fanny Crawford (W080) m. (Cw61w) David Crawford.

jz593 Dr. John L. Crawford, Secretary of State of Florida for 21 years.
 For issue see CG75.

jz5a Bennet Crawford (W080) m. 1st (Cw61v) Nancy Crawford; m. 2nd (Cw61u)
 Martha Crawford. For issue see CG48, 71.

jz=Cw1

jz65x See Addenda.

jz67 Dr. Nathan Crawford m. Mary Marshall.
 7 Nathan Crawford (W040) b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Mar. 2, 1908; m. Feb. 10, 1864
 Harriet Beall b. May 23, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1913. Issue (CG85).
 71 Nathan Crawford 1864-68.
 72 Dr. Wm. Beall Crawford b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. July 10, 1927; m. Sept. 18,
 1912 Sue Tom Hogan b. Aug. 10, 1888.
 721 Wm. B. Crawford, Jr. b. Aug. 17, 1913.
 722 Harriet Emily Crawford b. Mar. 17, 1915.
 723 Rebecca Marshall Crawford b. May 30, 1916.
 73 Thomas Remsen Crawford b. Mar. 29, 1868; d. 1932; m. Dec. 1907 Winnifred
 Williams.
 731 Nathan Crawford b. Columbia Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1909.
 732 Thos. William Crawford b. at Morecton, N.B., Canada, Aug. 21, 1911.
 74 Mary Crawford b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Feb. 14, 1894 T. E. Massengale of
 Norwood, Ga., member of Georgia Legislature in 1911.
 75 Jane Crawford b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1895 S. L. Wilkes of Lincoln-
 ton, Ga.
 751 John Lee Wilkes 1896-98. 752 Nathan Crawford Wilkes b. May 13, 1897.
 753 Mary Virginia Wilkes b. Oct. 2, 1898.
 754 Samuel Dorsey Wilkes b. June 8, 1900. 755 Son b. & d. 1902.
 756 Charles Lawrence Wilkes 1908-10.
 757 William Albert Wilkes b. Nov. 28, 1912.
 76 Natalie Crawford b. Mar. 21, 1874; d. Mar. 27, 1924.

jz673 & jz679 See Addenda.

jz601 Capt. Anderson Floyd Crawford (W040) b. in Sparta, Ga., Jan. 29,
 1829; d. at Reachi, La., Jan. 10, 1867 (1); m. Nov. 14, 1850 Elizabeth
 Aiken b. in Tallahassee, Fla., Sept., 1831. Issue (CG87).

1 Sarah Louise Crawford b. Sept. 7, 1851. d.s. 1876.
 2 Edward Aiken Crawford b. in Athens, Ga., Sept. 27, 1853; d. Aug., 1904;
 m. at "Riverdale", nr. Tallahassee, Fla., Feb. 12, 1880 Eugenia Celeste
 Fleming b. in Gadsden Co., Fla., Sept. 27, 1854; lived in Birmingham, Ala.
 21 Son b. & d. in Tallahassee, Fla., 1881.
 22 Son b. & d. in Tallahassee, Fla., 1883.
 23 Edward Aiken Crawford b. in Atlanta, Ga., June 26, 1885.
 24 Eugenia Celeste Crawford 1887-88.
 25 Robert Lee Crawford b. in Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 25, 1889.
 26 Leleah Adams Crawford b. in Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 28, 1890; m. Dr.
 J. L. Gray, Donalsonville, Ga.

jz601

- 27 Samuel Fleming Crawford b. in Tallahassee, Fla., Dec. 30, 1898.
 3 Joel Bennett Crawford b. Jan. 4, 1855; m. 1886 Anna V. Ramser, and lived in Eufaula, Ala. Issue (CG88).
 31 Joel Bennett Crawford, Jr.
 32 Dr. Jacob Ramser Crawford b. Aug. 2, 1889; m. Mary Irene McCool.
 321 Mary Virginia Crawford b. Nov. 1, 1917.
 322 J. Ramser Crawford, Jr., b. June 26, 1921.
 323 Jane Isabel Crawford b. Aug. 20, 1922.
 324 M. Fulmore Crawford. 325 Anderson Floyd Crawford.
 326 Annie Laura Crawford m. 1st Dr. Le Grand; m. 2nd _____ Beatty.
 3261 Durand Le Grand, Jr. 3262 Annie Laurie Le Grand.
 4 Elizabeth Aiken Crawford b. Aug. 13, 1859; d.s. 1881.
 5 Anna Jane Crawford b. Jan. 5, 1861; d.s. 1881.
 6 Anderson Floyd Crawford, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1865.
 (1) LC58 gives 1865, in Texas.

- jz605 Sarah Louise Crawford (W040) m. Mar. 16, 1859 William Alexander Maxwell, b. Jan. 11, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1888. Issue (CG88).
 1 Sarah Louise Maxwell b. Mar. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1881 J. E. Jones.
 2 Joel Crawford Maxwell b. Apr. 22, 1862; d.s. 1903.
 3 Leiha Saulsbury Maxwell b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. 1st Apr. 23, 1892 Mark Irwin; m. 2nd Isadore Stein.
 31 Sarah Louise Irwin b. Feb. 23, 1893; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1909 Harry Love.
 32 Robert Crawford Irwin b. Mar. 3, 1896.
 33 Milton Willis Irwin b. Sept. 15, 1899.

- jz71u George Rodney Jacobs (W040) d. Feb. 24, 1877; m. Louisa Parsons of Hampshire, Va.; lived in Normandy, Mo. Issue (LC45).
 z William Jacobs m. Julia Bass. y Charles Jacobs, unm.
 x John Jacobs m. Laura Houston of Cataway (1) Co., Mo.
 w James Jacobs m. Mary Withes of Boone Co., Mo.
 v George R. Jacobs m. Annie Clark of Bolivar Co., Miss.
 u Junius Jacobs m. Anna Coleman, Columbia.
 t Annie Jacobs. s Edwin Jacobs.
 r David Jacobs m. Belle Rawlins, Boone Co., Mo.
 (1) Pencil footnote found in LC45 in 1944, "Callaway Co."

- jz71t Sallie Jacobs (W040) m. Geo. Wright of Nelson Co., Va. Issue (LC46).
 z Kate Wright m. Gov. Norman Coleman of St. Louis.
 y Margaret Wright m. _____ Arner of St. Louis. x George Wright, unm.
 w _____ Wright m. _____ Talbot of Loutre Island, Mo.

- jz82 Elizabeth Yancey (W042) 1765-1804; m. Jan. 6, 1785 (1) Capt. Joseph Kimbrough.
 (1) Louisa Co., M.B. Jan. 5, 1785 Joseph Kimbrough & Elizabeth Yancy (Charles Yancey father) S & W John Poindexter Jr., Unity Yancey, Rose Yancey - WPA.

- jz822 Unity Yancey (1) Kimbrough (W042) b. Nov. 27, 1787 (DR231); d. Dec. 23, 1866; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1808 (O6ual) Col. Edmund Pendleton (La402) b. at Greenbay on North East Creek, Oct. 24, 1786; d. at Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va., Dec. 12, 1838 moved to Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va., in 1823; (Capt. War of 1812; Col. in Mexican War - 41V363). Issue (from Family Bible at Cuckoo as furnished by jz82253).
 1 Madison Pendleton, M.D., b. Jan. 9, 1809; X.
 2 Joseph K. Pendleton b. Dec. 5, 1810. m. (O5xvv5) Charlotte R. Harris; X.
 3 Elizabeth K. Pendleton b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 1830; m. 1829 Wm. Thompson Goodwin, 1807-33. For issue see 6GF50 & 1A265.
 4 Alice Ann Winston Pendleton b. Aug. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1816.
 5 William K. Pendleton b. Yanceyville, Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1817; X.
 6 Philip Barbour Pendleton b. Dec. 13, 1819; m. (O5xvrwl) Jane K. Holladay; X.
 7 Sarah Louisa Pendleton b., 1822; d. Apr. 4, 1844.
 8 Henry W. Pendleton b. July 15, 1824; d. Apr. 17, 1845.
 (1) Unity T. - LC47.
 (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 8, 1808 Edmund Pendleton & Unity Y. Kimbrough (R. Yancy guardian) S & W Peter J. Barrett, Jno. Edwards. - WPA.

jz8221 Dr. Madison Pendleton d. May 18, 1872; m. Dec. 17, 1829 (jz8231=w18231=Baz461) Elizabeth Kimbrough Barret (W042) b. Aug. 23, 1807; d. May 7, 1898, and lived at "The Hermitage" on Little River. An old account of her family as dictated by her is given in 3FV7. Issue (MUP).

- 1 John Barret Pendleton b. Oct. 31, 1830 (1) 23rd Va., Garnett's Command, at Rich. Mountain, killed at Laurel Hill, W. Va., July 10, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1858 Sallie A. Meredith (dau. of Rev. Sam. Meredith and Mary A. Goodwin - GF52) b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1889. Issue (MUP).
- 11 Elizabeth Barret Pendleton b. Apr. 28, 1860; m. Sept. 9, 1880 (jz82262) Dr. Eugene Pendleton; X.
- 2 Edmund Strachan Pendleton b. May 9, 1833; m. 1st (2) (w6x53=Plzx53) Susan Mansfield Trice (see AFR28 for ancestors & descendants); m. 2nd Sallie W. Fippo; X.
- 3 Charles Kimbrough Pendleton b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Lucy T. Chandler, X.
- 4 William Barret Pendleton (3) b. Jan. 12, 1838, 2nd h. of (05xvv33) Juliana Pendleton. For issue see 3FV41 & 41V365.
- 5 Joseph Madison Pendleton b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. Apr. 30, 1843.
- 6 Philip Henry Pendleton b. Apr. 4, 1842; Carrington's Battery, C.S.A.; killed at Bloody Angle, Spotsylvania Co., Va., May 12, 1864.
 - 1) Aug. 1831 - E10 - JBR authority of MUP, dates of 2 & 3 children agree, other dates from FV.
 - 2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 5, 1854 Dr. Edmond Pendleton m. Dec. 5, 1854 Susan M. Trice (James M. Trice father) S & W D. H. Pendleton. - WPA.
 - 3) A letter from him to JBR dated Coates, Va., June 25, 1895 states, "Mother says there was an Episcopal minister by the name of Robert Barret who lived at the Glebe, now owned by my brother Charles, only about a mile from the Hermitage ----. I live in sight of my mother's home, just five miles south west of Fredericks Hall Station, C. & O. R.R., --Address me at Coates P.O., Louisa Co., Va." - BFP376 & 378. In another from him dated Mar. 17, 1896 he states, "My mother does not know of but one William Barret who served in the Revolutionary War, and he was a brother of her grandfather (John Barret) and was never married. He was a Capt. of cavalry and served in Gen. Green's Army and was wounded at the battle of Guilford C.H." - BFP379; see W08 - Baz6.

jz8221=Cw18221=06ual=jz8231=Cw18231=Baz461

jz822111 Elizabeth Barret Pendleton d. Sept. 9, 1926; m. Sept. 9, 1880 (jz82262=Cw182262=06ual62=05xvrw12=03ttrw12=Colu4wtzz12=nwtzz12) Dr. Eugene Pendleton b. June 22, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1926. Issue (jz8221114).

- 1 John Barret Pendleton b. Aug. 26, 1881; d. June 28, 1888.
- 2 Eugene Barbour Pendleton b. June 1, 1885, of Cuckoo, Va.; m. in Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1909 Virginia Hunter Goodman.
 - 21 Elizabeth Eugenia Pendleton b. July 27, 1911.
 - 22 Eugene Barbour Pendleton b. Apr. 2, 1913.
- 3 Lewis Smith Pendleton b. May 1, 1889; m. 1st Oct. 7, 1920 Madeline Barras b. Oct. 24, 1896; d. Jan. 19, 1923; m. 2nd Feb. 8, 1930 Christina Furnival; res. 3418 Quesada St., Washington, D.C.
 - 31 Lewis Smith Pendleton b. Aug. 9, 1921.
- 4 Anne Meredith Pendleton* b. Aug. 5, 1895; owner of "Cuckoo", Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va., old Pendleton home since 1819; m. at "Cuckoo", June 21, 1932 William Mentzel Forrest; no issue.

jz82212 Edmund Strachan Pendleton d. Dec. 27, 1909; 1st Sgt., Co. F., 4th Va. Cavalry, also Ass't. Surg., C.S.A.; m. 2nd Dec. 15, 1883 Sallie W. Flippo (1). Issue (MUP; 3FV40 & 47).

- 6 Edmund Littleton Pendleton b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Aug. 12, 1885:
- 7 Edmund Strachan Pendleton b. Dec. 20, 1886; d. June 18, 1917.
- 8 Littleton Fippo Pendleton b. Sept. 16, 1888; m. Jan. 17, 1925 Ruth Edgar.
 - 81 Edmund Strachan Pendleton b. Feb. 9, 1928.
 - 82 Warren Edgar Pendleton b. July 1, 1930.
- (1) Flippo - V & FV; Fippo - MUP, but in JBR apparently in handwriting of MUP it is spelled Flippo.

jz82213 Charles Kimbrough Pendleton d. Feb. 10, 1918; 2nd Sgt., 4th Va. Cavalry, prisoner in Fort Delaware 14 months; m. Lucy Turner Chandler (b. Mar. 15, 1851 - V). Issue (MUP; also see 41V365).

jz82213

- 1 Madison Strachan Pendleton b. Mar. 27, 1876; d. Oct. 14, 1927.
 - 2 Thos. Chandler Pendleton b. Apr. 5, 1878; d. Oct. 19, 1903.
 - 3 Elizabeth Kimbrough Pendleton b. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Jan. 16, 1906 James Marcellus Cox of Ashland, Va.
 - 31 Elizabeth Pendleton Cox b. Dec. 4, 1906; m. _____ Stephenson.
 - 32 Charles (1) Kimbrough Cox b. Nov. 24, 1908.
 - 4 Mary Washington Pendleton b. Dec. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1905 (2) Henry Rose Carter of Ashland, Va.
 - 41 Dr. Hill Carter b. Nov. 7, 1906; m. _____ Devereux.
 - 5 Charles Kimbrough Pendleton b. Sept. 18, 1885; d. June 3, 1911.
 - 6 Harry Leigh Pendleton b. June 30, 1888; d. Dec. 6, 1915.
 - 7 Brodie Herndon Pendleton 1891-92.
- (1) James - 41V365. (2) (05z925qz=Colvy925qz=dv4925qz=R4674qz).

jz8222 Jos. K. Pendleton (1) b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. (2) (05xvv5=03ttv5) Charlotte R. N. Harris (W0114) (b. Oct. 24, 18--; d. Apr. 24, 1879 Issue (JSA) (3).

- 1 Dr. Lewis Smith Pendleton (d. Mar. 28, 1913, aged 75 years - (4)); m. Anne Terrell (Nannie) Kean; (no issue - LM394); see 05z7ya-x.
 - 2 Jane C. Pendleton b. 1841; (bu. at Frederick's Hall - 05xvv8z1); m. Feb. 7, 1866, 1st w. of John Hunter, Jr., b. Jan. 1838; (no issue - LM394).
 - 3 Henry Pendleton b. 1850; (d. Mar. 13, 1896, aged 46 - (4))(unm.-LM394).
- (1) Joseph K. Pendleton 1811. Cuckooville, Louisa Co., Va., U. of Va. 30-31. Lawyer. M.Va. Leg. Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va. - UV.
- (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 3, 1836 Joseph K. Pendleton m. Oct. 4, 1836 Charlotte A. N. Harris (Frederick Harris father) S & W Alexander B. Barret, Thomas S. Tayler.
- (3) La404 gives last two only; LM gives all three.
- (4) Inscriptions, cemetery, Frederick's Hall - 05xvv8z1.

jz8225 William Kimbrough Pendleton (E; 14D422; 41V367); U.V. '34-36; LL.D. Joined Alex. Campbell in 1841 in founding Bethany College of which he was president 1866-87; removed to Fla.; d. Bethany, Va. (now W.Va.) Sept. 1, 1899; m. 1st 1840 Lavinia M. Campbell 1817-46; m. 2nd 1847 (1) Clarinda Campbell 1822-51. m. 3rd, 1855 (2) Catherine Huntington King 1832-1907. Issue (jz82253).

- 1 A. Campbellina Pendleton 1841-1919.
- 2 William Campbell Pendleton 1849-1922; m. Jan. 15, 1880 Helen King Austin. For issue see 41V367.
- 3 Clarinda Huntington Pendleton* (4DAR91) b. Aug. 26, 1856; X.
- 4 Huntington King Pendleton b. Bethany, Sept. 7, 1861; Bethany Coll. '82; retired minister; res. Mission Canon, Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. June 5, 1884 Martha Willman Paxton b. Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.) Jan. 19, 1862. For issue see 1A675.
- 5 Philip Yancey Pendleton b. Bethany, Sept. 25, 1863; X.
- 6 Winston Kent Pendleton b. 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1897 Daisy Bell Watt. For issue see 42V84.
- 7 Dwight Lyman Pendleton b. 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1899 Sara Tebbs Prewitt. For issue see 42V85.

jz82253 Clarinda Huntington Pendleton* (3A562; WW); Pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of Am., 1914-27; res. 41 Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.; m. Jan. 30, 1879 Joseph Rucker Lamar (10D550; WW) 1857-1916; Assoc. Justice of the Supreme Court of U.S. 1911-16. Issue (jz82253).

- 1 Philip Rucker Lamar (1A674) b. Bethany, W.Va., June 16, 1880; Ga. Tech. '00; Cornell '03; res. Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga. (1).
 - 2 Wm. Pendleton Lamar b. Augusta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1882; W.L. '03; U.V. '07.
 - 3 Mary Lamar b. Apr. 15, 1885; d. July 11, 1885.
- (1) Pres. Rome Cotton Mill, Rome, Ga. - 41V368.

jz82255 Philip Yancey Pendleton (3A563) Bethany '84; A.M. '15; LL.D. '17; res. 515 Portland St., Phoenix, Ariz.; m. 1st June 13, 1893 Ada (Harvuot) Lloyd b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. May 5, 1925, of Savannah; m. 2nd Apr. 29, 1928 Pearl Marie Butler b. Center Point, Ia., July 16, 1893. Issue (3A563).

- 1 Wm. Lamar Pendleton b. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1895; Ia. State Agr'l Coll. '20; in 1928 Eng. for Ariz. State Highway Dept.; (m. Ruth Thomas - 42V84).
- 2 Eleanor Ford Pendleton 1899-1921.

jz82255

- 3 Philip Yancey Pendleton Jr., b. Cincinnati, Feb. 2, 1905; asst. Co. Atty. Maricopa Co., Ariz., 1928; (m. June 9, 1930 Mrs. Helen (Franes) Elder - 42V84).

jz8226 Dr. Philip Barbour Pendleton (42V85) b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 16, 1907; m. Dec. 16, 1847 (05xvrvl=03ttrwl=Colu4wtzzl=nwtzzl) Jane Kimbrough Holladay d. Aug. 13, 1915. Issue (jz822651).

- 1 Madison Henry Pendleton b. May 22, 1849; d.s.p. 1927; m. Feb. 5, 1878 E. Mildred Davis; (no issue - JSA).
- 2 Eugene Pendleton b. June 22, 1851; m. (jz822111) Elizabeth B. Pendleton. For issue see jz822111.
- 3 Sally Louise Pendleton b. Feb. 4, 1853; X.
- 4 Jos. K. Pendleton b. Feb. 11, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1896 Ida E. Kaufman.
- 41 Jane Kimbrough Pendleton b. Apr. 7, 1900; m. June 1, 1922 Ernest Christian Madsen.
- 5 Wm. Waller Pendleton b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1884 M(ary) Blanche Cargill.
- 51 Philip Cargill Pendleton* b. Feb. 7, 1886; m. Oct. 19, 1911 Mary Mercer Duerson; res. 501 McCormick St., Clifton Forge, Va.
- 511 Mary Mercer Pendleton b. July 21, 1927.
- 6 Ella Kimbrough Pendleton b. Mar. 3, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1881 Daniel Stephens McCarthy; X. (R42v4y2)
- 7 Elizabeth Yancey Pendleton b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. May 4, 1886 Wm. Percy Thornton 1863-1925; X.
- 8 Philip B. Pendleton Jr. b. June 23, 1868; d. June 5, 1908; m. July 3, 1906 Alma Florence Stafford.
- 81 Jane Stafford Pendleton b. July 8, 1907; m. May 22, 1931 Chas. Wesley Causey Jr., Lt., A.C., U.S.A.
- 82 Julia Louise Pendleton b. Jan. 3, 1909; m. June, 1929 Stuart Schracker.

jz8226=Cw18226=06ual6=05xvrvl=03ttrwl=Colu4wtzzl=nwtzzl

jz82263 Sally Louise Pendleton (d. July 15, 1933; m. Sept. 19, 1878 - JSA) Isaac J. Spencer 1851-1922; D.D., LL.D. Issue (4A33 & 42V86).

- 1 Jessie P. Spencer (b. Jan. 25, 1880 - 42V86) Dir., Louisa Branch, Genealogical Bureau of Va.
- 2 Howard Gale Spencer (b. Aug. 24, 1881; m. Dec. 23, 1915 Mary Curtis-42V86).
- 3 Evelyn Holladay Spencer (b. Sept. 3, 1883; nurse with A.E.F., World War-42V86).
- 4 Julia Hoge Spencer* b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 16, 1889; X.

jz822634 Julia Hoge Spencer* (4A32) compiled & pub. Ky. Court & Other Records; res. Paris, Ky.; m. Apr. 14, 1910 Wm. Breckenridge Ardery (4A31) b. Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1887. Issue (JSA).

- 1 Wm. Spencer Ardery b. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 1, 1911; Assoc. Press, Washington; m. Georgianna Eliz. Weedon of Wilmette, Ill.
- 2 Winston Breckenridge Ardery b. Paris, Ky., Dec. 7, 1912; with Ernst & Ernst, Baltimore, Md.
- 3 Philip Pendleton Ardery b. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 7, 1914; H. Law.

jz82266 Ella Kimbrough Pendleton m. Feb. 23, 1881 Lt. Daniel Stephens McCarthy, C.S.A.; d. Richmond, Va., Feb. 19, 1922; Issue (JSA).

- 1 Jane Holladay McCarthy b. Dec. 18, 1881; m. Apr. 21, 1908 Wm. Eldridge Crawford, Richmond, Va.
- 2 Maria McCarthy b. Oct. 11, 1883; d.y.
- 3 Edith Pendleton McCarthy b. Feb. 27, 1887; m. Oct. 26, 1916 Jas. Arthur Marvin of N.Y.
- 4 Dan. S. McCarthy Jr. b. Aug. 25, 1893; m. Aug. 4, 1919 Margaret Phillips.
- 5 Eleanor Barbour McCarthy b. May 4, 1897.

(R42v4y2)

jz82267 Elizabeth Yancey Pendleton m. May 4, 1886 William Percy Thornton b. June 19, 1863; d. July 12, 1925.

- z Henry Thornton. y Dan. Thornton. x Flora Thornton. w Mary Thornton.

jz82=Cw182

- jz8231 Eliz. K. Barret (W042) m. (jz8221) Madison Pendleton. For issue see jz8221
 jz824 Louise C. Kimbrough (W042) 1792-1814; m., 1st w. of (06u65) Nicholas J. Winston (W0133) 1789-1864. Issue (Bible Record; see 06u65 (3)).

jz824

- 1 Wm. Kimbrough Winston b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Jan. 19, 1899; of Cole Co., Mo.; m. Nov. 11, 1847 Catharine Warren Dixon b. (in N. Carolina - ja824111) July 12, 1824; (d. in Jefferson City, Ill., Feb., 1909 - jz824111). Issue (jz824111).
- 11 Kimbrough Winston b. Cole Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1848; X.
- 12 Sarah Louisa Winston b. Cole Co., Mo., Nov. 8, 1851; X.
- 13 Nicholas Levi Winston b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 21, 1916; m. Nov. 5, 1890 Emily Hancock.
- 131 David Winston b. Joplin, Mo., about 1900.
- 2 Mary S. Winston b. 1813.

jz824=Cw1824=06u65=Czy1515=Czrzz15

- jz82411 Kimbrough Winston d. Feb. 9, 1929 (1; m. Apr. 15, 1879 Anna McNeal, nee Johnson (2); 436 Melville St., St. Louis, Mo. Issue (jz824112).
- 1 Margaret Winston* b. Feb. 19, 1882; 12 Forsyth Walk, Clayton, Mo.
- 2 Miller Winston* b. Aug. 17, 1885; 6223 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- 3 Anna Louise Winston b. June 3, 1888.
- (1) Date given by jz824111.
- (2) Has Bible with family record of Nicholas J. Winston, a photostat copy of which was furnished the author by jz824112.

- jz82412 Sarah Louisa Winston (18DAR237) d. Mar., 1933; m. Apr. 2, 1874 Wm. Joel Stone 1848-1918; Gov. of Mo., 1893-97; U.S. Senator 1903-18. Issue (Bible Record sent by jz824112).
- 1 Kimbrough Stone b. Nevada, Mo., Jan. 15, 1875; X.
- 2 Mabel Stone b. Oct. 30, 1878.
- 3 Mildred Katharine Stone b. June 21, 1882; m. John George Parkinson.

- jz824121 Kimbrough Stone* (1A681; WW) U. Mo. '95; H. Law '95-97; Judge; U.S. Post Office Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.; m. Oct. 6, 1906 Lucy May Cockrill b. Platte City, Mo., Aug. 24, 1883; Issue (1A681) b. K.C.
- 1 Eliz. Louise Stone b. Mar. 3, 1908. 2 Marjorie May Stone b. Mar. 1, 1911.

jz=Cw1

- jz826 Capt. Charles Y. Kimbrough (W042) b. Louisa Co., Va., 1797; d. 1845, leaving his family in affluent circumstances; a lawyer and representative of Louisa Co. in the Va. legislature for 7 or 8 yrs. (1); m. (M.B. Louisa Co., Oct. 24, 1828 Charles Y. Kimbrough & Mary P. Honeyman, S & W John Hunter, E. V. Sandidge, Nathaniel Thompson Jr. - WPA) Mrs. Mary P. Honeyman b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. June 1867 (dau. of Geo. Pottier, II & Sarah J. Thompson).
- 1 Ella Kimbrough b. Sept. 6, 1829; X. 2 Sarah Elizabeth Kimbrough b. 1831.
- 3 Geo. Wm. Kimbrough b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Feb. 1, 1860; m. Lucy Pendleton.
- 4 Mary Caroline Kimbrough 1836-59; m. (2) 1st w. of (05tt9-u) Abner Nelson Harris, Jr. and had Carol who d.y.
- 5 Maria Louisa Kimbrough b. July 28, 1839; m. Apr. 10, 1860 Dr. Frederick H. Sims (3).
- 6 Charles Yancey Kimbrough b. July 21, 1842; d. Apr. 1867; m. (05tt9x) Clara M. Harris.
- (1) President of the Louisa R.R., the origin of the present C. & O.; see article on him on p. 10, 11, 46 & 47, Chesapeake & Ohio Lines Magazine for Sept., 1940.
- (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 24, 1857 Abner N. Harris m. Nov. 24, 1857 Mary Caroline Kimbrough (Mary P. Kimbrough, mother) S & W John A. Waddy.
- (3) Frederick H. Sims 1833, Louisa C. H., Va.; U. of Va. '50-51; M.D.; physician Thompson's Cross Roads, Louisa Co., Va. - UV.

- jz8261 Ella Kimbrough d. July 4, 1873; m. (1) May 15, 1849 (At162) Dr. Mathew Archer Anderson (W07) b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. May 13, 1867. Issue (WES).
- 1 Adelaide Anderson d.y. 2 Charles Anderson d. inf.
- 3 Mary Lou Anderson d. inf. 4 Ella Anderson d. inf.
- 5 Charles K. Anderson d. inf. 6 Bettie Anderson d. age 17.
- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 12, 1849 Dr. Matthew A. Anderson & Ella Kimbrough, Charles Y. Kimbrough decd. father. S & W John B. Anderson, George William Kimbrough. - WPA.

jz8261

- 7 Wm. Peyton Anderson d.s. 1926. 8 Geo. K. Anderson b. Mar. 6, 1860; X.
 9 Caroline Davis Anderson b. Sept. 11, 1861; d.s.p. Nov. 17, 1930; m. Aug.
 10, 1904 Rev. James B. Jones, Pres. of Wm. Woods College, Fulton, Mo.
 0 Mary Stuart Anderson (6DAR143) b. Apr. 27, 1864; X.
 a Ella Kimbrough Anderson 1867-1923.

jz8261=Cw18261=At162

- jz82618 George Kimbrough Anderson d. Feb. 3, 1930; Judge of 19th Judicial
 Circuit of Va.; m. Oct. 22, 1884 (1) Susie L. Gooch b. Oct. 25, 1860 (dau. of
 Stapleton Dabney Gooch & Mary Eveline Gooch), of Louisa Co., Va.; moved to
 Clifton Forge, Va., 1890. Issue (WES).
 1 Mary Gooch Anderson* b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Apr. 26, 1916 William Elza Swee-
 ney b. Dec. 4, 1877 (son of John Steele Sweeney and Alice Monin, of Paris,
 Ky.); minister Christian Church; res. 183 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
 11 Mary Anderson Sweeney b. Jan. 31, 1917.
 12 Susan Monin Sweeney b. Dec. 23, 1918.
 13 Margaret Kimbrough Sweeney b. May 5, 1921.
 14 W. E. Sweeney, Jr. b. Mar. 17, 1924.
 2 Ella (Nell) Archer Anderson b. May 30, 1888; m. Aug. 24, 1911 James Lem-
 uel Wills West b. Sept. 9, 1891 (son of Frank Thornton West & Emma Lyle
 Wills of Westland, Louisa Co.); res. Ashland, Va.
 21 J. L. W. West, Jr. b. Dec. 9, 1914.
 22 George Kimbrough West b. Apr. 5, 1917.
 3 Susie Lightfoot Anderson b. Feb. 17, 1890; d.s. Oct. 1925.
 4 George K. Anderson, Jr. b. Aug. 10, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1923 Margaret Hunt-
 ley b. July 3, 1899; no issue.
 1) Louisa Co. marriages, Oct. 22, 1884 Geo. K. Anderson (21) (Matthew A. &
 Ella K. Anderson) m. Susie L. Gooch (23) Stapleton D. & Mary E. Gooch - WPA .

- jz82610 Mary Stuart Anderson m. June 17, 1886 (1) William Stapleton Gooch
 b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Jan. 7, 1933 (brother of Susie L. Gooch, w. of jz82618).
 1 Stapleton Dabney Gooch b. Aug. 3, 1888 (chem. engineer, U.V.; res. Lake
 Wales, Fla. - SRV); m. Feb. 10, 1912 Anna Vera Knight (dau. of Wm. S.
 Knight & Martha Collins).
 11 S. D. Gooch, III, b. Dec. 16, 1912.
 12 Wm. Robt. Gooch b. July 18, 1914.
 2 William Stapleton Gooch, Jr. b. Mar. 1, 1895; m. Apr. 19, 1921 Elizabeth
 Sutton Roche (dau. of Frank G. Roche & Elizabeth Sutton).
 21 W. S. Gooch, III, b. Apr. 27, 1923.
 22 Frank Roche Gooch b. Mar. 11, 1927.
 23 Robert Claiborne Gooch b. Jan. 5, 1931.
 3 Robert Kent Gooch b. Sept. 26, 1896; m. July 31, 1928 Mrs. Florine Kinney Holt.
 4 Mary Stuart Gooch b. Sept. 30, 1899; m. Apr. 24, 1920 James Edward Ether-
 idge, Jr. (son of J. E. Etheridge & Fanny Santos).
 41 Mary Stuart Etheridge b. Dec. 14, 1925.
 42 James E. Etheridge, III, b. Sept. 30, 1929.
 1) Louisa Co., Va., marriages, June 17, 1886 Wm. S. Gooch (27) Judge of
 Louisa Co. (Stapleton D. & Mary E. T. Gooch) m. Mary Stuart Anderson
 (22) (Matthew A. & Ella K. Anderson) - WPA.

jz=Cw1

- jz827 Elizabeth Kimbrough (W042) b. in Louisa Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1799;
 d. Aug. 18, 1873; m. (1) July 15, 1819 Dr. Littleberry N. Ligon d. 1859;
 moved to Nelson Co., Va. Issue (LC61).
 1 Frances Ann Ligon b. May 13, 1820; m. 1844 Samuel S. Harris of Amherst
 Co., Va.
 (12 Alma Harris m. Robert H. Mountiply.
 12z Bently Mountiply m. Jan. 14, 1911 (Czsw114) Claudia Randolph
 Royster (LM95); for issue see LM95).
 2 Wm. Joseph Ligon 1823-29.
 3 Mary Yancey Ligon b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. Dec. 1846 (jz769) Wm. A. Hill.
 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. July 15, 1819 Dr. Littleberry N. Ligon & Elizabeth
 C. Kimbrough, Joseph Kimbrough, decd. father, William Crawford guar-
 dian, S & W Charles Y. Kimbrough, John Woods, C. Y. Kimbrough. - WPA.

jz827

- 4 Elizabeth Kimbrough Ligon b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Walter T. Payne of Campbell Co., Va.
 5 Maria Louisa Ligon b. May 27, 1829; m. Oct. 1858, Isaac C. Payne of Campbell Co., Va.
 6 Joseph Ligon b. May 28, 1831; m. Martha V. Massie, Nelson Co., Va.
 7 John Ligon b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Sallie G. Warwick of Pocahontas Co., W.Va.

jz828 Susan M. Kimbrough (W042) m. (1) (v521) Robt. H. Anderson. For chn. see v521.

- (1) Louisa Co., M.B. Sept. 26, 1825 Robert H. Anderson & Mary Susan Kimbrough (Joseph Kimbrough deod. father) S & W Charles Y. Kimbrough, Elizabeth C. Ligon. - WPA.

jz86=Cw186=jz92=Cw192=jwy2

jz862 Robert Leighton Crawford (LC61-65; W042); b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. Sept. 26, 1853; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Martha E. Everitt. Issue (LC65).

- 1 Frank Armstrong Crawford (CG90) b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. May 4, 1885; m. in London, Ont., Aug. 21, 1869, 2nd w. of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt b. May 27, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1877.
 2 Robert L. Crawford b. Toulminville, Ala., July 29, 1841; X.

jz8622 Robert Leighton Crawford (LC72*-74) d. (1); 21st Ala. Inf. C.S.A.; m. in Mobile, Ala., Apr. 3, 1867, Julia Gaines Lake. Issue (LC74).

- 1 Inf. b. & d. 1868.
 2 Frank Vanderbilt Crawford b. in London, Canada, Aug. 24, 1869; X.
 3 Robert Leighton Crawford b. in N.Y., Mar. 6, 1871.
 4 Harden Lake Crawford b. Sept. 26, 1872.
 5 Julia Lake Crawford 1874-75. 6 Martha Everitt Crawford b. & d. 1876.
 7 Everitt Lake Crawford b. June 12, 1879.
 (1) Alive in 1883 - LC74.

jz86222 Frank Vanderbilt Crawford d. 1915; m. Oct. 28, 1890, 1st w. of J(ames) Fred. Talcott (WW; 6A556*) b. N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866; P'88. Issue (6A556; all b. N. Y.).

- 1 James F. Talcott Jr. (SR1938) b. Nov. 21, 1893; H.'16; Ensign, U.S.N.R.F. World War I; res. Lincoln Ave., Rye, N.Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1917, Mary Stoddard Johnson, of Boston.
 11 Frances Crawford Talcott (m. Dr. Thos. C. Chalmers; 1075 First Ave., N.Y. - SR1945).
 12 M. Hope Talcott (m. Lt. Elliot H. Goodwin, U.S.N.R.; H'39; 5 Whitfield Pl., Newport, R.I. - SR1945).
 2 Hooker Talcott b. Oct. 13, 1895; X.
 3 Julia Lake Talcott b. Oct. 28, 1898; m. Nov. 12, 1919, Dr. Thos. M. McMillan Jr., Philadelphia.
 31 Frankie Talcott McMillan. 32 Julia Lake McMillan. 33 Thos. M. McMillan III.
 4 Martha Everitt Talcott b. Mar. 16, 1904; m. Oct. 24, 1925, Marshall P. Blankarn, P'24; res. River Rd., Rumson, N.J.
 41 Martha Lucretia Blankarn.
 42 Marcia Talcott Blankarn. 43 Mary Frances Talcott Blankarn.

jz862222 Hooker Talcott (SR1938) H.'18; Lt. U.S.N.R.F. 1917-18; res. "Hooks Farm", Atlantic Highlands, N.J.; m. 1927 Gertrude Marshall Geer. Issue (SR&6A556).

- 1 Katherine T. Goodwin Talcott. 2 Elliot H. Goodwin (1) Talcott.
 (1) Susanne Hooker given in 6A556 but Elliot H. Goodwin in SR.

jz864 Nelson Americanus Crawford (W042) b. Nelson Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1802; m. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 5, 1827, Julia Ann Penn b. Bedford Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1812; d. Eutaw, Ala., Jan. 23, 1883 (dau. of James Penn formerly of Va.); moved to Pickens Co., and later to Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala. Issue (LC66) 1st six b. Tuscaloosa, Ala.

- 1 Wm. James Crawford b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. 1846.
 2 Mary Virginia Crawford 1830-57. 3 Robert Crawford b. Feb. 12, 1835; X.
 4 Nathan Hudson Crawford b. about 1837; d. inf.
 5 John Joel Crawford b. about 1839; d. y.
 6 David Penn Crawford b. about 1841; d. age 13.
 7 Margaret Rhoda Crawford b. Pleasant Grove, Pickens Co., Ala., May 23, 1843; X.
 8 Wm. James Crawford b. at Pleasant Grove, Ala., Aug. 16, 1846.

jz8643 Robert Crawford d. Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 18, 1883; U.V.; A.B. '58; Capt. C.S.A.; m. Mar. 19, 1860 Frances Elizabeth Webb b. Eutaw, Ala., July 26, 1842; d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 12, 1924; removed to St. Louis in 1875. Issue (jz86435).

- 1 Julia Penn Crawford b. Eutaw, Ala., Nov. 14, 1862.
 - 2 Wm. Webb Crawford b. Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 27, 1867; d. Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 1934.
 - 3 Mary Bell Crawford b. Eutaw, Ala., Sept. 13, 1869.
 - 4 Frank (1) Nelson Crawford b. Eutaw, Ala., June 24, 1877.
 - 5 David Anderson Crawford* b. St. Louis, Apr. 1, 1879; Pres. The Pullman Co. 79 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
 - 6 Edward Burrell Crawford b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1881; d. Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 12, 1918.
 - 7 Louise Crawford b. St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1884.
- (1) Frances - LC74.

jz8647 Margaret Rhoda Crawford d. Aug. 3, 1871; m. 1868 Dr. Siddons; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Issue (LC75).

- 1 Nelson Crawford Siddons b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 11, 1869.
- 2 James Stockton Siddons b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 4, 1871.

jz867 Chas. Yancey Crawford (W042) b. Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1807; d. in Pickens Co., Ala., Oct. 7, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1831 Frances Ellis of Ellisville Louisa Co., Va. Issue (LC67-75).

- 1 William Hurt Crawford b. about 1832; m. Tivis Jones. Issue (LC75).
- 11 Henry McClelland Jones Crawford b. Mar. 9, 1855.
- 12 Mary Frances Crawford b. Dec. 12, 1856.
- 13 Catharine Jane Crawford b. Jan. 15, 1859; (m. Lewis Benjamin Johnson, II, and had:
 - 131 Lewis Benj. Johnson III, m. 1920 Sarah Mason Cooke Grayson (dau. of Mrs. Jennie T. Grayson, P.O. Box 105, Charlottesville, Va.) and had 2 sons and 1 daughter - Mrs. Jennie T. Grayson).
- 14 William Haga Crawford b. Dec. 24, 1860.
- 15 Margaret Blanche Crawford b. Apr. 6, 1863.
- 16 Emma Elizabeth Crawford b. Oct. 12, 1865.
- 17 Nannie Nelson Crawford b. Mar. 23, 1868.
- 18 Charles Thomas Crawford b. Nov. 24, 1870.
- 19 Frank Armstrong Crawford b. July 6, 1873.
- 10 Robert Leighton Crawford b. Mar. 1, 1877.
- 1a Annie Crawford b. Dec. 1, 1878.
- 2 Thomas Ellis Crawford b. about 1835.
- 3 Charles Yancey Crawford b. about 1837.

jz869 Lucy Ann Crawford (W042) b. Nelson Co. (1) Va., Sept. 18, 1810; m. Sept. 23, 1830 (Czyl50y=Czrz20y=Bazlyy) Thos. Johnson Barret b. July 4, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1889. Issue (LC68 & 76; 3FV31, 36 & 42).

- 1 Mary Elizabeth Barret b. Feb. 19, 1832; m., 2nd w. of, (jz4x41) Dr. Nathan C. Taliaferro. For issue see jz4x41.
 - 2 Dr. Robert Leighton Barret b. in Louisa Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1834; U. of V. '52-53; m. 1st 1863 Rosa Hunter of Louisa Co., Va.; m. 2nd May 6, 1879 Annie V. Keene of Vicksburg, Miss. Issue (LC76).
 - 21 Hunter Barret b. June 6, 1864; (d. inf. - 3FV36).
 - 22 Robert L. Barret b. Apr. 4, 1880; (m. Sarah Monroe - 2 chn.
 - 23 Sadie E. Barret d. inf.
 - 24 Annie Keene Barret b. Aug. 31, 1887; m. 1st Lawrie McLendon; m. 2nd June 12, 1917 Wm. S. Jones.

241 Annie Lawrie McLendon.	242 Julia Jones.
243 Ann Jones.	244 Virginia Jones.
 - 25 Everil Marian Kilbirnie Barret b. Apr. 14, 1894; m. Yuille Holt.

251 Yuille Holt, Jr. b. 1918.	252 Ann Meriwether Holt b. Apr. 2, 1920.
-------------------------------	------------------------------------------
 - 26 Nora Everil Gwendolyn Barret b. Nov. 16, 1897; m. Aug. 4, 1923 Maclin Simmons.
 - 261 Gwendolyn Maclin Simmons b. June 1, 1927.
 - 262 Ann Leighton Simmons b. Jan. 21, 1932.
 - 27 Lucy Crawford Barret b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. John D. Smith.
 - 271 Patricia Smith. - 3FV36 & 42).
- (1) Louisa Co., Va. - JBR & E1.

- jz860 Dr. Nathan Hudson Crawford (W042) b. May 13, 1813; m. 1st (1) Feb. 5, 1846 Mary K. Thomason b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. Nov. 10, 1865. Issue (LC68).
- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 George William Crawford b. 1847. | 2 Robert Anderson Crawford b. 1850. |
| 3 Rhoda Yancey Crawford b. 1852. | 4 Diana Lipscomb Crawford b. 1854. |
| 5 Nathan Hudson Crawford b. 1856. | 6 Judith A. Crawford b. 1858. |
| 7 Wyatt Thomason Crawford b. 1860. | 8 Mary Kimbrough Crawford b. 1863. |
- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 3, 1846 Dr. Nathan H. Crawford m. Feb. 5, 1846 Mary S. (2) Thomason (George Thomason father) S & W Wyatt Thomason, Nathaniel Thomason.
- (2) S. in marriage record; K. in M.B.

jz9=Cw19=jwy

- jz942 Judith Anderson Crawford (W042) b. 1809; m. about 1828 Capt. John W. Dickinson of Greenfield, Va. Issue (LC68 & H&G676).
- 1 Judith Dickinson b. in Nelson Co., Va., about 1830; m. (O3122t6x=Dww2t6x=Czslx16x) her first cousin, Henry Washington Martin (1) of Martin's Mills, Nelson Co., Va.
- 2 Fanny Coles Dickinson b. about 1832 (m. Dr. Dold of Augusta Co., Va. - H&G676).
- 3 Henry W. Dickinson b. about 1835.
- (1) His mother was a Dickinson.

- jz943 George Henry Crawford (W042) b. 1811; m. 1835 Margaret W. Montgomery. Issue (LC69).
- 1 Margaret Crawford b. about 1836; m. Dr. James A. Forbes and removed to Tex.

jz95 Agnes Crawford (W042) b. 1778; m. (v52) Capt. Nelson Anderson. For issue see v52.

jz=Cw1

- jzcl1 Mary Chambers Yancey (W043) b. Jan. 22, 1792; d. May, 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1817 John Horsley, Jr. b. about 1785; d. Dec. 1827. Issue (Ca301)
- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Robert Yancey Horsley; X. | 2 Ann Eliza Horsley; X. |
| 3 Charles Yancey Horsley; X. | 4 John Horsley; X. |

- jzcl11 Robert Y. Horsley m. Apr. 28, 1852 Cordelia S. Beasley of Appomattox, Va. Issue (Ca302).
- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Charles Yancey Horsley b. 1853. | 2 Robert Crawford Horsley b. 1856. | |
| 3 Ann Chambers Horsley 1857-8. | 4 Rose B. Horsley b. 1859. | |
| 5 Mary J. Horsley. | 6 Alice Horsley. | 7 Elizabeth Horsley. |

- jzcl12 Ann Eliza Horsley m. 1842 Nicholas Mills, Jr. of Richmond, Va. Issue (Ca302).
- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Mary Elizabeth Mills; X. | 2 Sallie Payne Mills; X. |
| 3 Ella Yancey Mills b. May 10, 1854; d.s.p. May 1872; m. John G. Friend. | |
| 4 Anna Mills d.y. | |

- jzcl121 Mary Elizabeth Mills b. at Travellers Rest Mar. 12, 1843; d. 1878; m. Mar. 3, 1863 Capt. Camm Patteson b. Feb. 21, 1840; U.V. 1859; Co.D. 56th Va. Reg. C.S.A. Issue (Ca302).
- | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 W. D. Patteson b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. Jan. 16, 1895 Mary G. Lewis dau. of Zachary R. Lewis of Nelson Co., Va. | | |
| 2 Anna Mills Patteson b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. 1st James Dunlop Duval d. Aug. 7, 1889, of Richmond, Va.; m. 2nd Feb. 1894 (jzcl122) Otho Mills Sutton. | | |
| 21 James Dunlap Duval. Jr. | | |
| 3 Mary Camm Patteson. | 4 Camm Hobhouse Patteson. | 5 Ella F. Patteson. |

- jzcl122 Sallie Payne Mills b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. 1868 Otho Sutton. Issue (Ca303).
- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Dorsey M. Sutton unm. | |
| 2 Otho Mills Sutton m., 2nd h. of, (jzcl1212) Anna M. Patteson. | |
| 3 Nicholas M. Sutton. | 4 Sarah Sutton. |

- jzcl13 Charles Y. Horsley b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. July 1, 1894; m. 1st Oct. 23, 1851 Margaret E. Harris b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Apr. 24, 1856; dau. of Col.

jzcl13

John Harris of Buckingham; m. 2nd 1868 Jean Montgomerie of Lynchburg, Va. Issue (Ca303); 1st 2 chn. by 1st marriage.

1 John Horsley b. July 25, 1852; unm. in 1894.

2 Charles Horsley b. Sept. 11, 1853; unm. in 1894.

3 Nannie Montgomerie Horsley. 4 Ella Tyler Horsley. 5 Colquhoun Horsley.

jzcl14 John Horsley b. Aug. 1, 1826; d. Nov. 30, 1887; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1861 Louisa Scoville Brady of Wheeling, W. Va., b. June 16, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1877; m. 2nd Nov. 20, 1883 Mary Susan Stagg of Richmond, Va. Issue (Ca304); 1st 9 chn. by 1st marriage.

1 George Brady Horsley d. inf.

2 Alexander Caldwell Horsley b. June 28, 1863; m. Nov. 12, 1890 (walu21) Willie C. Gilmer (AFR23).

21 Louisa Scoville Horsley.

22 Alexander Caldwell Horsley.

3 Mary Elizabeth Horsley b. July 10, 1865; m. Dec. 19, 1894, at Traveler's Rest, Henry Burton Taylor.

4 John Sydnor Horsley b. Apr. 7, 1867. 5 Louise Brady Horsley b. Mar. 9, 1869.

6 Ida Yancey Horsley b. Apr. 7, 1871. 7 Jeanette Neave Horsley b. Jan. 19, 1873.

8 Annie Demscombe Horsley b. Jan. 29, 1875.

9 Mildred Louise Horsley b. Dec. 10, 1877.

0 Fannie Eldridge Horsley.

jzcl13 Betsy Ann Yancey b. Sept. 4, 1794; d. in Richmond, Va., Sept. 24, 1872; m. 1st Robert Williams of N.Y.; m. 2nd Richard G. Morriss (1) b. Feb., 1795; d. in Richmond, Va., May 13, 1867, of Gloucester Co., Va. Issue (jzcl1322) (2).

1 C. Y. Morriss b. June 26, 1826; X. 2 R. F. Morriss b. Feb. 9, 1831; X.

3 Ann Elizabeth Morriss b. 1833; X.

4 Marcellae C. Morriss b. Mar. 7, 1835; d. Jan. 5, 1878; bu. in Richmond, Va.; m. Span Hammond (3).

41 Bessie Hammond m. Willis (4), of Amherst Co., Va.

5 Richard G. Morriss, killed at Levinston, Va., protecting his sister.

(1) H&G605 & CG91 spell it Morris, but 3FV34 and those descendants with whom the author corresponded spell it Morriss.

(2) Also see CG91 & LC53.

(3) Edward Hammond, of S.C., son of Gov. Hammond - CG91 & LC53; Edward Hammond - jzcl1333.

(4) Mr. Barrett, of Richmond, Va. - LC55.

jzcl131 Chas. Yancey Morriss d. May 29, 1884; bu. in Richmond, Va.; C.S.A.; m. _____ Garland, of Lynchburg, Va. Issue (jzcl1333).

z Richard G. Morriss d.y.

y Garland (Bunny) Morriss, m.

yy Ida Morriss, 2113 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

x Walter Morriss.

w Charlie Morriss, d.s. v Willie Morriss d.s. u Cornelia Morriss d.s.

t Betty Morriss d.s. s Lawrence Morriss d. r Mary Morriss m.

jzcl132 Robt. Fielding Morriss d. Mar. 25, 1904; bu. in Richmond, Va.; Col. C.S.A.; m. Emma Wilson (1) of Baltimore, Md. Issue (jzcl1333).

1 Charles Y. Morriss d.s. in his early twenties.

2 Chapman W. Morriss* b. 1863; 910 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.; m. _____ Jones.

21 Emma Wilson Morriss unm.

22 McFarlane Morriss, of Huntington, W.Va.; m. Miss Cabell, of Fluvanna Co., Va.

(1) Watson - LC53.

jzcl133 Ann Elizabeth Morriss d. Mar. 29, 1905; bu. in Richmond, Va.; m. (Baz42w) William Nelson Barret (3FV34) b. 1831; d. June 7, 1907; Maj.C.S.A.; lived in a beautiful estate nr. Maidens, Goochland Co., Va. Issue (jzcl1333).

1 Elizabeth Yancey Barret d.s.p.; m. John Syme Fleming.

2 Marcella Barret d.; m. Maj. Wm. A. Hankins, d., a civil engineer.

21 Wm. A. Hankins, thought to live in N.Y. 22 Douglas Hankins.

23 Mark Hankins, disappeared in the 1st World War, thought to live in N.Y.

3 Dr. Morriss Barret* b. Apr. 3, 1862; d. Mar. 10, 1939; lived at Maidens, Va.; m. Mar. 10, 1890 Helen Nestorowitch (dau. of Prince Alexis Konstantine Nestorowitch of Russia and the Baroness Adele Apponyi of Hungary).

jzcl33

- 31 William Nelson Barret m. Catharine Duke.
 311 William Barret.
 312 George Barret.
 313 Patricia Ann Barret.
 32 Morriss Barret, served in 1st World War; m. Louise Wright.
 321 Morriss Barret, III.
 33 Charles Fielding Barret served in 1st World War; m. Cora Keiling.
 331 Gwendolyn Barret.
 34 Lee Alexander Barret m. Richie Virginia Vick; no issue.
 35 John Syme Barret m. Helen Alice Clark.
 351 Helen Nestor Barret.
 352 John S. Barret, Jr.
 353 Benjamin Temple Barret.
 36 Helene Natalie Barret m. Austin T. Quick, Jt., Lt. in Aviation, 1st World War; no issue.
 4 Herndon Barret m.; d.s.p.
 5 Cornelia Barret d.s.p.; m. Charles B. Alcutt, of Louisa Co., Va.
 6 Benjamin Temple Barret, of New Orleans, La.
 7 Edmonia Barret d.s.p.; m. 1st Geo. S. Vashon; m. 2nd Dr. Benj. Bloxton.
 8 Mary Lewis Barret d.s.p.; m. 1st John Fisher; m. 2nd John E. Harper.

jx

jx Nelson Anderson (W043) (TW says that this was Maj. Nelson Anderson and that he died in 1786).

z Nelson Anderson Jr. m. Frances Jackson.

TW says that historians have placed Nelson Anderson who married Frances Jackson as son of the elder Nelson Anderson because he is found in records described as "jr.", but that he is so described to distinguish him from his uncle (jx). He points out that Rev. Wm. Crawford who, as "Laurus Crawfordiana" shows, gave information about his family, was nephew of Nelson Anderson who was son of William Anderson, whose plantation was on Totopotomoi Creek, and was crossed by the British when the Rev. Wm. Crawford was a boy, and that this uncle, Nelson Anderson, (as records prove) could not possibly have been any other than Col. Nelson Anderson who married Frances Jackson.

Therefore jxz should be jwz and the fourth line from bottom on W043 "Nelson Anderson, Jr. son of Nelson Anderson," etc. should have "son of Nelson Anderson" omitted, as TW says a verbatim copy of the record of the committee Nov. 8, 1775 gives his name simply as "Nelson Anderson Jun."

jxx Elizabeth Anderson (W049) m. Waddy Thomson (1).

(1) The following is a letter to 3rd w. of (jxx1833):

"3437 Mt. Pleasant St., N.W.
Washington, D.C.
Nov. 11, 1931

Dear Mrs. DeLong:

"I must ask that you pardon my delay in replying to your recent letter as I have been unusually busy. Then too, I wanted to get another look at Wood's History of Albemarle to see exactly what was there concerning the Thomsons and last evening was the first chance I had to consult the work. I am enclosing Mrs. Gardiner's communication as requested and suggest that this letter of mine be sent to her as a reply, at least in part, to her inquiry. As the compiler of the Waddy-Thomson Family in Vol. 8, No. 24, Sept., 1910, Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, I wish to correct the statement therein given as far as it relates to the children of Waddy Thomson Senior, who was a member of the Louisa Co. Va. Committee of Safety. I have thus corrected my own copy of the Register many years ago when I obtained more accurate knowledge. Page 108:

"The children of Waddy Thomson Sr. and his first wife, Elizabeth Anderson were:

- I. Nelson Thomson, married April 2, 1776 Sarah Kerr. He died Feb. 3, 1798. My notes state that he was a captain in Louisa Co., Va. Militia, Revolutionary War and cites Virginia Auditor's Report, 1911, p.435 Many descendants, mostly in Kentucky.
 - II. Anderson Thomson married Ann Anderson, daughter of Nelson Anderson, Jr. -descendants.
 - III. Waddy Thomson, married Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Richard and Ann Merriwether Anderson - descendants.
 - IV. David Thomson, married Eleanor Thomson, daughter of Anthony and Ann Bibb Thomson - descendants.
- I have heard repeatedly that all of Waddy Thomson Sr.'s sons were Revolutionary soldiers and I think there is sufficient recorded evidence to prove it for each one.
- V. Sarah Thomson, married as second wife John Lewis (1749-1804) - descendants.
 - VI. Elizabeth Thomson - no further record. She probably died single. (I have birth and death dates and considerable concerning the various descendants of these as well as considerable data concerning the children of the second wife who were all daughters)
 - VII. Ann Thomson, m. 1. John Slaughter, 2, Philip Grafton)
 - VIII. Susanna Thomson., married Jesse Davenport) All left
 - IX. Judith Thomson, married William Poindexter) descendants
 - X. Mary Thomson, married James Poindexter)
 - XI. Mildred Thomson, married Dr. James Scott)

"Waddy Thomson Sr.'s son, Nelson Thomson did not marry Ann Waddy but did marry Sarah Kerr.

Waddy Thomson Sr. had one daughter by the first marriage named Susanna	
" " " " " son " " later " " Garland	
" " " " " daughter " " " " " Lucy	
" " " " " " " " " " " Frances	

"There was a Nelson Thomson (or Thompson) who married Ann Waddy. (Her brother, John Waddy, married Jane Cobbs, born April 27, 1753 and they had an only child, Samuel Waddy, who was reared from infancy in the home of his maternal grandmother, who was Waddy Thomson Sr.'s second wife) and had Mary Garland Thomson (or Thompson) who married William Nelson but I was long ago convinced that this Nelson Thomson (or Thompson) was an entirely different person with no known connection save through John Waddy's son Samuel Waddy to the family of Waddy Thomson Sr. A grandson, James Scott, of Waddy and Mary Lewis Cobbs Thomson lived in the same neighborhood in Spottsylvania Co., Va., with the family of Mary Garland Thomson Nelson; this grandson knew the family cited intimately and never knew of any relationship. I have been informed that the Nelson Thomson

jxx

(1-cont'd) (or Thompson) who married Ann Waddy was a son of Charles Thomson (or Thompson) and his wife Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Edward and Mary (Garland) Nelson, and though Charles Thomson (or Thompson) was not known to be related, the names of their children have sometimes been confused.

"The information as to the wife of Waddy Thomson Sr.'s son Nelson Thomson as well as a list of his children was furnished me by Miss Minnie Mickley (now recently deceased) while I was still living in Kentucky. I have her signed statement which I could furnish if necessary but she must have had access to family records and I would think she would have had all the proof necessary of the Nelson Thomson - Sarah Kerr connection. I have been to Waddy Thomson Sr.'s old home in Albemarle Co., Va. and from description in Wood's History of Albemarle the Kerrs were relatively near neighbors and the Kerr connection accounts for that particular branch of Thomsons being Presbyterians. Wood's History of Albemarle states the known children of James Kerr were so and so, not mentioning Sarah, but the omission is a mere incident, not proof at all that there was no such daughter.

"I had intended writing you a more personal letter but I will wait a while for that and hurry this on to you in order that you may submit it mainly as a correction of my notes previously published in the Register with the hope that it will clear the situation of the objections that have offered themselves.

Very cordially yours,

George C. Downing."

jxx1 Nelson Thomson (W050) m. Sarah Kerr (1).

- (1) d. 1826, from records in Court House, Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky. - information furnished by 3rd w. of jxx1833 in letter 3/30/40.

jxx11 Elizabeth Thomson (W050) m. Nathaniel Morton. For chn. see LM243.

jxx14 Nelson Anderson Thomson (W050) m. Hannah Blair. For chn. see LM243.

jxx18 Susanna Thomson b. May 21, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1865; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1807 Edmond Shackelford (2). Issue (3rd w. of jxx1833).

- 1 Mary Ann Shackelford unm. 2 Martha Shackelford m. Jonathan Reid.
- 3 Mehitable Carney Shackelford b. Mar. 26, 1811; X.
- 4 Samuel Shackelford. 5 Albert Shackelford.
- 6 George Nelson Shackelford b. Apr. 16, 1816; m. Mary E. Staples.
- 7 Edmond Shackelford, M.D.
- 8 Harriet Shackelford m. 1846 Judge Cook of Madisonville, My. (3).
- 9 Sallie Shackelford m. Judge Frank Wilkins, Madisonville, Ky. (3).
- 0 Addison Pope Shackelford b. June 28, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1882; grad. in medicine, Transylvania '53; m. 1858 Sallie Murrell.
- a Felix Shackelford, a doctor, m. Mary
- b James Murrell Shackelford b. July 7, 1827; d. May 9, 1909; in 1847 at the time of the War with Mexico he was tendered a First Lieutenant's Commission in the Fourth Kentucky Infantry, commanded by Col. John S. Williams. He was promoted later to General. In 1862 Gen. Shackelford joined the Federal Army. In 1863 he was placed in command of the First Brigade, Second Div., 23rd Army Corps. He was made Brigadier General. He was the first Federal Judge of Indian Territory, appointed by Pres. Harrison; m. 1st Marian Steward Ross; m. 2nd Henrietta Ross, sister of first wife.

- (1) A marriage bond signed by Edmond and his father Samuel Shackelford and a marriage license dated Sept. 20, 1807, in Court House, Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky. With the license is recorded the mother, Sarah Thomson's permission as follows: "This is to certify that Mr. Edmond Shackelford has my permission to obtain a license from our office to marry my daughter, Susan Thomson, in testament, whereof, I have here unto set my hand and seal, this first day Sept. 1807. Sarah Thomson. Wit. Mr. Thom. Montgomery, Samuel Shackelford." - 3rd w. of jxx1833.
- (2) His will in Court House, Madisonville, Ky. - 3rd w. of jxx1833.
- (3) Both Judge Cook and Judge Wilkins went to California in 1849 and amassed fortunes. - 3rd w. of jxx1833.

jxx183 Mehitable C. Shackelford d. July 11, 1893; m. 1836 2nd w. of Amasa DeLong. Issue (3rd w. of jxx1833).

- 1 Edmond Shackelford DeLong.
- 2 Belle DeLong m. 1st William Pollock; m. 2nd Chester Jackson; no issue.
- 3 George Albert DeLong b. Jan. 15, 1844; X. 4 Amasa DeLong; X.

jxx1833 George Albert DeLong d. Apr. 12, 1910. Enlisted in the War between the States as private in Co. D. Ky., Cavalry, Gen. John Morgan's Command; he was captured July 11, 1863 and imprisoned in Federal Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., until close of war; m. 1st Bettie Payne; m. 2nd Lula Middleton; m. 3rd Ida Curtis*. Issue (3rd w. of jxx1833).

Issue 1st marriage:

- 1 William Franklin DeLong b. July 25, 1873.

Issue 2nd marriage:

- 2 George Albert DeLong, Jr. b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Cora Adele Brown.
 - 21 Beattie Middleton DeLong b. Dec., 1917, (son).
- 3 Louis DeLong b. Dec. 26, 1883; d. June 9, 1887.
- 4 Herman DeLong b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 9, 1889.

Issue 3rd marriage:

- 5 Joe Curtis DeLong b. Jan. 26, 1892; m. Oct. 20, 1918 Angline McCormick.
 - 51 Mary Ann DeLong b. Feb. 15, 1920; grad. Holton Arms, Washington, D.C.
 - 52 Joe Curtis DeLong; senior K.M.I. (1940).
- 6 Maybelle Lee DeLong b. Sept. 28, 1897; grad. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky. '15; m. May 6, 1916 John Wesley Marr.
 - 61 Maybelle Marr b. Jan. 22, 1924.
- 7 Frances Kerr DeLong b. Apr. 24, 1902; m. Apr. 26, 1923 Wm. B. Holton.
 - 71 Frances C. Holton b. Mar. 29, 1925. 72 Wm. Osborne Holton b. Mar. 22, 1933.
- 8 Mary Virginia DeLong b. Aug. 2, 1904; U. of Ky. '30; m. Dec. 30, 1938 Lewis V. Root, U. of Ky. '29.

jxx1834 Arthur Amasa DeLong b. Sept. 1, 1852; d. May 3, 1905; m. Dec. 20, 1876 Henrietta Berkley Ewing b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. May 17, 1934. Issue (3rd w. of jxx1833).

- 1 Henrietta Berkley DeLong b. Dec. 4, 1877; m. 1st Jan. 5, 1898 Alex Adams; m. 2nd July 28, 1907 Griffith Gordon.
- 2 Arthur Amasa DeLong, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Dec. 19, 1906 Clara Belle Sellers; no issue.
- 3 Sidner Ewing DeLong b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. June 23, 1932; m. Aug. 15, 1912 Nell Virginia Wallis.
 - 31 Sarah Elizabeth DeLong b. Oct. 31, 1913; U. of Ky. '35; m. Dec. 20, 1935 Robert Samuel Trigg.
 - 311 Joan Elizabeth Trigg b. Sept. 6, 1937.
 - 312 Carolyn Mae Trigg b. Apr. 2, 1939.
- 32 Sidney Wallis DeLong b. July 29, 1916; U. of Ky. '39.
- 4 Hettie Belle DeLong b. May 8, 1885; m. Mar. 8, 1905 William Elmer Tucker.
 - 41 Willetta DeLong Tucker b. Apr. 27, 1914; m. Nov. 7, 1936 Robert Lee Klaren.
 - 411 Roberta DeLong Klaren b. Nov. 25, 1937.
- 5 Sara Catherine DeLong b. July 21, 1887; m. Aug. 23, 1905 Merit O'Neal.
- 6 George Edmund DeLong b. June 18, 1892; m. 1st Aug. 9, 1915 Pauline Richards Helm; m. 2nd June 17, 1936 Lela Kemper Richards.
 - 61 Pauline Ewing DeLong b. July 8, 1925.
- 7 John Berkley DeLong b. Oct. 21, 1894; m. Sept. 8, 1923 Katherine Jeanette Cave.

jxx19 Lucy Ann Thomson (W050) m. Geo. Lee. For issue see LM244-246; 2A69; 60DAR58; 110DAR291; 89DAR102.

jxx2=jwzz

jxx21 Frances Jackson Thomson (W046) b. Dec. 24, 1785; m. 1808 James Noell (1) of Bedford Co., Va. Issue (VTF).

- z Frances Noell m. 1832 John Francis Minor (son of Alex. Minor).
- zz Eliza F. Minor m. Jas. McDaniel. zy Alexander Minor m. Sarah J. Sells.
- y Eliza Noell m. Wm. Jeter. x America Noell m. _____ Wilkinson.
- w Nathaniel Waddy Noell m. 1st Sally Minor; m. 2nd _____.
- v Jesse Anderson Noell m. Sarah Moore.

(1) James M. Noell - JLB.

jxx2718

- 2 Alexander Spotswood Thomson b. May 15, 1900; m. Burnice Carlyle. He and his brother Herbert own the Topeka Coca Cola Bottling Plant in Topeka, Kan.
- 3 Virginia Elizabeth Thomson b. Jan. 26, 1902; W.M.
- 4 Margaret Louis Thomson b. Apr. 24, 1903; W.M. ;m. Apr. 6, 1926 Arthur Cope-land.
- 5 Cornelius Lupton Thomson b. Dec. 1, 1906; New London Academy and V. P. I.; mgr. Coca Cola Bottling Plant in Raleigh, N.C.; m. Elizabeth Bryan.
- 6 Frances Olivia Thomson b. Feb. 11, 1908; W.M. ; m. Simons Clarkson Busbee, U. of N.C.; res. Cleveland, O.
- 7 Christine Henry Thomson b. Dec. 27, 1911; W.M.

jxx273 Nathaniel Waddy Thomson of "Locust Hill", Bedford Co., Va.; m. 1st Dec. 21, 1850 Ann (Nancy) White b. July 22, 1827; d. July 17, 1851; m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1865 his first cousin, Sarah Virginia Wharton b. May 13, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1895 (dau. of Judge John A. Wharton). Issue (VTF).

jxx2731 Isabella Morris Thomson b. Oct. 13, 1868; Danville (now Stratford) College; m. Nov. 1, 1901 William Steptoe Foster b. Sept. 23, 1857; Poplar Grove School and Sunnyside Acad.; (son of Henry Jefferson and Elizabeth (Steptoe) Foster.

- 1 Virginia Thomson Foster * b. Aug. 26, 1906; grad. McKinley High School, Washington, D.C.; res. Route 5, Bedford, Va.
- 2 William Steptoe Foster, Jr. b. May 7, 1910; V.P.I.; m. Aug. 29, 1934 Mary Ellen White, V.P.I.
- 21 Gail Elizabeth Foster.

jxx274 Catherine Thomson d. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1852 John Sanderson; res. Bowling Green, Mo. Issue (VTF).

- z Lizzie Sanderson m. Theodore Cook.
- z1 Morris Cook.

y Alice Sanderson m. Benjamin Cowgill.

x Waller Sanderson m. Pattie Frier.

xz Eugene Sanderson.

xy Raymond Sanderson.

xx Charlie Sanderson.

xw John Sanderson.

xv Paul Sanderson.

xu Mary Sanderson.

w Ella Sanderson.

v Jessie Sanderson was principal of Longfellow School, Kansas City, Mo.

u Minnie Sanderson.

t Laura Sanderson

s Lewis Sanderson.

jxx27v Charlotte Frances Thomson d. Dec. 5, 1880; m. Feb. 17, 1855 Col. Jesse Burks; res. "Wyoming", Bedford Co., Va. Issue (VTF).

z Ida T. Burke m. Alonza Hunt Tardy.

y Edward Lewis Burks d.s.

x Mary Campbell Burks, of St. Louis, Mo.

w Sallie Thomson Burks m. Otto Eisenhardt.

wz Lucile Eisenhardt, teacher in St. Louis. wy Edward Eisenhardt d. 1935.

v Katherine Davis Burks; Danville College; m. George Logan, of Salem, Va.

vz Jesse Burks Logan m. Sara Celeste McClammy.

vy Charlotte Wharton Logan; Westhampton College; m. Alexander Bruce Hemt; U.V. Law School; res. Washington, D.C.

vx Catherine Logan; Farmville State Teacher's Coll.; teaching in Salem, Va.

u Minnie B. Burks; Danville Coll.; res. St. Louis Mo. t Charlotte Burks, d.y.

jxx28 David Henry Hopkins Thomson (W046) b. in Henrico Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1800; d. Brown Co., O., Aug. 15, 1851; m. in Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1834 Catherine Mary Goll (5A81) b. in Baltimore, Feb. 11, 1812; d. at "Glenvoir", Caldwell Co., Tex., May 5, 1881. Issue (JLB).

1 Virginia Anne Thomson b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1836; d. Austin, Tex., Apr. 12, 1912; m. 1878 Judge Elisha Courtney Bonham.

11 Anne Mary Frederick Bonham m. Walter White Preston.

2 Nelson Anderson Thomson b. Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1839; m. (jz4sx41) Mary L. Davies.

3 David Henry Thomson b. May 25, 1842; d. July 29, 1862.

4 Nathaniel Jesse Thomson b. May 31, 1844; d. Jan. 26, 1846.

5 Alexander Spotswood Thomson b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. in Lockhart, Tex., Feb. 2, 1898; m. 1878 Minerva Elizabeth Williams.

51 Catherine Amanda Thomson b. Dec. 6, 1878.

5y Virginia Ruth Thomson b. Dec. 18, 1883.

5x Mary Sophronia Thomson.

5w Alex. S. Thomson, Jr.

5v Annie Lucy Thomson.

jxx28

- 6 Frederick Stull Thomson b. July 9, 1849; d. Lockhart, Tex., Jan. 20, 1919; m. June 27, 1883 Kate Morton Wilson.
 61 Fred Morton Thomson b. Nov. 12, 1884; U. of Tex.; Capt. 39th Engrs. A.E.
 62 Henry Wilson Thomson b. Nov. 6, 1890.
 63 Katie Elizabeth Thomson b. Feb. 22, 1898; m. Dr. Francis Rush Janney; reside in Wisconsin.
 63z Barbara Kay Janney. 63y John Thomson Janney.

jxx

jxx3 Waddy Thomson Jr., m. 2nd Oct. 23, 1817 Susan Owenby. From Rusher Bible Record; see w513-(1).

jxx41 Anthony Thomson (W050) 1782-1850; m. Sarah Thomas and resided in Greenup Co., Ky. Issue (JLE).

- z Washington Thomson m. Paulina Thomson, dau. of Nathaniel Thomson and Frances Major.
 y Eleanor Thomson m. William Cable.
 x Reuben Thomson m. 1st Ann Scott; m. 2nd Nellie O'Neal; m. 3rd Elizabeth Waugh.
 w Cynthia Thomson m. Robert Thomas. v Louisa Thomson m. Jonathan Sanders.
 u Anthony Thomson m. Mary Fuqua. t Anne Thomson m. John Leitch.
 s Sarah Thomson m. John Bagby. r Winifred Thomson m. Matthew Thomson.
 q Anderson Thomson m. Katherine Fuqua. p Elizabeth Thomson m. John Barnes.
 o Mary Thomson m. Robert Thomson. n David Thomson m. Elizabeth Thomas.
 m John Thomas Thomson m. Anna Hughes.

jxx4a Waddy Thomson (W050) m. Cynthia Thomas. Issue (JLB).

- z David Thomson. y Ann Thomson. x Parthenia Thomson.
 w Robert Thomson m. Mildred Henton, Woodford Co., Ky.

jwz

jwz Col. Nelson Anderson, Jr. m. Frances Jackson. Issue (TW).

- z Ann Clopton Anderson m. (1) her 1st cousin (jxx2) Capt. Anderson Thomson (2)
 y Mary Lightfoot Anderson m. Llewellyn Jones (3).
 x Alexander Anderson d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. 1793 Lucy Thompson (Thomson) (4);
 m. Mary Timberlake.
 w Jesse Anderson m. Elizabeth West Jones (5); X - Addenda, p. 316.
 v Omit William Anderson on W044. - TW.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 24, 1785 Anderson Thomson m. Ann Clopton Anderson (Nelson Anderson) S & W Asa Sims. - WPA.
 (2) His will dated 20 Jan. 1834 pro. 28 June 1835, Bedford Co. - TW.
 (3) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 22, 1792 Llewellyn Jones & Mary Anderson (Nelson Anderson father) S & W Alexander Anderson, Martin Baker, Andrew Thomson - WPA.
 (4) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 23, 1793 Alexander Anderson & Lucy Thomson (mother Marey Thompson) S & W James Poindexter, Samuel J. Winston, Samuel Harris, Peter Crutchfield - WPA.
 (5) Bedford Co., Va., M.B. June 21, 1781. - TW.

jwzx1 Mary T. Anderson (W048) 1795-1864 (1); m. 1813 Robert Meredith (3A13) 1789-1821. Issue (jwzx11b).

- 1 John Alex. Meredith b. Mar. 4, 1814; X.
 2 Ed. P. Meredith m. 1st _____ Poe. m. 2nd _____ Poe; (sisters).
 2z Selina Meredith m. _____ Darracott, of Hanover Co., Va.
 2y Sallie Meredith m. _____ Sydnor, of Hanover Co., Va.
 2x Henry Meredith entered Civil War and d.y.
 3 Robert Meredith d.s. in the Mexican War.
 (1) For abstract of her father's will see HCl.

jwzx11 Judge John Alex. Meredith d. Mar. 15, 1882; of Richmond, Va.; m. Oct. 24, 1838 Sarah Ann Bernard b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1889; of "Belle Grove" and "Port Royal". Issue (jwzx11b).

- 1 William Bernard Meredith b. Oct. 8, 1839; d.s. Aug. 22, 1861; 1st Lt., Art., C.S.A.
 2 John James Meredith 1841-43. 3 Walter Meredith 1842-43.
 4 Mary Ella Meredith 1843-64. 5 Sally Roane Meredith 1845-46.

jwzxl1

Eliza B. Meredith b. Oct. 6, 1848; X. 7 Charles V. Meredith b. Sept. 12, 1850; X.
John Clopton Meredith 1852-56.
Edward Douglas Meredith b. June 2, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1879; m. Lelia L. Withers.

91 Bernard Meredith d. y.

Julian Meredith 1855-56.

a Wyndham R. Meredith b. Apr. 6, 1859; X.

Lelia P. Meredith* b. Jan. 3, 1861; X.

jwzxl16 Eliza Bernard Meredith d. Nov. 2, 1922; m. Nov. 15, 1870 J(ohn)Pres-
n Cocke (RV#431314 & 3A130) 1845-1917; pvt. C.S.A. Issue (jwzxl1b).

Ella Meredith Cocke* b. June 25, 1873; unm.; 923 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Edmonia Madison Randolph Cocke b. 1879; d. y.

Sarah Bernard Cocke b. Feb. 20, 1885; m. 1910 Jos. Pope Nash b. 1880.

31 Preston Nash b. 1912.

32 Pope Nash, Jr., b. 1916.

33 Bernard Meredith Nash b. 1921.

Elizabeth Preston Cocke b. 1891; unm.

jwzxl17 Charles Vivian Meredith d. Feb. 9, 1930; m. Sophie Gooding Rose.
Issue (jwzxl1b).

Kate Rose Meredith m. Max Talbot.

11 Kate Meredith Talbot.

12 Charles Meredith Talbot.

2 Sophie Rose Meredith m. Fred G. Boyce.

21 F. G. Boyce d. 1936.

22 Kitty Boyce (1).

23 Sophie Rose Boyce (1).

3 Sarah Bernard Meredith d. inf.

4 Bernard Meredith m. twice; no issue.

1) Twins.

jwzxl1a Wyndham Robertson Meredith m. Ann Morson b. 1858; d. Issue (jwzxl1b).

John Alexander Meredith m.; no issue.

2 Marion Morson Meredith (1).

3 Alice Morson Meredith (1).

1) Twins.

jwzxl1b Lelia Bernard Meredith*; res. 1600 Pendleton St., Columbia, S.C.;

Feb. 11, 1881 Richard Irvine Manning b. Aug. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1931;

Gov. of S.C. 1915-1919. Issue (jwzxl1b).

1 Sarah Bernard Manning b. Jan. 1, 1882; m. Dec. 7, 1907 Rev. Alfred Rivers
Berkeley b. Sept. 2, 1879.

11 Edmund Berkeley b. June 20, 1910; m. Apr. 1937 Mary Louise Fuller.

12 Lelia Meredith Berkeley b. Dec. 8, 1913.

13 A. R. Berkeley, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1915.

14 Bernard Manning Berkeley b. Sept. 1, 1921.

2 R. I. Manning, Jr., 1883-1902.

3 John Meredith Manning b. June 24, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1897.

4 William Sinkler Manning b. Jan. 28, 1886; Maj., 216 Reg., 79th Div., A.E.F.,
killed while leading his battalion, Nov. 5, 1918; m. Mar. 5, 1913 Barbara
Brodie b. Jan. 6, 1888.

41 Barbara Brodie Manning b. Dec. 28, 1913.

42 W. S. Manning, Jr. b. Sept. 26, 1915.

5 Vivian Meredith Manning b. July 17, 1887; X.

6 Bernard Manning b. Mar. 13, 1889; Maj. of Art., 81 Div.; m. Oct., 1913

Katharine W. Burton.

61 Matharine B. Manning d. inf. 62 Bernard Manning d. inf.

63 Burton Manning b. May 5, 1919. 64 Rich. Irving Manning b. Oct. 25, 1921.

7 Wyndham Meredith Manning b. July 21, 1890; Lt. Col. of Art., 81 Div.; m.

June 18, 1913 Laura A. Stevens b. Sept. 11, 1889.

71 Richard Irvine Manning b. Mar. 26, 1914.

72 Eliz. Allen Manning b. Oct. 27, 1915.

73 Charles Stevens Manning b. Dec. 19, 1917.

74 W. M. Manning, Jr. b. Feb. 10, 1922. 75 Bernard Manning b. Sept. 7, 1925.

8 Elizabeth Allen Manning 1892-3. 9 St. George Sinkler Manning 1894-1909.

0 Laelius Meredith Manning 1896-1901.

a Burwell Deas Manning b. Nov. 22, 1897; Cpl., 216th Art., 81 Div.; m. Apr.

28, 1927 Katharine T. Heath b. Apr. 28, 1904.

a1 Chappelle Heath Manning b. Jan. 22, 1928.

a2 Burwell Deas Manning, Jr. b. Feb. 6, 1930.

a3 Lelia Meredith Manning b. Jan. 30, 1932.

b John Adger Manning b. Sept. 27, 1899; Battalion Sgt. Maj., 216 Art., 81 Div.;

m. Nov. 26, 1929 Margaret S. Elliott b. Dec. 9, 1905.

- - - - -

jwzw See Addenda, p. 316.

The following was compiled from a paper among the records left by Mr. Edward L. Anderson, on the back of which was this notation:

"This is in the handwriting of Nicholas Longworth of Cincinnati, who died in 1863. He was the son of the 3rd Thomas, married to Susan Howell." The symbols and notes were added by WPA.

L Thomas Longworth was born in England and settled in Newark, N. J. and had children

- 1 Isaac Longworth married Jan. 29, 1761 Catharine Ogden a widow daughter of Col. Josiah Ogden and had one daughter Catharine Feb. 23, 1762 and died in New York Nov. 27, 1782 - He went to England to get money for property confiscated in Rev. War and returned with money. He died 1794. She died Dec. 2, 1792.
- 2 Thomas married Elizabeth Rogers and had
 - 21 Thomas died in New York Aug. 1790 aged 72 (1) he married Apphia Davis Vanderpool daughter of John Vanderpool a native of Holland and had
 - 211 Joseph married a widow Seaycraft whose maiden name was Elizabeth Black who died Feb. 13, 1828. He then married Mav Myers Nov. 1834. They had no children. Both perished by the wrecking of Steam B. Pulaski on passage north from Savannah in 1838. He was abt. 70 yrs.
 - 212 Archibald married Elisa M. Ritch of May River S.C. and had Charlotte Edward, Thomas (2) Lucia Elisa. She died supposed 1812. He then married Mary Magdalen DuPont in 1814 and had no children. She died 15 months after and he died in 1817. Charlotte married W. D. Jones. Edward married Elisa F. DuPont niece of aforesaid Mary M. and had Archibald DuPont and Edward Meredith, Cornelia and Charles Henry of whom the last only survives in 1844. He died Oct. 4, 1841 and she is now living in Florida.
 - 213 Elizabeth married John Morris and had Mary, Apphia, Almira, Joseph, Nicholas, Catharine, Susan
Mary married Dr. Locke
Apphia married (L2123) Thomas Longworth (2)
Joseph married
Susan married Marcus L. Ward
 - 214 Nicholas married a widow whose maiden name was Susan Howell (3) and
 - (+) For his will, see Addenda. (Cont'd on page 93).
 - (1) See pages 91 & 92.
 - (2) From original Indenture, among papers of ELA, made Dec. 20, 1842 between Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth M. Longworth of the first part and Lucia C. Longworth and Larz Anderson of the second part - witness-eth Whereas Thomas Longworth of Hamilton, O. on Jan. 10, 1842 mortgaged certain land to afore said Nicholas, Lucia and Elizabeth to secure a note to said Nicholas, and note to said Lucia and Elizabeth. Said Nicholas and Elizabeth transfer their interest in the said mortgage to the party of the second part in trust, Lucia agreeing also to assign her interest, for purpose of applying the yearly interest for the benefit of Thomas Longworth during his life and after his death to the benefit of his wife Apphia D. Longowrth during her widowhood, if she survives him, and after these interests shall cease to divide the whole sum equally among the children of the said Thomas and Apphia (except Elizabeth, who has been heretofore provided for) and the child or children, if any of such as may have previously departed this life. Witnessed by Jos. Longworth and Elisa Longworth.
 - (3) See the Enquirer, Cincinnati for May 1, 1904 sect. 4 p. 4 for "The Howells were of an old Long Island family. Major Silas Howell had been a Captain in the Second New Jersey during the War of the Revolution. His death occurred early in the last century. His wife was born February 24, 1753. She died in this house* February 17, 1850, aged 97. Her daughter, Susan Howell Conner (a widow) and the first Nicholas Longworth were married December 24, 1807."

* A picture of the house is given in the article. It was on Grandin Road, on the Longworth property, and was torn down, when Philip C. Swing built there in 19___. - WPA.

(1) The date of death of L21 Thomas Longworth does not agree with the following printed chart among the papers of ELA, nor with the Bible Record which follows.

LARZ ANDERSON

Born Soldiers Retreat, Jefferson Co., Ky., April 9th, 1803. Died Cincinnati, Ohio, February 27th, 1878.
 Married, September 10th, 1834.

CATHERINE LONGWORTH,

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, October 22nd, 1815. .
 Died Hot Springs, Va., June 20th, 1893.

Married, December 24th, 1807.

NICHOLAS LONGWORTH

Born Newark, N.J., January 16th, 1783.
 Died Cincinnati, February 10th, 1863.

SUSAN HOWELL (CONNOR),

Born May 6th, 1786.
 Died September 28th, 1865.

Married Sept. 12th, 1768.

THOMAS LONGWORTH

Born March 17th, 1746.
 Died New York,
 June 2d, 1815.

APPHIA VANDERPOOL.

Born May 26th, 1745.
 Died
 February 11th, 1814.

CAPTAIN SILAS HOWELL

Of Morristown, N.J.
 Died
 North Bend, Indiana.

HANNAH HOWELL

Born Long Island,
 Feb. 27th, 1753.
 Died Cincinnati,
 Feb. 17th, 1850.

THOMAS LONGWORTH, J.P.

Born in Newark.
 Died in New York,
 July 23, 1790. Aged 72 yrs.

JOHN VANDERPOOL

Of Holland
 m.

APPHIA DAVIS

Born 1708.
 Died Aug. 27th, 1795.

LEWIS HOWELL

HANNAH HOWELL

ELIZABETH ROGERS

THOMAS LONGWORTH

Died in Newark, N. J.
 Sept. 4th, 1748.
 Aged 56 yrs.
 m.
 DORCAS _____

THOMAS DAVIS

m.

MARY _____

RECORD

from
 LONGWORTH FAMILY BIBLE
 Printed by Sage & Clough
 New York

For Robert McDermut, and sold at his Book-
 Store, No. 248, Pearl Street.
 April, 1806.

Page 1

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

Married 20 July 1830 Mary Longworth-
 to John Stettinius.
 Married 10th Sep^r 1834, Larz Anderson
 to Catharine Longworth.

BIRTHS

Mary Longworth born Oct 7th 1808
 Eliza Dec 9th 1809
 Sally Oct 21st 1811
 Joseph Oct 2d 1813
 Catharine Oct 22d 1815

Joseph Longworth the Eldest Brother Memorandum from Tomb Stones in
 of N. Longworth was lost in the Fulas- Newark N. J. church yard-
 ki steamer, on his way from the South. Tho Longworth died 28 July, 1790,
 Jabez died in Newark, unmarried aged 72 yrs
 John " " " " Tho Longworth died Sept ye 4th
 Elizabeth, married to John Morris 1747 (the last figure defaced but
 2 Sons & 4 Daughters. appears to have been a 7) in ye
 Catharine, unmarried 56 year of his age.
 Archibald, died in S Carolines Joseph son of Tho & Elizabeth
 & left 2 Sons & 3 Daughters Longworth died 15 Augst 1747 aged
 3 yrs 1 mo 18 ds. This must have
 been a Brother of my father. He lost

L
(1-Cont'd)

two when young one, burnt to death, the other died from holding his breath. - The first Tho Longworth who died in 1747 was the first of the family who emigrated from England, & the father of my grandfather, who as above, died in 1790.

Page 2

BIRTHS

John Longworth Stettinius son of Mary & John Stettinius born 15th Augt 1832- Susan Longworth Anderson, daughter of Larz & Catharine Anderson - born 26th Septr 1835.
Nicholas Longworth Anderson, son of Larz & Catharine Anderson born 22 day of April 1838 - Eighteen hundred Thirty Eight.
William Pope Anderson son of Larz & Catharine Anderson born 10th September 1840.

DEATHS

Sally died Monday Evening 1/2 past 10 oclk Septr 14 1812.
Susan Longworth Anderson died Monday 10 minutes past 4 P.M. April 4th 1836
Mary L. Stettinius died January 4th Eighteen hundred thirty Six.

Page 3

Thos Longworth, the first of the name emigrated from England & settled in Newark, New Jersey, and died in Newark Sept 4, 1747 in the 56 yr. of his age From the best information I can obtain, he left

1. Thomas Longworth, my grandfather, who died 27 July, 1790, in Newark, aged 72 yrs
2. Samuel, who moved to Virginia, & left two sons, one of them named Burgess.
3. Isaac, died at Newark, N Jersey.
4. John Settled in the island of Barbadoes, died wealthy, left children.
5. David, a Sea Captain, died in London, of the smallpox. Left no family.

Daughters

Ma__ (Mary) married two or three times, but left no children. Her last husband named Eekby, died at Newark.

The name of the other daughter was Martha. Married a Lidman (Lydenham) left children, and died at Bloomsfield N Jersey. My father was the eldest son. He lost his patrimonial Estate, the same having been confiscated for his fathers adherence to the Crown in the War of the Revolution - He never applied for, or obtained any indemnity from the English Government - Isaac Longworth, my fathers uncle, had his Estate confiscated, but applied for & rec indemnity from the Crown.

One of my fathers Brothers, Isaac, I believe a full Brother, also adhered to the Crown, & after the peace, moved on land granted to him in Nova Scotia - He left a family of children.

My father had I believe one full sister only, Mary, married to _____ Wheeler, who left several children. Most of them settled in Virginia - one of them in Alexandria, Dist of Columbia - My father had two half sisters. Julia, married to Mr. Ball, & Mary, married to a Mr. Cannon. David Longworth of Newark was a half Brother. My mother, Apphia Vanderpool, had two Brothers, Jacob & David. Jacob, who died at Hackensack, N. J., & left children David at Chatham, NJ, & left children - (3) Three sesters, Catharine, married to Mr. Vandyk, who had no children and _____ married to _____ P-----, who has one daughter Catharine Parker & _____ Mrs. Parker, who has one daughter.

L

had Mary - Elisa (4) - Joseph - Catharine - Sarah - deceased

Mary married John Stettinius

Joseph married Anna Rives

Catharine married L. Anderson (5)

215 Jabez died at Newark

216 John died at Newark

217 Catharine living at Newark

218 etc. Mary - Mary - Mary died in infancy.

22 Betsey married John Wheeler and went to N. Scotia.

23 Isaac went Nova Scotia

24 Jabez and a son who died at the age of 4 years

2 m. (6) 2nd the widow Mary Bruen whose maiden name was Ball with 2 children.

Thomas Bruen and Sally Bruen. Thomas Bruen married Betsey Atwood and had one daughter Phebe. He then married Sally Woodward and had Patience who married Iona Seymour.

Sally Bruen married John Morris and had Mary, Samuel, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Anthony, Herman - George. She died and he married Elizabeth Longworth - see (L213)

25 David married Mary Totten and had

251 Thomas Feb. 7, 1788

252 Catharine Jan. 29, 1790 decd.

253 John Webb Aug. 16, 1792 decd.

254 Rachael Nov. 7, 1794 decd.

255 Taber Kempe June 17, 1797 decd.

256 Juliana June 10, 1799 Louisville

257 Julius 1801 decd.

258 Oliver Sep. 28, 1803 decd.

259 Viola Sep. 28, 1803 decd. married W. N. Wadsworth

250 Octavius P.D. Wade March 22, 1805

25a Octavia May 29, 1806 decd.

25b a daughter Aug. 3, 1807 decd.

25c Ferina Aug. 31, 1808 Newark

25d Cora Feb. 4, 1810 Louisville

25e Herman July 2, 1811 decd.

25f Cyrus Oct. 27, 1812 decd.

25g David April 12, 1814 Eliza C. Brown

26 Mary married Icabod Cannon and had Mary - Sarah - Abby - Phebe - Malilda

4) The following undated letter among the papers of ELA was evidently from Eliza (Longworth) Flagg to her sister Catharine Longworth Anderson - WPA.

"Joseph Ward my dear Sister brought me the enclosed card a day or two since - While looking over some old papers in the Geographical Society in Newark - he came across quite a large paper relating to our ancestors - as his camera is small, he could only photograph this small corner, in which the name of our Great Great Grandfather has signed his name as witness - you see part of the date is cut off - It was written in 1718 - 16th day of March and in the fifth year of our Sovereign Lord George, by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King etc - his wife's name was Dorcas - How much the hand writing of Thomas Longworth resembles father's - In this same paper or another of our Great Grandfather is named - as Justice Thomas Longworth - he came over at the commencement of the Revolutionary war he was a desperate Tory - in consequence, all he had was confiscated and he returned to England perfectly disgusted with America - Our Grandfather was his son - Those bottles of wine that were broken in bringing to me, must have belonged to me. I presume Joseph Ward could get some photographs with a large camera to photograph the original - he can himself only do it by pieces the size of this - Please shew this to our brother - he surely will take an interest in it - I am very busy preparing the house to be left to itself - My cough still continues - Your plan for the summer is the best you could make -

Lovingly - Eliza -"

{5} v67 Larz Anderson.

{6} The correct wording is "She died & he married widow Mary Bruen." "She" appears to mean Elizabeth Rogers and is so taken, but possibly erroneously. - WPA.

L

- 27 Juliana married Eleazia Ball and had Catharine - Olivia - Josephene - Augustes
- 3 Martha Longworth married _____ Sidman
(Thomas Sidman was her son)
- 4 Mary Longworth at age of 50 married Cap. Nathl. Camp. He died childless - she married - Echley (think Thomas) and had no children - He had a son Thomas and a daughter Susan. Thomas married Isabella Johnson and had one daughter who never married
Susan never married
- 5 Samuel Longworth died at Bay of Honduras unmarried.
L21411231 (See below).
L2143 Catharine Longworth (AFR136) b. Oct. 22, 1815 m. (v67) Larz Anderson.
L2144111 Paulina Longworth (AFR136) m. in Manchester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1944
Alexander McCormick Sturm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Justin Sturm of Chicago - Cincinnati Times-Star Aug. 14, 1944; also Boston Globe Aug. 27, 1944.
L2144121 Buckner A. Wallingford Jr. (AFR136) m. 2nd Helen Louisa Lape, killed in automobile accident Sept. 10, 1944, age 32; no issue. - Cinti. Times-Star Sept. 11, 1944.
L2144322 Count Jean Pierre de Chambrun (AFR137) m. Gisele Hugot. Issue (1).
1 Charles de Chambrun b. 1931.
2 Jean de Chambrun b. 1936.
3 Pierre de Chambrun b. 1940.
(1) A family group picture appears in The Cincinnati Times-Star April 3, 1941 giving the names & ages of the children.
L21411231 Eloise Fiamingo (AFR136) m. at Rome, Italy, Apr. 5, 1945, William Henry Harrison III, son of W. H. Harrison II, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Adele Hager - see Cinti. Times-Star, Apr. 5, 1945 p.16.



Copy of data on portrait given by Lady Arnold Overton: "General Robert Overton, Parliamentary Governor of Hull 1647, of Edinburgh 1650 etc. Size 50 X 40 This portrait was one of the Heathcote (Baronets) heirlooms of Hursley & Bighton Wood etc. The portrait size 50 X 40 in original carved wood frame. Artist - Dobson. When the Heathcote collection was sold the portrait was bought by Wm. David Minlore of 22 Kensington Court W8. Sir Arnold Overton KCM. bought it from him in 1940.

Note Samuel Heathcote, a director of the East India Co. married Mary daughter & heiress of William Dawsonne Esq Treasurer of Excise who held a captain's commission in Col. Robt. Overton's Regiment of Foot, also Wm. Dawsonne's eldest son was born in Col. Overton's house in Hull. It appears therefore that the Overtons & Dawsonne's were great friends and perhaps the portrait of Col. Robt. Overton was given by the Overtons to the Dawsonnes". - CO.

Overton

The Overton coat-of-arms as given in W060 is incorrect. Miss Cecil Overton writes on July 28, 1941 as follows "Yesterday, I was reading an old diary I kept and ran across an entry about which I had forgotten. It was that in copying our coat-of-arms from the Virginia one, the jeweler had no blue paint and painted the shield of the coat-of-arms argent instead of azure - - The description probably should read: "Azure, on a bendsable, three crosses moline or."

Correction

The Overtons (W053) 2nd line below "WILL OF JOHN OVERTON" omit "According to an older member of her family she is a descendant of (02) William Overton & Peggy Garland".

03 See Addenda, p.317.

031111 Mary Waller (W067) b. Feb. 26, 1761; d. 1850; m. Joseph Woolfolk. Their gt. gt. granddaughter, Martha Thweatt Utley (24DFP165) b. Spring Creek, Tenn., m. Walter Harold Lott; res. 111 Seventh St., McMinnville, Ore.

031112=dwxl2=dv3y2=0314w

031112z Ira Harris (W068) m. (Czswl2) Sarah Meriwether Lewis (W014). For issue see H&G269, 693, 691 & 687 & RV#35312.
 z Charles W. Harris (1) b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Apr. 23, 1850; m. May 16, 1853 (0311ua8) Angeline M. Brown. For issue see H&G691.
 w Waller Harris(1)m.(0311u8t) Mary Frances Brown (H&G687).
 v Mary Ann Harris m. (0311ua2) Burlington Dabney Brown. For issue see H&G691. and RV#353121.
 (1) Not in RV.

03111=dwxl=dv3y

0311152 See Addenda.
 0311154 Patsy Myra Waller (W067) b. 1803; m. Henry Pritchett. Issue (JEN).
 z Prof. Carr Waller Pritchett b. 1823; Pres. of Pritchett College, Glasgow, Mo.; living in 1901.

031116=dwxl6=av3y6=0311v3=dwxy3=dv433

0311161 Thomas Carr Waller (W069) b. Spots. Co., Va., July 29, 1799; d. in Todd Co., Ky., Oct. 25, 1872; m. Martha M. Aylette Waller b. in Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. in Todd Co., Ky., 1857 (dau. of Col. Aylette Waller and Lucie Armistead). Issue (JEN).

1 Jefferson Monroe Waller, m.
 11 Ashton Waller. 12 Henry Carr Waller.
 2 Sarah Frances Waller m. William Smith of Trenton, Ky.
 21 Marion Smith.
 22 Thomas Smith m. _____; issue all of Todd Co.
 221 Lewis Smith. 222 Marion Smith. 223 Sarah Smith. 224 Thomas Smith.
 3 Laura Waller m. _____ Whitfield.
 31 Mattie Whitfield. 32 Mary Bell Whitfield.
 33 Dudley Whitfield. 34 Constance Whitfield.
 4 Frank Washington Waller m. (w54vy) Olivia K. Waggener (AFR14); no issue.
 5 Isabella Waller d.s. 6 Virginia Waller d.s.
 7 Susan Waller d.s. 8 Marion (Jennie) Waller; no record.
 9 Thomas Dabney Waller m. Mary Elizabeth Dickinson.
 91 Joseph D. Waller of Todd Co., Ky. 92 Frank W. Waller.
 93 Charles M. Waller had several chn. 94 Susan Waller. 95 Lula Waller.
 96 William S. Waller m. 1st Emma Dickerson, d.; m. 2nd _____ Smith.
 961 William Gooch Waller.
 0 Elizabeth Waller m. Dudley.
 01 Susan Dudley m. Hart. 02 Sarah Dudley. 03 Myrtis Dudley.
 04 John Downer Dudley. 05 Thomas Dabney Dudley.
 a Lewis Aylette Waller b. Todd Co., Ky.; moved to Christian Co., Ky., before Civil War; m. Allie Trice (dau. of James Trice of New Providence, Tenn.).
 a1 Lily Crawford Waller. a2 Annie Waller. a3 James Trice Waller d.y.
 a4 William Louis Waller(1). a5 Frank Leslie Waller. a6 Bailey Waller.
 (1) In 1897 or '98 he constructed the Family Tree from which this record was taken. - JEN.

0311163 Dabney Washington Waller (W069) b. Jan. 1, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1880; m. Mar. 6, 1827 Caroline Pleasants b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1878 (dau. of Jordan and Elizabeth Tyler Pleasants). For issue see 36V383.

7 Dabney Jordan Waller b. June 29, 1841; d. Apr. 12, 1925; m. 1st June 26, 1867 Annie Catherine Waddy (dau. of Sophia Pleasants and Garland Thompson Waddy).

74 Rose Garland Waller b. Walnut Hill, Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1872; m. Caroline Co., Va., Jan. 23, 1895 Frederick Lee Frazer, of Spot. Co., Va. For issue see 36V384.

741 Ivarine Jordan Frazer* b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1898; m. Oct. 15, 1921 John Prosser Harrison, II, Box 242, Hilton Village, Va.

742 Kathryn Waller Frazer b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 17, 1901; m. Dec. 29, 1927 Gordon Yerby.

0311163

79 Roberta Lee Waller b. Walnut Hill, Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 16, 1890;
m. Oct. 29, 1919 Leland B. Anderson of Hanover Co., Va.

0311165 Elizabeth Dabney Waller (W069) 1808-81 of "Cedar Point", Spotsylvania Co., Va., m. 1830 Dr. Henry Smith Ellis Pollard 1807-70 of Lexington, Ky.; removed to Mo., and had at least

1 Jacintha Ann Pollard 1832-94, m. 1849 Thos. White Hancock. Issue 5A240.

11 Elizabeth Minor Hancock 1850-1928; m. 1872 Allen Thomson Gunnell.

111 Allen White Gunnell 1873-1922; m. 1902 Maud Gillett.

112 Seddie Gunnell (5A240) b. Colorado Springs, Colo., May 22, 1875; m.

Nov. 16, 1898 Clarence Clark Hamlin (WW) b. Manchester, Ia., Jan. 7, 1868; res. 1122 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo. For chn. see 5A240.

w Martha Elizabeth Pollard 1837-1910; m. Abram Larsh Graves. For issue see 4A211.

w2 Waller Washington Graves (4A221; WW) b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. June 17, 1928; Judge of the Supreme Court of Mo.; m. June 1892 Alice Medora Ludwick (6A256); res. 43rd & Locust Sts., Kansas City, Mo. For issue see 6A256 & 4A221.

0311167 John Mercer Waller (AFR108; W069) 1814-72, of "Cedar Point", Spots. Co., Va.; family historian.

0311y=dwxy=dv43

0311y5 Thomas Minor (W069) d. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Dorothy Johnson. For issue see M9p25, 26, 53, 54, & 55.

0311y6 Nancy Minor (W069) d. June 24, 1802; m., 3rd w. of, Joseph Waller. For issue see M9p25.

0311=dwx

0311wy Anna Dabney (W069) b. May 15, 1777; d. Aug. 29, 1847; m. Dr. Geo. W. Bennett (CFV189). For issue see CFV189, 262, 266, 394-401, 553-557.

0311wx Elizabeth Dabney (W069) m. Edward Warren. For issue see Dal76.

vz John Ford House b. near Franklin, Tenn.; Jan. 9, 1827; d. Clarksville, Tenn., June 28, 1904; M.C., C.S.A. - BDC.

q Mary Warren m. Hon. Edward Warren b. nr. Eutaw, Ark., May 2, 1818; d. Prescott, Ark., July 2, 1875; M.C. - BDC.

0311wv Nancy Dabney (W069) m. Wm. Bond. For issue see Dal77.

0311wu Margaretta O. Dabney (W069) m. Robert McLemore. For issue see Dal77.

w Martha McLemore 2nd w. of Gen. Matthew Fontaine de Graffenried (daG235). For issue see deG238-242; 2-OFS210.

wy Thomas Pritchett de Graffenried b. July 1855; d. 1890; m. Mattie Long.

wyl Thomas P. de Graffenried*(3A150) b. 1881; author of "deG"; 42 Broadway, New York., N.Y.

ww Reese Calhoun de Graffenried b. May 7, 1859; d. in Washington, D.C., Aug. 29, 1902; M.C. from Tex. - BDC894.

0311wt Mary Dabney (W069) m., 1st w. of, John House (he m. 2nd (0311wxv) Margaret Warren). For chn. see Dal78.

0311ws Charles Anderson Dabney (W069) m. about 1814/15 Nancy Portress Wall. For issue see Dal79.

0311wr Bethinia Dabney (W069) m. Atkins Jefferson McLemore. For issue see Dal80.

0311lu Elizabeth Dabney (W070) m. Bernard Brown. His will in Albemarle Co., Va., W.B.4p99 mentions wife Elizabeth and all chn. given in W070, dated Feb. 15, 1800, pro. Apr. 7, 1800. - WPA.

0311ul Francina Brown (W070) m. (03175=Cw435) John Rodes (W079); Albemarle Co., Va., W.E.14p167, "John Rodes of Alb. Co., to wife Francina, four sons,

0311u1

Ryland, John, William & Tyre. Five youngest daus. Dau. Sidney. Speaks of friends Micajah Woods & Dr. Charles Brown who with Nathl. Thompson witnessed will, dated May 15, 1825. Codicil May 13, 1840, 'legacies of every kind whatsoever that would devolve from my said will to my two daughters Virginia D. Smith and Lucy Ann Payne'. 'I hereby vest the right and title of said property in my two sons Ryland and William as trustees for my said two daughters-- during their life, and then to go to their children equally' -- pro. Apr. 5, 1841. After the Codicil appears an 'N.B. As my daughter Lucy Ann Payne, has but one child, if she dies and leaves no offspring, I want all the property -- to be equally divided between my other five daughters --' This has been erased by lines made by Ira Garrett C.C. it being erroneously copied & being no part of the record. - Abstract by WPA.

l Sydney Rodes (W070) d. July 23, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1811 Powhatan Jones b. Oct. 9, 1792; d. Sept. 13, 1880 of "Bremen", Buckingham Co., Va. For chn. see 7V86.

y Ryland Rodes (W070) m. Sarah Woods of Nelson Co., Va. For chn. see 7V204.

w Wm. Rodes (W070) d. Apr. 25, 1882; m. E. Clarissa Yancey (H&G448 & 606). For issue see 7V204.

u Tyree Rodes (W070) m. Eliza Tipton. For chn. see 7V204.

s Jacintha Tazewell Rodes (W070) m. 1st Capt. John Massie Smith; m. 2nd Capt. James M. Harris. For issue see H&G672-675.

0311u3 Reuben Dabney Brown (W070) m. Lucy Brown (H&G666). For issue see H&G678 & 668.

0311u4 Lucy Brown (W070) m. Nathaniel Thompson (H&G683). For issue see H&G678-682.

0311u5 Bernard M. Brown, Jr. (W070) d. 1828; m. (dwuyz) Miriam Maupin (W023) For issue see H&G684, 668, 413; 52DAR34, 286; 60DAR193, 196. Abstract of will, Albemarle Co., Va., W.E.9p305, mentions wife Meriam C. Brown & our nine children, gave watch to son Bernard S. Brown, Thompson Brown eldest son exor., dated Aug. 31, 1828; pro. Nov. 4, 1828. - WPA.

0311u6 Dr. Charles Brown (W070; H&G685*) d. 1879; m. Polly Brown (H&G685*). For issue see H&G686.

0311u7 Thomas Harris Brown (W070) m. 1st Mildren Brown (H&G668); m. 2nd Lucy Goodwin. For issue see H&G686, 692.

0311u8 Bezaleel Brown (W070) d. Apr. 20, 1825; m. Betsy Michie. For chn. see H&G687.

t Mary Frances Brown m. (031112zw=dwx12zw=dv3y2zw=Czsw12w) Waller Harris (H&G269)

0311u9 Benjamin Hescott Brown (W070; H&G688*) m. Judith Fretwell (H&G688*). For issue see H&G687.

0311u0 Sarah Brown (W070) m. Col. Beverly A. Brown. For issue see H&G689.

0311ua Ira Benajah Brown (W070) m. 1st Frances Jarman Mullins (H&G693); m. 2nd Mary Caruthers. For issue see H&G690-693, 390, 527, 531, 535; 54DAR353.

2 Burlington Dabney Brown (H&G690) b. in Albemarle Co., Va., May 17, 1820; d. Apr. 26, 1886; m. (031112zv) Mary Ann Harris (H&G269).

8 Angelina Mildred Brown (H&G692) b. in Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1832; m. Mar. 16, 1853 (031112zz) Charles W. Harris.

0311ubx Betty Brown (1) (W070) m. Sam Woodson (2). Issue (WB466).

1 Emmet Leake Woodson (WB466) b. 1844; m. Victoria M. Anderson. For issue see WB614.

(1) Elizabeth Dabney Brown (WB685).

(2) Samuel Leake Woodson (WB301).

0311tz Jarrett Harris (W070) 1781-1860; m. 1810 Jane Ramsey. For issue see 3A445.

1 Alanson Harris 1811-68; m. (0311tyz) Sophie Harris 1810-78. For issue see 3A445.

0311ty Thomas Harris m. Elizabeth Turk.

z Sophie Harris m. (0311tz1) Alanson Harris. For issue see 3A445.

03122wz Richard Gentry Martin (W071) m. Sept. 15, 1840 Susannah Jones. For issue see H&G282.

03122wy John Martin (W071) m. Apr. 5, 1821 Mary Barnett. For issue see H&G283.

03122wt David Martin (W071) m. Samiramus Brassfield. For issue see H&G283.

03122ws Mary Martin (W071) m. (dwwlz) Garland Maupin (W023; H&G436*). For issue see H&G436-438; 310.

03122wr Nancy Martin (W071) m. John Holman. For chn. see H&G284.

03122wq Sarah Martin (W071) m. Nov. 21, 1826 Athenasius Thomas. For chn. see H&G284.

03122t Hudson Martin (W072) m. (Czsxl) Jane Lewis (W014). Pension Record Abstract #W7394 F. Hudson Martin d. Nov. 28, 1830; Lt. C.L.; m. Nov. 28, 1778 Jane Lewis b. July 6, 1759; d. in Nelson Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1838 leaving children then living, Hudson Martin, John M. Martin, Jane Faber, formerly Jane Martin, Nicholas L. Martin, George W. Martin and Mildred H. Carr, formerly Mildred H. Martin. (1) John M. Martin Exor. of Jane Martin Certified on Apr. 28, 1845 that she lived in Nelson Co. 45 years before her death.

Bible Record with pension papers show (abbreviated)

Hudson Martin b. July 3, 1752 O.S. m. Dec. 2, 1778

Jane Lewis b. July 6, 1759

Issue

1 Nicholas Lewis Martin b. Sept. 20, 1779; d. Aug. 1, 1787.

2 Hudson Martin b. July 26, 1781.

3 John Massie Martin b. June 23, 1783

4 Molley Walker Martin b. June 13, 1787

5 Jane Lewis Martin b. Jan. 11, 1790

6 Nicholas Lewis Martin b. Dec. 11, 1791

7 Henry Buck Martin b. Jan. 12, 1794

8 George Washington Martin b. Feb. 19, 1796

9 Mildred Hamsley Martin b. Feb. 16, 1801.

John Hudson Carr (son of John F & Mildred) b. Dec. 5, 1819.

Nicholas Lewis b. Jan. 19, 1734, d. Dec. 8, 1808 = Marv Lewis b. June 24, 1742, d. Feb. 9, 1824.

Letter dated Jan. 14, 1851 says his exor. John M. Martin is dead & Nicholas L. Martin was appointed Adm. of Jane Martin by the Court of Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1845

(1) It says 5 children & mentions 6.

03122t=dww2t=Czsxl

03122t2 Hudson Martin II (W072) b. 1781; m. Mary Ann Hawkins. For issue see LM69; 1A207; 60DAR89, 263; 61DAR108.

t Dr. Hudson Martin (1) m. (05y015=dv2a15=dv4615) Matilda Wirt Minor (W0112) b. Nov. 1, 1815. For issue see LM70.

(1) Martin, Hudson 1817 Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., M.D. 34-5-46. - UV.

03122t4 Mary (Molley) Walker Martin (W072) 1787-1814; m. Thruston M. Dickinson. For issue see LM68; 88DAR263; 99DAR215; 155DAR112; 150DAR112 & 162DAR109.

03122t6 Nicholas Lewis Martin (W072) m. _____ Dickinson. For issue see LM69.

x Henry Washington Martin of Martin's Mills, Nelson Co., Va.; m. (jz9421) Judith Dickinson (LC68) b. about 1830, his first cousin - H&G676.

0312=dww

03123z Nancy Harris (W072) m. William Stone. For issue see H&G287; 73DAR335.

03123y Kate Harris (W072) m. James Stone. For issue see H&G288; 66DAR49.

03123yv Robert H. Stone m. May 1, 1844 (0317251=Cw43251) Eliza Rodes b. 1823. For issue see 14FC169.

03123x Mary Harris (W072) d. Jan. 17, 1830; m. Jan. 13, 1802 (0316y2) William Woods (H&G202). For issue see H&G202,203,287,157,151-153 & 290.

03123w Tyree Harris (W072) m. Sally Garland. For issue see H&G291-294 & 324.

03123u Elizabeth Harris (W072) m. J. Berry. For issue see BoF532,193,272-275, 376-384, 444-449; 158DAR227 & 228.

0312741 Thomas Thorpe (W073) d. Apr. 11, 1885; m. Emma Hume (H&G90). For issue see H&G298, 314-315, 500, 104, 371; 156DAR99.

031275 Robt. Harris (W072) m. July 7, 1814 Mary Taylor. For issue see H&G299-300.

0312

03129 Jane Harris (W073) d. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Richard Gentry. Pension Record Abstract by WPA.
#W10,976 Richard Gentry, on Aug. 13, 1832 was resident of Madison Co., Ky. aged 69, entered service in Albemarle Co., Va., b. in Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 1763, d. Madison, Ky. Feb. 12, 1843*, m. Madison Co., Ky. Oct. (1) 1821 Nancy Guttry (who m. Mar. 25, 1854 Michael Farris)
(1) Given in different papers as 13, 14, 15, 21.
* Where he had resided for more than half a century.

031291 Reuben Estes Gentry (W073; G5p86) d. 1839; m. Elizabeth White d. 1818. For issue see H&G337, 129, 626; G5p89.

031292 David Gentry (W073; G5p91) 1787-1836; m. (dwwlv) Susan Maupin (W023); see 68DAR24; G5p92.

031293 Gen. Richard Gentry (W073; G5p94*) killed at the battle of Okecho-bee, Fla., Dec. 25, 1837; m. Feb. 13, 1810 Ann Hawkins (G5p103, 104*). For issue see H&G377; 7DAR286; 15DAR69; 41DAR346; 72DAR86; G5p104.

031294 Christy Gentry (W073; G5p111) m. Lucy Christy. For issue see G5p112.

031295 James Gentry (W073) m. Ann Campbell. For chn. see G5p113.

031297 Nancy Gentry (W073) m. Dec. 19, 1811 Jeremiah Bush. For issue see G5p53; 45DAR283; 48DAR283.

031298 Joshua Gentry (W073; G5p114*) m. Adaline Henry; see 48DAR393; 58DAR87; 79DAR365; G5p115.

031299 Joseph Gentry (W073; G5p116) d. Mar. 26, 1864; m. Feb. 18, 1819 (Bo873) Elizabeth Tribble. For issue see BoF199, 290; 38DAR239; H&G338; G5p117.

031290 Overton Gentry (W073) m. (Ag82yy) Lucinda Reid, (W05). For issue see G5p118; 30DAR26.

03129a Rodes Gentry (W073) m. 1st Allie Moore; m. 2nd Nancy Culbertson. For issue see G5p119.

03129b Jane Harris Gentry (W073) m. 1st Jan. 15, 1824 Valentine White; m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1834 James Blythe. For issue see H&G338, 620, 206, 329; G5p56; 14FC173; 9DAR54; 17DAR54; 55DAR314; 1A421.

4 Nancy Jane White 1831-1903; m. (0312081=dww081=dwun81) Hon. John Duncan Harris. For issue see G5p57 & H&G329.

42 Pattie Harris m. (031726yz=Cw4326yz) Samuel Hanson Stone. For issue see G5p57 & H&G329.

031201 Robert Harris (W073) m. Apr. 23, 1812 Jael Ellison. For issue see H&G307-312.

031202 Christopher Harris (W073; H&G313*) m. 1st Sally Wallace. For issue see H&G313-314, 644, 102, 104-107, 114, 494, 116, 118, 316-319, 541 & 321-322.

031203 Overton Harris (W073) m. (Ag810) Mary Rice Woods (W05; H&G323*). For issue see H&G323-325.

031204 Elizabeth Harris (W073; H&G331*) m. (Ag816) Anderson Woods (W05). For issue see H&G217-218, 331, 429.

031205 James Harris (W073) b. in Madison Co., Ky., May 7, 1794; (d. in Boone Co., Mo. - w. of 031205132); soldier in Black Hawk War where he was captured by the Indians and adopted into their tribe. After two years he was ransomed for a red blanket. Served in War of 1812; m. (0312ew) Mourning Bennett (W074); issue (w. of 031205132). (1)

1 John Marvin Harris 1816-1861; m. Minerva Waters; X.

y Anderson Wood Harris d. 1901; m. Gabriella Nelson; X.

x Robert Harris.

w James Harris.

v Elizabeth Harris m. Robert Martin.

u Sarah Harris m. John Dunn. t Margaret Harris m. _____ Page. s Warren Harris.

(1) H&G327 gives John, Robert, James, Anderson, Woodson, Margaret, Mourning, Sarah, Nancy E., Warren, and three other children, names unknown.

031205=dwun5=0312ew

0312051 John Marvin Harris b. 1816; d. Boone Co., Mo., 1861; m. in Boone Co., Feb. 27, 1838 Minerva Waters (dau. of Richard Waters 1778-1841). Issue (w. of 031205132) (1).

1 Anne Thomas Harris m. Boone Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1864 Sam. D. Morrison; of Denver, Colo.

2 Marcus Ellen Harris m. 1st Bob McBaine; m. 2nd Bob McKim.

3 Robert Graham Harris b. in Boone Co., Mo., Jan. 12, 1845; X.

4 Frank Gaines Harris killed by bushwhackers in Civil War.

5 George Anne Harris m. Dr. James Head.

6 John Augustus Harris d.y.

7 Richard Harris, d.y.

8 Edwin R. Harris b. in Boone Co., Mo., Aug. 10, 1857; X.

(1) H&G327 gives Anna m. Morrison of Denver, Colo.; Mark m. 1st Miss McBain, 2nd Miss McKine; Georgia m. Dr. Head; Edward.

03120513 Robert Graham Harris d. in Boone Co., Mo., Apr. 15, 1916; m. in Boone Co., Sept. 12, 1868 Mary Elizabeth Proctor (dau. of Micajah Gibson Proctor 1819-1891). Issue (w. of 031205132).

1 Eugenia Frances Harris b. Aug. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 1895; m. in Boone Co., Mo., Feb. 1890 Luther Crump.

2 Frank Gaines Harris b. Apr. 1871; res. 605 W. Bdwy., Columbia, Mo.; Lt. Gov. of Mo.; m. in Hazen, Ark., Mar. 1901 Grace C. Sims*.

3 Mary Graham Harris b. Nov. 1872; m. Centralia, Mo., 1889 Sam. W. Downing, Jr.; res. Salem, Mo.

3z Miss Downing m. Max Coffman of Salem, Mo.

4 Son b. & d. 1874.

5 James Head Harris b. Apr. 1875; m. Centralia, Mo., 1903 Gertrude Prather.

6 Micajah Gibson Proctor Harris b. 1877; m. at Centralia, Mo., 1905, Vesta Hooker; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

7 Minerva Gertrude Harris b. 1880; m. at Centralia, Mo., 1900, Charles S. Turner.

8 Julia Harris 1882-83.

9 Laura Harris b. 1883; m. 1904 Samuel Rutledge Berkley; res. 307 N. Institute St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

0 Georgia Harris 1886-87.

a Robt. Graham Harris, Jr. 1889-93.

b Annie Marcus Harris b. 1891; m. Centralia, Mo., Dr. J. T. Nugent; res. Virgil, Kansas.

03120518 Edwin Ruthven Harris d. in Oswego, Kan., where he and his family moved in 1902, May 31, 1938; m. Columbia, Mo., Feb. 1886 Mary Gillaspay (dau. of Dudley Gillaspay). Issue (031205182).

03120518

- 1 Ruth V. Harris* b. in Boone Co., Mo., Aug. 25, 1888; m. H. H. Daniels; X.
 2 John A(ugustus) Harris* b. in Centralia, Mo., Mar. 4, 1890; Box 12, Columbia, Mo.; m. in Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1913 Ella Chambers* (dau. of Chas. Chambers d. July 4, 1933).
 21 John Robert Harris b. Oct. 13, 1922. 22 Ann Eliz. Harris b. Oct. 7, 1929.
 3 Frances E. Harris b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. in Reno, Nev., Harold Wykoff; 2620 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
 4 Edison R. Harris b. Oct. 1, 1894; m. in Washington, Hazel ____; 311 E. 79th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 5 Herndon E. Harris b. Dec. 25, 1896; m. in Colo. Emma ____; R.4, Anadarko, Okla.
 6 Rea Jean Harris b. Jan. 7, 1904; m. Wondo Wall; 4221 Pickett St., Greenville, Tex.
 7 Robert Graham Harris b. & d. 1907.

031205181 Ruth Virginia Harris* of Oswego, Kan.; m. Oswego, Kan., Jan. 7, 1911 Homer Holt Daniels b. in Philippi, W. Va., 1884, and moved to Oswego in 1894. Issue (031205181) all b. in Oswego.

- 1 Richard Holt Daniels b. July 7, 1912; m. Vera Woodman.
 11 Gary Daniels b. Oct. 24, 1937.
 2 Mary Frances Daniels b. Jan. 7, 1914. 3 Virginia Anne Daniels b. June 2, 1922.

031205y Anderson Woods Harris b. nr. Columbia, Mo.; d. 1901; m. Gabriella Nelson of S.C. Issue (H&G327).

- z James Harris m. Julia Wood.
 y Minerva Harris m. J. F. Johnson, a farmer of Harris, Mo.
 x Jerusha Harris m. T. N. Wood, a farmer of Harris, Mo.
 w Ann Taylor Harris m. J. H. Harryman, a farmer of Harris, Mo.
 v Overton Harris (H&G327*-328) a breeder of prize Hereford cattle of Harris, Mo.; m. 1st Susan Jones (H&G327*) d. 1903.
 vz Clifford Burdette Harris b. 1886 of Harris, Mo.; m. Clara Moore.
 vy Alma Estelle Harris m. O. H. Moberley of Pontiac, Ill, #.
 vx Clara Blanche Harris m. A. T. Leach of Chicago, Ill.
 vw Elizabeth Amber Harris(m.(1)McCullough of Harris, Mo. - w. of 031205132).
 vv Anderson Woods Harris, educated at Culver Military Academy.
 vu Augustus Overton Harris, educated at Culver Military Academy.

(1) Gird - 031205yvw.

03120=dwun

031207 Frances M. Harris (W073) m. James Miller (H&G84*). For issue see H&G84, 87, 88.

0312081 John Duncan Harris (H&G300*) 1829-1905; m. (03129b4) Nancy Jane White (H&G300*).

031209 Susan Harris (W073; H&G332*) m. Dr. Wm. H. Duncan (G5pl01). For issue see H&G332; 80DAR353.

0312

0312az Polly Harris (W073) m. Dec. 15, 1816 (1) Thomas Richardson (b. 1790 - 0312azq232). Issue (H&G333).

- z Elliot Richardson m. Susan Peyton; X.
 y James Richardson m. ____ Simpson; X.
 x Aaron Burr Richardson d. in Mexican War.
 w Thos. Jefferson Richardson d. in Mexican War.
 v Robert Richardson m. Feb. 1, 1849 Lavinia Moberley; X.
 u Samuel H. Richardson m. Feb. 10, 1845 Elizabeth Park; X.
 t Benjamin T. Richardson killed by Federal soldiers; m. Margaret Peyton.
 s Sallie Ann Richardson m. Sept. 6, 1849 A. J. Arvine.
 sl John Arvine (d.y. - 0312azq232).
 r Mary Richardson (b. May 4, 1830 - 0312azq232); X.
 q Melina Richardson (b. in Madison Co., Ky., May 9, 1818 - 0312azq232); X.
 (1) Dec. 23, 1816 - 0312azq232.

0312azz Elliott Richardson m Margaret Susan Peyton. Issue (0312azq232).

- 1 Lafayette Richardson b. Nov. 5, 1850.
 2 Mary E. Richardson b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 4, 1880; m. Jan. 26, 1874 Baily R. Royce

0312azz

3 Thomas Peyton Richardson b. Apr. 26, 1855; d.s. Aug. 27, 1877.

0312azy James Richardson (represented Lincoln Co. in Ky. legislature 1853-55 - H&G333); m. Sally Ann Simpson. Issue (0312azq232).

1 Thomas Richardson b. May 15, 1841; d.s. Nov. 13, 1867.

2 Sally Victoria Richardson b. Apr. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1904; m. Feb. 25, 1864 George Hiram Wilcoxon b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. Oct. 19, 1915.

3 Mary Richardson b. Mar. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1912; m. Mar. 7, 1865 George Cason Brown b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 15, 1895.

4 Rosamand Bell Richardson b. Nov. 27, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1884; m. Charles R. Brown b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. Feb. 25, 1912.

0312azv Robert Richardson m. Lavonia Moberly. Issue (0312azq232).

z Jefferson Richardson unm. y Julia Richardson m. Elbert Means.

x Bell Richardson. w John Richardson m. Michillussian.

v Maggie Richardson unm. u Alice Richardson m. Ben. Moberly.

0312azu Samuel Richardson m. Feb. 10, 1845 Elizabeth Park. Issue (0312azq232).

1 Mary Richardson b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. Jan. 13, 1873 Charles Funk.

2 George Richardson b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1882 Anna Cowin.

3 Thomas Richardson b. Feb. 18, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1884 Gertrude Sheddell.

4 Melina Richardson b. July 25, 1860; m. George Sheddell.

5 Robert Richardson b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Feb. 24, 1886 Cora Walkup b. July 30, 1866.

6 Sallie Richardson m. 1st Addison Long; m. 2nd Jim Allen.

0312azr Mary Richardson d. May 2, 1878; m. Dec. 23, 1852 Christopher D. Arvin. Issue (0312azq232).

1 Nannie Arvin m. Alexander Shane.

2 John Arvin b. Mar. 25, 1857; m. 1886 Lida Bentley.

2z Lilliam Arvin. 2y John Arvin. 2x Edwin Arvin (1). 2w Raymond Arvin (1).

3 Joseph Shelby Arvin b. Dec. 15, 1859; d.s. Feb. 25, 1877.

4 Mary Christopher Arvin b. July 29, 1860; unm.

5 Sallie Arvin b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. May 25, 1882 Samuel George Wilhait (son of Samuel Wilhait & Martha Tatum).

51 Mary Bell Wilhait b. Mar. 28, 1883; m. Thomas Gordan Patterson.

52 John Samuel Wilhait b. June 22, 1884; d.s. Nov. 1, 1906.

53 George Franklin Wilhait b. Oct. 6, 1885.

54 Wm. Benjamin Wilhait b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Apr. 26, 1911.

55 Gussie Wilhait b. Nov. 24, 1889; m. Frank E. Plaines.

56 Lida Wilhait b. Nov. 4, 1895; m. Armstrong.

57 James Carlyle Wilhait b. Nov. 11, 1899; m. Malford Armstrong.

58 Christie Elizabeth Wilhait b. June 12, 1903; m. Leighter.

6 Bettie Arvin m. Brown. 7 Bell Arvin (Catholic Nun). 8 George Richardson Arvin. (1) Twins.

0312azq Melina Richardson d. Madison Co., Ky., Aug. 25, 1863; m. in Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 21, 1837 Nathaniel Arvin b. Jan. 2, 18__; d. Madison Co., Ky., Mar. 22, 1863. Issue (0312azq232).

1 Thomas D. Arvin b. Sept. 16, 1838; d.s. Dec. 16, 1876.

2 Sarah Ann Arvin b. Madison Co., Ky., Oct. 4, 1842; X.

3 Mary Etta Arvin b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Jan. 31, 1872 William F. White.

0312azq2 Sarah Ann Arvin d. Howard Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1908; m. Madison Co., Ky., May 5, 1868 Durrett V. White b. May 3, 1833; d. Feb. 4, 1900. Issue (0312azq232).

1 William Stone White b. Feb. 12, 1869; of Fayette, Mo.; m. in Howard Co., Mo. Annie Crews.

2 Melina W. White b. Dec. 30, 1870; res. 1215 West Cacharras, Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. in Howard Co., Mo., Edward Taylor Murray d. Dec. 10, 1938.

3 Olive Moore White b. in Madison Co., Ky., Mar. 9, 1873; m. John W. Brown; X.

4 Jerry Thomas White b. June 23, 1875; res. Fayette, Mo. Owner of the Family Bible; m. in Howard Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1915 Celia Harris b. Sept. 26, 1888.

5 Harry Charles White b. Sept. 10, 1877; res. Fayette, Mo.; m. in Howard Co., Mo., July 14, 1912 Laura Patterson.

6 Stephen Alexander White b. Dec. 26, 1879; res. Jacksonville, Mo.; m. Jan. 12, 1903 Ethel Reynolds.

0312azo2

7 Martha J. White b. Apr. 30, 1881; d. Mar. 1, 1930; m. in Lexington, Ky.
Arch T. Campbell.

0312azo23 Olive Moore White, res. Jacksonville, Mo.; m. in Howard Co.,
Mo., Oct. 4, 1898 John Weldon Brown. Issue (0312azo232).

1 John White Brown b. Mar. 12, 1901; d. Aug. 2, 1903.

2 Emma Jean Brown* b. Sept. 30, 1904; m. in Jacksonville, Mo., May 25, 1933
James Rice Short; res. 997 Maryland Ave., Columbia, Mo.; no issue.

3 Sister b. Sept. 30, 1904; d. July 30, 1905.

0312bz Jesse Harris (W074) m. Jemima Fowler. For issue see H&G334 & 335.

0312ez Samuel Bennett (W074) m. Elizabeth Chenault. (H&G453). For issue
see H&G341.

x James Bennett m. Sarah Lewis Clay (14FC122) b. 1841. For issue see 14FC174.

t Waller Bennett m. (031722ts=Cw4322ts) Mary Burnam.

0312hy Solon M. Harris (W074) m. Sallie Ann Miller (H&G126). For issue
see H&G126 & 342.

0312hw Sidney W. Harris (W074) m. 1st Elizabeth Brooklin; m. 2nd Mrs.
Mary Miller nee Addison. For issue see H&G342.

0312hv Christopher C. Harris (W074) m. Frances J. Adkins. For issue see
H&G343.

0312ht Elizabeth Harris (W074) m. Joseph Tevis. For issue see H&G343.

0312hs Talitha Harris (W074) m. Waller Chenault (H&G453). For issue see
H&G344, 453, 128, 99, 209, 452, 345; 2A340.

0312hr Caroline (or Carlisle - Bo286) Harris (W074) 1825-59; m. May 4,
1843, 1st w. of (Bo8713) Michael L. Stoner (H&G345; W09) b. in Ky., Jan. 12,
1817. For issue see BoF287, 393, 394, 451-455, 545.

0312hr=Bo8713

0312hr2 Geo. Overton Stoner b. 1847; d. 1920; m. about 1868/9 Zilpha Rose
b. 1850; res. Victoria, Tex. Issue (BoF393).

1 Margaret M. Stoner 1870-94; m. S. Y. Harper 1865-1908.

2 Nannie Ulalume Stoner b. 1872; m. Roct. L. Daniel. Issue (BoF452).

21 Vivien Daniel b. 1894. 22 Robt. L. Daniel b. 1899.

23 Overton Daniel b. 1901. 24 Zilpha Daniel b. 1905. 25 Stoner Daniel b. 1909.

3 Tillitha Imogene Stoner b. 1874; m. A. H. Warburton b. 1872. Issue (BoF452).

31 Fannie Mavis Warburton b. 1900.

32 Albert H. Warburton b. 1905.

33 William Volney Warburton b. 1909.

4 Blanche Elizabeth Stoner* b. in Tex., 1876; m. 1898 Jos. Eggleston Johnston
Warburton b. 1876; Box 195, Bloomington, Tex. Issue (0312hr24).

41 Margaret Ida Warburton b. 1899; m. John Michael Keefe.

42 John Rose Warburton b. 1900; m. Lorryne Brown.

43 Jos. Overton Eggleston Warburton (5A390) b. Victoria, Tex., Sept. 27,
1910; res. Bloomington, Tex.

44 Zilpha Frances Warburton b. 1912.

5 Michael Lowery Stoner b. 1878; m. Mamie Woods. Issue (BoF452).

51 Mary Clair Stoner b. 1911.

52 Michael Lowery Stoner b. 1912/13.

53 Mollie Wood Stoner b. 1915.

54 Geo. Overton Stoner b. 1916.

6 Zilpha Evelyn Stoner 1880-1905; m. Sam. William (BoF453).

61 David Overton William b. 1900.

62 Mary Carlisle William b. 1903.

63 Samuel Kemper William b. 1905.

7 Kate Carlisle Stoner b. 1883; m. 1905 Tom O'Conner b. 1882; res. Victoria,
Tex. (BoF453).

71 Dennis Martin O'Conner (5A389) b. Victoria, Tex., Oct. 31, 1906; res.
305 N. Moody St., Victoria, Tex.; m. May 3, 1931 Dorothy Hanna b. Lynch-
burg, Tex., Aug. 14, 1907.

72 Mary Evelyn O'Conner b. 1910.

73 Tom. Victor O'Conner b. 1915.

74 Michael O'Conner b. & d. 1921.

0312hr2

8 Mamie Victoria Stoner b. 1886; m. her cousin, Royal T. Stoner b. 1880.

Issue (BoF457).

81 Margaret Stoner b. 1915.

82 Michael Stoner b. 1916.

0314zz=Bo83

0314zz1 Lucy Boone (W076) m. Andrew Tribble. For issue see BoF194 & 276.

0314zz2 Mildred Boone (W076) m. Wm. Carson. For issue see BoF195, 277, 385-386, 366, & 449.

0314zz3 Matilda Boone (W076) m. William Wilson. For issue see BoF195, 278-279, 386-390, 449-451.

0314zz4 Cassandra Boone m. William Carson. For issue see BoF195, 280-282, 390-391; 3A624.

0314zz5 Hampton Lynch Boone (W076) m. Maria Louisa Roberts. For issue see BoF196, 282-283, 391-392; 4A91.

0314zz6 Nestor Boone (W076) m. (Bo878) Matilda Tribble (W09). For issue see BoF197.

0314zz7 Wm. Crawford Boone (W076) m. Lucy Ann Daly. For issue see BoF198, 283-286, 392; Walker Family by Emma S. White p.523.

92 Daniel Boone (W076) b. Sept. 7, 1879; Pres. Midland Life Ins. Co.; res. 1248 Stratford Rd., Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1920 Katherine Hockin, decd.

0314

0314zt Jesse Grubbs (W075); War of 1812 Pension Record Abstract by WFA, W09515, W010386 1851 stated he was aged 56; d. Montgomery Co., Ky., Apr. 27, 1858; m. Estille Co., Ky., Dec. 24, 1818 Nancy Oldham (dau. of John Oldham).

z Joel H. Grubbs (W076) m. Mary Green. For issue see H&G547.

y Mary Grubbs (W076) m. Andrew Fesler. For issue see H&G547.

w Thos. H. Grubbs (W076) m. Mary Eliza Jarman. For issue see H&G548.

v Sarah Eliz. Grubbs (W076) m. William Henry Winn. For issue see 6A646.

0314tz Nathan Harris (W076) m. Janet Lowry. For chn. see H&G48.

0314r Nathan Harris (11771-1852; removed to Lexington, Va., and m. Ann Allan Anderson (dau. of Col. Richard Anderson & Frances Scruggs of Buckingham Co.)). Issue (Alp221; H&G269).

z Hon. John Thomas Harris 1823-99; lawyer of Harrisonburg. member of 36th & 42d to 46th congresses; circuit judge; m. 1855 Virginia Maupin Miller 1832-1910. Issue (1A159).

z1 Graham H. Harris (1A159) b. Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1857; U.V.'79; of law firm of Harris, Bird, Wilson, Chicago; res. 1438 N. State Parkway, Chicago; m. Oct. 11, 1888 Eleanor M. Spaulding of Chicago.

z2 John T. Harris, Jr. (1A159) b. Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1859; U.V.'82; d. May 13, 1936; of Harrisonburg, Va.; had collected much data on the Overton Family; m. Nov. 28, 1888 Elizabeth Randolph* (RV#1353241) b. 1867. Issue (RV#1353241).

z21 Jean Overton Harris b. Dec. 21, 1889.

z22 Peyton Randolph Harris b. Washington Feb. 5, 1891; U.V.'12; LL.B. H.'15; lawyer; (res. 2)1329 Lexington Ave., New York - SR1938); m. July 19, 1923 Pamela Poor. Issue (RV#13532412).

z221 Pamela Poor Harris b. Apr. 17, 1927; (at Vassar - SR1945).

z222 Peyton Randolph Harris b. Apr. 23, 1930; (at St. Paul's - SR1945).

z23 Elizabeth Jaquelin Harris b. July 26, 1896.

z24 Marguerite Armistead Harris b. Nov. 8, 1902.

y Rev. Wm. Anderson Harris (20th Cen. Biog. Dict. Vol.5) b. Augusta Co., Va., July 17, 1827; d. Roanoke, Va., Sept. 2, 1895; V.M.I.'51; principal of Female Seminary in Staunton, Va.; m. Victoria Maria Gordon.

(1) (W074).

(2) 122 E 76th St., New York - SR1945.

0314r

yy Belle Overton Harris m. Robt. Arthur Buckner (Eul62) b. at "Woodlawn",
Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1850; res. Roanoke City, Va. Issue (Eul63).
yyl Dorothy Gordon Buckner b. at Roanoke City, Mar. 11, 1895.
yx Gertrude Floyd Harris* (3A76; WW) b. Abingdon, Va., Dec. 10, 1863; m.
Nov. 14, 1883 James Sampson Boatwright b. Columbia, S.C.; 626 Rosalind
Ave., Roanoke, Va.
yxl Gertrude Boatwright b. Staunton, Va.; m. Wm. Graham Clayton of Va.
yxlz Wm. Graham Clayton, Jr.

0315yz Matthew Harris Jouett (W076; D; E; 13F75; 14F1) b. in Mercer Co.,
Ky., Apr. 22/3, 1787/8; d. in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 1827; a celebrated artist;
(Lt. 28th Inf., War of 1812 - E); m. (May 25, 1812 - 14F2) Margaret Henderson
Allen (3) (eldest dau. of Wm. Allen & Susan Bell - Foogher's Va. History p.312).
Issue (11V97).

1 Sallie R. Jouett m. 1830 Richard Hickman Menefee (9N420; 1HK351*, 620;
BDC1305) b. Owingsville, Ky., Dec. 4, 1809; d. in Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 21,
1841; bu. in Cave Hill, Louisville, Ky., M.C. (Menefee Co., Ky. named for
him - 2HK601); had several chn.

1x Richard Jouett Menefee (4H5p.26) b. Lexington, Ky., July 25, 1836; d.
July 1893; m. Elizabeth Williamson Speed b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 11,
1847; d. 1917.

1x2 Richard H. Menefee (4H5p.28) b. Dec. 3, 1877; Lt. Spanish Am. War; of
Louisville, Ky.; m. Apr. 21, 1910 Edith Horton (4H of K540).

1x21 Sarah Jouett Menefee. 1x22 George Norton Menefee.

2 George Paine Jouett (b. Fayette Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1813; Lt. Col. 15th Ky.
Inf., U.S.A.; killed at battle of Perryville, 1863 - United Service for
Jan. 1897).

3 Alexander S. (1) Jouett (b. Sept. 2, 1816 - 14F1); officer in Clay's Ky.
Reg., Mexican War.

w William R. Jouett.

v James Edward Jouett (D;E;12K9) (b. Lexington, Ky., Feb. 7, 1826 - D) d. Sandy
Springs, Md., Sept. 30, 1902 (2); Rear Adm., U.S.A.; m. 1852 Galena Stockett.

u Matthew Jouett b. 1829; Capt., U.S.A.

t Jefferson Jouett. s John Jouett. r Lynch Jouett.

c Elizabeth Lewis Jouett m. William D. Haden.

qz John J. Haden, of Texarkana, Ark.

- (1) Second son, usually called Stuart - 14F1.
(2) Ky. State Hist. Soc. Mag. Vol. 12, No. 35, p. 9, gives him b. Feb. 27, 1828;
d. Sept. 20, 1902; survived by wife & son living in Fla., and Biograph-
ical Sketches of Distinguished Officers of the Army & Navy in his biog.
p. 30*-39 has him b. Feb. 27, 1828. D says Navy Dept. Records give Feb. 27,
1828, but date from family Bible as given in article in United Service,
Dec. 1896 & Jan. 1897 is Feb. 7, 1826 & his tombstone at Arlington gives 1826.
(3) Margaret Henderson - 11V97.

0315xz Elsie Lewis Jouett m. 1813 James Wood Bouldin 1792-1854 M.C. of
Charlottesville, Va., see 5A680.

0315ul John Jouett Terrill Mills (W077) b. in Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 8,
1792; d. in Lexington, Ky., Dec. 1833; m. in Rockland Mills, Augusta Co., Va.,
Nov. 18, 1812 Maria (Polly) Golladay (1A717) b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 1877
(dau. of Maj. David Golladay b. Sept. 15, 1759; d. June 28, 1786/7). Issue
(0315ul335).

1 Jouett Menan Mills m. Mary Acton. (1)

2 William McKendree Mills (1821-1905; of Dayton, O.; m. Margaret Magruder
Bowersock 1822-1902.

2z Edna Maria Mills b. Middletown, O., May 30, 1860 - 1A717); X.

3 Rebecca Jane Mills b. Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 23, 1823; m. H. B. Comstock; X.

4 Augusta Virginia Mills d.s. 5 Florida Roland Mills d.s.

(1) Mr. Omer E. Westerfield, 220 Wayne Ave., Greenville, O. is their grand-
son - 0315ul335.

0315ul2z Edna Maria Mills b. 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882 Edwin Parrott Matthews
(1A716) b. Dayton, O., Mar. 22, 1858. Issue (1A716) all b. Dayton, O.

1 William Mills Matthews b. Aug. 18, 1884; Ohio State U. '08; m. Feb. 11,
1914 Calla Ohmer (dau. of Ed. G. Ohmer of Dayton); (m. 2nd Charlotte L.
Van Loon; 408 Volusia Ave., Oakwood, Dayton, O. - SR).

0315ul2z

- 2 Margaret Matthews b. Sept. 6, 1887; m. May 30, 1912 Samuel Norman McCain.
 3 Fitch James Matthews 1892-1920.
 4 Edwin Parrott Matthews, Jr.* (1A717) b. Dec. 21, 1893; Kenyon'19; Lt. World War; res. 117 Dixon Ave., Oakwood, Dayton, O.; m. Nov. 20, 1917 Ermal Elsie Whiting. Issue (1A717).
 41 Mary Louise Glaspie Matthews b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1918.
 42 Ermal Elsie Whiting Matthews b. Dayton, Dec. 17, 1922.

0315ul3 Rebecca Jane Mills b. 1823; d. Freeport, Ind., July 19, 1851; m. Montgomery Co., O., July 11, 1843 Hiram Bull Comstock, M.D. (son of Dr. James Comstock & Chloe Bull). Issue (0315ul335).

- 1 James Alice Comstock, M.D.; b. in Greenfield, Ind. Jan. 8, 1844; X.
 2 Frances Sylvia Comstock b. in Freeport, Ind. Feb. 2, 1847; X.
 3 John Terrill Comstock b. in Freeport, Ind., Sept. 21, 1850; X.

0315ul31 James Alice Comstock, M.D.; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 9, 1912; m. Sept. 19, 1872 Mary Emily Anderson. Issue (0315ul311).

- 1 Sara Frances Comstock* b. July 15, 1873; m. June 4, 1904 Dawilla Spannuth, of Noblesville, Ind.; res. 630 Atwater Ave., Bloomington, Ind.
 11 Mary Elizabeth Spannuth b. Feb. 18, 1906.
 12 Edna Frances Spannuth b. May 3, 1908; m. July 25, 1930 Paul Shuler of Monrovia, Ind.; address #Hull, R.R.1, Ind.
 121 Jeane Frances Shuler b. May 9, 1931. 122 Paul Robert Shuler b. Oct. 1, 1932.
 123 Donald Edward Shuler b. Mar. 14, 1934.
 13 James Dawilla Spannuth b. Feb. 3, 1910; m. June 16, 1937 Barbara Groves of Rome, Ind.
 14 Hiram Troutman Spannuth b. Mar. 31, 1912.
 2 Lucy Eliza Comstock b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. Dec. 18, 1901 Benjamin Samuel Caraway; res. 33 N. Arlington Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 21 Florence Katherine Caraway b. Mar. 19, 1914; m. June 30, 1937 Allen Wayne Doan of Detroit, Mich.
 22 Samuel Benjamin Caraway b. Dec. 22, 1915; 33 N. Arlington Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

- 3 William Dorsey Comstock b. Dec. 8, 1882; m. Jan. 31, 1925 Emily Moat; res. Richvale, Cal.
 4 John Charles Comstock b. Feb. 10, 1893; m. Feb. 16, 1921 Pansy Bartholomew; res. N. East St., Greenfield, Ind.
 41 John Charles Comstock, Jr., b. at Greenfield, Ind., Feb. 19, 1923.
 5 _____ Comstock b. at Greenfield, Ind., Mar. 31, 1896; m. at Indianapolis, Ind. June 10, 1923 Madge Balleo; res. 815 E. 11th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

0315ul32 Frances Sylvia Comstock d. in Indianapolis, Aug. 20, 1928; m. Oct. 5, 1867 William Fleming Garrison b. in Shelby Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1838; d. in Marietta, Ind., Feb. 3, 1888 (son of Sanford and Amanda Garrison). Issue (0315ul322) b. in Marietta, Ind.

- 1 Mary Fleming Garrison b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. July 23, 1901 Ira Allen Foxworthy (son of Theodore Foxworthy).
 11 Elizabeth Bradley Foxworthy b. in Indianapolis, Sept. 21, 1902; m. Apr. 25, 1927 Maurice M. Hanson.
 111 Beulah LaVonne Hanson b. Nov. 4, 1928.
 112 Fritz Maurice Hanson b. Mar. 31, 1931.
 113 Peder Garrison Hanson b. Oct. 8, 1935.
 12 William Lawrence Foxworthy b. in Indianapolis, Jan. 13, 1905; m. June 6, 1925 Joan Osborn.
 121 Allen Gibbs Foxworthy b. Dec. 21, 1926.

- 2 Anna Mills Garrison* b. July 7, 1888; m. Aug. 31, 1915 Sylvester Moore (son of Wm. L. Moore & Sarah Moore); res. 45 N. Bolton Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 21 Wm. Garrison Moore b. Sept. 2, 1921.

0315ul33 John Terrill Comstock b. 1850; d. at Miami, Fla., June 7, 1920; m. at Springfield, O., July 4, 1872 Mary Frances Chamberlain b. Rochester, Ind., July 4, 1853; d. at Miami, Fla., May 15, 1925 (dau. of Sylvester & Catharine Wilson Chamberlain). Issue (0315ul335).

- 1 Bertha Rebecca Comstock b. June 7, 1873.
 2 Mabel Margaret Comstock b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. in Dayton, O., Sept. 7, 1899 Sumner Sampson Marshall.
 21 Mildred Margaret Marshall b. in Grand Junction, Colo., Jan. 10, 1901.

0315ul33

- 3 Mildred Rosamond Comstock b. Nov. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 22, 1886.
 4 Edith Wilson Comstock b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. July 12, 1916 Dr. Earl Herbert Morris.
 41 Herbert Comstock Morris b. Apr. 18, 1917. 42 Mariana Morris b. Dec. 23, 1918.
 43 Helen Comstock Morris b. Jan. 18, 1921. 44 Evon Comstock Morris b. Jan. 18, 1921.
 5 Grace Darling Comstock* b. July 13, 1886; m. July 13, 1915 Geo. Richardson Davis; res. 1818 N. W. 17th Ave., Miami, Fla.
 6 Helen Elizabeth Comstock b. Feb. 10, 1889; m. Aug. 20, 1918 Wm. Leonard Freeland.
 7 Robt. Donald Comstock b. Mar. 1, 1893; m. June 22, 1917 Gertrude Quigg.
 71 Gertrude Dorothy Comstock b. Nov. 27, 1918.
 72 R. D. Comstock Jr. b. Sept. 28, 1921. 73 Mary Frances Comstock b. June 29, 1931

0315ux Margaret Mills m. Davis (1).

- (1) Mrs. Marjorie Bond Pierce, Genealogist, 1141½ N. Cummings St., Los Angeles Cal., is their gt. granddaughter - 0315ul335.

0316

0316y Mourning Shelton (W078) m. Archibald Woods. Rev. Pension Record Abstract S14892 Archibald Woods, Cert. issued Jan. 26, 1833, Capt. Susannah Goodloe, one of his children - WPA.

11 Archibald Caperton (W078) m. Maria Haslip. For issue see 2A55; 4A87-88.

1w William Harris Caperton (W078) m. (031721z=Cw4321z) Eliza Estill (W079). For issue see H&G270-271.

32 Sallie Short Goodloe (W078) m. Howard Williams. For issue see H&G204.

0316y33 Mourning Goodloe (W079) m. 1st Mitchell Royster (5A610); m. 2nd James W. Dudley. For issue see H&G204.

y John Woodson Royster 1820-1908 of Lexington, Ky.; m. 1848 Anne Aldridge Fleming and had at least

yz Florence Louise Royster 1854-83; m. 1879, 2nd w. of Col. Philip Woolsey Hudson (5A610) 1840-1914; Capt. Co. B. 10th Conn. Vol. Issue (5A610).

yz1 Florence Louise Hudson (5A610) b. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1880; m. Apr. 30, 1906 (0316y3837) Wm. Cassius Goodloe (5A609) b. Mar. 16, 1879; S.P.S. '94 - '96; res. 141 Forrest Ave., Lexington, Ky.

0316y34 Archibald Woods Goodloe (W079) b. Nov. 9, 1803; d. in Chicot Co., Ark., Oct. 27, 1849; m. 1st Aug. 23, 1825 (031721y=Cw4321y) Maria Ann Estill; m. 2nd May 6, 1842 Mrs. Kate (Sessions) Holmes (6A167) b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. in Danville, Ky., Apr. 28, 1861. Issue (0316y3442).

z Anna Goodloe b. & d.s. in Ky.

y Mary Eliza Goodloe b. & d. in Ky.; m. Aug. 23, 1853 Dulaney Miller Lackey (H&G160) and lived in Lancaster, Ky.

y1 Archibald Goodloe Lackey b. in Ky.; X. y2 Jennie Dulaney Lackey d. in Ky.; d.s.

x Archibald Woods Goodloe b. in Ky.; m. Frances Peyton Short d. in Jacksonville Fla.; of New Orleans.

xz Lillie Estill Goodloe b. in Ala.; d. in Fla.; m. William Ross Rannie b. in Tenn.; d. in Fla.; their son d. inf.

4 Annie Cordell Goodloe b. Jan. 18, 1845; X. 5 Kate Sessions Goodloe b. Oct. 7, 1847; X

0316y34=031721y=Cw4321y

0316y34y1 Archibald Goodloe Lackey m. Vesta Carey of Kansas City, Mo. Issue (0316y3442).

z Vesta Lackey b. Kansas City; m. Herbert H. Price b. Danville, Ky.; 433 W. Main St., Danville, Ky.

zz Vesta Price m.; no issue.

zy Jane Price unm.; of Danville, Ky.

y Mary Goodloe Lackey b. Kansas City, unm.; of Washington, D.C.

0316

0316y344 Annie Cordell Goodloe d. in New Iberia, La., Mar. 10, 1907; m. Dec. 17, 1867 Joshua Morris Craig (6A167) b. in Ky., 1825; d. in Vicksburg, Miss., 1876. Issue (0316y3442).

1 Julien Johnson Craig 1870-1906; unm.

2 Katharine de Valcourt Craig* (6A167) b. Mar. 21, 1874; address, Box 33, S.L. I. Station, Lafayette, La.

0316y345 Kate Sessions Goodloe d. in Christiansburg, Va., Aug. 1899; m. Alex de Valcourt b. in New Iberia, La., Mar. 28, 1842; d. in Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 1914. Issue (0316y3442).

0316y345

- 1 John Bruns de Valcourt b. in New Iberia, La., Apr. 26, 1868; d.s.p. in Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 14, 1928; m. Mary Louise Walsh b. in New Orleans, 1866; d. in New Orleans, Dec. 14, 1933.
- 2 Alexandre Goodloe de Valcourt b. July 2, 1880; d.s.p. in New Orleans, May 31, 1935; m. Nov. 10, 1921 Mrs. Lucy Thornton Greaves d. in Memphis, Tenn. 1928.

0316

0316y35 Judge William C. Goodloe (W079) m. Almira Owsley. For issue see &G205-206.

z Maria Elizabeth Goodloe m. William Francis Barret (3FV#600). For issue see H&G205-206; 3FV115; 56DAR94.

s Mary Barret Goodloe b. 1850; m. 1870 James Edgar 1845-1906. For issue see 1A76.

s2 Clinton Goodloe Edgar (1A76) b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1873; Cornell '97; res. 886 Iroquois Ave., Detroit; m. Dec. 5, 1900 Mary Emma McComas b. Nov. 2, 1877.

s21 Kath. McComas Edgar b. Detroit, Oct. 25, 1902.

s22 James Edgar b. Detroit, Oct. 10, 1909.

0316y36 Harry Goodloe (W079) m. Emily Duncan. For issue see H&G206; 21DAR121.

0316y37 Elizabeth Jones Goodloe (W079; H&G76*) m. Gen. John Miller (H&G75*). For issue see H&G79, 81-82; 41DAR130; 20DAR68; 17DAR53.

0316y38 David Short Goodloe (W079; 14FC166) m. Sallie Ann Clay Smith (1A187). For issue see H&G206; 14FC205-207.

3 Wm. Cassius Goodloe (7D391) m. Mary Elizabeth Mann. For issue see 5A609; 1A187; 6A361.

0316y3831 Mary Mann Goodloe b. Lexington, Ky.; m. Nov. 15, 1888 (05xs5z44) Thos. Clay McDowell (1A187) b. Louisville, Mar. 9, 1866; res. 832 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky. Issue (1A187).

1 Anne Clay McDowell (1A187) b. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 7, 1891; m. Nov. 15, 1915 Dr. Wm. S. Stucky b. Lexington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1884; res. 121 Hanover Ave., Lexington, Ky. Issue (1A188) b. Lexington, Ky.

11 Wm. McD. Stucky b. Dec. 12, 1916. 12 Mary Goodloe Stucky b. July 25, 1921.

2 Wm. Cassius Goodloe McDowell (1A187) b. July 3, 1895; Capt. 6th F.A., 1st Div. A.E.F.; res. Lexington, Ky.; m. July 28, 1920 Virginia Schnauffer.

0316y3832 Anne Clay Goodloe b. 1868; m. 1891 Andrew Gilmore Leonard (6A361) b. 1867, Lexington, Ky. Issue (6A361).

1 Mary Goodloe Leonard b. 1892.

2 Frederick Washburn Leonard* (6A361) b. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 17, 1894; P.E. & U.V.; res. 239 N. Mill St., Lexington, Ky.

3 Louise Leonard 1896-1902.

0316y3837 Wm. Cassius Goodloe (5A609) b. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 16, 1879; St. Paul's School.; Pa. Mil. Coll.; res. 141 Forrest Ave., Lexington, Ky.; m. Apr. 30, 1906 (0316y33yz1) Frances Louise Hudson (5A610).

0316y30 Octavius Goodloe (W079) m. Olivia Duncan. For issue see H&G207; 66DAR299.

(05xs41t)

0316y3a1 Susan Goodloe Hart (W079) b. 1839; m. 1867 Edmund Pendleton Shelby 1833-1917. For issue see 3A417.

0316y7 Anna Woods (W078) 2nd w. of Thomas Miller (H&G134). For issue see H&G135-141, 150-152.

txy Richard C. Burleson (WP4463) b. Jan. 29, 1881; Lt. Col. U.S.A.

0316y0 Mourning Woods (W078) m. Garland Burleigh Miller (H&G152). For issue see H&G152-159.

0316sy Betsy Shelton (W079) m. Richard Moberley. For issue see H&G616, 539, 216, 632, 617.

0316sy

2v Rev. Richard Moberley Dudley (5N541) 1838-93; m. 1st Elizabeth Thompson d. 1873; m. 2nd 1877 Mary Benton. For issue see 4A163.

2v0 Louise Dudley (4A163; WW) b. Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 15, 1884; res. Sampson Apts., Columbia, Mo.

0317=Cw43

031721x James M. Estill (W079) m. Mary Ann Woods. For issue see H&G271.

031721v Mary Estill (W079) m. Wm. E. Holmes. For issue see H&G271.

031722 Sarah Harris Rodes b. June 7, 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Apr. 18, 1811 (H&G271 gives July 18, 1809) Dr. Anthony Wayne Rollins (RF280) b. 1783; Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa.; went to Ky. 1806 and later to Boone Co., Mo. where he d. Oct. 9, 1845. Issue (RF280 & H&G272).

1 James Sidney Rollins (1A753; 16D121; RF280-283) b. Richmond, Ky., Apr. 19, 1812; d. Columbia, Mo., Jan. 9, 1888; Mem. of Cong. 1860-64; Pres. U. Mo.; m. June 6, 1837 Mary E. Hickman (RV#37342) of Ky. For issue see RV#37342.

y Eliza Rollins m. (0312ey) James Bennett (W074).

x Nancy Rollins m.

w Clifton C. Rollins d.s.

v Robt. Rodes Rollins of Boone Co., Mo.; m.

u John C. Rollins of Boone Co., Mo.; m. Nancy Stephens.

t Sarah Harris Rollins b. 1826; m. Curtis F. Burnam; X.

03172213 Mary Elizabeth Rollins m. Jan. 14, 1874 Col. John Henry Overall (1A753) 1845-1903. Issue (1A753; RV#373427).

1 Florence Rollins Overall b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. (Oct. 10, 1908) (031722tlz=Cw4322tlz) Dr. Curtis Field Burnam (WW) b. Richmond, Ky., Jan. 17, 1877; (res. 11 E. Gittings Ave., Baltimore, Md. - SR).

2 John H. Overall* b. Columbia, Mo., Aug. 28, 1881; X.

3 Adele Overall* b. Aug. 31, 1883; m. June 6, 1907 Arthur G. Black; 1015 W. 63rd St., Kansas City, Mo.; no issue.

4 Sidney Rollins Overall b. July 5, 1885; Y'08; (4537 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo. - 031722133); m. Clemence Garneau.

41 J. Garneau Overall.

031722132 John Henry Overall* (1A753) Y.S.'02; res. Kent Rd., Clayton, Mo.; m. May 25, 1910 Martha Cupples Scudder. Issue all b. in St. Louis.

1 Amelia Overall b. Oct. 21, 1911; m. Sam'l C. Davis Jr., Ballas & Clayton Rd., Clayton, Mo.

2 John H. Overall Jr. b. Apr. 10, 1913; Y'35. 3 Maude S. Overall b. June 11, 1918.

031722t Sarah Harris Rollins d. 1904; m. 1845 Curtis Field Burnam (H&G272) b. Richmond, Ky., Mar. 24, 1820; Y.'39; d. 1909; State Senator from Madison Co., Ky. Issue (H&G272).

1 Anthony Rollins Burnam (12N322) b. in Richmond, Ky., Oct. 10, 1846; of Richmond, Ky.; Chief Justice of the Court of Appeals of Ky.; m. Nov. 1874 Margaret Summers.

(1z Dr. Curtis Field Burnam b. 1877; m. (031722131) Florence R. Overall - WW).

y Thompson S. Burnam b. 1852; farmer of Madison Co., Ky.; m. 1st Bettie Moran; m. 2nd _____ Logan.

x Sallie Burnam

w Lucy Burnam.

v James R. Burnam; Judge of Madison Co. Court; m. _____ Gay; res. Richmond, Ky.

u Robert Rodes Burnam; Banker of Richmond, Ky.; m. Cynthia Smith.

t Edmund T. Burnam b. 1864; m. Jessie G. Kennedy. For issue see 3A103.

s Mary Burnam m. (0312ezt) Waller Bennett.

031723 Elizabeth Rodes (1) b. Feb. 20, 1789, d. Feb. 1857 (2); m. Dec. 20, 1807 Wallace Estill (6A330) (b. Mar. 8, 1788 - w. of 031723z24) (d. 1833 - 6A330). For issue see H&G273, 520.

(1) Mrs. G. C. Estill (w. of 031723z24) sent a copy which she took from a newspaper clipping some years ago, of the record in the Rodes Bible, owned by Judge Robert Rodes of Bowling Green, Ky., and Elizabeth's mother is given as Eliza Dulany, not Delaney as in W079.

(2) Sept. 1860 - w. of 031723z24.

031723z William Rodes Estill 1813-75; m. 1st Oct. 30, 1839 Amanda Didlake Fry 1821-1868 (dau. of John Fry & Elizabeth Didlake); m. 2nd Martha Prewitt (widow Van Meter). Issue (w. of 031723z24); 1st 3 chn. by 1st m.; 4th by 2nd m.

- 1 Clifton Rodes Estill m. Mary Carr.
- 2 William Wallace Estill b. in Madison Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1848; X.
- 3 Robert Christopher Estill b. 1855; X.
- 4 Martha Prewitt Estill; X.

031723z2 William Wallace Estill d. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1925; m. Fayette Co., Ky., Sept. 1870 Harriet Hughes Sheffer b. Fayette Co., Ky., June 11, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1927. Issue (w. of 031723z24); chn. b. Fayette Co., Ky.

- 1 Jacob Sheffer Estill b. July 1871; d.s. 1917.
- 2 William Rodes Estill b. 1873; m. Mar. 1927 Catherine Christian.
- 21 Anna Price Estill b. Fayette Co., Ky., 1928.
- 22 Rodes Estill b. Fayette Co., Ky., 1931 or 1932.
- 3 Howard Sheffer Estill b. 1877; m. at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1910 Anna Adams; no issue.
- 4 George Castleman Estill b. May 27, 1881; res. 2127 Brickel Ave., Miami, Fla.; m. at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 25, 1911 Alice Dashiell Garth* (dau. of Col. Winston Fearn Garth (1) and Lena Garth (2) of Huntsville, Ala., both descendants of Thomas Garth of Alb. Co., Va.).
- 41 Alice Garth Estill b. "Piedmont", Huntsville, Ala.
- (1) A great grandson of Thomas Garth Jr. whose brother John Garth m. (03174) Ann Rodes - w. of 031723z24.
- (2) A great granddaughter of Elijah Garth whose brother John Garth m. (03174) Ann Rodes - w. of 031723z24.

Mrs. G. C. Estill has furnished a chart showing their descent, which is on file at the Historical & Philosophical Society of Ohio Library in Cincinnati.

031723z3 Robert Christopher Estill d. 1932; m. 1876 Naomi Hierman (1) Sheffer (6A330) 1855-1913. Issue (w. of 031723z24).

- 1 Dr. Robert Julian Estill (b. 1877-6A330) of Lexington, Ky.; m. Elizabeth (Hinton - 6A330).
- 11 Robert Julian Estill Jr.
- 2 Laura Sheffer Estill (6A330) (b. Fayette Co., Ky., Jan. 8, 1879 - 6A330); res. "Haltura". Woodford Co., Ky.; m. Claude S. Williams, d.
- 3 Elizabeth Prewitt Estill (6A330) (b. Fayette Co., Ky., Sept. 14, 1882 - 6A330); m. (2) Fayette Johnston; live nr. Lexington, Ky. on Briar Hill Pike.
- 31 Sallie Chiles Johnston (b. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1910 - 6A330).
- 4 Daniel Sheffer Estill b. 1887; unm.; of Lexington, Ky.
- 5 Robert Rodes Estill (b. 1890 - 6A330); m. Kate Headley of Lexington, Ky.
- 51 Naomi Estill.
- (1) Wierman - 6A330.
- (2) (R3xw9717).

031723z4 Martha Prewitt Estill d.; m., 1st w. of, David Prewitt. Issue (w. of 031723z24).

- 1 Elizabeth (Polly) Prewitt m. Dr. Alfred Shands; res. Wilmington, Del.
- 11 Alfred Shands, Jr.
- 2 Martha Prewitt m. Clifton Rodes Breckenridge; res. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- 21 Catherine Winn Breckenridge.
- 3 Catherine Winn Prewitt d.; m., 1st w. of, _____ Dabney (who m. 2nd Edith Railey); res. Lexington, Ky.
- 31 Betty Dabney.
- 4 Richard H. Prewitt.

031725 Col. William Rodes (W079) m. Pauline S. Clay. For issue see 14FC117, 169 & 170; H&G273.

- 1 Eliza Rodes b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. (03123yv) Robt. H. Stone.
- 3 Martha Green Rodes b. 1827; m. Rev. Robt. Levi Breck. For issue see 1A487.

031726 Nancy Rodes (W079) m. Samuel Stone. For issue see H&G273.

- y James C. Stone m. Matilda Hanson.
yz Samuel Hanson Stone (8V85) m. (03129b42) Pattie Harris.

031727 Clifton Rodes (W079) m. Amanda Owsley. For issue see 7V204, 116, H&G273, Rodes 24-27.

- 03173 Henrietta Rodes (W080) b. 1761; m. Bernis Brown (1).
 (1) Pension Record abstract by WPA. #R1301 rejected claim of Henrietta Rodes who m. Bernis Brown & claimed pension Nov. 7, 1842 - WPA.
 Alb. Co., Va., W.B. 6 p. 35, Bernis Brown of Albemarle Co., wife Henrietta, children not named, dated Oct. 29, 1814; pro. Jan. 2, 1815, W.B. 19 p.269 shows that his slaves were drawn by B. T. Brown, John Ruff, Charles Carthrae, Bernis Brown, Nancy Dickerson (2) Tyre R. Brown, decd., Thos. Jones & John Dickerson (2) John R. Brown.
 (2) Spelled both Dickerson & Dickinson.
 Division reported Nov. 19, 1845. The slaves drawn by Tyre R. Brown were put in the possession of Madison N. Brown. - WPA.

03173v Tyree Rodes Brown (W080) m. Sarah Nicholas. For issue see H&G697.

- 03174 Ann Rodes (W080) b. 1763; d. Scott Co., Ky.; m. in Albemarle Co., Va., John Garth (1) b. in Albemarle Co., Aug. 15, 1762; d. Scott Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1835.
 (1) Rev. Pension Record #S31056 John Garth, of Scott Co., Ky., private in Capt. Leake Co. in Va. Mil. pension 667 issued to him Oct. 5, 1832. Was from Albemarle Co., Va. no family data. - WPA.

- 031771 Sarah Myra Rodes (W080) b. Oct. 18, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1865; m. 1st John H. Rivers of Tenn.; m. 2nd Col. Joseph Trotter. Issue (7V86).
 1 William Rivers b. June 19, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1891 (2V442); m. Dec. 28, 1857 Martha Julia Flournoy b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1882; of Pulaski, Tenn. Issue (2V442).
 11 Flournoy Rivers (2V442) b. Oct. 15, 1858; of Pulaski, Tenn.; m. Oct. 15, 1891 Lidie Avirett.
 111 John Avirett Rivers b. Mar. 22, 1894.
 12 John H. Rivers b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. 1864.
 13 Tyree Rodes Rivers (WP2999) b. May 10, 1862; apt. to W.P. from Tenn.; d. Governors Island, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1923; m. Sept. 25, 1894 Katharine Fenlon.
 14 Maj. Gen. Wm. Cannon Rivers (WP3197) b. Jan. 11, 1866. Apt. to W.P. from Tenn. D.S.M.; Ret. Jan. 11, 1930.
 15 Julian Rivers b. Dec. 23, 1868.
 16 Myra Rivers b. June 19, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1894 Tiemann Newell Horn (WP3393) b. Jan. 18, 1868; apt. from N.J.; d. Honolulu, May 5, 1923.
 16z Tyree Rodes Horn (WP6570) b. Fla., Sept. 24, 1899.
 2 Cynthia Rivers m. Apr. 6, 1852 B. F. Carter.
 s Mary Elizabeth Rivers m. 1st Geo. Sykes; m. 2nd Dr. Wm. Batte.

031773 Robert Rodes (1) (W080) b. June 24, 1816; m. Sarah Elizabeth Carter of Tenn. For issue see 7V205.

- (1) Robert Rodes 1816, Pulaski, Tenn. U. of Va. 34, Farmer, Pulaski, Tenn. - UV.

03179 Sarah Harris Rodes (W079) m. 2nd Micajah Woods. For issue see 7V84.

0318

0318 Capt. Robert Harris (W066) b. Mar. 8, 1741; m. 1762 Lucretia Brown b. 1747 (1); with family moved from Albemarle Co., Va., to Surry Co., N.C. Issue (from will) (2).

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| z Elijah Harris. | y Tyree Rodes Harris b. Mar. 15, 1765; X. |
| x Bezaleel Brown Harris. | w Bernice Harris. |
| u Mourning Harris m. _____ Burch. | t Nancy Harris m. _____ Boon. |
| s Robert Harris. | r Lucy Harris m. _____ Head. |
| q Patsy Harris m. _____ Turner. | p Sarah Harris m. _____ Blackwell. |
- (1) Mrs. Ida C. De Long (3rd w. of jxx1833) sent me a fifty-page pamphlet, with the compliments of (0318y821) Alberta B. Anderson of Lexington, Ky., from which the following regarding the descendants of Capt. Robert Harris (2) & Lucretia Brown (3) is taken, unless otherwise noted.
 This pamphlet is entitled "Harris", was published in 1928, and ("for the ...compilations affecting the early history of the Harris and connecting families, we are indebted to Miss Dove Branham Harris, a daughter of Russell A. Harris" - Note on p. 40 by (0318y127) M. K. Harris.) Capt. Robert Harris was the great grandfather of Dove Branham Harris.
 (2) Will of Robert Harris - State of North Carolina, Surry County.
 I, Robert Harris, of the said County and State, being in perfect sense and

2-Cont'd) memory, calling to mind the mortality of mankind and as it is appointed once for all men to die, I therefore ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, and after paying all my just debts, what estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath in manner and form following:

FIRST. I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried in such manner as executors hereafter named shall think fit.

ITEM. I give to my son, Elijah Harris, the land whereon I now live, it being the balance of the land that I have a deed for from Robert Lanier, which I give him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. Whereas, my son Tyree, son Bezaleel Brown; my son Bernice and daughter Lucretia have received one hundred pounds Virginia money out of my estate and the rest of my children have not, namely, Mourning Burch, Nancy Boon, the heirs of son Robert, Lucy Head, the heirs of Patsy Turner and heirs of Sarah Blackwell, my will is that there be out of my estate one hundred pounds Virginia money a-piece raised for them (except the heirs of Sarah Blackwell which-only fifty pounds) allowing for the rest of the heirs above mentioned to be equal to one legatee, which legacies I give to them and their heirs forever.

ITEM. I give to my granddaughter, Milly Harris, one horse and saddle, bed and furniture to her heirs forever.

The rest of my estate, be it of what denomination whatsoever to be sold, whether real or personal and equally divided between the above named legatees except Elijah which takes no share but the land I gave him.

I constitute and appoint my sons Bezeleel and Elijah to execute this, my last Will and Testament, revoking all other wills heretofore made.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of ----- this tenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six.

ROBERT HARRIS, (Seal)

Test:

Joseph Forkner,
Jesse McKenney,
Elijah Davis.

State of North Carolina, Surry County, November Session, A. D., 1809.

Joseph Forkner, Jesse McKenney and Elijah Davis (the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last Will and Testament of Robert Harris) made oath that they saw the said Robert Harris sign, publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that he was of sound mind and disposing mind and memory, which was ordered to be recorded.

Recorded accordingly. Jo Williams, C.C.

A True Copy of Record,

Teste:

Deputy Clerk Superior Court.

(3) She is given in the Harris pamphlet as dau. of Benjamin Brown Sr., and Sarah Dabney (dau. of Cornelius Dabney Sr. & Sarah Jennings).

H&G664 gives Benjamin Brown m. 1st Miss Hescott, 2d Sarah Thompson 1724-1815, and gives on p. 670 that their daughter Lucretia m. Robert Harris & emigrated to Surry Co., N.C., but H&G268 gives Lucretia Brown, a daughter of Benjamin Brown senior and Sarah Dabney. H&G give the children of Cornelius Dabney & Sarah Jennings on pp. 301 & 302, as given in W022, which does not show a daughter Sarah m. Benjamin Brown. Alp.151 says: regarding the Browns on Brown's Cove, "Benjamin Sr., m. Sarah Dabney, who according to Dr. Charles Brown's will, was descended from the Jennings that left the enormous estate in England --- Benjamin died in 1772, leaving eleven children." Among them is listed "Lucretia, the wife of Robert Harris".

Regarding the wife of (0318) Robert Harris H&G49 gives her as Lucretia Dalton but on p. 52 as Lucretia Brown.

"The Benj. Brown you refer to did not marry Sarah Dabney. He was of Louisa Co., & later moved to Alb. Co. where he owned "Trinidad" at Brown's Cove, near the Blue Ridge.

He m. 1st Miss Hescott, dau. of a Welsh preacher, and 2d Sarah Thompson. Woods' "Albemarle County" states incorrectly that he m. Sarah Jennings.

An effort has been made to connect up Sarah Thompson with my Thompsons, in Taylor family, but unsuccessfully.

0318

(3-Cont'd) Benj. Brown & Sarah Thompson were parents of Bernard Brown, who m. Elizabeth Dabney, dau. of John, and granddau. of Cornelius Dabney, who m. Sarah Jennings.

Bernard Brown & Elizabeth Dabney were parents of Dr. Charles Brown, b. 1783. I got Dr. Brown's will from Alb. Co. to see if he had anything to say about the famous Jennings claim.

He did.

To prosecute the claim he crossed the ocean twice, when he was in his 90's. Judah P. Benjamin, Q.C. in London, gave him an adverse report on the merits of the claim, pointed out that it would take much time to bring it to an issue."- TW.

0318y Tyree Rodes Harris moved as a young man to a farm north of Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky., which was owned by him and his family for 115 years; m. 1st Sophy Herd b. 1773; m. 2nd 1806 Mrs. John Branham, nee Rachel Brown b. 1780; d. Mar. 3, 1855. Issue 1st m.:

1 Bright Berry Harris b. in Garrard Co., Ky., Jan. 6, 1790; X.
2 John Harris b. Apr. 6, 1795; X. 3 Susan Harris b. 1797; X. 4 Elijah Harris d.s.
5 Annie Harris m. Samuel McMullen of Garrard Co., Ky. 6 Bettie Harris; X.
Issue 2nd m.:

7 Greenberry B. Harris b. nr. Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky., Dec. 13, 1807; X.
8 Russell A. Harris b. in Garrard Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1809; X.
9 Arabia J. Harris b. Oct. 13, 1815; X. 0 Josephine C. Harris b. Mar. 4, 1818; X.
a Overton Dabney Harris b. Dec. 22, 1822; X.
b Martha Tyree Harris b. May 30, 1826; m. Jake Brown.
bz William Brown m. by Arabia Brown m. bx Jake Brown unm.

0318y1 Bright Berry Harris d. Apr. 27, 1865; moved to Sumner Co., Tenn., when young; m. Sallie Walton b. Nov. 6, 1794; d. Jan. 6, 1863.

1 Tyree Harris b. Jan. 13, 1812; d.y. 2 Isaac Walton Harris b. July 4, 1814; X.
3 John Harris b. Dec. 7, 1817; d. in early manhood.
4 Allen Harris b. Oct. 20, 1821; X. 5 Albert A. Harris b. Dec. 28, 1823; X.
6 Elijah Harris b. Mar. 20, 1826; X. 7 Anne E. Harris b. Aug. 12, 1828; X.
8 Martha K. Harris b. Oct. 15, 1830; X.
9 Susan C. Harris b. Mar. 1, 1833; X. 0 Sarah J. Harris b. July 31, 1837; X.

0318y12 Isaac Walton Harris d. May 15, 1884; m. Mar. 12, 1839 Martha King Hassell b. June 3, 1815; d. May 15, 1856.

1 Tyree Walton Harris b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Kate Binkley.
1z Martha Harris d.y.
1y Isaac Harris m. Nellie Handcock.
1yl Alice Harris m. Porter Crandall.
1yll Martha Jane Crandall.
1x Susan Harris m. _____ Black; 2 chn. 1w James Harris m.
2 Conquest Cross Harris b. Jan. 24, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Pattie Lewis.
2z Bright Harris d.y. 2y Conquest Harris d.y.
2x Martha King Harris m. A. S. Hays.
2xl Julia Hays.
2w Milus Harris m. Kate _____.
2wl Velda Harris.
2v Lamar Harris m. Nov. 28, 1916 Katherine Tuck Smith.
2vl Virginia Hays Harris b. Aug. 19, 1917.
2v2 Martha King Harris b. June 12, 1921. 2v3 Pattie Anne Harris b. Nov. 26, 1926.
3 Bright Jennett Harris b. Jan. 19, 1844; killed in Civil War, Oct. 30, 1864.
4 Sarah Jane Harris b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. May 8, 1924; m. James G. Vanghan.
4z Rose Vanghan m. Fennell Turner. 4y Mary O. Vanghan m. Dr. H. B. Carre.
5 Isaac Harris b. June 3, 1848; m. Hay Gass.
5l Anna Laura Harris m. William A. Clark.
5lz Wm. Alton Clark. 5ly David Clark m. Nancy R. Malone.
5lx Josephine Clark m. James Forsythe.
5lxz James Alban Forsythe. 5lxy Martha Ann Forsythe.
5lw Mary Rose Clark m. Paul Kirkpatrick. 5lv Julian Clark.
6 Albert Gallatin Harris b. Mar. 24, 1850; d. Nov. 18, 1891; m. Margaret King.
6z William Green Harris m. Susan Hall.
6zl Mary Hall Harris.
6y Carrie Harris d.y. 6x Mary Walton Harris, unm.

0318y12

- 6w Janie Harris m. Tudor B. Carre.
 6wz Margarett Carre. 6wy Janie Carre.
 6v Martha L. Harris m. McKee Mhoon.
 6vl McKee Mhoon.
 6u Albert Bright Harris m. Susan Wogstaff.
 6uz Harriet Harris. 6uy Mary Walton Harris. 6ux Bright Harris.
 6uw Tyree W. Harris. 6uv Susan Harris.
 6t Margarett Harris m. Thos. N. Hancock.
 6tz Thos. N. Hancock. 6ty Florence King Hancock.
 6tx Milus Harris Hancock. 6tw William Tyree Hancock. 6tv Margarett Hancock.
 6s Julia Harris m. Arch Jack.
 7 Milus King Harris b. Mar. 31, 1853; m. Julia Tyree; no issue.
 8 Martha King Harris 1854-1856.

0318y14 Dr. Allen Harris (1) d. Jan. 30, 1884; m. Marv Ann Parker d. Dec. 25, 1901 (dau. of Daniel Easley Parker, who came from Virginia to Dyer Co., Tenn. in 1826). Issue:

- z James Polk Harris m. 1st Elizabeth Smith Coulter; m. 2nd Manassa V. Storey.
 y Martha Elizabeth Harris m. 1st Andrew S. Parks; m. 2nd E. R. Dilmore.
 x Bright Berry Harris m. Frances McClean, Columbia, Tenn.
 w Daniel Parker Harris d.y. v Isaac Walton Harris d. in early manhood.
 u Mary Allen Harris m. Charles E. Waldran, Memphis, Tenn.
 t Stonewall Jackson Harris m. Lee Webb, Newbern, Tenn.
 (1) First of Harris family to settle in Dyer Co., Tenn. in 1845. Next came his brother Albert and sister Martha.

0318y15 Albert A. Harris m. 1st Elizabeth Hassell; m. 2nd Mary Houston Caldwell of Trenton, Tenn. Issue:

- z Kate Harris m. James Conner, Corona, Cal.
 y Jennie Harris m. E. G. Robinson, Venice, Cal.
 x Isaac Harris m. Jennie Tucker, Newbern, Tenn.
 w Will Allen Harris m. Nellie Allen, Los Angeles, Cal.
 v Martha Harris m. W. S. Coover, Dyersburg, Tenn.
 6 Lucy Houston Harris, only ch. by 2nd w., m. Robert Westbrook, Riverside, Cal.

0318y16 Elijah Harris d. July 21, 1908; m. Dec. 18, 1850 Mahalia Virginia Watkins b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1914. Issue:

- 1 Chas. Gran Harris b. Oct. 7, 1851; unm.
 2 Allen Harris b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. June 27, 1897 Bell Kirk.
 21 Cora Elizabeth Harris b. Mar. 21, 1898; d. Feb. 23, 1924.
 22 Virginia Louise Harris b. Aug. 1900. 23 Martha Elizabeth Harris b. 1901.
 24 Gran Watkins Harris b. 1909. 25 Edith A. Harris.
 3 Eliza White Harris b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1915; m. Oct. 7, 1880 Hugh McGavock.
 31 William Allen McGavock b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Irene Rice.
 32 Elijah Harris McGavock b. May 21, 1883; m. Hattie Doss.
 33 Loulie McGavock b. Mar. 10, 1886; m. 1906 Thomas E. Stratton.
 33z Thomas McGavock Stratton. 33y Edward Mosely Stratton.
 33x Charles William Stratton.
 34 Charles Gran McGavock b. June 4, 1888; m. Pearl Cage.
 34z Walter McGavock. 34y Ann Eliza McGavock. 34x Charles William McGavock.
 35 Virginia Watkins McGavock b. June 25, 1888; m. J. R. Charlton.
 4 Thomas Tally Harris b. Mar. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1897 Sallie Louise Goodloe.
 41 Francis Alberta Harris b. July 2, 1898; m. Nov. 31, 1917 Henry Ward.
 41z Louise Ward. 41y Janie Ward. 41x Goodloe Hall Ward.
 42 Thos. Goodloe Harris b. Feb. 22, 1900; m. Gertrude Brizindine.
 43 Eliza McGavock Harris b. Oct. 25, 1902. 44 James Gran Harris.
 5 James Watkins Harris b. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1903 Fannie May Bainbridge.
 51 Valeria Elizabeth Harris.

0318y17 Ann E. Harris m. Milas (1) J. Hassell.

- z Elijah McCorkle Hassell m. Helen Duncan.
 zz Milus Harris Hassell. zy Sanford Hassell.
 y Sarah Hassell; d.y.
 x Martha Hassell m. William K. Walton.
 xz Annie Walton m. Lewis Payne xy Sallie K. Walton m. Dr. Meredy.
 (1) Also spelled Milus.

0318y17

w Jennett B. Hassell m. 1st Annie Cook; m. 2nd Emma Cook; no issue.
 v Isaac W. Hassell m. Pennie Freeman.
 vl Charles Hassell.
 u Charles G. Hassell m. Margaret Estis; no issue.
 t Tyree Harris Hassell m. Jane Lewis.
 tz Martha Hassell. ty Mary Alice Hassell.

0318y18 Martha K. Harris m. Guy Douglas.

z Anne Eliza Douglas (1) m. J. C. Haskins, Newbern, Tenn.
 y Sarah Douglas (1) m. H. A. Dean, Uvalde, Tex.
 x Alice Douglas m. B. R. Parks, Newbern, Tenn.
 w Reuben Douglas d.y. v Charles Douglas d.y.
 (1) Only children living in 1922.

0318y19 Susan Harris m. Graham Gillespie. Issue:

z Bright Harris Gillespie m. Marie Taylor; no issue. y Jacob Gillespie d.s. 19__
 x Benjamin B. Gillespie m. Anna Lou McGavock.
 xl Frank Gillespie m. Georgia DeBose.
 xlz Nellie Gillespie m. Paul Hite. xly Ann Gillespie. xlx Adelaide Gillespie
 w Nellie Gillespie m. Lea Head.
 wl Charles Head.
 v Frank B. Gillespie m. Lillie Barnes.
 vz Graham Gillespie. vy Mildred Gillespie. vx William Gillespie.

0318y10 Sarah Jane Harris m. May 23, 1856 Wm. Allen Gray. Issue:

z Kate Ann Gray m. Henry B. Blue.
 zz Mary Jane Blue. zy Willard Harris Blue.
 zx Andrew Miller Blue. zw Douglas Blue.
 y Charles Wm. Gray m. Mattie Green.
 yl Bessie Gray.
 x Bright Harris Gray m. Jessie Nelson Newsome.
 xl Bright Nelson Gray.
 w Mack Hassell Gray m. 1st Carrie Patterson; no issue; m. 2nd Eula Patton;
 no issue.
 v Sallie Walton Gray m. Charles B. Brown; no issue.
 u William Allen Gray Jr. m. Nora Wise.
 uz Allen Wise Gray. uy Sarah Brown Gray. ux Ruth Wise Gray.
 t Susan Graham Gray m. James Orville Gambill.
 tz Wm. Orville Gambill. ty Houston Franklin Gambill. tx Walton Gray Gambill.

0318y2 John Harris d. Apr. 2, 1870; m. (0311u2z=dwxu2a) Annie Dabney Brown
 b. July 5, 1799; d. Apr. 21, 1880.

z Reubin Harris m. _____ Lipscomb.
 y Bright Berry Harris m. 1st Lucy Banford; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Anderson.
 x John Harris m. Lula Burtrice.
 w Elijah Harris m. Susan Ray.
 wl John Harris.
 v Tilford Harris, C.S.A.; killed at Dutton Hill.
 u Tyree Harris d.s. t Mary Harris m. James Beazley.
 s Martha Harris m. (0318y9y) Alexander Harris. r Almira B. Harris; X.

0318y2r Almira Burnside Harris m. June 20, 1844 (0318yOu) Russell Harris
 Denton, C.S.A. Issue:

z Lula Denton m. Samuel Rout.
 y Dora Denton m. Samuel Cochran.
 yz Lillian Cochran m. K. Lackey. yy Gracie May Cochran m. Russell Brown
 yx Samuel D. Cochran. yw Eugene Cochran.
 x Nancy T. Denton m. Victor Lear.
 xz Burnie Lear m. Mark Wilkens. xy Mary Lee Lear.
 xx Victor Lear Jr. xw Nancy T. Lear.
 w Almira B. Denton m. William Fish.
 wz Allie Russell Fish. wy William Craig Fish. wx Francis M. Fish.
 ww Herbert N. Fish. wv Martha Ann Fish. wu Luther Egbert Fish.
 v Katharine Denton m. J. W. Guyn. u Etta Denton m. Philip Petus.
 t Forest Denton d.; m. Lewis Ross. s Annie Denton d. age 11.

0318y3 Susan Harris m. 1814 Absalom Bell. He owned land where Cincinnati
 now stands, and sold it in 1816, and moved to Sumner Co., Tenn. Issue:
 1 Tyree Harris Bell b. in Ohio, Sept. 7, 1815; X.
 y Thomas H. Bell m. Sophy Douglas Green.
 yz Maggie Bell m. Thomas Pardue. yy William Green Bell; killed in battle.
 yx Kleber Miller Bell unm.
 yw Bennett Douglass Bell m. Lillie Cartwright, Nashville.
 yv John Walton Bell m. Joan Samuels. yu Sophy Green Bell m. Zack Green.
 yt Susanna Bell m. George Doubleday. ys Mary Miller Bell m. Frank D. _____.
 yr Tyree Bell m. Mattie Hardie. yq Thomas Bell unm.
 x Sarah Bell m. Wm. Douglass.
 xz Jane Douglass m. Mat. Walker. xy Susan Douglass m. Dr. Nuckols.
 xx Wylie Douglass m. Fannie Roscoe. xw Eliza Douglass m. Henry Worsham.

0318y31 Gen. Tyree Harris Bell (10P2;.299*) d. Aug. 1902; C.S.A.; m. 1841
 Mary Anne Walton of Sumner Co., Tenn. Issue:
 1 James William Bell d. during Civil War.
 2 Isaac Thomas Bell b. 1844; X. 3 Russell Bell b. 1846; d. during Civil War.
 4 Susan Bell b. 1848; X. 5 Sarah Catharine Bell b. 1850; X.
 6 Cynthia Ann Bell b. 1852; m. 1877 John C. P. Ledsinger.
 61 Charles Harris Ledsinger 1877-1901. 62 John Penelton Ledsinger 1881-1901.
 7 Joseph Walton Bell b. 1854; m. 1880 Mary Evaline Rogers.
 71 J. W. Bell Jr. d. inf. 72 Carrie May Bell b. 1883. 73 Russell Bell b. 1888; m.
 74 Christine Bell d. inf. 75 Myra Bell b. 1892; m. 1912 Albert Clark; no issue.
 76 Irene Maud Bell b. 1895; m. 1912 Harold Horton.
 761 Joe Russell Horton b. 1914. 762 Dorothy Horton b. 1916.
 763 Bettie Jane Horton b. 1917.
 8 Tyree Alexander Bell b. 1856; m. 1887 Sarah Emmeline Madden.
 81 Mary Gertrude Bell b. 1888; m. 1912 Myron C. Miller.
 811 Virginia Bell Miller b. 1915. 812 Catherine Louise Miller b. 1919.
 82 Julia Emma Bell b. 1891.
 9 John Richard Bell b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. June 7, 1911; m. Dec. 20, 1885 Ida
 T. Cole b. Mar. 18, 1865.
 91 Mary Jane Bell b. Oct. 31, 1886; m. June 9, 1909 J. Wise Brown.
 911 Sue Bell Brown b. Feb. 8, 1912. 912 John Jacob Bell Brown b. Feb. 3, 1916.
 92 Georgia Erma Bell b. Sept. 23, 1890; m. Dec. 31, 1913 Chris Kastner.
 921 Ida Elizabeth Kastner b. Sept. 20, 1916.
 922 Georgia William Thomas Kastner b. July 16, 1919.
 923 Georgia Bell Kastner d. July 20, 1919.
 93 William Thomas Bell 1892-1905.
 94 Frank Tyree Bell b. Aug. 14, 1896; m. Apr. 26, 1918 Maud Kirkpatrick.
 941 Eugene Kirk Bell b. Jan. 14, 1919. 942 John Richard Bell b. Apr. 23, 1921.
 95 Audley Richard Bell b. Feb. 20, 1899.

0318y312 Isaac Thomas Bell d. 1914; Capt. C.S.A.; Aide de Camp to his father.
 the last two years of Civil War; m. Mar. 17, 1868 Serephina Elizabeth Smith. Issue:
 1 James Warren Bell b. 1870 of Alaska; m. 1906 Alice Cockerham.
 11 Helen Bell b. 1907. 12 Ruth Bell b. 1910. 13 J. W. Bell Jr. b. 1912.
 2 William Jordan Bell b. 1873; m. 1900 Grace Kendrick.
 21 Kendrick Jordan Bell b. 1901. 22 Mildred Jane Bell b. 1905.
 3 John Tyree Bell b. 1875; m. 1915 Minnie Lauhaum.
 4 Anna May Bell b. in Lexington, Tenn., 1877; educated in Calif.; Stanford U.
 1900; m. 1908 Samuel Cary Dunlap.
 41 Sue Elizabeth Dunlap b. 1909.

0318y314 Susan Bell m. 1866 Rubin Green Harrell. Issue:
 1 Margaret Bell Harrell b. 1867; m. 1906 D. C. Farnham.
 2 Willie Maud Harrell b. 1870; m. 1892 Darius Enoch Perkins.
 21 Louis Irene Perkins b. 1893; m. 1917 Fred C. Scott.
 22 Virginia Bell Perkins b. 1895; m. 1917 Wade Finch.
 221 Thomas Wade Finch b. 1919.
 3 Myrtle Eloise Harrell b. 1872. 4 Bettie Harrell 1874-77.
 5 Katherine May Harrell b. 1886; m. 1903 Enoch Doyle. 6 Reube Anna Harrell 1886-97.
 6 Reube Anna Harrell 1886-97.

0318y315 Sarah Catharine Bell m. 1868 Isaac H. Walton.
 1 William Walton d. inf. 2 Bell Walton d. inf. 3 Edgar Allen Walton b. 1873; m.

0318y315

- 4 John Timothy Walton b. 1876; m. Myrtle Walker.
 4z Emory Walton. 4y Earl Walton.
 5 Joe Earnest Walton b. 1878; m.
 6 Minnie May Walton b. 1881; m. Harry O'Connell.
 7 Birchie Emma Walton 1883-87. 8 Anne Elizabeth Walton b. 1889.
 9 Forrest Walton 1891-1918.

- 0318y6 Bettie Harris m. Hiram Beazley; lived in Garrard Co., Ky. Issue:
 1 Ann Beazley m. Henry C. Arnold.
 1z James Arnold m. Kate Sweeney.
 1zz William Arnold m. Miss Hair. 1zy Charles Arnold m. Jennie Burnside.
 1zx Edd Arnold m. Minnie Cotton. 1zw Elizabeth Arnold.
 1y Elizabeth Arnold m. Uriah Simpson.
 1yz Henry Simpson m. 1yy Katie Simpson m. Ephriam Brown. 1yx John Simpson.
 1x Henry Arnold m.

- 0318y7 Greenberry B. Harris; moved to Nashville, Tenn. when young; m. Mary Gillespie Bryson. Issue:
 1 James Overton Harris b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Amanda Crenshaw.
 2 Tyree Bryson Harris b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Lucy Dickerson.
 3 Mary Jane Harris b. Jan. 2, 1834; X.
 4 Rachel Malvina Josephine Harris b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. William Brown.
 4z Harris Brown. 4y Alice Brown. 4x George Brown.
 5 Emily Lenora Harris b. Nov. 1837; m. Dabney Dickerson.
 6 George Gillespie Bryson Harris b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Elizabeth Hanna.
 7 John Branham Harris b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Amanda Brown.
 8 Elizabeth Green Harris b. Mar. 8, 1848; m. Charles Brown.
 9 Russell C. Harris b. July 22, 1853; m. 1st Mrs. Bettie Hill Norris; m. 2nd Belmont Gillespie.

- 0318y73 Mary Jane Harris m. Marion William (1) Stewart. Issue:
 z Frank Alexander Stewart m. Grace Cutting.
 z1 Katherine Stewart m. Eugene Boyd.
 y William J. Stewart m. Annie Miller.
 yz Joseph Stewart. yy Mildred Stewart.
 x Mary Issabell (Polly) Stewart m. Waller Chenault.
 xz Frank Stewart Chenault. xy William Marion Chenault.
 xx Henry Chenault m. Malvina Sweeney.
 w Anna Stewart m. Charles Pond.
 w1 Charles Pond.
 (1) Also given as William M.

- 0318y8 Russell A. Harris d. Nov. 13, 1886; after his father's death he bought the interest of the other heirs in his father's farm; m. Feb. 8, 1857 Mrs. John Beazley, nee Sally Ann Hiatt (dau. of Elijah Hiatt, Hyattsville named for him, and Patsy Allen).
 1 Dove Branham Harris, of Danville, Ky.
 2 Patsy Sally Harris m. Simeon Herndon Anderson (only son of Thomas Anderson (1) and Bettie Herndon).
 21 Alberta Branham Anderson. 22 Harry F. Anderson. 23 Elizabeth Anderson.
 24 Carrie Walton Anderson. 25 Sadie Russell Anderson. 26 Patsy Sally Anderson.
 (1) Son of James Anderson & Sallie Edmonson - 0318y821.

- 0318y9 Arabia J. Harris m. Ellen Ready. Issue:
 z Tyree Harris m. Martha Pearce. y Alexander Harris m. (0318y2s) Martha Harris.
 x Overton Harris m. Miss Singleton. w Mary Harris m. Mr. Wells.

- 0318y0 Josephine G. Harris m. Thompson Denton. Issue:
 z Nancy Denton m. William Wearen.
 zz Annie Wearen m. John James (son of Joseph McAlister James & Margaret Woods).
 zzz Margaret James. zzy Woods James. zzx James James. zzw Nancy Denton James.
 zy William Wearen m. Katharine Baughman.
 zyz Sadie Harris Wearen. zyy Annie James Wearen.
 zx Thompson Wearen.
 y Bettie Denton m. 1st Harvey Hardin; m. 2nd Joseph Johnson.
 y1 Samuel Hardin. yy McClellan Johnson. yx William T. Johnson.
 yw James Johnson; d. while serving in the Spanish American War.

0318y0

- yv Bettie May Johnson m. Parish Taylor, Oakland, Miss.
 x Annie Denton m. Burdett Wearen.
 xz George B. Wearen. xy Hettie Wearen. xx Nancy Bruce Wearen.
 w Martha Denton m. James Stephens.
 wz Josephine Stephens. wy Annie May Stephens.
 v William Denton m. Callie Higgins (dau. of Somon Higgins & Jane Buford).
 vz Katharine Denton. vy Wm. Denton, Jr. vx Josephine Denton.
 u Russell Harris Denton, C.S.A.; m. (0318y2r) Almira B. Harris; (1).
 t John Denton m. 1st America Jane Jones; m. 2nd Annie Grimes. Issue 1st m.
 tz Emma Denton m. John Young. ty Thomas Denton.
 tx John William Denton m. Matilda Leer.
 txz Annie Thomas Denton. txy John Tyree Denton. txx Cordia Buckley Denton.
 txw Amelia Leer Denton. txv Matilda Jane Denton.
 1) For issue see 0318y2r.
 0318ya Overton Dabney Harris m. Letitia Pearce.
 z Jennie Harris m. J. Westley West.
 zz Millard West m. zy Louis West m. Cora Ward. zx Charles West m.
 zw William Bell West. zv Thurston West m.
 y Louis Level Harris m. America Allender.
 yl Walker Harris.
 x Mollie Harris m. 1st Joseph Turner; m. 2nd _____.
 w Bettie Morgan Harris m. John Barnett. v Minnie Harris m. Mr. Broadas.
 u Nannie Harris m. Joseph Falconer.

03t

034zz listed under 03tut.

- 03ty Mary Harris (W085) b. 1727; m. 1748 Edward Nelson Jr. (1).
 1) See 03tv (1) for notes on Nelson Family.
 03ty4 Mary Nelson (W085) m. (1) John Groom.
 1) Louisa Co., M.B. Aug. 8, 1803 John Groom m. Aug. 11, 1803 Mary (Polly) Nelson, S & W William Cooke, Ann Cooke.- WPA.
 03ty51 Ann Day Cooke (W085) m. (1) Wm. Lipscomb. For issue see MC140-141.
 1) Louisa Co., M.B. Dec. 20, 1796 William Lipscomb m. Dec. 27, 1796 Ann Day Cooke (William Cooke father) S & W David Lipscomb, Thomas Lipscomb, A. Waller. - WPA.
 03ty51s Frances Cooke Lipscomb (MC139) b. Mar. 4, 1816; d. Apr. 8, 1909; m. Dec. 1833 Isaac Van Zandt b. in Franklin Co., Tenn., July 10, 1813; d. in Houston, Tex., Oct. 17, 1847.
 2 Gen. Kleber M. Van Zandt (MC142) b. in Franklin Co., Tenn., Nov. 7, 1836; 7th Texas Reg.; C.S.A.; m. 1st Minerva J. Peete.
 03ty51s22 Florence Van Zandt b. 1860; m. 1879 Hyde Jennings (3A273) 1849-1903. Issue(3A273).
 1 Khleber Van Zandt Jennings (3A273) b. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 2, 1879; res. 1414 North St., Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. Apr. 4, 1904 Cora Josephine Daggett (3A273) b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 21, 1882. Issue b. Ft. Worth.
 11 Florence Alice Jennings b. Jan. 1, 1905; Tex. U. '27.
 12 Florence Van Zandt Jennings b. May 22, 1907.
 13 Cora Daggett Jennings b. Feb. 15, 1914.
 14 Khleber Van Zandt Jennings, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1919.
 2 Claugh Jennings d. 1883.
 3 Thos. J. Jennings m. Lucile Halsell.
 4 Martha Jennings m. Oct. 26, 1913 Edwin Elmore Bewley (WWC) b. Oct. 2, 1881; address Ft. Worth Natl. Bank, Ft. Worth, Tex.
 4z Edwin E. Bewley, Jr.*; res. 203 W. 19th St., Austin, Tex..
 5 Chilton Jennings m. Jessie Ross.
 03ty52 Nelson Mordecia Cooke (W085) m. Esther McGehee. For issue see MC148-154.
 t James Montgomery Cooke b. Mar. 20, 1818; d. 1889; m. Oct. 1839 Martha Denton d. 1911.
 t5 Martha Jane Cooke (b. Calhoun Co., Miss., Aug. 27, 1850 - 03ty52t53); X.

03ty52t5 Martha Jane Cooke d. in Crystal Springs, Miss., Dec. 19, 1935; m. in Calhoun Co., Miss., Oct. 25, 1871 Dr. J. W. Magness b. 1833; d. Feb. 1888 (son of Wm. Howard Magness and Paralee Williams); res. Crystal Springs, Miss. Issue (03ty52t53).

- 1 Pauline Magness b. Aug. 9, 1872; m. in Memphis, Sept. 14, 1919 Harry Williams; res. Apt. 68, 244 S. Cleveland St., Memphis, Tenn.
- 2 Horace Magness b. Mar. 28, 1878; farmer of Derma, Miss.; m. State Springs, Sept. 1901 Ethel Mitchell; (several children).
- 3 Esther Magness* b. Aug. 19, 1886; teacher in Crystal Springs, Miss.

03ty55 Martha Cooke (W085) b. 1789; m. (1) Oswell McGehee.

- (1) Louisa Co., M.B. Oct. 25, 1813 Oswell McGehee m. Martha Cooke, over age of 21 yrs (W. Cooke father) S & W Edward N. Cooke, William Cooke Jr. - WPA.

03ty57 Frances Nelson Cooke (W085) m. (1) Jeremiah Collins Harris. For issue see La340-344, 365.

2 Mary Ann Harris m. Rev. Samuel Harris (La341).

26 Henry Judson Harris b. July 2, 1856; m. (05wau22=dv31lau22) Mary Claybrooke Hart.

261 Dr. Malcolm Hart Harris* (La365) b. Dec. 25, 1896; P.O. Box 250, West Point, Va.; author of La; m. Elizabeth Shepherd. For issue see La342.

- (1) M.B. Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1817 Jeremiah C. Harris & Frances Cooke, (William Cooke father) S & W William Cooke Jr., A. B. Cooke. - WPA.

03ty58 Andrew Broaddus Gooke (W085) m. (1) Sarah Dabney Spicer. For issue see La301; MCl45-146.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 26, 1818 Andrew B. Cooke (2) m. May 28, 1818 Sarah D. Spicer (Joseph Spicer father) S & W Oswald McGehee, Eliza P. Spicer. - WPA.
- (2) No will indexed, but appraisement of the estate of Andrew B. Cooke was made Apr. 13, 1880, A. B. Cooke, adms. - WPA.

03ty59 William Cooke (W085) b. Jan. 12, 1796; d. Aug. 3, 1862; in War of 1812; m. Martha Bickerton Smith b. Aug. 6, 1804; d. June 6, 1865; (dau. of Snelson Smith & Martha Bickerton Lewis). Issue (MCl46 from 03ty5915).

1 John Snelson Cooke b. in Louisa Co., Va., May 13, 1833; X.

2 Wm. Benj. Lewis Cooke b. in Va., Aug. 4, 1842; m. 1st Mary Amanda Williams; m. 2nd Aug. 1899 Anne Dabney of Cadiz, Ky. For issue see MCl47.

3 Martha Ann Alice Cooke b. June 18, 1844; d.s.p.; m. (03ty589) Alex. B. Cooke.

03ty591 John Snelson Cooke d. nr. Pembroke, Christian Co., Ky., Apr. 20, 1909; 13th Va. Inf., C.S.A.; m. 1st Dec. 18, 1856 Mary Moss (d. Apr. 8, 1868 - LM396); m. 2nd Sept. 8, 1869 Annie Eliza Moss b. July 8, 1849 (a cousin of his first wife, and a Cosby desc.) and moved to Kentucky. Issue (03ty5915).

1 Mary Nelson Cooke b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. George W. Hardin; res. Henderson, Ky. Issue (LM396).

11 Lillian Earle Hardin b. June 10, 1888.

12 Kate Pearl Hardin b. Apr. 17, 1890.

13 Arthur G. Hardin b. 1894.

2 Martha Coleman Cooke b. Mar. 19, 1860; d.y.

3 Laura Lee Cooke b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. Sept. 4, 1892 Wm. Thos. Williamson of Hopkinsville, Ky.

31 Adelia Williamson b. Oct. 8, 1893; m. Oct. 25, 1916 John Thos. Jackson of Lexington, Ky.

311 Laura Elizabeth Jackson b. Aug. 9, 1917; m. July 18, 1938 John De Remer Shanklin of Ft. Myers, Fla.

312 Jean Cooke Jackson b. Feb. 16, 1920. 313 John T. Jackson Jr. b. July 29, 1920.

32 Cyrus Marion Williamson b. Aug. 29, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1917 Elizabeth Harris

321 Cyrus M. Williamson b. June 8, 1922.

4 John William Cooke b. July 30, 1870; m. "Chic" Vawter of Carthage, Tex.

41 David Vawter Cooke d.y.

5 Helen (Nettie) Janette Cooke* b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1903 Claude Selma Bradshaw; res. Hopkinsville, Ky.

6 Robt. Chas. Cooke b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. (Aug. 25, 1909 - LM396) Lucy Townes; res. Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.

61 Robt. C. Cooke Jr. b. May 29, 1910. 62 Lucy Anna Cooke b. Dec. 8, 1912.

63 Frances Moss Cooke b. Dec. 5, 1917.

7 Lula Moss Cooke b. Dec. 9, 1875; res. Pembroke, Ky.

03ty591

- 8 Annie Eliza Cooke b. Oct. 2, 1878; res. Pembroke, Ky.
 9 Francis Thomas Cooke b. Apr. 19, 1881; d. in Timpson, Tex., Jan. 4, 1938;
 m. June 14, 1911 Lucile Britt; res. Timpson, Tex.
 91 John Francis Cooke b. June 15, 1914.
 92 Alma Lucile (Bubbles) Cooke b. Apr. 12, 1926.
 0 Ashby Wilford Cooke b. June 6, 1884; of Pembroke, Ky.
 a Julia Talmage Cooke b. Sept. 23, 1889; of Pembroke, Ky.; m. Apr. 18, 1925
 John W. Adams d. June 27, 1931; of Hopkinsville, Ky.
 al Anne Cooke Adams b. May 14, 1926.
 b. Temple Doswell Cooke b. Sept. 29, 1891; of Pembroke, Ky.

03tx Overton Harris (W085) m. 1752 Nancy Nelson (b. 1729 - 03ty (1)).
 For notes on Nelson Family see 03ty (1).

03tx1 William Harris (W086) Pension Records Abstract by WPA .

W4222 William Harris (of Hanover served under Capt. Richard C. Anderson) d.
 Jan. 26, 1802; m. in Hanover Co., Dec. 22, 1780.

Bible Record with pension papers.

William Harris was born Jan. 13, 1753

Diana Harris, his wife, was born February 1st 1760-
 & was married December 22nd 1780-

William Harris departed this life January 26th, 1802-

William Overton Harris b. November 22nd, 1785

Elizabeth Doswell Harris b. September 28th, 1788

Mary Garland Harris b. November 20th, 1791

Frances Goodwin Harris b. Aug. 31, 1796

Anne Nelson Harris b. Aug. 3, 1798, d. 1799

John Goodwin Harris b. June 21, 1800.

03tx11 Maj. Wm. Overton Harris (W086) b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. Apr. 29, 1850;
 m. 1st Eliza Brooks Gwathmey b. July 26, 1788; d. July 19, 1818; m. 2nd Lucy
 Robinson Butler d. July 19, 1865 (dau. of Maj. Reuben Butler of the Va. line
 1777). For issue see HH10&33; 3VS1014; HC136.

03tx12 Eliza Doswell Harris (W086) b. Sept. 28, 1788; m., 1st w. of Dr.
 Horace White (1) b. 1784; d. Aug. 14, 1854 (son of Capt. Ambrose & Ann (Jones)
 White of Caroline Co.). Issue (ACG).

z Dr. Eldred J. H. White (2) U. of Va. to New Orleans 1839.

y Diana Ann White m. Robert Beadles.

yz Roberta Beadles; grad. Hollis; m. Gen. Runkle of Orange Co.

yy Eldred Beadles m. Bettie Deane.

x Andrew White m. w John White m. Alice Nichols.

v Frances White (4) m. John Draper Mills (son of Nathaniel Mills & Catherine
 Draper); (3).

vz Nathaniel Horace Mills. vy Wm. Harris Mills.

vx Marcellus Jackson Mills. vw Lucy Frances Mills.

vv Ann Eliza Mills m. Wm. Matthews.

vvz Lutie Matthews. vvy Walter Matthews.

vvx Geo. Draper Matthews. vvw Hattie Matthews m. _____ Brown.

(1) See 03tut13.

(2) White, Eldred 1820 Tennessee M.D. U. of Va. 36 - UV.

(3) For other chn. see HC137.

(4) Died before her aunt (03tx14) Frances G. Taliaferro signed her will May
 2, 1849.

03tx13=03twu7=Colul20

03tx131 William Harris Cosby (W086) b. Oct. 19, 1812; d. 1905; m. 1st Nov.
 15, 1838 Amanda F. Marshall; m. 2nd Dec. 7, 1848 (03twub4=Colul2e4) Sarah
 Frances Goodwin. Issue (03tx13831).

1 Thomas Marshall Cosby (b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. Apr. 1902; m. 1881 Patty Ann
 Dunn Thompson - 03tx13125).

2 Ellen Moore Cosby b. Hanover Co., Jan. 30, 1843; m. Roy Temple; X.

3 William Goodwin Cosby b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Mary Briggs; X.

4 Sue Lee Cosby b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Dr. J. S. Daniel of N.C.

5 Charles Walker Cosby b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. (Fanetta B. Martin 1853-1900-03tx13125).

03txl31=03twu71=Colul201

● 03txl31

- 6 Linnie Boyd Cosby b. May 2, 1861; unm.
- 7 Morris Cosby b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. Mrs. Alexander.

03txl312 Ellen (Nellie) Moore Cosby d. Apr. 30, 1924; m. Apr. 27, 1869 Rev. Roy Temple b. King Wm. Co., Va., Aug. 22, 1839; d. May 11, 1922. Issue (03txl3125)

- 1 Eliza Marshall Temple b. Apr. 13, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1913; m. Oct. 17, 1912 Bascom Thompson.
- 2 Lucy Roy Temple b. Mar. 12, 1873; unm.
- 3 Wm. Baylor Temple b. Feb. 19, 1876; d. Sept. 25, 1892.
- 4 Robert Ryland Temple b. July 25, 1881; d.s., Sept. 25, 1935.
- 5 Queenie Temple b. Feb. 24, 1879; X.

03txl3125 Queenie Temple* m. Nov. 1, 1899 Edward Carter Bramham; res. 316 Baker Ave., Clarksburg, W. Va. Issue (03txl3125).

- 1 Nellie C. Bramham b. Sept. 25, 1900; m. Aug. 22, 1925 Charles R. L. Oder.
- 11 Temple Wingo Oder b. Feb. 27, 1930. 12 Robin Roy Oder b. Sept. 26, 1934.
- 2 Mary Marshall Bramham b. Feb. 15, 1902.
- 3 Virginia Temple Bramham b. Jan. 26, 1904; m. June 29, 1936 Charles Harrison Wilson.
- 4 Roy Carter Bramham b. Dec. 18, 1906; m. Sept. 9, 1933 Marie Margaret Rush.
- 41 Elizabeth Temple Bramham b. Aug. 6, 1934.
- 42 Robert Edward Bramham b. Dec. 29, 1935.

03txl31=03twu71=Colul201=03twub4=Colul2e4

03txl313 William Goodwin Cosby b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. June 1926; m. Mary (Mollie) Briggs. Issue (03txl3831).

- z Edith Cosby m. John B. Wintersmith and lives in Louisville, Ky.
- y Robert Cullen Cosby of Richmond, Va.
- x Wm. Randolph Cosby, 306 N. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

03txl3=03twu7=Colul20

03txl38 Malvina Doswell Cosby (W086) b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1863; m. Jan. 11, 1849 Dr. John Gordon Cooke. Issue (03txl3831); also see HC137.

- 1 Philip St. George Cooke b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Mrs. Lou Ward; no issue.
- 2 Mary Garland Cosby b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. May 14, 1866.
- 3 Elizabeth Esten Cooke b. May 20, 1853; m. Walter Baylor Pettis; X.
- 4 Sarah Beale Cooke b. July 5, 1854; d.s., Nov. 9, 1926.
- 5 John Gordon Cooke b. July 26, 1856; m. Carrie Crittenden; X.
- 6 Wm. Henry Cooke b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Helen _____, Needles, Ariz.
- 7 George Cooke b. Aug. 27, 1859; lives on an orange grove in Smyrna, Ga.; m. 1900, Frances Crittenden; no issue.
- 8 Lillie Cooke b. June 14, 1861; d. inf.

03txl383 Elizabeth Esten Cooke d. 1912; m. Jan. 16, 1877 Walter Baylor Pettis 1851-1922. Issue (03txl3831).

- 1 Mary Malvina Pettis* b. Cairo, Ill., Dec. 25, 1877; m. 1st Apr. 22, 1901 Francis Lord Russell b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. Sept. 1911; m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1913 Dr. Charles E. Dille b. May 16, 1879; res. 2601 Park Ave., Cairo, Ill.
- 11 Ruth Russell 1902-04. 12 Frances Pettis Russell b. Cairo, Ill., Nov. 7, 1905.
- 13 Charles Esten Dille b. Cairo, Ill., Dec. 7, 1914; m. June 1933 Valerie Bradley.
- 131 Charles E. Dille III b. Mar. 7, 1934.
- 2 W.B. Pettis Jr. b. 1879. 3 Norma Lee Pettis b. 1885; m. Geo. Blaine Childress.
- 4 Alice Gertrude Pettis b. 1887; m. 1st Alex. Wellington Weldon; m. 2nd Dec. 18, 1930 Selden Fisher; res. 613 Walnut St., Cairo, Ill.
- 5 Elizabeth Cooke Pettis b. 1889; m. John H. Downing; res. 310 7th St., Cairo, Ill.
- 51 Elizabeth Lee Downing b. July 3, 1911. 52 John Gordon Downing b. Nov. 8, 1913.
- 6 Robert Gordon Pettis b. 1892; m. Margaret (Grider) Owen.
- 7 Ruth Pettis b. 1896; m. James Le Claire Fitch; res. 2062 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- 71 Jay L. Fitch Jr. b. 1915; a student at U. of Minn.

03txl385 John Gordon Cooke b. July 26, 1856; m. 1879 Carrie Crittenden. Issue (03txl3831).

- 1 John Gordon Cooke Jr. b. Apr. 24, 1880; m.; res. Clifton Forge, Va.
- 2 Cosby Crittenden Cooke b. Sept. 18, 1882; m.; res. Clifton Forge, Va.

03tx1335

- 3 Annie Malvina Cooke b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Frank Hancock; res. Hinton, W. Va.
 4 George Esten Cooke b. May 30, 1837.
 5 Wm. Franklin Cooke b. July 1839; m.; res. Clifton Forge, Va.
 6 Carrie Lee Cooke b. Jan. 13, 1892; m.; res. Clifton Forge, Va.
 7 Lillie Marie Cooke b. Jan. 7, 1896; m.; res. Clifton Forge, Va.

03tx2y Elizabeth Doswell Harris m. Capt. Francis Blunt; see HC19.

03tx2x Jemima B. Harris (W087) m. (06tlw=DSuw=Baxuw) Wm. Dabney. For chn. see Da136.

03tx2w Diana Chisman Harris (W087).

Louisa Co., Va., M.B., May 12, 1818 Garland Bumpass & Diana C. Harris above the age of 21 yrs. S & W William Dabney, Ann N. Harris - WPA.

03tx2t John Overton Harris (W087) m. (05xu4z) Ann Overton Hill. Issue (HH12&33); also see LM405.

- z Mary Overton Harris (d.s. - LM405).
 y Ann N. Harris m. 1857 Benjamin Lewis Smith 1802-75. For issue see LM395.
 x John T. Harris (1) m. 1857 Rebecca O. Swift. For issue see LM405.
 xx Edmonia V(irginia) Harris m. (05xu4sv) Benj. Hill. For issue see LM397.
 w Edmonia V. Harris (unm. - LM405).
 (1) Thomas Harris - LM405.

03tx2q Martha Washington Harris (HH20) b. July 23, 1807; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1827 (Czsvxlw) Jos. Zachary Terrell (W014) b. Apr. 22, 1806. Issue (HHp20); also see HC138.

- 1 Mary Goodwin Terrell b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Feb. 14, 1867 Franklin L. Weathers.
 2 Chas. Terrell b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1858 Emeline J. Frances.
 3 Ann Lewis Terrell b. July 19, 1831; m. Feb. 14, 1857 Wm. P. Yeamans.
 4 Barbara Overton Terrell b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. Aug. 11, 1863 Benj. Franklin Johnson.
 5 Martha Thomas Terrell b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Oct. 17, 1858 James Henry Sneed.
 6 John H. Terrell b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1866 Martha Ellen Tyler.
 7 Jos. Z. Terrell Jr. b. Apr. 14, 1838; m. Jan. 19, 1860 Sarah L. Young.
 8 Wm. Dabney Terrell b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. 1st Jan. 18, 1866 Ethalinda C. Templeman; m. 2nd Oct. 14, 1879 Agnes Mackie.
 9 Eliz. Mills Terrell 1841-42.
 0 Nicholas Terrell b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1865 Barbara Ann Tyler.
 a Geo. Washington Terrell 1844-55. b Benj. Franklin Terrell 1847-54.
 c James Alexandria Terrell 1849-54.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Mar. 20, 1827 Joseph Z. Terrell (Charles Terrell father) m. March 1827 Martha W. Harris (Edmd. G. Goodwin guardian) S & W Genet Anderson, Nicholas Terrell, Elizabeth Goodwin. - WPA.

03txxz Abner Nelson Harris (W087) m. (05tt9=03st9) Lucy Overton (W0128) (1). For issue see 05tt9.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 13, 1828 Abner N. Harris & Lucy T. Overton (Col. John Overton decd. father) S & W John Hunter, Elizabeth Overton - WPA.

03txxy Wm. Overton Harris (W087) m. (1) Mary A. Tyler. For issue see H11p18; La353.

- u Martha Victoria Harris 1845-1920; m. (05tt9u=03txxz=03st9u) Abner Nelson Harris Jr. For issue see 05tt9u.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 12, 1825 William O. Harris m. Dec. 14, 1825 Mary Ann Tyler (William Tyler father) S & W William Tyler. - WPA.

03txxw Martha Pryor Harris (W087) m. Wm. Waddy. For issue see La418; 8K68.

- 03txxv Mary Harris (W087) m. (1) Wm. H. Goodwin of Hanover Co., Va.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 8, 1828 William H. Goodwin & Mary N. Harris (Nelson Harris father) S & W Hilary Harris. - WPA.

03txxu Ann Thornton Harris (W087) m. (1) 1st Geo. Iverson Gardner.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Sept. 14, 1829 George J. Gardner m. Oct. 7, 1829 Ann T. Harris (Nelson Harris father) S & W William O. Harris, Abner N. Harris. - WPA.

03txxt Hilary Harris (W087) m. Phoebe Anne Hobson. For issue see H&G347.
s Abner Harris m. (05xvv8y) Flora Ann Harris. For issue see 05xvv8y.

03txxtr Willis Overton Harris m. Caroline Throckmorton Adams, their living issue being (03txxtrz).

z Caroline Throckmorton Harris* m. T(homas) Wilson Cochran; 1729 Casselberry Rd., Louisville, Ky,
z1 Galvin Hamilton Cochran. z2 Wilson Overton Cochran; U. of Va.
y W(illiam) Overton Harris, 75 E. 55th, New York; m. Marguerite Tjder.
y1 Hilary Tjder Harris.

03txxs Bertha Wood Harris (W087) m. (1) (03txr8) Wm. H. Goodwin. For issue see GF19.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 17, 1827 William H. Goodwin, above the age of 21 years, & Bertha W. Harris (Nelson Harris father) S & W John L. Harris, W. C. Smith. - WPA.

03txwl Sarah Elizabeth White (W085) d. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Dec. 4, 1794 John Page b. 1775; d. Dec. 4, 1841. Issue (ACG).

1 Anne Page d.s.p.; m. Horace White
2 Eliz. Page; X. 3 Robert Page b. Jan. 16, 1810; X.
4 William Page m. _____ Lowry.
41 John Page.

03txwl2 Eliz. Page m. George Hill. Issue (ACG).

1 Sarah Ann E. Hill b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. James Gwathmey White b. July 8, 1820; d. 1897.
11 Salada Hill White b. July 15, 1853; X. 12 Lelia Gwathmey White b. Dec. 16, 1854; X also William & Alonzo both d. inf.

03txwl211 Salada Hill White d. Jan. 1911; m. Dec. 22, 1882 Joseph Dabney. Issue (ACG).

1 James White Dabney b. Aug. 26, 1884. 2 Martha Ann Dabney b. Oct. 3, 1885.
3 Joseph Herbert Dabney b. Oct. 5, 1890. 4 Harold Clyde Dabney b. Aug. 10, 1892.
5 Sadie Lee Dabney b. Mar. 16, 1895.

03txwl212 Lelia Gwathmey White d. 1911; m. June 6, 1877 Arthur Cherbury Gravatt. Issue (ACG).

1 Sallie Gwathmey Gravatt m. Wm. Elliott Fox; no issue.
2 Dr. Arthur Broadus Gravatt b. Nov. 17, 1884; m. Oct. 16, 1912 Hilda Day.
21 Margaret Cherburg Gravatt b. Aug. 31, 1913. 22 Wm. Day Gravatt b. Aug. 24, 1914.
23 Arthur Broadus Gravatt Jr. b. Dec. 6, 1915. 24 Emily Page Gravatt b. May 4, 1922
3 Eva Gravatt b. Dec. 6, 1889; unm.

03txwl3 Robert Page d. Feb. 4, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1839 Sarah Ann Harris Doggett. Issue (ACG).

1 Julia Alice Page b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Nov. 17, 1857 H.O. Broadus
2 Martha Louisa Page b. Apr. 20, 1842; d. 1843.
3 Emma Elizabeth Page b. July 23, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1880 Alexander Moren.
4 Robinette C. Page b. July 27, 1846; m. James O. Fox.

03txr Temperance Harris (W087) m. Thomas Goodwin (son of John Goodwin - W085) Pension Record Abstract by WPA.

SL3176, Cert. #16,701. Thomas Goodwin b. Hanover Co., May 25, 1765 (his father was John Goodwin) called into service from Hanover Co., later in Louisa Co., and Prince George Co., Prince William Co., then to King George, and then to Amherst now Nelson Co. In these patent papers on Jan. 4, 1833 John Claybrooke of Louisa, Va., certified he was 64, & b. in Hanover Co near the residence of John Goodwin the father of Thomas Goodwin.

03txr3 Thomas C. Goodwin (W087) m. Lucinda Montgomery. For issue see GF16-17.

03txr5 James Doswell Goodwin (W087) m. Catharine Watts. For issue see GF18.

03txo Overton Harris II (W087) m. 2nd 1805 Patsey King (1) who m. 2nd Maj. John Wyatt.

(1) See HC82.

03txol, 03txolz, 03txoly See Addenda.

03txo3 John Wyatt Harris (W087) left Va. when 18 and settled in Ala.; m. May 31, 1827 Judith Eldridge Cox b. Madison Co., Ala.; June 19, 1810 (dau. of Capt. Henry & Judith Cox, who it is thought moved from F. E. Co., Va., to Madison Co., Ala. in 1809). Issue (MWW).

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1 Ann S. Harris b. Feb. 24, 1828; X. | 2 Wm. O. Harris b. July 12, 1829; X. |
| 3 John W. Harris b. Sept. 12, 1831; X. | 4 Vincent Henry Cox Harris b.&d.1833. |
| 5 Martha B. C. J. Harris b. May 21, 1835; X. | 6 Peyton Eldridge Harris 1837-38. |
| 7 Mary W. Harris b. July 1, 1838; X. | 8 Rich. N. Harris b. Sept. 18, 1841; X. |
| 9 Amelia Eppes Harris 1842-44. | |
| 0 Albert Rolfe Harris b. & d. 1844. | |

03txo31 Ann Stratton Harris d. about 1913; bu. Clarkesdale, Miss.; m. Apr. 20, 1858, 2nd w. of James H. Trimble d. Russellville, Ala., Apr. 12, 1877/80; Probate Judge of Franklin Co., Ala. His widow with 3 chn. removed to Waco, Tex., where her sister Mrs. Wright lived. Here her 2 sons died and after 30 yrs., Mrs. Trimble and her dau. moved to Clarkesdale, Miss., and lived with her bro. Richard N. Harris. Ann S. Harris made a horseback trip to Va. when 18. She made a drawing of the old grave of Temperance Overton Harris at "Cedar Hill". Issue (MWW).

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Sallie Ann Trimble b. Jan. 29, 1859. | 2 John Walter Trimble b. May 5, 1863. |
| 3 Franklin Harris Trimble b. Mar. 26, 1869. | |

03txo32 Wm. Overton (Buck) Harris m. Dec. 5, 1865 Maria Louisa Drake of Madison Co., Ala. They settled nr. Huntsville, Ala. Issue (MWW).

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1 John Wyatt Harris b. July 25, 1868. | 2 Wm. Stratton Harris b. Sept. 30, 1871. |
| 3 Sue Harris b. Aug. 5, 1873; m. _____ Beasley and lived at Gurley on the Tennessee River. | |
| 4 James Overton Harris b. July 2, 1878. | |

03txo33 John Wyatt Harris, Col. 16th Ala. C.S.A. at battle of Shiloh; a teacher by profession; m. 1st Dec. 31, 1852 Margaret C. McCulloch d. at Bailey's Springs July 13, 1857 (dau. of Capt. Elijah McCulloch); m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1858 Julia Franklin McCulloch b. Mar. 17, 1841; d. Mar. 20, 1879, his 1st wife's sister; m. 3rd Clementina Wilson (dau. of Bryce Wilson of Russellville, Ala. Issue (MWW).

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 Wm. Henry Harris 1853-55. | |
| 2 Ann Stratton Harris b. Russellville, Ala., Nov. 20, 1855; X. | |
| 3 John Franklin Harris 1859-62. | |
| 4 Elijah McCulloch Harris b. Apr. 3, 1862; X. | |
| 5 Mary Moss Harris b. nr. Russellville, Ala., Dec. 22, 1864; X. | |
| 6 John Wyatt Harris 1867-72. | 7 Peyton Overton Harris 1870-76. |
| 8 Rich. Langdon Harris 1873-76. | 9 Ed. Clark Harris b. Aug. 7, 1876; X. |
| 0 Chas. Albert Harris b.&d.1879. a Clementina Harris d.inf. b Wilson Harris d.inf | |

03txo332 Ann Stratton Harris d. Houston, Tex., Mar. 13, 1912; m. in Russellville, Ala., Oct. 29, 1873 John E. Isbell b. Nov. 28, 1851; of Russell's Valley, Ala. (son of Louisa White and Ellis Isbell, whose old home was in Caroline Co., Va. nr. the Hanover Co., line). Issue (03txo3321).

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 William Harris Isbell* b. Isbell, Ala., Nov. 3, 1874; X. | |
| 2 Robert Franklin Isbell b. Isbell, Ala., Jan. 1, 1876; killed while hunting, Portland, Tex., 1920; of Houston, Tex.; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Ruby Nevill (dau. of Edwin J. Nevill & Mary Yates); res. 639 Boulevard, Houston, Tex. | |
| 21 R. Nevill Isbell b. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1900; X. | |
| 3 John G. Isbell b. Isbell, Ala., Aug. 9, 1880; X. | |
| 4 Julia Katherine Isbell b. Isbell, Ala., Nov. 20, 1883; d. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1936; m. in Houston, Tex., 1905, Victor B. Andrew, of Houston, Tex. | |
| 41 Victor B. Andrew Jr., c/o Houston Labor Journal, Houston, Tex.; m.; no issue. | |
| 5 Mary Ellis Isbell b. July 20, 1886; m. Nashville, Tenn., Wm. M. Watkins; res. 3107 Dudley Ave., Nashville, Tenn. | |
| 6 Henry Wyatt Isbell b. Isbell, Ala., Nov. 30, 1887; X. | |
| 7 Albert E. Isbell b. 1890, Bruceton, Tenn.; m. Laura B. Boren. | |
| 8 Ann Stratton Isbell b. Sept. 1892; m. Nashville, Tenn., Houston Roberts, Jr.; 3501 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. | |
| 9 Geo. Louis Isbell b. 1894; served in World War; m. Detroit, Mich., Grace _____; 2707 Pingree St., Detroit, Mich. | |
| 0 Margaret T. Isbell b. May 1897; m. Nashville, Tenn., J. G. Stephenson; 1708 Cedar Lane, Nashville, Tenn. | |

03txo3321 William Harris Isbell*, 813 E. 22d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; office 415 Whitehall Bldg., N.Y.; m. in Beaumont, Tex., Apr. 18, 1906 Laura Horton Andrews b. Jan. 31, 1877(dau. of Capt. Jas. A. Andrews). Issue (03txo3321).
 1 William Harris Isbell b. Mar. 21, 1907; 1st Lt., Fort Sill, Okla.; m. in San Antonio, Dec. 3, 1933, Rosalynde Childs.
 2 Laura Horton Isbell b. Dec. 8, 1909; m. in Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1931 Wm. R. Price, 812 E. 22d St., Brooklyn.
 3 Julia Elliotte Isbell b. Houston, Tex., June 14, 1913; X.
 4 James Andrews Isbell b. Apr.28,1917. 5 Melbourne Allen Isbell b.Apr.28,1917.

03txo33213 Julia Elliotte Isbell m. in Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1932 Jas. A(lbert) Alger, Jr.; Lt. in U.S. Coast Guard, on duty (1936) in Alaskan waters; res. 2424 Harvard St., Seattle, Wash., (son of Capt. Jas. A. Alger).Issue(03txo3321).
 1 James A. Alger III, b. Mar. 19, 1935.

03txo33221 Dr. Robert Nevill Isbell*, Prof. of Chem., Wake Forest Coll., Wake Forest, N.C.; m. in Houston, Tes., Dec.22,1926 Alice Katherine Burns. Issue (03txo33221).

- 1 Mary Katherine Isbell b. Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 18, 1928.
- 2 Elizabeth Burns Isbell b. Houston, Tex., June 28, 1930.

03txo3323 Col. John (Jack) Gibson Isbell; served in World War and Lithuanian Army.; res. Barrangetal, Ecuador; m. 1st in Eufaula, Okla., June 15, 1900 Mary Elizabeth Sorbe b. July 20, 1884 (dau. of Wm. and Susan Lewis Sorbe); m. 2nd in Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1922 Victoria Diaz b. 1904; d. Eldon, Mo., Feb. 8, 1930; m. 3rd in Ecuador, Apr. 1935 Genevivia Cerecedo. Issue (03txo33231).

- 1 Catherine Cheneya Isbell* b. Mar. 19, 1901; X.
- 2 William Sorbe Isbell 1908-18.
- 3 Ann Victoria Isbell b. 1923; d. inf.
- w Robert Isbell.
- v Carmen Louisa Isbell.
- 6 Maxamillino Diaz Isbell b. Feb. 4, 1930.

03txo33231 Catherine Cheneya Isbell* m. Nevada, Mo., Jan. 25, 1920 Robert Otho Green, Eufaula, Okla. Issue (03txo33231).

- 1 R. O. Green Jr. b. Eufaula, Okla., Feb. 8, 1921.

03txo3326 Henry Wyatt Isbell* Maj. Inf., U.S.A., Fort Snelling, Minn.; m. in San Francisco on June 14, 1923 Dana Cornwell Martin b. at Franklin, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1898 (dau. of Anderson Amby Martin b. Mar. 2, 1858; d. Sept. 1930). Issue (03txo3326).

- 1 Frances Wyatt Isbell b. Apr. 4, 1924.
- 2 Robert Overton Isbell b. Apr. 9, 1925.
- 3 John Rolf Isbell b. Oct. 27, 1930.

03txo334 Dr. Elijah McCulloch Harris d. Sept. 29, 1934; attended U. of Ala. and Med. Coll. at Vanderbilt; m. Oct. 28, 1886 Caledonia Wilson (dau. of Bryce Wilson, a Scotchman, and Mary Edwards of Ky.); lived in Nashville until 1891. He moved to "Valley Farms", 4 miles from Russellville, Ala., where he was born, as were his mother and maternal g. mother. Issue (MWW).

- 1 Marshall Laurence Harris b. Nashville, Dec. 27, 1887; d. 1905.
- y Julia May Harris.
- x Bryce Wilson Harris b. about 1899.
- w Mary Edwards Harris , grad. Judson Coll., at Marion.
- v Malcolm Ed. Harris.
- u Margaret Catharine Harris b. 1902; X.
- t John Wyatt Harris.

03txo334u Margaret Catharine Harris, Athen's Coll., Ala.; m. Aug. 25, 1926 Chas. Brower Primm. Issue (MWW).

- 1 Chas. Harris Primm b. 1928.

03txo335 Mary Moss Harris* m. nr. Russellville, Nov. 16, 1892 Philip L. O'Reilly (son of Jas. P. O'Reilly & Virginia Caroline Isbell) and lives nr. Russellville, Ala. Issue (03txo335).

- 1 Laurence O'Reilly b. 1893; with Engrs. in World War.
- 2 Allen Wyatt O'Reilly b. 1896; 81st Div. A.E.F.
- 3 Helen O'Reilly 1898-1918.
- 4 Julia O'Reilly 1901-05.
- 5 Mary O'Reilly 1903-26.
- 6 John O'Reilly b. 1905.

03txo339 Edward Clark Harris m. Rachel Stockell, later div. Issue (MWW).

- 1 Dorothy Stockell Harris b. 1902.
- 2 Ida Stockell Harris b. 1907.
- 3 Orville Stockell Harris b. 1909.
- 4 Frances Stockell Harris.

03txo35 Martha Bolling Cox Jones Harris b. 1835; m. in Russellville, Ala., July 1, 1861 Landon Cheeves Allen d. 1902; Maj. C.S.A. Issue (MWW).

- 1 Mary Clark Allen b. July 5, 1862 of Clarksdale, Miss.; m. Feb. 2, 1881 Dr. John C. Anderson; no issue.
- 2 Ann Stratton Allen b. Mar. 29, 1864; of Clarksdale, Miss.
- 3 Judith Wyatt Allen 1866-87.
- 4 Cornelia J. Allen b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. J. E. Luter; X.
- 5 Langdon Cheeves Allen b. Feb. 20, 1869; unm.

03txo354 Cornelia Josephine Allen m. in Florence, Ala., Apr. 29, 1891 Dr. James Elvis Luter (son of Rev. J. W. Luter of North Mississippi Conference). Issue (MWW).

- 1 Clark A. Luter b. Feb. 12, 1893; m. Mary Owen. X.
- 2 Martha Wynne Luter 1895-97.
- 3 Josephine H. Luter b. Feb. 11, 1898; m. E. J. Multen; X.
- 4 Marion Elvis Luter b. Oct. 2, 1901. 5 James Gary Luter b. Sept. 13, 1904.

03txo3541 Clark Allen Luter m. Dec. 17, 1916/17 Mary Owen of Jackson, Tenn. (I wrote to C. A. Luter, Jackson, Tenn. letter returned, "Unclaimed, not in Directory".) Issue (MWW).

- 1 Mary Louise Luter b. Dec. 15, 1918. 2 Harriet Luter.

03txo3543 Josephine Harris Luter m. Aug. 12, 1918 Everett Jefferson Multen. Issue (MWW).

- z Josephine Multen. y E. J. Multen, Jr.

03txo37 Mary Wyatt Harris d. about 1916; m. Feb. 1, 1860 Rev. Samuel Pascal Wright bu. Pomona, Calif.; of Methodist Church; and settled in Waco, Tex., where Mr. Wright was Pres. of Waco Female Coll. After a long residence in Waco they removed to Santa Anna, Cal. Issue (MWW).

- 1 Agnes Catherine Wright 1862-64.
- 2 S. P. Wright Jr. b. May 15, 1864; of Waco, Tex.; m.
- 3 Ann Harris Wright b. Apr. 15, 1865; m.
- 4 Mattie Minor Wright b. May 31, 1866; m. Hon. Jesse Barcus of Waco, Tex.
- 5 Mary Judith Wright b. June 29, 1868; m. Revis Barcus.
- 6 Wm. John Wright 1870-79. 7 Hal Wyatt Wright b. May 14, 1873; m.
- 8 Josephine R. Wright b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. Glenn Morrow.
- 9 Eleanor Nelson Wright b. Jan. 24, 1881; m.

03txo38 Richard Nelson Harris d. July 1917; C.S.A.; after the war engaged in farming at Clarksdale; m. Feb. 1869 Kate Clark (dau. of Dr. John Clark). Issue (MWW).

- 1 Sarah Louise Harris b. Mar. 12, 1870; m. Beaumont Hopson.
- 2 John Wm. Harris 1872-73. 3 Frank Harris b. Mar. 16, 1874.
- 4 Kate Rives Harris b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Howell Hopson.
- 5 Nelson Harris b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. 6 Ann S. Harris b. & d. 1879.
- 7 Yerger Harris b. Nov. 30, 1880. s Mattie Harris m. _____ Somers.
- r Eva Harris m. Watkins of Memphis, Tenn. q Addie Gray Harris; m.

03txo4 Evelina Overton Harris (W087) d. Dec. 22, 1840; m. Oct. 1827 Henley Coswell Doswell. For issue see H1p19.

03txo7 Harriet King Harris (W087) b. 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 19, 1833 Col. Richard Ware Wyatt b. Louisa Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1806; d. "Clifton", Alb. Co., Va., May 25, 1881; bu. at "Clifton" but removed to "Maplewood" Cem., Charlottesville, Va., in 1926; (4th ch. of Rich. Wyatt and Nancy Ware & g. son of Rich. Wyatt & Amy Chiles). They settled at "Oaksdale" in Goochland Co., Va., where all their chn. but Kate were born, and moved to "Clifton" in the winter of 1851-52. Issue (MWW).

- 1 son b. & d. 1834.
- 2 Martha A. Wyatt b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. T. H. Woodward; X.
- 3 Dr. Richard Overton Wyatt b. Apr. 18, 1837; d. Dec. 1862; Asst. Surgeon, C.S.A.
- 4 Mary Eliza Wyatt b. 1838; d.y. 5 Wm. Henning Wyatt b. 1840; d. inf.
- 6 James Walter Wyatt, Capt. Alb. Art., C.S.A.; killed in battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.
- 7 Evalina Harris Wyatt 1843-65. 8 Alice Eliz. Wyatt b. & d. 1844.

03txo7

- 9 Ida May Wyatt b. May 1, 1846; m. at "Clifton", Mar. 9, 1870 (v4223) Jos. E. Wyatt (AFR41).
 0 Mary Nelson Wyatt b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. Apr. 27, 1915.
 a Kate Harrison Wyatt b. at "Clifton", Feb. 5, 1852; m. 1st Sept. 22, 1880 Samuel Eston Wilson d. Dec. 3, 1880 (a nephew of the mother of Cousin Jack Mosby, Gen. C.S.A.); m. 2nd May 4, 1884 Rev. John Willis Lea, Rector of St. Alban's, W. Va.; later Trinity Episcopal at Huntington, W. Va.

03txo72 Martha Ann Wyatt d. Feb. 11, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1866 Theodore Hoyt Woodard b. 1834; of La. (son of John S. Woodard & Eliz. Anne Prichard). Issue (MWW).

- 1 Harriet O. Woodard* b. at "Clifton", Jan. 5, 1868; X.
 2 Ann P. Woodard* b. "Canaan" Plantation, Teusas Parish, La., May 12, 1869; X.
 3 John Wyatt Woodard b. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 25, 1873; d. 1885.

03txo721 H(arriet) Overton Woodard* (5A176); genealogist for Wyatt family; res. 1317 Fairmont St., Washington, D.C.; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1889 Samuel Downey Hicks (son of Sam. D. Hicks & Laura Anderson of Richmond, Va.); div. 1895; m. 2nd Oct. 24, 1904 Carroll Christopher Ennis (son of James Edmond Ennis & Columbia Thompson of Bowling Green, Caroline Co., Va.). Issue (MWW).

- 1 Virginia Randolph Meriwether Hicks b. Norfolk, Va., May 23, 1891; m. at Coblenz, Germany, June 3, 1919 St. James Bertram Burus of San Francisco.
 2 Martha Wyatt Ennis b. Washington, Apr. 18, 1909.

03txo722 Ann Fritchard Woodard* moved with her mother and maternal grandmother to Huntington, W. Va., where (03txo79) Mrs. Jos. M. Wyatt and (03txo7a) Mrs. Kate W. Lea then resided; m. in Huntington, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1890 (05uyzy7) Ed. Lancing Fox (d. Feb. 20, 1943 - 03txo722). Issue (MWW).

- 1 Rich Wyatt Fox 1891-92; bu. H.
 2 Mary Hart Fox b. Scottsville, Va., Nov. 10, 1893; lived in 1926 in Washington, where her parents had moved from Scottsville, Va.
 3 E. L. Fox Jr. b. 1896. 4 Kathryn Nelson Fox b. Scottsville, Va., Sept. 20, 1901.

03tw

03twvv Temperance Sharp (W088) m. (1) Baker Pettit.

y Overton Baker Pettit.

yz Elizabeth Pettit m. (DX1zV7) John Jay Ancell (AFR112).

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 22, 1789 Samuel Baker Pettit & Temperance Sharp (William Sharp, father, Thomas Sharp, brother) S & W Thomas Sharp, William Pettit-

03twu=Colul2

03twul Barbara Cosby (W088) 1776-1860; m. (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Sept 14, 1795 Overton H. Pettus & Barbara Cosby, Wingfield Cosby father, S & W John Toles; Minister's return Oct. 13, 1795 gives Hart O. Pettus m. Barbara Cosby - WPA) (o4uvs) Overton Hart Pettus (Louisa Co., W.B. 5, p. 382 Will of Overton H. Pettus of Louisa Co., wife Barbara, son William Wingfield, son James Garland, son Overton Hart, son Thomas Baker, daughter Barbara Cosby, daughter Ann Swan, Exors. Wingfield Cosby, Thomas B. Cosby & George Pottie, dated Mar. 6, 1812, pro. Apr. 13, 1812 - abstract by WPA). Issue (Will & P23 & chart).

- 1 William Wingfield Pettus m. (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 4, 1834 William W. Pettus & Martha E. Lipscomb, Waddy Lipscomb father, S & W David M. Hunter - WPA) Martha Lipscomb. Issue (P23 & chart).

lz William Pettus. ly Martha Pettus. lx Ella Pettus m. Benj. Francisco.

lw Julian Pettus m. _____ Trevellian.

lv Leroy Pettus m. _____ Wood.

lvz Leroy Pettus.

lvv William Pettus.

- 2 James Garland Pettus b. Feb. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 19, 1838; m. 1831 Endora Wicker b. June 20, 1811; d. June 20, 1836; dau. of Col. Francis Wicker & Elizabeth Hopkins.

21 John Cosby Pettus b. May 18, 1832; X.

22 Ann Pettus b. 1835; m. (1) Dr. John B. Eastham.

22z John B. Eastham.

22y James Eastham.

22x Bernard Eastham.

22w Endora Eastham.

23 Endora Pettus d.y.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 4, 1858 Dr. John B. Eastham, son of David & Elizabeth Eastham, Oct. 4, 1858 Anna E. Pettus age 23 years, James & Endora Pettus parents, m. at Mrs. Barbara Pettus - WPA.

03twu=Colul2

03twul

- 3 Overton Hart Pettus d.s.p.; m. Ann Phillips.
- 4 Thomas Pettus m. Lizzie Lumsden, a cousin.
- 5 Barbara C. Pettus (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 25, 1822 Francis F. Stegar & Barbara C. Pettus, Overton H. Pettus, dec'd. father, S & W William W. Pettus - WFA) m. Francis Stegar.
- 6 Ann Pettus.
- 7 Susan Pettus (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 15, 1831 Larkin Hancock & Susan Pettus, Mrs. Barbara Pettus mother, S & W Joseph Hancock, O. A. Pettus - WPA) m. Larkin Hancock.

03twul=Colul21=04uvs

03twul21 John Cosby Pettus d. Dec. 4, 1911; m. 1855 Maria Coleman Jerdone b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1879. Issue (P chart).

- 1 Willie Adair Pettus; X. 2 Edward Pettus; d.y.
- 3 Francis Hart Pettus; d.y. 4 John Carroll Pettus; d.s.
- 5 Dr. William Jerdone Pettus b. Sept. 5, 1863; of Charleston, S.C.; m. June 27, 1895 Mrs. Daisy Caden Peters; no issue.
- 6 Garland Pettus; d.y.

03twul211 Willie A(dair) Pettus b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. June 22, 1901; m. Apr. 12, 1876 Albert Kimbrough b. Jan. 21, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1934. Issue(P23&chart).

- 1 James Kimbrough. 2 Maria Kimbrough. 3 Albert Kimbrough m. Annie Smith.
- 4 Emma Kimbrough m. E. W. Hale of Memphis.
- 41 Will Hale. 42 Alberta Hale m. Russell Lyle.
- 5 Lydia H. Kimbrough* b. 1884; d. Jan. 21, 1943; m. Claxton E. Allen. b. 1881; 4626 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- 51 C. Edmonds Allen* b. 1910; m. 1940 Helen McCreery.
- 52 Lydia Ann Allen b. 1913; m. 1938 I. A. Long.
- 521 Claxton Allen Long b. 1940. 522 Lydia Ann Long b. 1941.

03twu=Colul2

03twu4 Jemima B. Cosby (W088) 1780-1864; m. (1) Lance Phillips.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 17, 1840 Lancelot Phillips & Jemima B. Cosby. S & W William Garland Maddox - WFA.

03twu5 Mildred Cosby 1782-1854; m. (1) Nelson Moss.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 11, 1817 Nelson Moss & Mildred Cosby (Wingfield Cosby decd. father) S & W William Kimbrough - WFA.

03twub Mary Wingfield Cosby (W088) b. 1793; m. (1) William Doswell Goodwin.

For issue see GF21-23.

4 Sarah Frances Goodwin m. (03txl31) Wm. H. Cosby. For issue see 03txl31.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 10, 1814 William D. Goodwin & Mary W. Cosby, S & W Benjamin H. Cosby - WFA.

03tv

03tv Keziah Harris (W089) (d. 1803 - 03tv44y23); m. 1750 Dr. James Nelson

(b. 1723 - 03tv44y23) (7). Issue (LMB).

- (7) Notes on Nelson family by Mr. T. Catesby Jones.

DESCENT of FRANCES TAYLOR NELSON -

Edward Nelson, son of James Nelson, of Essex, near London, England, was born 1690. His parents dying while he was young, he was cared for by an uncle, who had among his acquaintances a sea captain. The pictures of adventure so dazzled the imagination of Edward that when he was only 14 years old he ran away from home to sail with this captain. He followed the sea for fourteen years, becoming captain of a vessel. He came to Virginia and settled on Little River, Hanover County, about 1718. He married Mary, daughter of Edward and Jane (Jennings) Garland in 1719, and left issue:

1. Elizabeth b. 1720 -m- 1737 - Charles Thompson
2. JAMES NELSON - b. 1723 -m- 1750 - Keziah Harris d. 1803
3. Sarah b. 1725 -m- James Cosby-in 1745
4. Edward b. 1727 -m- Mary Harris-in 1748
5. Rebecca b. 1729 -m- John Waddy, d. 1810

03ty
(7-Cont'd)

- | | | |
|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Nancy | b. 1729 -m- | Overton Harris |
| 7. Mary | b. 1733 -m- | Geo. Clough (Clerk Hanover County) |
| 8. Amy | b. 1736 -m- | Robert Sydnor |

ISSUE OF JAMES NELSON (8) and Keziah Harris:

1. Anne, b. 1752 -m- 1st James Baker, 2nd Geo. Dabney 3rd John King
2. William, b. 1754 -m- 1777, Mildred, dau. of William Day
3. James b. 1755 -m- 1st Elizh. Lawrence, 2nd Mary Overton, 3rd Nancy Claybrook
4. Rev. Peter Nelson, b. 1757- d. 15 Feb. 1827- -m- 1789 Nancy Lawrence
5. Rebecca b. 1759 -m- 1780- Jno. Wingfield
6. Mildred b. 1761 -m- Edward Nelson
7. Sarah b. 1763 -m- Minor Quarles
8. Martha b. 1765 d. unm.
9. Elizabeth b. 1767 -m- John Timberlake
10. Jemima b. 1769 -m- Samuel Cobb
11. Mary b. 1771 d. unm.
12. Thomas b. 1774 -m- 1st Helen, dau. Robt. Honeyman
2nd Judith Owen.

The Rev. Peter Nelson graduated at William & Mary College. He was ordained a minister of the Episcopal Church. He taught a select classical school at Wingfield, Hanover Co., Va. for more than forty years. He was baptized in 1808 by the Rev. Andrew Broaddus, D.D. and ordained an Elder in the Baptist Church.

- 1 Anne Nelson b. 1752; m. 1768 Thomas Baker (1).
- 2 William Nelson b. Apr. 11, 1754; d. June 3, 1831; m. 1777 (03tur) Mildred Day b. July 21, 1758; d. June 3, 1800.
- 3 James Nelson b. 1755; m. 1792 Elizabeth Lawrence (2).
- 4 Peter Nelson b. 1757; X. 5 Rebecca Nelson b. 1759; m. 1780 John Wingfield.
- 6 Amelia (3) Nelson b. 1761; m. Edward Nelson.
- 7 Sarah Nelson b. 1763; m. Minios (4) Quarles.
- 8 Martha Nelson b. 1765; d.s. 9 Elizabeth Nelson b. 1767; m. John Timberlake.
- 0 Jemima (5) Nelson b. 1769; m. Samuel Cobb.
- a Mary Nelson b. 1771; d.s. b. Thomas Nelson b. 1774; m. Helen Honeyman (6).
- (1) m. 1st James Baker; m. 2nd (rY=DWY) Geo. Dabney (AFR113); m. 3rd John King - 03ty44y23. For desc. of 2nd m. see rY & AFR112, 113.
- (2) m. 1st Elizabeth Lawrence; m. 2nd (05w6) Mary Overton. m. 3rd Nancy Claybrook - 03ty44y23. The chn. of 2nd m. are given in W0123.
- (3) Mildred - 03ty44y23.
- (4) Minor - 03ty44y23.
- (5) Jemima - 03ty44y23.
- (6) m. 1st Helen Honeyman; m. 2nd Judith Owen - 03ty44y23.
- (8) See AFR112 & 113 for descendants of Anne Nelson & George Dabney; also rY.

03ty4 Peter Nelson b. 1757; d. 1827 (1); m. Dec. 4, 1789 Nancy Lawrence, dau. of Capt. John Lawrence of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.; she is named in her father's will "Virginia Migrations", Vol 1, p. 71, Hanover Co., by Glazebrook. Issue (LMB).

- 1 John Lawrence Nelson b. Oct. 3, 1790; m. Mary Lou Armistead.
- 2 Elizabeth Nelson b. July 2, 1792; m. Rev. Thomas Henry Fox; X.
- 3 Peter Carr Nelson b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. _____ Curry.
- 4 Frances Nelson b. Sept. 29, 1796; m. _____ Day; X.
- 5 Mary Anne Nelson b. Mich. 25, 1800; m. Rice Schooler of Caroline Co.
- 51 Samuel Schooler 1827-73; a distinguished mathematician, teacher and poet; m. Mary E. Fleming, a half-sister of Lewis Minor Coleman; 5 chn.
- 51z George Fleming Schooler; d. 1907. 51y Willa Schooler m. Frank Page. (See Wingfield's History of Caroline Co., pl32-135).
- 6 James Henry Nelson b. Dec. 9, 1803; m. _____ James; X.
- 7 Robert Andrew Nelson b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. Sarah Cannor.
- 8 William Cooper b. Oct. 12, 1806; d.s.
- (1) Feb. 15 - 03ty (7).

03ty42 Elizabeth Nelson b. 1792; m. Dec. 16, 1813 Rev. Thomas Henry Fox. Issue (LMB - see "Some Fox Trails in Old Virginia" by Ellen N. Cocke, 90-97).

- 1 Frances Anne Fox b. Dec., 1814; d.s. May 1874.

03tv42

- 2 Richard Nelson Fox b. Nov. 1818; d. Sept. 1878; m. Josephine Marie Adelaide Picot de Boisfeillet 1824-91, a cousin of Charles Maurice Tallyrand de Perigord. Issue (LME).
- 21 Josephine Augustine Renne Fox b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. June 13, 1926; m. Aime Maurice Bazile.
- 211 Leon Maurice Nelson Bazile* b. Sept. 9, 1890; of Elmont, Hanover Co., Va.; Judge, 15th Judicial Circuit; m. Jan. 26, 1918 Virginia Hamilton Bowcock.
- 2111 Virginia Lee Bazile b. Aug. 21, 1920; m. Feb. 25, 1944 John Edward Miller.
- 212 Josephine Marie Elise Camille Bazile b. Mar. 1, 1893; d. May 5, 1924; m. Dec. 18, 1920 Charles Felix Cross.
- 2121 Chas. F. Cross Jr. b. Jan. 29, 1922. 2122 Elise Bazile Cross 1924-25.
- 3 Thomas Henry Fox b. June 7, 1821; m. Apr. 16, 1863 Mary Jane Williamson.
- 31 Williamson Harris Fox b. Feb. 17, 1864; when last heard from he was living in Fort Smith, Ark.
- 4 William Henry Fox M.D.; 1825-1902; graduated in medicine at Univ. of Penn., 1849; m. Dec. 19, 1854 Sally Gaines Carleton.
- 41 George Carleton Fox 1856-62. 42 Eliza Nelson Fox 1857-62.
- 43 Thomas Henry Fox b. 1859; d.s. 1935. 44 Myra Lucilla Fox 1860-61.
- 45 William Cowper Fox b. July 12, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1897; m. Laura Ratcliff.
- 451 Louise Fox d. inf.
- 46 Fleming Milton Fox b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Dec. 31, 1932; m. Nov. 7, 1894 Fannie M. Miller.
- 46z Fleming Fox d. inf.
- 46y William Cowper Fox m. Sally Carter.
- 46y1 W. C. Fox, Jr. 46y2 Agnes Lewis Fox.
- 46x Fleming Milton Fox m. Mildred Le Grande.
- 46x1 Fleming Milton Fox Jr.
- 46w Henry Carleton Fox, an Episcopal minister, m. Virginia Campbell Buchanan.
- 46v Sue Miller Fox un. (1945). 46u Marion Elizabeth Fox m. John Garrett.
- 47 Lawrence Nelson Fox b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1932; m. Feb. 6, 1894 Nelly Sydney Sands.
- 47z Lawrence Hamilton Fox, un. (1945). 47y Carrie Carleton Fox un. (1945).
- 47x Juliet Steger Fox m. John Lee Little; no issue.
- 47w Conway Lee Fox m. Eleanor Mae Jennings.
- 47w1 Helen Sydney Fox.

Nelson

- 03tv44 Frances Taylor m. (03tv42) Walter Chiles Day. Issue (03tv44y23).
- z William Wallace Day. y Rosa Carr Day. b. 1829; X. x Mary E. Day.
- w Walter Chiles Day. v Joseph B. Day. u Robert Rowzee Day.
- t John H. Day. s Fannie Day.

03tv44=03tv42

03tv44y Rosa Carr Day d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Oct. 18, 1847 Rev. Thos. Henry Jones (1) (Jo88; 1A319) 1820-61. Issue (03tv44y23).

- 1 Robert Catesby Jones (H11p11) b. Aug. 6, 1848; X.
- 2 Walter Nelson Jones b. Aug. 8, 1850; X.
- 3 Lillian Roy Jones b. 1852; un.
- (1) His father, Thomas Jones, was a first cousin of Sally Jones who married Capt. Nathaniel Anderson.

03tv44y1 Robert Catesby Jones d. Nov. 1905; m. 1875, his cousin, Mollie Brock Smith b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. June 18, 1936. Issue (03tv44y23).

- 1 Robert C. Jones b. Nov. 15, 1876; of Richmond, Va.
- 2 Lucy Catesby Jones b. July 20, 1882 (1).
- 3 Brook Nelson Jones b. Sept. 7, 1882 (1).
- 4 Rose Lillian Jones b. Aug. 20, 1885; d. July 22, 1894.
- (1) An error, but as given by 03tv44y23.

03tv44y2 Walter Nelson Jones (Jo89*) d. Sept. 10, 1920; of Petersburg, Va.; m. Nov. 25, 1875 Ada Virginia Vaughan 1849-1906. Issue (03tv44y23).

- 1 Walter N. Jones Jr. 1876-1908.
- 2 Benj. Vaughan Jones b. Dec. 13, 1878; d. Feb. 8, 1924.
- 3 Thos. Catesby Jones* b. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 6, 1880; X.
- 4 Lemuel Roy Jones b. Aug. 30, 1882; m. Oct. 9, 1915 Alice Woods Dargan.
- 41 Alice Dargan Jones b. Nov. 19, 1919.
- 5 Robert Francis Jones b. Petersburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1886.

03tv44v23 Thos. Catesby Jones* (1A319) H.S., A.B. '99; P.; A.M. '00; B.L., U.V. '02; lawyer, N.Y.; res. 1053 E. 92nd St., New York; m. 1st May 6, 1911 Olga Hasbrouch b. Mar. 17, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1913; m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1916 Louisa Brooke b. Fiqua, O., Oct. 12, 1883; Vassar '07. Issue (03tv44v23).

1 Catesby Thos. Jones b. N. Y., Dec. 30, 1912; U. of Chicago, A.B. '38; (2).

2 Mary Virginia Catesby Jones b. N.Y., July 18, 1917; Bennington '39; (3).

3 Frances Kay Brooke Jones b. Orange, N.J., June 19, 1919; Vassar '40; (4).

For notes see bottom of page.

03tv44y25 Robert Francis Jones (1A319) M.D.; U.V. '09; Lt. Cmdr., M.C., U.S.N., Address, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.; m. Apr. 24, 1917 Ann Elizabeth Penniman b. Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 10, 1890. Issue (1A319).

1 Robert F. Jones, Jr. b. Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1918.

2 Catesby Penniman Jones b. Washington, D.C., June 30, 1922,

03tv

03tv46 James Henry Nelson 1803-65; of Holly Springs, Miss.; m. 1840 Mary Maria Courtney James, nee Goodrich 1808-82. Issue (2A51).

1 Col. Wm. Cowper Nelson b. 1841; U. Miss. '61; Capt., C.S.A.; d. 1904; m. 1867

Mary Louisa Armistead b. 1842. Surviving issue (2A52).

11 Martha Armistead Nelson m. Judge Claude Waller d. 1918.

12 Mary Louise Nelson.

13 Robert Armistead Nelson.

14 Virginia Armistead Nelson * (2A51) b. Nashville, Tenn.; A.B., Hampton Coll.

Louisville, Ky.; res. 124 - 21st Ave., S. Nashville, Tenn.; m. Aug. 30,

1920 Chas. E. Farmer (div. 1926); uses maiden name).

15 Wilbur Armistead Nelson b. 1839; m. Rebecca Anderson Thornton.

03tu

03tuy Ann Day (W089) m. Edmund Taylor and had at least

z Sarah Taylor m. (06t5) William Winston (W0134); see 06t (6). For issue see Addenda.

03tuu Martha Day (W089) b. Apr. 26, 1766; d. Feb. 20, 1842; m. May 17, 1792 David Lipscomb b. Feb. 17, 1769; d. May 26, 1850 (son of Thomas Lipscomb b. Mar. 25, 1737; d. June 12, 1825; m. Oct. 18, 1759 Mary Smith b. Dec. 14, 1733; d. Jan. 4, 1817). Issue (1).

1 John Day Lipscomb b. May 9, 1793; d. Feb. 10, 1795.

2 Samuel Harris Lipscomb b. Dec. 25, 1794; d. July 6, 1796.

3 Elizabeth Lipscomb b. Louisa Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1797; X.

4 Ann Lipscomb b. Jan. 25, 1799.

5 Nathan Lipscomb b. June 10, 1801; d. Jan. 2, 1850; m.

5z George Washington Lipscomb d. Dec. 12, 1849.

6 Thomas Lipscomb b. Jan. 11, 1803. 7 Martha Lipscomb b. June 24, 1805.

8 Mary Lipscomb b. Feb. 27, 1807; d. May 24, 1839 being 32 yrs. 3 mo and 3 days old; m. John T. Chiles.

81 John Chiles d. July 10, 1839.

82 Henry Chiles b. May 18, 1834.

83 Mary Chiles b. June 12, 1836.

(1) From Bible of Thomas Lipscomb of Virginia, as copied by his grandson (03tuu6 Thomas Lipscomb of Heard Co., Ga., & sent Dec. 21, 1881 to (03tuu30) G. Willis Lindsay & 03tuu3) Elizabeth Lindsay, his nephew & sister. Copy of records sent by (03tuu372) Mallie E. Lindsay, of Cadiz, Ky., to Helen B. Lindsey, of Newport, Ky.

03tuu3 Elizabeth Lipscomb d. in Ky., Mar. 8, 1885; m. Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 14, 1815 Lunsford Lindsay b. Orange Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1792; d. Cadiz, Ky., July 28, 1880 (son of Chas. Alfred Caleb Lindsay & Sallie Stephens). Issue (Miss Helen E. Lindsey).

1 Mary Nichols Lindsay b. in Va., Dec. 25, 1815; d. in Ky., Sept. 25, 1851.

2 Ann Eliza Lindsay b. in Va., Aug. 6, 1817.

3 Lewis Lindsay b. in Va., Feb. 1, 1819; d. July 1820.

4 Martha Day Lindsay b. in Ky., Jan. 1, 1821; d. May 23, 1841.

5 Edwin Lipscomb Lindsay b. in Ky., Nov. 25, 1822; d. in Texas, Feb. 28, 1904.

6 Sarah J. Lindsay b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Cadiz, Ky., June 1904; X.

7 Levingston Lindsay b. May 15, 1827; X.

8 Margaret Lindsay b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. Cadiz, Ky., Dec. 11, 1856.

9 David Lindsay b. Apr. 2, 1832; d. Texas.

0 G(eorge) Willis Lindsay b. Mar. 19, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1887.

a Rebecca Elizabeth Lindsay b. Mar. 19, 1887.

Notes on 03tv44y23.

(1) 101 E. 74th St., New York - SR1945.

(2) U.S.A. - SR1945.

(3) res. 1044 N. Broadway, Baltimore.

(4) m. Lt. Hjalmar H. Boyesen III, U.S.A. - SR1945.

03tuu3

- b Caroline Augusta Lindsay b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Texas.
 c Ellen B. Lindsay b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

- 03tuu36 Sarah J. Lindsay d. Cadiz, Ky., June 1904; m. in Hopkinsville, Ky.,
 843 John Baker d. Cadiz, Ky., Feb. 1851. Issue (03tuu3634).
 1 Mary Elisabeth Baker b. in Va., Jan. 7, 1844.
 2 Wm. Henry Baker b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1879.
 3 John T. Baker b. Jan. 26, 1849; X.
 4 Eliza Ellen Baker b. July 22, 1851; living in 1935.

- 03tuu363 John T. Baker d. Jan. 15, 1928; m. in Winchester, Tex., Oct. 4,
 876 Julia Jenkins b. Warrenton, Ga., May 20, 1858; living in 1940. Issue
 03tuu3634).

- 1 Hugh Baker b. July 28, 1880; d. July 26, 1900.
 2 Mark E. Baker b. Oct. 3, 1882; d. Feb. 17, 1902.
 3 Fred T. Baker b. Jan. 2, 1885; d. Feb. 15, 1938; m. Eva Garrity.
 31 Hugh Burton Baker. 32 Edwin Baker. 33 Robert Baker.
 4 Scott W. Baker* b. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 24, 1887; Box 6 West End Station,
 Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. at Colorado Springs, Aug. 23, 1911 Helen Sophia
 Richel b. at Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 20, 1888.
 41 Elizabeth Jane Baker b. May 21, 1914; d. May 23, 1914.
 42 Lorene Mae Baker b. at Colorado Springs, Sept. 30, 1915.
 43 Mark W. Baker b. at Colorado Springs, Oct. 31, 1917.

- 03tuu37 Livingston Lindsay d. Jan. 3, 1898; m. May 8, 1859 Catherine Quin-
 sina Bailey b. Todd Co., Ky. Issue (Miss Helen B. Lindsey).
 1 Thomas Lunsford Lindsay d. inf. 2 Malvina Elizabeth Lindsay; of Cadiz, Ky.
 3 Edwin Bailey Lindsay b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. about 1923; m. Dec. 1897 Norine
 Penick b. Feb. 29, 1876; living in 1935.
 31 Edwin Bailey Lindsay b. July 25, 1901.
 32 Martha Elizabeth Lindsay b. July 31, 1903; m. June 1930 Gracean M. Pedley.
 321 Lawrence Pedley b. May 1932. 322 John Pedley b. June 1934.
 4 Anna Belle Lindsay.

03tut1=034zz1=At8y=(034zxy)?

- 03tut11 William Brice Harris (W082) b. Hanover Co., Va., 1815; m. Lucy M.
 Berkeley. Issue (W082, ACG from 03tut115).
 1 Octavia Harris m. Llewellyn L. Davis; X.
 2 Robert C. Harris m. Eliza James (no issue - H11p22).
 3 William B. Harris m. Sarah Blackburn (no issue - H11p22).
 4 Fannie E. Harris b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Frank T. Tavenner (no issue - H11p22).
 5 Chas. E. S. Harris b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Lucy Berkeley; X.
 6 Laura Harris m.; no issue. 7 Thos. C. Harris m.; no issue.

- 03tut111 Octavia Harris m. Llewellyn L. Davis. Issue (H11p22).
 2 Lucy Stuart Davis. y Sidney Preston Davis. x Bettie Berkley Davis.
 2 Julia Harris Davis. v Alfred Grayson Davis. u Carter Davis.

- 03tut115 Charles Edward Stewart Harris (1) d. 1936; m. Jan. 4, 1881 Lucy
 Beverley b. Spotsylvania C. H., Aug. 27, 1858. Issue (H11p22) (1).

- 1 McKenzie Beverley Harris d. inf.
 2 Carter Beverley Harris m. Eliz. Knoblock of N.Y.
 3 Wm. Beverley Harris m. Feb. 14, 1931. 4 Mabelle Beverley Harris m.
 (1) The dates are from a letter dated Feb. 9, 1931 from Charles Edward Stewart
 Harris to ACG.

"Your name reminds me of my room-mate at Locust Dale Academy near
 Culpeper C.H. -----Well do I remember your mother "Thonnie Harris" visited
 us when sisters "Tay" and Fannie were school girls, She was pretty and of
 jovial disposition. We had at that time a house full. Our father, mother
 and Aunt E. M. (Elizabeth Wormley) Berkeley and 7 ch. Robert the oldest
 had been to college in Washington D.C. and then thro' the Civil War in the
 old Stonewall Brigade under Gen. Jackson--Came home wrecked in health end-
 ing in consumption---Wm. B., the 2" in the same war under Lee, 3" Thomas,
 4" Charles, and the three girls-Tay (Octavia) Fannie and Laura. All of us
 were married but no ch. except Tay's (Mrs. Llewellyn Davis) 6 ch. and my-
 self 4. 1" d. inf. next Carter is a Civil Engineer in New York City;

03tut115
 (1-Cont'd.) Berbeley (W.B.) manages my farm was m. Feb. 14, (1931) Mabelle married, she has a bouncing son 13 mos old---Yes my father was Wm. Brice Harris b. in Hanover Co., Va., his father was a preacher and a splendid man and educated his children well Your gr.father, his son used to visit us as did Uncle Clem and Octavus "Doc."-- My father was quite a linguist and mathematician, was Prof. of Greek when very young at Richmond College in days of Dr. Ryland's presidency. He had an Academy here at Gaywood up to 1866 when his ch. began to go off to school. He spent a useful life, educated many young men and did inestimable work in his church, Supt, S.S. and missionary work in the mountains etc. Built and established the first free school I ever heard of in the state -- when the free school system was he became Supt. of this co. and thus continued the same line of work. He gave me similar training and for many years I have tried in a very imperfect way to emulate his example.-----I know very little about the Harris ancestry as my father came to this country in the 1830s and settled entirely away from all his connections. Our Mother was Lucy Berkeley, dau. of Dr. Robt. Berkeley (of the Dublin Uni. - Ireland) and of Julia Carter of Nomini Hall lower Va., dau. of Councillor Carter--all the people of these two lines were scattered over Va. and Ky.-----I have often wondered if the Harrises were not of the same line as the Rev. Samuel Harris, the first Bishop in the Baptist Church of Va. He and one or two others held that office and then it was abolished-----I am an old man now 77 yrs old, b. Aug. 13, 1853 and all my sisters and bros are dead except Fannie-- she is 83, b. Aug. 23, 1847. Besides my three ch. the Davis fam. has one son Alfred (Carter Davis d. recently) and four daus.--I m. Lucy Beverley on Jan. 4, 1881-----She is 72-b. Aug. 27, 1858 at Spotsylvania C.H. "Whig Hill"-----At 1627 W. Grace you will find Wm. T. Beverley's home, he is Lucy's bro.-- nearby his son Robert. They have a printing establishment.--

03tut13 John Temple Harris (W082) b. in Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 16, 1819; d. in New Kent Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1886; a deacon for 28 yrs. in Emmaus Baptist Church, where he is buried, as are also his wife, his sister Virginia, and other members of his family. He bought "Edgewood" in Caroline Co., was Capt. of the Caroline Militia. He moved to "Calowell", a Clopton home in New Kent Co., in 1856; was Recruiting Sergt. and large farmer during Civil War; m. at "Lansdowne" King Wm. Co., Sept. 6, 1843 Caroline Catlett White b. Mar. 23, 1825 (dau. of Rev Horace White b. 1786 (m. 1st (03tx12) Eliza Doswell Harris) and his 2nd w. Mrs. Hannah Temple (Gwathmey) Dabney a dau. of Richard Gwathmey and Elizabeth Jones. Richard Gwathmey was the 2nd son of Owen Gwathmey and Hannah Temple, and brother of Owen Gwathmey who m. (R2113) Ann Clark (AFR150). Issue (ACG) all b. in Caroline Co., Va. except Ella Day.

- 1 Milton Harris b. 1844; d. inf.
- 2 Eusebia Overton Harris b. 1845; d. inf
- 3 Thomasia Ann Harris b. Dec. 16, 1847; X.
- 4 Caroline Overton Harris b. Dec. 16, 1847; X
- 5 Elizabeth Hannah Harris b. July 15, 1849; d.s.p. Mar. 27, 1903; m. 1881 Warner S. Haynes.
- 6 John Newton Harris b. Aug. 19, 1851; X.
- 7 Wm. Francis Harris b. Feb. 16, 1853; X.
- 8 Arabelle Harris b. Nov. 13, 1854; X.
- 9 Linneaus White Harris b. Nov. 16, 1856; d.s.p. in Richmond, Va., 1917; hardware merchant; m. in Spots., Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1878 (03tut162) Ida Coleman Harris.
- 0 Ella Day Harris b. Jan. 28, 1859; unm.; living with her sister at "Bellepoint-on-the-Wye", Md. in 1937.

03tut133 Thomasia Ann Harris d. Oct. 29, 1910; m. in New Kent Co., Va., June 8, 1869 Jordan Christian Parkinson b. July 30, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1898; "Bloomfield Academy", U. of Va. '60; 1st Lt. in Parker's Battery, Longstreets Corps, S.D. Lee's Div., C.S.A.; wounded at Antietam; (son of Albert T. Parkinson b. at "Ashland", New Kent Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1811; d. at "Ashland", Oct. 22, 1892; m. Dec. 12, 1838 Ann Eliza Christian (dau. of Dr. Jordan Collier Christian)). He was for many years county surveyor and Supt. of Public Schools in New Kent Co. where he lived at "Cedar Grove". He moved to Richmond, Va., in 1890. Issue (ACG).

- 1 Annie Carol Parkinson* b. in Edgefield Co., S.C., Apr. 5, 1870, while her father was conducting an Academy there; X.
- 2 Blanche Christian Parkinson b. at "Cedar Grove", in New Kent Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1872; X.
- 3 Julia Temple Parkinson b. in New Kent Co., Oct. 28, 1873; d. Newport News, Va., June 5, 1903; m. in Richmond, Va., 1901 (03tut1343) John Morris Howard.
- 31 Thomas Morris Howard b. & d. July 1903.

03tutl33

- 4 Alberta Parkinson b. in Edgefield Co., S.C., May 20, 1875; X.
- 5 Harris (Harry) Lee Parkinson b. at "Cedar Grove". July 13, 1877; m. in Washington, D.C., Aug. 28, 1901 Ernest Atelia Feild b. in Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 28, 1881; (dau. of Silas Flournoy Feild and Zaidah Wyke). Res. Washington, D.C.
- 6 Jordan Collier Parkinson b. at "Cedar Grove", Jan. 25, 1879; X.
- 7 Thomasia Overton Parkinson b. in New Kent Co., Oct. 2, 1880; X.
- 8 Lyle Warren Parkinson b. in New Kent Co., Jan. 13, 1885; X.
- 9 Florence Gwathmey Parkinson b. July 16, 1886; m. Capt. Wm. Curtis Herbert; no issue.

03tutl331 Annie Carol Parkinson* came to Virginia in 1876; lived at "Cedar Grove"; res. Covington, Va.; m. May 15, 1890 Henry Newton Gordon (GV50) b. in Richmond, Va., May 22, 1860 (son of James & Mary St. Clair (Cooke) Gordon & brother of James Waddell Gordon who m. (walx21) Mary Gilmer Meade-AFR22). Issue (ACG).

- 1 Henry Newton Gordon Jr. b. in Roanoke, Va., Nov. 9, 1891; 1st Lt. A.E.F.; with Federal Reserve Bank in Richmond, Va.; m. June 16, 1928 Eleanor Stuart Walker; no issue.
- 2 Maria Harris Gordon b. in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 13, 1893; d. May 15, 1914.
- 3 Emily Warren Gordon b. in Roanoke, Va., Sept. 3, 1896; d. Apr. 25, 1917.
- 4 Anne Temple Gordon b. Dec. 26, 1898; grad. Roanoke High Sch.; B.A., U. of R.; instructor Cornell U. where she met her future husband; m. in Richmond, Va., Sept. 7, 1929 Frederick Campion Stewart, Ph.D., U. of Leeds, Eng.; instructor in Bickbeck Coll., U. of London.
- 41 Frederick Gordon Stewart b. Oct. 5, 1935.
- 5 James Harrison Gordon b. in Roanoke, Va., Sept. 21, 1906; John Marshall High Sch.; B.A., U. of R.; M.D., Med. Col., Va.; res. Asst. Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va.

03tutl332 Blanche Christian Parkinson m. in Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1899 Carroll Taylor b. in New Kent Co., Va., July 24, 1866; d. in Richmond, Va., July 5, 1929 (son of Judge Telemachus Taylor b. at "Vaulx Hall", James City Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1833; Hampden-Sydney; Capt., C.S.A.; m. Feb. 24, 1855 Anne Beverley Morecock; and grandson of Capt. Robt. Pryor Taylor of James City Co., and Mary Cowles). Issue (ACG); all b. Richmond, Va.

- 1 Helen Gray Taylor b. Aug. 6, 1900; U. of R.; B.S., Wm. & M. Coll.
- 2 Julian Christian Taylor b. Dec. 20, 1904; d. Nov. 15, 1930.
- 3 Anne Carroll Taylor b. Feb. 28, 1911; m. June 20, 1931 Wm. Armistead Phillips Jeffreys; Randolph-Macon Coll.; with Va. and Elec. Power Co.
- 31 Wm. Armistead Jeffreys Jr. b. May 18, 1936.
- 4 Beverley Taylor b. Mar. 24, 1915.

03tutl334 Alberta Parkinson (D.A.R.#251920) m. Dec. 11, 1906 Robert Meridith Sherman b. in New Kent Co., Oct. 28, 1873 (son of Robt. Moss Sherman & Fluvanna Vaiden); Supt. Newport News Ship-building Co. Issue (ACG).

- 1 Elizabeth Warren Sherman b. in Richmond, Va., Nov. 11, 1907; B.A., U. of R.; teacher; m. in Newport News, Va., Edward Graham Cale b. Nov. 30, 1906; B.A., U. of R.; M.A. & Ph.D., U.V.'35; Dean of Economics, Tulane Univ.
- 2 Robert Meridith Sherman b. in Newport News, Va., Nov. 21, 1911; attended N.C. State Coll.; with Newport News Ship-building Co.
- 3 James Christian Sherman b. in Newport News, Mar. 31, 1914; V.M.I.'35; with Newport News Ship-building Co.

03tutl336 Jordan Collier Parkinson, auto salesman for Jones Motor Co., Richmond, Va.; m. in Washington, D.C., Sept. 14, 1899 Annie Nelson Bevans b. 1877; lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Issue 1 son (ACG).

03tutl3361 Alfred Collier Parkinson b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1900; m. in Philadelphia, 1925 Catherine Ruddle. Issue (ACG).

- 1 Eugene Jordan Parkinson b. July 16, 1927.
- 2 Philip Parkinson b. Feb. 13, 1929.
- 3 Joan Annina Parkinson b. June 5, 1932.

03tutl337 Thomasia Overton Parkinson m. in Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 3, 1904 Joseph Hobson Guthrie b. in Gallatin, Tenn. (son of Geo. Nicholl Guthrie & Ellen Cary Hobson). Issue (ACG).

- 1 Randolph Hobson Guthrie b. in Sumter, S.C., Nov. 5, 1905; Harvard Law School; res. New York; m. Edith Mabel (Sunny) Welton b. Apr. 1, 1909; of Chicago, Ill.
- 11 R. H. Guthrie, Jr.

03tut1337

- 2 Thomasia Overton Guthrie b. Jan. 10, 1910; grad. Winthrope, S.C.
- 3 Gordon Page Guthrie b. Oct. 10, 1912; Clemson Coll.
- 4 Virginia Cary Guthrie b. Apr. 18, 1924.

03tut1338 Lyle Warren Parkinson m. in Richmond, Va., Nov. 2, 1911 Caskie Goddin Burch b. Apr. 13, 1882; stock broker; (son of Capt. Edward Turner Burch b. "Plain Dealing", King Wm. Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1839 & Rosa Burke b. in Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1849). Issue (ACG).

- 1 Caskie Goddin Burch Jr. b. in Richmond, Va., Mar. 18, 1913; d. Oct. 29, 1936.
- 2 Wellford Harris Burch b. in Richmond, May 23, 1915.
- 3 Elizabeth Collier Burch b. Dec. 13, 1917; student at U. of R.

03tut134 Caroline Overton Harris d. May 8, 1897; of New Kent Co., Va.; m. in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 1866 George Morris Howard and lived at "Oak Hill", in Albemarle Co. Issue (ACG) (all b. Albemarle Co., Va. - 03tut1346).

- 1 George Howard d. inf.
- 2 Kate Harris Howard b. Mar. 3, 1871; res. Colonial Apt., Newport News, Va.; m. Ed Hoffman, an officer in the Spanish American War, who died soon after it ended
- 3 John Morris Howard b. 1873; (Colonial Apt., Newport News, Va.); m. in Richmond Va., 1901 (03tut1333) Julia Temple Parkinson 1873-1903. For issue see 03tut1333
- 4 Richard James Howard b. (1875; d.); m. and had several chn.
- 5 Stuart Ashby Howard (b. 1876; Union Guardian Bldg., Detroit, Mich.); m. Esteline Paxton (3A482) of Natural Bridge, Va.
- 6 Susie Catlette Howard* (b. 1878); X.
- 7 Wm. Rodney Howard b. at "Oak Hill", Alb. Co., (1882; Dickson Bldg., Norfolk, Va m. in Richmond, Va. Caroline Waddy (dau. of Everett Waddy).
- 8 Bessie Belle Howard b. 1885; d.s.p.; m. Chas. E. Wilson, Russellville, Ala.; (a desc. of (03txo3) John Wyatt Harris).

Note - Dates & addresses in brackets from 03tut1346.

03tut1346 Susie Catlette Howard* m. Sept. 1895 Rev. Geo. Frederick Cook, a Baptist minister; res. Rice, Va. Issue (03tut1346).

- 1 Helen Gwathmey Cook b. Alb. Co., Va., Sept. 1896; m. 1st, a yr. after World War I, Lieut. Winefred McCoy; m. 2nd Percy Trear.
 - 11 Regina McCoy.
 - 12 Susanne McCoy.
 - 13 Emily Trear.
- 2 Imogene Harriet Cook b. Essex Co., Va., Jan. 1898; m. James E. Wilson of Russellville, Ala.
 - 21 James Wilson Jr.
 - 22 Nancy Howard Wilson.
 - 23 Charles Wilson.
 - 24 Howard Wilson.
- 3 G. F. Cook Jr. b. Essex Co., Va., Jan. 1900; m. in N. Adams, Mass., Emily Claire; no issue.
- 4 Ashby Morris Cook b. Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 1903; m. in Brookneel, Va., Pauline Scott.
 - 41 Patricia Cook.
 - 42 Susanne Howard Cook.
- 5 Dorothy Elizabeth Cook b. Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 1912; m. Drewry A. Gates.
 - 51 Drewry Gates Jr.
 - 52 Beverley Howard Gates (girl).

03tut136 John Newton Harris d. in New Kent Co., Oct. 18, 1900; m. 1875 Octavia Dandridge Christian b. in New Kent Co., June 14, 1853; d. in Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1925 (dau. of Bartholomew Dandridge Christian, Clerk of New Kent Co., & Matilda Poindexter). Issue (ACG).

- 1 Lillian Harris b. 1875; d. inf.
- 2 Irene Christian Harris b. in New Kent Co., May 18, 1877; unm.; grad. Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va.; appointed 1921 Custodian of Battle Abbey, the Southern War Memorial.
- 3 Thomas Newton Harris b. in New Kent Co., Mar. 5, 1879; d. Nov. 1927; Clerk of New Kent Co.; m. Mamie Robertson.
 - 3z Lucile Harris.
 - 3y Julian Newton Harris.
 - 3x Linn Harris.
 - 3w May Harris.
 - 3v Helen Harris.
- 4 Ellen Douglas Harris b. New Kent Co., Apr. 28, 1884; educated at Rawlings Ins.; m. 1902 Wm. Armistead Apperson (son of Norwood & Maria Mellville (Vaiden) Apperson).
 - 41 Elizabeth D. Apperson b. in N.K.Co., Apr. 15, 1903; m. June 19, 1926 Edward Dickinson Hubbard; with State Highway.
 - 42 John Newton Apperson b. Nov. 21, 1906; m. Peggy Ann Lawrence.
 - 421 Peggy Ann Apperson.
- 5 Son d. inf.

03tut136

- 6 Francis Linwood Harris b. in N.K. Co., July 4, 1887; Richmond Coll.; m. (03tut412y) Anne Pendleton; no issue.
- 7 Earl Gwathmey Harris b. in N.K.Co., Oct. 1890; Richmond Coll.; m. in Roanoke, Va. Robertine Moore (dau. of Thos. Lee Moore & Edmonia Hines).
- 71 Esther Lee Harris.
- 8 Herbert Witt Harris b. in N.K. Co., Sept. 18, 1891; V.M.I.; Richmond Coll.; Capt. Co.D., Richmond Inf.; served on Mexican Border during World War; Insurance; m. in Wythville, Va., Oct. 14, 1925 Emma Jane Thomas b. Sept. 3, 1897 (dau. of A. Preston & Mida (Crockett) Thomas); res. Richmond, Va.
- 81 Janice Preston Harris b. about 1930. 82 Herbert Witt Harris Jr. b. about 1934.
- 9 Ella Day Harris b. Sept. 18, 1891; d. inf.

03tut137 Rev. Wm. Francis Harris d. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1898; Richmond Coll. '78; Louisville Theo. Sem. '81; m. Dec. 12, 1882 Mary B. Payne b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1920. Issue (ACG).

- 1 Frank Harris d. age 2.
- 2 Eloise Jerdone Harris b. in Mo., Nov. 21, 1892; B.S., U. of R.; m. Aug. 22, 1921 Edw. Wyley Wynne of Maryville, Tenn.
- 21 Mary Frances Wynne. 22 Edwina Wesley Wynne.

03tut138 Arabelle Harris m. in Richmond, Va., June 4, 1890 Wallace N. Smith, of Columbia, Va.; with Panama R.R. Co. Issue (ACG).

- 1 Thomas Harris b. on the Isthmus of Panama, Mar. 13, 1891; U. of R.
- 2 & 3 Twins b. & d. Aug. 1893.
- 4 Caroline Brockman Harris b. in Columbia, Va., Oct. 16, 1894; m. Rev. Frederick Black; issue 2 daughters.
- 5 Ellie Dale Harris b. Dec. 21, 1896. 6 Bessielyn Harris b. & d. 1899.

03tut15 Mary Ella Harris (W082) b. May 23, 1824; m. Warner Winston Hutchinson; lived nr. Etna Mills in King Wm. Co., Va. Issue (ACG).

- 1 Frances Elizabeth Hutchinson b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Mar. 5, 1905; m. Chapman Snead b. July 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1907.
- 11 Thomas Barton Snead b. Mar. 10, 1878; Lawyer of Richmond, Va.; m. 1st Apr. 11, 1911 Mary Cook Branch; no issue; m. 2nd Apr. 19, 1927 Mary Ragan MacGill Bertrand.
- 111 Mary R. B. Snead. 112 Frances Eliz. Overton Snead.
- 12 Frank Chapman Snead of Etna Mills, King Wm. Co., Va.; m. Martha Jane Cocke.
- 12z Martha Jane Snead. 12y Francis C. Snead Jr. 12x Winston Thomas Snead.
- 12w Ella Mason Snead. 12v Willie Overton Snead.
- 13 Ada Snead b. Mar. 6, 1877; m. Wm. Seigfreid.
- 131 Wm. Seigfreid Jr.
- 14 Lena Snead m. Arthur P. Thomas.
- 141 Chapman S. Thomas. 142 Frances Elizabeth Thomas.
- 2 Wm. Thomas Hutchinson b. in King Wm. Co., Va., May 14, 1849; d. Nov. 14, 1918; m. in Berryville, Va., Nov. 1879 Nannie Smith Castleman.
- 21 Rebecca Warner Hutchinson b. Sept. 27, 1880; m. Apr. 1908 Percival Morgan Shepherd; no issue.
- 22 Mary Douglas Hutchinson b. June 26, 1882; d. in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1937; m. Dec. 2, 1912 Benjamin J. Potter.
- 221 Thomas Castleman Potter. 222 B. J. Potter Jr.
- 23 Nannie Carroll Hutchinson b. June 11, 1884; d. Jan. 3, 1930; m. 1st July 10, 1910 Samuel M. Robertson d. Nov. 27, 1912; m. 2nd Nov. 1919 Walter Robert Taylor; no issue 2nd m.
- 231 Frances Ann Robertson m. _____ Benson.
- 24 William Hutchinson d. inf.
- 25 Jessie Burns Hutchinson b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. Oct. 6, 1920 Louie Rawlings Mac Dougall.

251 Ann Christian Mac Dougall b. May 10, 1922. 1892

- 26 Ruth Lee Hutchinson b. Mar. 22, m. Feb. 8, 1919 Marcus Jerome Clark; no issue.
- 3 Etta Temple Hutchinson b. Sept. 1856; unm. 4 Lucian Hutchinson d.s. 1906.
- 5 Jeter Overton Hutchinson d. June 1929; m. (At8zyz) Ida Courtney.
- 5z Inez Hutchinson m. _____ Thompson; 3 chn.
- 5y Bessie Hutchinson m. 1st Walter Arrington; m. 2nd _____ Blodgett.
- 5x Warner Courtney Hutchinson m. Jessie Cummings.
- 5xz W. C. Hutchinson Jr. 5xy Jessie Hutchinson.
- 5w Mary Hutchinson m. Howard Taylor of Hanover Co., Va.; 5 chn.
- 5v Ida Hutchinson (1) d. June 1929. 5u _____ Hutchinson (1) d. inf.
- (1) Twins.

03tut15

5t Annie Hutchinson m. _____ Pollard of Ashland, Va.; 2 chn.
6 Milton Hutchinson d. Jan. 1913; m. Alice Burton.

03tut16 Clement Marshall Harris (W082) b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. 1867; m. Mary Catherine Somerville Wright d. 1869 (only ch. of Henry Wright & Lucy Coleman his 1st wife. Henry Wright m. 2nd Susan Dick & their dau. Eliz. Wright m. (05xu551) John M. Holladay). They lived a yr. or two in Caroline Co., then moved to Bloomerbury farm 3 miles north of Spotsylvania C.H., where they are buried. Since the battle of Spotsylvania C.H. May 1864, it has been known as The Harris Farm. Issue (H1lp26).

- 1 Thos. Henry Harris b. Feb. 2, 1854; X.
- 2 Ida Coleman Harris m. (03tut139) Linneaus W. Harris.
- 3 Lucy Mary Harris d. age 12.
- 4 Caroline Overton Harris d. Mar. 1909; m. 1885 1st w. of John Thos. Coleman.
- 4l Mary Lin Coleman (m. Oscar Scott - ACG).
- 5 Clement Marion Harris (b. Nov. 8, 1864 - ACG); m. Estelle Maud Collawn; X.
- 6 Wm. Francis Harris d. inf.

03tut16l Thos. Henry Harris (H1lp2* & 28); author of H1l - Harris Family of Virginia; of Fredericksburg, Va.; m. 1st 1881 Lillie Leonard Grady d.s.p., of Spots. Co.; m. 2nd Mary Jane Williams of Ky.; m. 3rd Mary Ella Alrich of Spots. Co. Issue 2nd m. (H1lp26).

- 1 Lillian Dawn Harris b. Oct. 26, 1889; m. at Columbia, S.C., Dec. 24, 1911 Thos. Jos. Whitton b. Aug. 8, 1888.

03tut165 Clement Marion Harris m. Oct. 7, 1896 Estelle Maud Collawn b. Apr. 22, 1875; res. # "Lebanon", in Caroline Co., Va. Issue (ACG from family Bible).

- 1 Estelle Somerville Harris b. Dec. 31, 1897; m. _____ Gouldin.
- 2 Clement Marshall Harris b. Oct. 1, 1899; unkm.
- 3 Roger Newton Harris b. June 1, 1901; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; of Caroline Co., Va.; m. Mary McLaughlin; no issue.
- 4 Thos. Aubrey Harris b. May 22, 1903; m. Louise Moore; 1 ch.
- 5 John Coleman Harris b. Jan. 8, 1905; unkm.
- 6 Virginia E. D. Harris b. Oct. 2, 1907; m. W. Kirkland Ruffin; issue.
- 7 Charlotte Harris b. Oct. 13, 1909; m. Chas. Taylor Pettit; issue.
- 8 Dorothy Harris b. Mar. 21, 1911.
- 9 James Carroll Overton Harris b. Sept. 21, 1915; V.M.I.
- 0 Wm. Francis Harris b. Dec. 8, 1917; d. age 12.

03tut17 Osborne Mercer Harris (W082) b. July 9, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1853 Sarah Anne White (only dau. of Col. Ira White & Theresa Coleman). Issue (ACG).

- 1 Osalia C. Harris b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Waller Anderson.
 - 2 Irameta Harris b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. May 18, 1899.
 - 3 Tomiris Harris b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. Ida Self.
- 3z Lizzie Theresa Harris. 3y Overton Harris. 3x Edward Harris.

03tut18 Octavius Doddridge Harris (W082) b. May 5, 1831; m. Susan Marshall (dau. Benj. F. Marshall, a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall) and lived at "Cedar Grove", Caroline Co., Va., adjoining "Green Lawn" (1), the home of his father. Issue (ACG).

- z Ellen Coleman Harris of Caroline Co., Va.; unkm.
y Eliz. Estelle Harris d. 1935; m. Henry Nelson.
yz Clair Carlyle Nelson. yy Monty Harris Nelson of Portsmouth, Va.
x Annie Cora Harris d.y. w Julius Marshall Harris d.y.
v Lelia Rogers Harris d.y. u Susia Doddridge Harris d.y.
- (1) ACG told me the home of Thomas Temple Harris was "Green Lawn" and also "Cedar Lane".

03tut=034zz

03tut4 John Overton Harris (Alp222; W082) b. Oxford, Caroline Co., Va., Apr. 4, 1794; d. May 18, 1878 (1) bu. "Ellerslie", Alb. Co., Va., which he bought about 1836; m. Sept. 7, 1820 (Czsvxlu) Barbara Wingfield Terrell (W014) b. Han- Co., Sept. 7, 1804; d. "Ellerslie"; Feb. 11, 1883.

- (1) His will recorded in Albemarle Co., Va., W.B.29, p.294 mentions wife Barbara W., daus. Ann L. Pendleton, + Thomasia O. Hancock, dated July 7, 1874. Cod- icil, Apr. 26, 1877, pro. June 3, 1878. - WPA.

03tut4

- 1 Ann Lewis Harris b. Feb. 1835; X.
- 2 Thomasia O. Harris b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. R. J. Hancock; X.

03tut41 Ann Lewis Harris m. 1851 (05z6822=Colvy6822=dv41822=06ua72) John Overton Pendleton b. 1829. Issue (41V363).

- 1 Sarah Pendleton b. 1852.
- 2 John Pendleton b. 1861; m. 1883 Corinne M. Davis (1).
 - 2z Edmund C. Pendleton. 2y Annie Lewis Pendleton (2).
 - 2x Ida Davis Pendleton. 2w Henry H. Pendleton. 2v David M. Pendleton.
 - 2u John S. Pendleton. 2t Philip Davis Pendleton.
- 3 Barbara Elizabeth Pendleton b. 1864; m. 1890 John Moorman.
 - (1) Corinne Digges - ACG.
 - (2) m. (03tut1366) Francis L. Harris - ACG.

03tut42 Thomasia Overton Harris d. Mar. 15, 1930; m. Nov. 22, 1864 Richard Johnson Hancock (4A109*) 1838-1912; of Shreveport, La.; Capt. Co.D., 9th La. Regt., Hayes Brig., C.S.A. Issue (4A109).

- 1 Harris Hancock* b. "Ellerslie", May 14, 1867; X.
- 2 Thos. H. Hancock b. "Ellerslie", Jan. 9, 1869; X.
- 3 Eliz. Hazelwood Hancock 1871-1915. 4 Richard Jordan Hancock 1873-1920.
- 5 Arthur Boyd Hancock b. "Ellerslie", June 26, 1875; X.
- 6 Thomasia Overton Hancock b. July 1, 1877; m. Schuyler Poitevent.
- 7 Chas. Russell Hancock m. Mabel Bolton. 8 Erma Lewis Hancock 1881-1907.
- 9 Jane Crawford Hancock b. July 16, 1884; m. James Wood Garth.

03tut421 Harris Hancock* (4A109; WW) U.V.'86; d. "Ellerslie", Mar. 19, 1944; obit. Cinti. Times-Star Mar. 20, 1944, Cinti. Enquirer Mar. 21, 1944; J.H.'88; Prof. Math. U.C.; res. "Ellerslie", Charlottesville, Va.; m. Sept. 30, 1907 Belle Lyman Clay* (4A108) b. Richmond, Ky., Nov. 4, 1872. Issue (4A108).

- 1 Thomasia Harris Hancock b. Cinti., Sept. 25, 1908; (m. June 27, 1936 Dr. Hugh Miller Spencer - see Cinti. Times-Star June 24, 1936); res. Charlottesville, Va.
- 2 Belle Clay Hancock b. Cinti., Jan. 15, 1912; m. Asa I. Atkins; res. 3656 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.
- 21 Louise Atkins b. 1937.

03tut422 Dr. Thomas Hightower Hancock (4A110; WW) M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., C. '91; res. 308 Crew St., Atlanta, Ga.; m. Sept. 26, 1894 Marie Louise Price b. Mobile, Ala., May 16, 1874. Issue (4A110); all b. Atlanta, Ga.

- 1 Eliz. Erskine Hancock b. July 23, 1895; B.A., Smith Coll.
- 2 Richard Harris Hancock b. July 13, 1899; B.L., Atlanta Law School.
- 3 Emma Louise Hancock b. Aug. 12, 1908; Boston U.'31.
- 4 John Overton Hancock b. Aug. 9, 1914.

03tut425 Arthur Boyd Hancock (4A110; WW; 4H of K1169; 4H5p290) J.H. 1891-93; A.B., U. Chi., '95; breeder of thoroughbred horses; res. Paris, Ky.; m. June 30, 1908 Nancy Tucker Clay (4A110) b. Paris, Ky., Feb. 6, 1877; Miss Armstrong's Sch., Cinti. Issue (4A110).

- 1 Arthur B. Hancock Jr. b. Paris, Ky., Jan. 24, 1910.
- 2 Nancy Clay Hancock b. Cinti., Jan. 2, 1912 (m. at Paris, Ky., Feb. 28, 1938 Douglas Farley Cox Jr., of Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. - see Cinti. Enquirer of Mar. 1, 1938, p.10).

03tut=034zz

03tut6 Mary L. Harris (W082,83) 1799-1847; m. _____ Norment. Issue (ACG).

- z Samuel Norment; Pres. of the Central Nat'l. Bank which was later merged with the National Bank of Washington; res. Washington, D.C.
- zz Clarence F. Norment; res. Washington, D.C.
- zzz Harry Norment. zzy Clarence F. Norment Jr. to Ark.
- y Richard Norment went to Fla. x Sue Norment went to Ark. w Ellen Norment went'

03tus

03tus Judith Day d. Oct. 8, 1824 (1); m. John Lipscomb b. Jan. 28, 1772; d. Oct. 6, 1824 (1) (son of Thomas Lipscomb 1737-1825 & Mary Smith); issue, as given (1) These dates of death, taken from Bible of Thomas Lipscomb - see 03tuu (1), would show that John Lipscomb did not marry after Judith Day's death - see 03tus (1) in W090.

03tus

me by Miss Helen B. Lindsay from data of Louis Burgess (2) of Va., agrees with the children listed in W089 & 90 with the following differences:

- z Ira Ellis Lipscomb m. 1st Mary Nelson Lipscomb; no issue; m. 2nd Ann Farmer Duerson.
 - y John Lipscomb omitted.
 - x Thomas Harris Lipscomb m. 2nd 1831 (glu) Ann T. Anderson of Caroline Co.
 - s Sallie Lipscomb m. Lewis Anderson.
- (2) See VS774.

03tusz Ira Ellis Lipscomb (W089) m. (1) 1st Mary Lipscomb; m. 2nd Ann Farmer Duerson (3). For issue see 2VS772, H11p21-22.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 25, 1816 Ira E. Lipscombe (2) m. Nov. 28, 1816 Mary Nelson Lipscombe (2) (William Lipscombe father) S & W Andrew B. Cooke, Elizabeth C. Lipscomb. - WPA.
- (2) Lipscomb in M.B., Lipscombe in Date of Marriage.
- (3) d.s.p. - H11, but 32DAR52, 33DAR245 & 38DAR154 give descendants by 2nd wife.

03tusw Jane Lipscomb (W089) m. Lewis Johnson. Issue (03tusw631) (1).

- 1 Judith Ann Johnson m. Alfred Rawlings.
 - 2 Elizabeth Mary Johnson (b. in Va., Aug. 27, 1827 - BF156); m., 2nd w. of , Rev. Joseph Addison Billingsley. For issue see BF157.
 - 3 Fredonia Jane Johnson m. James Frazier.
 - 4 Sarah Frances Camilla Johnson probably unmm.
 - 5 Valentine Mason Johnson; Va. Mil. Inst. 1864, Colonel & Supt. Fla. Mil. Inst. m. Eliza Hart Boggs.
 - 51 Alfred Rawlings Johnson, removed to Washington, D.C.
 - 52 Mary Alexander Johnson.
 - 6 John Lipscomb Johnson (b. Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1835 - UV); X.
- (1) Early information from a family tree made by (03tusw6).

03tusw6 Rev. John Lipscomb Johnson (B.A., U. of Va. '59; Chaplain, C.S.A., Teacher, Author, Baptist Minister, Prof. U. of Miss., Oxford, Miss. - UV); Pres. Hillman Coll., Clinton, Mass.; m. Julia Anna Toy of Portsmouth, Va. Issue (03tusw631).

- 1 Percy Boyt Johnson d.inf. 2 Alice Ogilvie Johnson d. inf.
 - 3 Julia Toy Johnson b. Mar. 24, 1867; X. 4 John Lipscomb Johnson Jr. b. Aug. 10, 1869;
 - 5 Crawford Toy Johnson b. May 20, 1873; m. Carrie A. Johnson of Chattanooga; (1
 - 6 Jessie Roslyn Johnson; res. Clinton, Miss.; m. Willis Banks Harris d.s.p.
 - 7 Mary Rawlins Johnson d.s. about 1903.
 - 8 Wortley Valentine Johnson, owner McComb Coca-Cola Bottling Co., McComb, Miss. m. Lou Hawkins of Water Valley, Miss.
 - 81 Alice Toy Johnson m. Robert Gandy of Jackson, Miss.
 - 811 Lucy Toy Gandy.
 - 82 Jessie Johnson m. 1st Thomas Stewart; div.; m. 2nd David Hubbell Moreton of Brookhaven, Miss.
 - 821 Valentine Stewart (dau.).
- (1) 51 C. T. Johnson, Jr. and 52 Allen Acree Johnson; both m. and have issue.
- 03tusw63 Julia Toy Johnson m. Nov. 30, 1889 Plautus Iberus Lipsey, D.D., editor The Baptist Record, Jackson, Miss. Issue (03tusw631).
- 1 John Johnson Lipsey* b. Sept. 9, 1890, Pinegrove, Broadmoor, Colorado Springs Colo.; m. June 14, 1924 Julia Frances Hassell; no issue.
 - 2 Plautus Iberus Lipsey Jr. b. Sept. 27, 1893; of DeLand, Fla.; onetime Prof. of journalism at Baylor Un., Waco, Tex. and at Stetson Univ., DeLand, Fla.; on June 10, 1940, was with the Associated Press bureau at Buda-pest, Hungary; m. June 14, 1927 Sue Willie Price.
 - 21 Jeannie Howe Lipsey b. Nov. 25, 1928.
 - 22 Ann Crawford Lipsey b. Oct. 14, 1930. 23 Laura Kate Lipsey b. Jan. 24, 1938
 - 3 Julia Frances Lipsey b. July 23, 1895; m. May 1923 X. O. Steele, of Magee, Miss
 - 31 Julia Frances Steele b. Dec. 1, 1924.
 - 4 James Hollins Lipsey b. May 31, 1897; M.D., N.Y. Univ. & Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch.; res. Brookhaven, Miss.; m. Apr. 1926 Marjorie Gammack of Glen Cove, L.I. N.Y.
 - 41 Marjorie Adele Lipsey b. Apr. 2, 1928. 42 Mary Johnson Lipsey b. Sept. 1929.
 - 43 James Hollins Lipsey Jr. b. 1931. 44 Grace Lucile Lipsey b. Aug. 4, 1936.
 - 5 Crawford Hall Lipsey b. Mar. 5, 1900; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss.; M.A. U. of Va.; Principal Brookhaven High School, Brookhaven, Miss.; m. Tinye Bell Odum.

03tus

03tusw63

51 Betty Toy Lipsey b. Jan. 1927. 52 John Crawford Lipsey.
 5 Mary Winston Lipsey b. June 18, 1904; d. May 7, 1906.

03tusw64 John Lipscomb Johnson (WW); B.A., Univ. of Miss.; M.A. & LL.D., Miss. College; student in Germany & France, 1907; Pres. Miss. Woman's Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss.; d. Feb. 2, 1932; m. June 29, 1898 Sue Bell Moody* b. July 14, 1878; f Maxeys, Ga.; res. 332 Wacaster St., Jackson, Miss. Issue (w. of 03tusw64).

1 Cecil Slaton Johnson b. Jackson, Ga., Mar. 2, 1900; X.
 2 Rachel Johnson b. Clinton, Miss., Oct. 2, 1903; B.A., Miss. Woman's Coll.; M.A., Univ. of N.C.; teacher at St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C.
 3 Julia Toy Johnson b. Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1906; B.A., Miss. Woman's Coll.; m. Hattiesburg, Miss., 1928 Purser Hewitt; lives (1940) 350 Wacaster, Jackson, Miss.
 31 Julia Toy Hewitt b. Nov. 28, 1929. 32 Jacqueline Hewitt b. Aug. 10, 1931.
 33 Olive Haley Hewitt b. Dec. 9, 1935.

4 Jacqueline van Roden Johnson b. Clinton, Miss., Aug. 10, 1910; B.A., Miss. Woman's Coll.; M.A., Univ. of N.C.; m. at Thaw, Miss., 1937 Guy Simpson.
 5 Sue Bell Johnson b. Hattiesburg, April 5, 1916; Miss. Woman's Coll. & Univ. of N.C.; m. Monticello, Miss., 1935 James P. (Jack) Dale, editor, Water Valley, Miss.

51 James P. Dale Jr. b. Sept. 1936, Jackson, Miss.
 52 Pendleton Dale (girl) b. Aug. 16, 1938.

03tusw641 Cecil Slaton Johnson, B.A., Univ. of Miss.; M.A., U. Va.; Ph.D., Y.; Mt. Pleasant, S.C. Lucia Porcher; Prof. of Univ. N.C.

1 Lucia Porcher Johnson
 2 Rosalind Toy Johnson

03tusu Judith Day Lipscomb (W089) m. Rev. John Poindexter Billingsley. For issue see BF155, 357-357; 365; 41DAR352; 46DAR31.

03tusp Dabney Lipscomb (W090) 1809-41; m. Julia F. Larkin 1819-83. For issue see 3A466.

03tusm John Lipscomb (W090) m. Mary Billingsley (BF66). For issue see BF67; 11p20; La291.

03tuo

03tuo3 William Overton Day (W090) b. 1793; m. (1) 1st Emily Thompson.
 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 26, 1820 William O. Day m. Jan. 26, 1820 Emily Thompson, S & W Charles Thompson Jr., Sarah A. Thompson.- WPA.

03tuo4 John Henry Day (W090) b. Oct. 18, 1795; moved to Powhatan Co., and m. Martha F. Haskins. Issue (03tuoal3)

1 Wm. Aaron Day. 2 Malvina Haskins Day; X.
 3 Olivia Tubman Day. 4 Martha Ann Day. 5 Edward Henry Day.
 6 Cornelia Day. 7 Susan Virginia Day. 8 John Day.

03tuo42 Malvina Haskins Day m. Henry C. Watkins. Issue (03tuoal3).

1 Ida Watkins; X. 2 Lillie Watkins. 3 Ellen Watkins.
 4 Irvine Watkins. 5 Mattie Watkins. 6 Henry Watkins.

03tuo421 Ida Watkins m. John Hanckel Ellerson Jr. Issue (03tuoal3).

1 Henry Watkins Ellerson, Pres. Albemarle Paper Co., River Rd., Richmond, Va.
 2 Laura Roy Ellerson b. Richmond, Ca., July 25, 1873; X.

03tul4212 Laura Roy Ellerson m. Nov. 11, 1897 Eugene Carter Massie (1A559; W) b. Orange Co., Va., May 27, 1861; res. 1835 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. Issue (1A559).

1 James Pleasants Massie b. at Mountain Top, Augusta, Co., Va., July 10, 1899; U.V.'21; (res. 2223 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. _____ Brown (dau. of Bishop Brown) - 03tuoal3).
 2 Ida Watkins Massie b. Richmond, Va. Jan. 4, 1901; X.

03tuo42122 Ida Watkins Massie; Sweet Briar, '20; m. Nov. 22, 1922 Corbin Braxton Valentine, c/o Valentine Meat Juice Co., Richmond, Va. Issue (1A559).

1 C. B. Valentine Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1924.

03tuo7 Mildred Harris Day (W090) b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. 1839; m. 1834 William Douglas Selden 1803-74. Issue (03tuoal3).
 1 W. D. Selden b. 1837; X. 2 John Nelson Selden b. 1839; d. inf.

03tuo71 William Douglas Selden 1837-1910; m. 1871 C. Allen Word 1850-1912. Issue (03tuoal3).

- 1 Claudine V. Selden b. 1872; unm. 2 Douglas A. Selden 1875-79.
- 3 Chas. Wallace Selden b. 1877; res. 3806 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. 1900 Ethney Ellen Burton.
- 4 Weston Thos. Selden b. 1879; m. 1904 Florence A. Holland; res. Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
- 5 Wm. Day Selden b. 1882; res. Richmond, Va.; m. 1909 Louise M. Ruehrmund.
- 6 Eugene Harris Selden b. 1884; m. 1906 Blanche A. Parsons.

03tuo8 Louisa Ann Day (W090) b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Spots. Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1829 (1) Rev. Albert Anderson and lived in Goochland Co., and left issue.
 (1) Probably (glw).

03tuo0 Sarah Agnes Day (W090) b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Spots. Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1830 Robert F. Selden. Issue (03tuoal3).
 1 Wm. Wallace Selden, killed at Bull Run.

03tuo0a Elizabeth Elba Day (W090) b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. July 28, 1891; m. May 30, 1835 Wm. Macfarlane (4A670) 1810-73. Issue (03tuoal3).
 1 Susanna Day Macfarlane b. 1836; X. 2 Nannie Macfarlane.
 3 Charles William Macfarlane. 4 Ringgold R. Macfarlane. 5 Lula Macfarlane.

03tuoal Susanna Day Macfarlane d. 1928; m. 1859 Sampson Jones Jr. (4A670) 1836-84. Issue (4A670).
 1 Lizzie Deane Jones; X. 2 Lulie Fontaine Jones; unm.
 3 Wm. Mac. Jones* b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 2, 1868; X.
 4 Leonidas S. Jones; X. 5 Mildred Carrington Jones; unm.

03tuoall Lizzie Deane Jones m. Chapman N. Morriss; res. 910 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Issue (03tuoal3).
 1 Emma Wilson Morriss; unm.
 2 Robert Macfarlane Morris, of Hinton, Va.; m. Bessie Rogers.

03tuoal3 Wm. Macfarlane Jones* (4A670) conducts Genealogical Bureau of Virginia, Richmond; transcribed and edited The Douglas Register; res. 311 S. 4th St., Richmond, Va.; m. Sept. 18, 1912 Amy Allen b. Nov. 19, 1884; d. July 16, 1913. Issue (03tuoal3).
 1 Carl Macfarlane Jones b. Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1913.

03tuoal4 Leonidas Sampson Jones, City Hall Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. Sadie Holland Chalkley. Issue (03tuoal3).
 1 Margaret H. Jones m. Alvin Pettis. 2 Anne Brooke Jones; unm.
 3 Thos. Stephen Jones.

03trx Amelia D. Harris (W091) m. (1) (Colu3yt) Duke Cosby.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Dec. 20, 1792 Duke Cosby (Charles Cosby father) & Amelia Harris (Robert Harris father) S&W John Toler, Austin Cosby, Thomas Smith. - WPA.

03trt Richard Harris (W090) m. (1) Miss Nuckolls.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Dec. 9, 1810 Richard Harris m. Dec. 10, 1810 Jane Nuckolls, S & W Thomas Nuckolls. - WPA.

03tg Benjamin Harris (W091) d. 1765 (1).
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., W.B.1, p.66(72) In the name of God amen I Benjamin Harris of the parish of Trinity in the county of Louisa being very sick & weak of Body & of sound and perfect mind & memory, prased be therefore given to almighty God do constitute make and ordain this my present Last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) first and principally I commend my Sole into the Hands of Almighty God hoping through the Merits Death & passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ----lend to wife Mary Harris---two sons Overton & Robert Harris, dau. Nancey Harris---

03tg

Dividing between my three sons or the survivors of them three my eldest son Overton Harris---till the youngest son comes of age.----fore children, ---wife Mary Harris and my two Brothers Fredrick Harris & Robert Harris My Executors - dated July 30, 1765.
Witness, James Overton, Charles Nucknolls, Mary Ratliff.
pro. Oct. 14, 1765.-WPA.

04uyv=Colu52y

04uyv4 Richard Duke (W095) b. 1786; d. at "Moren", 1849; m. 1806 Maria Walker. For issue see LM224 & DSV270.

z William J. Duke m. Emily Anderson. For chn. see DSV270.

w Mildred Duke m. (walu) George Gilmer (AFR21) (brother of Gov. Gilmer of Va. - DSV275). For issue see AFR23.

s Richard T. W. Duke d. 1898 (1); Col.48th Va.,C.S.A.; M.C.; m. Elizabeth Eskridge of Staunton. For issue see DSV271.

(1) Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 21, p.134. R. T. W. Duke Adms. of Richard Duke, in appraisalment of personal property. Recorded Feb. 7, 1852; First Ac W.B. 17, p.194 in 1845.

Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 21, p.135. R. T. W. Duke Exor of Maria B. Duke, in appraisalment & goods & chattels recorded Feb. 7, 1852.

Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 21, p.339. R. T. W. Duke as Adms. of Richard Duke says the remainder belongs to his mother Mrs. Duke, "During her life time he lived with and managed her affairs for her, and she permitted and authorized him to use her money as the only means at that time of paying off the debts of his father's estate". Apr. 1, 1852.

Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 30, p.370. Will of R. T. W. Duke of Sunny Side Albemarle Co., Va., to son R. T. W. Duke Jr. 50 acres to be cut off from western portion of my Sunny Side estate.

\$800 to Martha B. Eskridge if she survives him.

to granddau. - Mary W. B. Slaughter, my Ivy Creek farm, in the same paragraph he refers to her as "my said daughter becomes of the age of twenty one" and later as granddaughter in several places in will.

to "Son W. R. Duke my gold watch which was given me by my dear wife, now in heaven, one year before we were married at Lexington in the valley of Virginia".

To "grandchild R. T. W. Duke (3rd) the sword which I believe once belonged to my great grandfather Dr. Thomas Walker of Castle Hill".

to dau. in law Edith R. Duke.

dated Jan. 1, 1897, acknowledged Dec. 15, 1897, pro. July 16, 1898. - WPA.

04uyu Mary Waters Pettus (W093) m. (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 1, 1787 Charles Blunt & Mary Waters Pettus of age. S & W John Waters Pettus - WPA)

04uyt Barbara Overton Pettus b. May 28, 1763 m. her cousin Capt. Thomas Pettus of Charlotte, Va., son of Thomas - 15T66.

04uys Lucy Waters Pettus m. (1) Apr. 8, 1784 (04uvw) William Pettus Jr. 1764-1813. They followed the Arnolds (04uvu) to Ky. Issue (P21 from a bible owned by Miss Berta Leavel, Trenton, Ky.).

l John D. Pettus b. 1785; left descendants in Webster Co.

y William H. Pettus d.s. x James T. Pettus d.s. w Samuel O. Pettus d.s.

v Eliza Pettus d.s. u Louisa Pettus d.s. t Hardenia Pettus m. Yancey.

s Ann O. Pettus m. John Mansfield. r Barbara O. Pettus m. Reuben Bradley.

q Amydiah Pettus 1803-93; m. (04uvuz) William Pettus Arnold.

p Polly Pettus m. (04uvxz) Joseph Pettus Graves.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 9, 1784, William Pettus Junr., William Pettus father, & Lucy W. Pettus, William Pettus guardian, S & W Clevears Duke Jr., James Overton, W Wright Jr. - WPA.

04uv William Pettus (W092) 1729-98; will in Spotsylvania Co.; m. Susanna Graves, dau. of Thos. Graves & Ann Davenport. Issue (P20).

z Barbara Pettus m. (1) 1775 John Arnold; went to South Carolina.

y Susan Pettus m. John Davenport and went to South Carolina.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 9, 1775 John Arnold, William Arnold father, & Barbara Pettus, William Pettus father, S & W Garrett Minor, Thomas Minor, William Arnold Jr. - WPA.

04uv

- x Anne Pettus m. 1776 William Graves and went to Todd Co., Ky.
 xz Joseph Pettus Graves m. (04uysp) Polly Pettus.
 w William Pettus Jr. 1764-1813 m. (2) (04uys) Lucy Waters Pettus. For issue see 04uys.
 v Joseph Pettus 1775-1853; m. 1798 Lucy Graves; went in 1806 to Lincoln Co., Ky. Issue (P21).
 vz Richard Pettus; X. vy William Hart Pettus; X. vx Joseph Pettus; X.
 vw James Pettus. vv Nancy Pettus m. ___ Hicks. vu Virginia Pettus m. ___ Dunn.
 vt Barbara Pettus m. ___ Smith. vs Pearl Pettus.
 u Louisa Pettus 1780-1844; m. 1803 Aaron Arnold and went to Christian Co., Ky.
 uz William Pettus Arnold m. (04uysq) Amydiah Pettus.
 uy Lucy Arnold m. Geo. Randle.
 uyz Sarah Randle. uyy Lucy Randle. uyx Elizabeth Randle.
 t James Pettus m. Louise Shotwell; went to S.C.
 s Overton Hartwell (Hart) Pettus m. (03twul) Barbara Cosby. For issue see 03twul.
 (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. See 04uys (1).

04uvvz Richard Pettus m. Nancy Adams. Issue (P21 & 22).

- z Margaret Pettus d.s. 1855. y Joseph D. Pettus m.; (8 chn.).
 x John F. Pettus m.
 xz Jennie Pettus m. (04uvvyz) Jas. Pettus.
 w William H. Pettus b. 1828; m. 1st 1850 Elizabeth Hutchison; m. 2nd 1870 Mary Taylor, dau. of Eben & Emily (Taylor) Taylor of Somerset, Ky.
 wz Margaret Pettus; unm. wy Mary Pettus; unm. wx Nannie Pettus; unm.
 ww Sallie Pettus; unm. wv Lillie Pettus; unm. wu Richard Pettus; unm.
 wt William A. Pettus m.
 wtz Richard Pettus. wty Bryant Pettus. wtx Elizabeth Pettus.
 wtw Mary Belle Pettus m. (04uvvzwsy) Walter K. Pettus.
 wtwz Elizabeth Pettus. wtwy Katherine Pettus. wtwx Mary Lee Pettus.
 ws Walter Bryant Pettus 1853-1922; m. Margaret Fitzpatrick, dau. of John Fitzpatrick & Martha Gilmer.
 wsz Joseph H. Pettus m. Margaret Kugler.
 wsy Walter K. Pettus m. 1st (04uvvzwtw) Mary Belle Pettus; m. 2nd Mrs. Verna Virtz.
 wr Eben Pettus b. 1871; m. Desha Gooch.

04uvvy William Hart Pettus 1808-82; m. 1st 1838 Emily Aldridge; m. 2nd 1859 Margaret Miller. Issue (P22).

- z James Pettus m. (04uvvzxz) Jennie Pettus.
 y Joseph Pettus of Louisville m. Harriet Mitchell.
 yz Harriet Pettus. yy Gertrude Pettus. yx Hayden Pettus. yw Shirley Pettus.

04uvvx Joseph Pettus went to Missouri; m. Marv Hamilton. Issue (P22).

- 1 James T. Pettus b. 1830; m. Mary Jackson.
 1z James T. Pettus. 1y Arthur T. Pettus.
 2 Wm. R. Pettus b. 1832; m. Cena Wheeler.
 2z Fred Pettus. 2y John Pettus.
 3 Julia Pettus b. 1833; m. ___ Sanderson.
 4 Walter H. Pettus b. 1835; m. Sarah Vaughn.
 5 Henry C. Pettus b. 1836; m. 1st Martha Guerrant; m. 2nd Sarah Fowler.
 6 John R. Pettus b. 1838; m. Ann Jackson.
 6z Joseph Pettus. 6y John Pettus.
 7 Daniel W. Pettus b. 1839; m. Ebbie Titus.
 8 James U. Pettus b. 1842; m. Lucinda Searcy.
 9 Lucy Pettus b. 1844; m. W. P. Searcy. O Marion Pettus b. 1847; m. Ann McGinn.
 a Rachel Pettus b. 1849 m. Nathan McDonald.
 b Cyrus Pettus b. 1851; m. Cordelia Prather.
 c Sarah Pettus b. 1853; m. Wm. Meredith.
 cl Myrtle Meredith m. Robt. Stanford.
 d Matilda Pettus b. 1856; m. ___ Hockensmith.

05z12 Garland Cosby (W0102) (1); Pension Record abstract by WPA.
 #S30,334 Garland Cosby b. in Hanover Co., Va., 1758 or 1759, lived in Louisa Co., Va., during Rev. After war moved to Fayette Co., Ky. Lived there about 6 years and then removed to Franklin Co., Ky. & lived there about 6 years & removed to Henderson Co., Ky., where he lived on May 26, 1834 when affidavit was made, in which among others he referred to John D. Anderson & referred as to character.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. June 22, 1782 Garland Cosby & Molly Poindexter, S & W Thomas Poindexter. - WPA.

05z125 Garland Cosby (W0102) b. about 1792; served in War of 1812; studied medicine and settled in Franklin, La., and later returned to Henderson Co., Ky., where he died in 1866; m. Eulalia Carlin b. 1800. Issue (CoG#32).
 z Albert Cosby, a physician in McLean Co., Ky.; m. and had issue.
 zz Garland Cosby. zy Carma Cosby.
 y Garland Cosby, a physician in Webster Co., Ky.; d. 1884 leaving 4 sons & 1 dau.
 x Napoleon Cosby of Henderson Co., Ky.; left 1 son & 1 dau.
 w Lucien Cosby, a physician of Cynthiana, Ind.
 v Clay Cosby, a druggist of Dixon, Webster Co., Ky.
 u George Cosby, a physician of Evansville, Ind. t Dr. James Cosby d.s. 1869.
 s Emma Cosby m. 1869 Dr. Nicola Zilliken of Chester, Ill.

05z13y Cynthia Jack Cosby (W0102) 1799-1867; m. 1st Dr. Hays; m. 2nd 1819 Archibald McGehee 1783-1850. Issue (CoG).
 z Archibald McGehee Jr. (CoG#23 II).
 y Margaret Louisa McGehee 1821-1908; m. 1839 Judge John Crawford Burrus 1814-79. For issue see 3A439.

05z16=Colvyl6=05xs3

05z161 Elizabeth Sydnor Cosby (W0102) b. 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Charles Mynn Thruston (6W(1) 13) b. at Sans Souci, Jefferson Co., Ky., Feb. 26, 1793; d. Jan. 7, 1854 (second son of Col. John Thruston (Bu215) & Elizabeth T. Whiting)(1). For chn. see 6W(1) 13 & 14.
 (1) Elizabeth J. Whiting - Bu215.

05z1611 Mary Eliza Thruston b. July 7, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1888; m. June 9, 1839 (2) Dr. Lewis Rogers (son of Dr. John Coleman Rogers & Jane Farrar - 05z1611z1). Issue (05z1611z2) (1).
 z Eliza Thruston Rogers; X. y Harriet Rogers; X.
 x Jennie Farrar Rogers m. R. Atwood.
 xz William Atwood.
 w Dr. Coleman Rogers m. Mary Gray.
 wz Mary Gray Rogers m. W. O. Andrews; res. Webster Groves, Mo.
 wzz Carrie Gaulbert Andrews. wzy Mary Rogers Andrews.
 wx Lucy Rogers Andrews m. Max Sarason; res. 6758 Wise, St. Louis, Mo.
 (1) In addition to above 6W(1) 14 gives Caroline, never married, Anna Thruston m. Harvey Yeaman, Ella m. Chas. Robinson. (2) (R3xw84).
 05z1611=Colvyl611=05xs311=R3xw84

05z1611z Eliza Thruston Rogers m. Rev. Brinkley Morris Messick, D.D. Issue (2A149).

- 1 Mary Thruston Messick* b. Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1864; m. June 17, 1891 Edgar Moore Senseney b. Dec. 29, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1916; (res. Greenwich Lodge, Greenwich, Conn. - St.L.S.R.1938). Issue (2A149); all b. St. Louis, Mo.
- 11 Barbara Thruston Senseney b. Dec. 4, 1892; m. Apr. 8, 1919 Joseph Allen Lee; (res. Greenwich, Conn., J.A. Lee, Jr. - St. L.S.R. 1938).
- 12 Margaret Moore Senseney b. Nov. 11, 1894; m. Oct. 6, 1920 Howard E. Allen.
- 13 Harriet Gaulbert Senseney b. July 10, 1901; m. May 20, 1922 Howard Weeks Clark; (res. 280 Park Ave., New York - St.L.S.R.1938).
- 2 Martha Morris Messick*, 810 Mayflower Apt., Louisville, Ky.
- 3 Jeanie A. Messick m. Cooper S. Severson.
- 4 Charlton Messick m. Jane Owen Tyler; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 4z Charlton Messick m. Sept. 12, 1942 Helen Wood McPheeters, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Brown McPheeters of St. Louis.
- 4y Brinkley Morris Messick (twin of Charlton - Cinti. Times-Star 9/12/42).
- 5 Leonora T. Messick m. John T. Weller.

05z1611y Harriet Rogers, dec'd.; m. George Gaulbert, dec'd. Issue (05z1611z2).
z Carrie Rogers Gaulbert, res. Upper River Rd., Louisville, Ky.; m. Attila
Cox, dec'd.

zz Harriet Cox m. John Vance Collis; res. Upper River Rd., Louisville, Ky.
zzz Caroline Cox Collis, zzy Mary Gibney Collis. zzx Barbara Thruston Collis.

05z16=Colvyl6=05xs3

05z162 Fortunatus Cosby (0102) b. on Harrod's Creek, Ky., at the house of his
grandfather Capt. Aaron Fontaine, May 2, 1801; Y'21 and Transylvania; appointed
J. S. Consul at Geneva by Pres. Lincoln; d. at Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1871;
m. 1st May 8, 1825 in Louisville, Ky. Ellen Mary Jane Blake d. in Louisville, Ky.
Apr. 27, 1848 (2nd ch. of Martin Blake of Boston & Louisville & Mary Loring); m.
2nd 1854 Anna T. Mills (dau. of Robert Mills, Supervising Architect of the Treas-
ury). Issue 1st marriage (CoG#33).

1 Robert Todd Cosby b. in Louisville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1826; d. Evansville, Ind.,
July 4, 1853; m. Apr. 24, 1851 Antoinette M. Linck of Evansville, Ind. Issue (CoG).

11 William Francis Cosby 1852-54. 12 Maria Frances Cosby 1852-53.

2 Ellen Blake Cosby b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1828; X.

3 George Blake Cosby b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1830; X.

4 Alice Gray Cosby b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. 1837.

5 Mary Fontaine Cosby b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 7, 1833; X.

6 William Vernon Cosby b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. 1837.

7 Frank Carvill Cosby b. Louisville, Ky., Apr. 10, 1840; X.

05z1622 Ellen Blake Cosby m. Nov. 21, 1850 John Slaughter Carpenter d. Jan. 11
1901 (son of Samuel Carpenter of Bardstown, Ky.). Issue (CoG#40; OCA345).

1 Ellen Blake Carpenter b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1905.

2 Margaret Slaughter Carpenter b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1854.

3 Robert Todd Carpenter b. June 7, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1854.

4 Mary Fontaine Cosby Carpenter b. July 17, 1855.

5 Alice Gray Carpenter b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. July 24, 1890 (1880 - OCA345) W. H.
Slaughter d. May 27, 1910; of Louisville, Ky.

6 Anna Sanders Carpenter b. May 1, 1858.

7 John S. Carpenter b. May 18, 1860; Capt. U.S.N.; m. Oct. 8, 1889 Charlotte
Freeman Clark (dau. of Edward Clark). Issue (CoG).

71 Evelyn Fessenden Carpenter b. July 21, 1890.

8 Samuel Carpenter b. May 10, 1862.

9 Frank Cosby Carpenter b. Dec. 21, 1863; Fire Insurance, Louisville, Ky.;
m. June 5, 1894 Nan Weissinger Smith (1).

91 Floyd Smith Carpenter b. Apr. 6, 1895.

92 Eleanor Blake Carpenter b. June 1, 1899 (2).

0 ch. unnamed b. May 3, 1866. a Georgia Cosby Carpenter b. Apr. 8, 1867; d. 1867.

b William Humphreys Carpenter b. June 30, 1870; d. 1870.

(1) Anne Pope Smith - OCA345.

(2) June 8, 1897 - OCA345.

05z1623 George Blake Cosby (W.P.1552; OCA346) d. at Oakland, Cal., June 29, 1909;
Brig. Gen. C.S.A. He settled in Calif., m. 1860 at Fort Lason, Tex. Antonia Johnson
(dau. of Dr. John Milton Johnson of Paducah, Ky.). Issue (CoG#41; also see OCA347)

1 Edith Cosby b. Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 12, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1895 Edward
Joseph Figg, a merchant of Sacramento, Cal. Issue (CoG#41-I).

11 Edward Cosby Figg b. Apr. 11, 1901; d. 1903.

2 George Blake Cosby b. Chico, Cal., Sept. 7, 1866; res. Oakland and San Fran-
cisco; m. Apr. 30, 1902 Mary Elizabeth O'Neill; (no issue - OCA347).

3 Elsie Fink Cosby b. Chico, Cal., Dec. 6, 1867; m. 1st May 29, 1889 Henry El-
dridge Hall, a merchant of San Francisco, Cal., and had 1 son (CoG#41-III);
m. 2nd Nov. 7, 1904 Samuel Lynes Barbour of Hartford, Conn.

31 Alma Cosby Hall b. Apr. 24, 1890; d. inf.

4 Anita Blake Cosby b. Jan. 19, 1875; m. Aug. 27, 1906 Louis Glass Faulkner, a
lawyer of San Francisco, Cal. Issue (CoG#41-IV & OCA347).

41 Antonio Blake Faulkner b. July 3, 1907.

42 Elsie Ethel Faulkner b. Aug. 17, 1909.

5 Elizabeth Reavis Cosby b. May 18, 1881; m. June 26, 1909 Theodore Joseph
Rensing of Leipzig, Germany.

05z1625 Mary Fontaine Cosby d. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881; m. 1st Apr.
20, 1859 Lt. Lucius L. Rich (W.P.1628) of the 5th Inf., U.S.A.; Col. 9th Mo. Inf.
C.S.A.; mortally wounded at Shiloh; d. Okolona, Miss., Aug. 9, 1862; m. 2nd July
25, 1872 Thomas A. Bradley, F'47; a lawyer of Washington, D.C.; (son of Joseph H.
Bradley a roommate at Yale of Fortunatus Cosby). Issue (CoG#4a).

05z1625

- 1 Bradley Rich b. Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 20, 1860; d. La Grange, Ky., 1872.
- 2 Julia Fontaine Rich b. Okolona, Miss., June 23, 1862; d. Louisville, Ky., 1862.
- 3 Thomas A. Bradley b. Chevy Chase, Md., Nov. 10, 1873; res. Washington, D.C.; m. Nov. 3, 1897 Mabel Woodworth Moffatt (dau. of Frederick W. Moffatt & Mary Whitney of Georgetown, D.C.). Issue (CoG#42 - III).
- 31 Thomas Bradley b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. 1902.
- 32 Frederick Moffatt Bradley b. Dec. 7, 1901.
- 33 Fontaine Cosby Bradley b. Oct. 3, 1903.
- 34 Woodworth Bradley b. Aug. 29, 1905. 35 Mary Woodworth Bradley b. Dec. 23, 1907.

05z1627 Frank Carvill Cosby, appointed in May 1857 Captain's Clerk on U.S. Flagship Cumberland; appointed Asst. Paymaster in Navy in 1861; served during the war with the Potomac Flotilla; retired Apr. 10, 1902, with rank of Rear Admiral; d. at Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1905; compiled the "Cosby Genealogy"; m. Dec. 4, 1864 Charlotte Malvina Spencer (dau. of Samuel Wright Spencer, a banker of Chestertown, Md.). Issue (CoG#43).

- 1 Spencer Cosby* (W.P.3385;1A567;WWE) b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1867; No. 1 in class of '91; Col. C.ofE., U.S.A.; Div. Engr. 9th Div., A.E.F.; res. 2027 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.; m. Sept. 15, 1909 E. Yvonne Shepard of Washington.
- 2 Frank Clark Cosby b. San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1869; X.
- 3 Arthur Fortunatus Cosby b. San Francisco, May 22, 1872; X.

05z16272 Frank Clark Cosby (1A567); Cornell '93; res. 30 Englewood Ave., Brookline, Mass.; m. May 22, 1901 Carolyn Latta DuBois b. Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 11, 1871 (dau. of Francis L. DuBois, U.S.N. and Clara R. Buck). Issue (1A567).

- 1 Frank Clark Cosby b. at New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1902.
- 2 Clara DuBois Cosby 1904-09.
- 3 Carolyn DuBois Cosby b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 13, 1910.
- 4 Charlotte Spencer Cosby b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 13, 1910.

05z16273 Arthur Fortunatus Cosby, Philip's Andover, and H'94; LL.B. Columbia Univ. '95; private 1st Vol. Cav. (Rough Riders), Spanish Am. War; wounded at San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; sent home and appointed Capt. of Vol.; resigned 1899 and resumed practice of law in New York; (1); m. Oct. 1, 1904 at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Virginia Rolette Dousman. Issue (CoG#49).

- 1 Violet Sturgis Cosby b. Oct. 4, 1905. 2 Charlotte Spencer Cosby b. Jan. 26, 1908.
- (1) res. 19 E 56th St., New York - SR1945.

05z=Colvy

05z17 Judith Sydnor Cosby (W0103) b. in Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1769; d. at Athens, Ga., Jan. 1827, will dated Jan. 16, 1827, pro. Feb. 5, 1827; in 1784/5 went with her parents to Ga.; m. 179₂, William Harvie (1) b. at "Belmont", Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 13, 1761; d. in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1813, will dated Apr. 16, 1813, rec. Jan. 1814. He came with his mother in 178₂ to Wilkes Co., Ga. Issue (05z17627).

- 1 Martha Gaines Harvie (2) b. in Wilkes (now Madison) Co., Ga., 179₂; X.
- 2 Lucy Cosby Harvie b. about 1799; d. May 4, 1859; m. Apr. 4, 1819 Asbury Hull (1A396;OCA301) 1797-1866.
- 21 William Hope Hull b. Feb. 2, 1820; d.s. Sept. 13, 1877.
- 22 Henry Hull b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 26, 1883 (m. Anna Thomas - OCA). For issue see OCA303.
- 23 Geo. Gilmer Hull b. Jan. 25, 1829; X.
- 24 Edw. Ware Hull b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1887 (Lt. 8th Ga. & Maj., C.S.A.; planter, Augusta, Ga.; m. Cornelia Martha Allen 1833-1910. For issue see 1A396.
- 25 John Harvie Hull b. July 22, 1836; d. May 29, 1867; (lawyer, Capt. C.S.A.; m. Lila Pope. For issue see OCA304).
- 26 Jas. M. Hull b. (3) (Mar. 28, 1838 - OCA304); X.
- 3 Elizabeth Sydnor Harvie b. prior to Mar. 10, 1800; d.y.
- 4 Janette Harvie b. in Wilkes Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1802; X.
- 5 Margaret Harvie b. 1804/5; m. Littlebury Watts.
- (1) Son of John Harvie b. at Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire, Scotland, Jan. 12, 1706; d. "Belmont", Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1767; m. Jan. 10, 1742 Martha Gaines b. in Richmond, Va., Nov. 11, 1719; d. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 7, 1801 - 05z17627.
- (2) Given by 05z17627 as Martha Gaines Harvie, on one page & as Margaret Gaines Harvie on another. CoG & OCA give her as Martha Gaines Harvie.
- (3) b. 1839 - 05z17627.

05z17

51 Janette Leonard Watts b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. Nov. 26, 1896; m. (1) 1st in 1836 Will F. Menefre; m. 2nd 1859 Rockwood Cummings. For issue see OCA306; 22DAR163, 342.

(1) Given on OCA306 as m. Menefre & chn. as Margaret Menefre m. Wiley, Stevie Menefre m. Jesse Dean, Sallie Menefre m. Cowan, Thomas Menefre m. Elizabeth Jordan

6 Mary Louisa Harvie b. Feb. 18, 1807; X.

05z171 Martha Gaines Harvie m. Rev. West Harris (a Methodist Minister - OCA) Newton Co. Issue (05z17627) (1).

z Lucy Harris m. Dozier; one son d. in C.S.A.

y Eliz. Harris m. Efford Collier; 12 chn. x Mary Harris m. Bradley; 2 dau

w Hilliard J. Harris m. Miss Bosworth (2); 10 chn.

v Wm, Harvie Harris b. (7) Sept. 24, 1821; (d. May 13, 1864 - OCA); m. Sept. 25

1851 Sarah Ann King (b. Mar. 5, 1829; d. June 6, 1869 - OCA305) (3).

vl Fannie G. Harris b. July 21, 1852; m. Aug. 10, 1882 W. P. Burke of Brooks Co

v2 Lottie E. Harris b. Feb. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1880 J. M. Groover of Quitman, Ga.

v21 Henry H. Groover b. June 3, 1882. v22 Harvie Lloyd Groover b. Sept. 3, 1882

v23 Chas. Walter Groover b. Dec. 21, 1887. v24 Annie Nelb Groover b. Mar. 4, 1887

v3 Janette L. Harris b. July 25, 1857; m. May 5, 1883 Thos. Arrington of S.C.

u West Harris; in C.S.A., in Fla.; m. (Martha - OCA) Harris; had 4 chn. all d.

t Jas. M. (4) Harris m. 1st (Lizzie - OCA) Parker; 3 chn.; m. 2nd Hiers (5); 11 chn.

s John H. Harris m. (Mary - OCA) Parks. For issue see OCA306.

r Albinus Harris m. Dence (6); 3 chn. q Charlie Harris (1) m. T.A. Goodrum

(1) Issue also given in OCA305, with Charlie omitted. (2) Mrs. Greer - OCA305

(3) In addition to children below OCA305 gives Emma d. inf., & Lucy d. inf.

(4) James Meriwether - OCA305. (5) Bee Hires - OCA305.

(6) Rebecca Dent - OCA305. (7) Sept. 24, 1823 - OCA305

05z1723 George Gilmer Hull (1A438) (d. Apr. 24, 1885 - 05z17627) m. Mary C. Alexander (1A438). Issue (OCA304).

z Lucy Harvie Hull m. 1882 George Johnson Baldwin (WW). Issue (1A438).

z1 George Hull Baldwin b. Savannah, Ga., Apr. 23, 1883; X.

z2 Dorothy Baldwin b. 1889; m. David Duryea Irwin.

zx David Baldwin (given in OCA304 but not in 1A438).

y Hattie Hull m. M. Cooper Pope.

yz Mark C. Pope. yy Lucy Harris Pope. yx Clifford Hillhouse Pope.

05z1723z1 Geo. Hull Baldwin (1A438; WWC42) Y.S. '05; Capt. 118th F.A., 31st Div 1916-18; res. 3775 Ortega Eldg., Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Mar. 26, 1913 Henrietta King Bryan. Issue (1A438); all b. Savannah, Ga.

1 G. H. Baldwin Jr. b. Feb. 20, 1914. 2 Henrietta Baldwin b. Feb. 1, 1916.

05z1726 James Meriwether Hull (d. Feb. 8, 1864 - 05z17627); Lt. Art. and Capt. C.S.A.; of Athens, Ga.; m. Georgia Harris Rucker b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1908. Issue (05z172622).

1 James M. Hull b. Feb. 3, 1859; X. 2 Asbury Hull b. Feb. 3, 1860; X.

05z17261 James Meriwether Hull d. 1936; Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist of Augusta, Ga.; m. Mamie Lyon. Issue (05z172622).

1 Asbury Hull M.D. b. Nov. 21, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1932; m. Oct. 26, 1909 Martha Miller.

11 Katharine Hull b. Apr. 11, 1911. 12 Mary Lyon Hull b. July 18, 1916.

2 James M. Hull III b. Oct. 6, 1885; lawyer of Augusta, Ga.; m. Nov. 10, 1909 Marie S. Phinazy.

21 Stewart Hull b. Nov. 12, 1914. 22 Mary Baldwin Hull b. Feb. 8, 1917.

23 Marion Stewart Hull b. Aug. 8, 1918; d. June 21, 1919.

24 James M. Hull IV b. Mar. 3, 1923.

3 Francis Lyon Hull b. Nov. 15, 1887; m. Nov. 17, 1917 Marie Brooks.

31 Carolyn Hull b. Sept. 21, 1919.

4 Mary Hull b. Jan. 31, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1911 Earl Manning Kaminer.

41 Frank Gualdo Kaminer b. June 3, 1915; d. May 1932.

42 Mary Hull Kaminer b. May 14, 1920.

5 Lamar Hull b. May 31, 1892; unm.

6 Georgia Rucker Hull b. Apr. 3, 1894; m. Aug. 25, 1915 R. Beverly Herbert.

61 R. E. Herbert Jr. b. July 23, 1916. 62 James Hull Herbert b. July 21, 1918.

63 Georgia Rucker Herbert b. Sept. 26, 1919. 64 Mary Baldwin Herbert b. Oct. 10, 1923.

05z17262 Asbury Hull b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1901; m. Feb. 1, 1883 Alice Reese Sibley (1A396) b. Milledgeville, Ga., Feb. 8, 1863; res. 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga. Issue (05z172622). all b. in Augusta, Ga.

05z17262

- 1 Emma Georgia Hull b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. Andrew Claudius Perkins. X.
- 2 Jep Rucker Hull* (4A299) b. Oct. 8, 1888; unm.; res. 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.
- 3 Alice Sibley Hull b. Aug. 13, 1891; m. June 28, 1916 Eugene Ellis Trader.
- 4 Asbury Hull 1894-1902.

05z172621 Emma Georgia Hull 1883 - 1929; m. Nov. 17, 1904 Andrew Claudius Perkins. Issue (05z172622).

- 1 Alice Hull Perkins m. Nov. 8, 1928 Walker P. Inman b. Aug. 24, 1900.
- 11 Walker P. Inman Jr. b. Sept. 13, 1929.
- 12 George Hull Inman b. Apr. 5, 1932.
- 13 Andrew John Inman b. June 9, 1936.
- 2 Andrew C. Perkins Jr. 1908-28.
- 3 Emma Sibley Perkins b. Dec. 13, 1918.

05z174 Janette Harvie d. Dec. 20, 1834; m. Mar. 27, 1817, 2nd w. of Van de Van Leonard II (OCA384*) b. in Petersburg, Va., May 27, 1790; d. Aug. 2, 1861, at his home "Wildwood", which he bought sometime before 1841, and which is at Wynnton, a suburb of Columbus, Ga. He is buried at Linwood Cemetery and his will (given in OCA388) was dated Aug. 7, 1856 & pro. Muscogee Co., Ga., 1861. Issue (OCA385); b. in Morgan Co., Ga.

- 1 William Harvie Leonard 1821-27.
 - 2 Eugenius Capers Leonard 1823-45.
 - 3 Mary Louisa Leonard b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. John A. Jones; X.
 - 4 Henrietta Sarah Leonard b. Madison, Ga., Sept. 9, 1826 (1); X.
 - 5 Elizabeth Cox Leonard b. Jan. 22, 1828; m. Rich. L. Butt; X.
 - 6 James Roderick Leonard b. Mar. 27, 1830; m. Victoria Calhoun. For issue see OCA391; 186-190.
 - 7 Van Asbury Leonard b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Georgia Flournoy. For chn. see OCA398.
 - 8 Jeanette Harvie Leonard b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. 1835.
- (1) 1827 - OCA162.

05z1743 Mary Louisa Leonard d. at Columbus, Ga., Apr. 15, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1843 John Abraham Jones (OCA394) of Columbus, Ga.; of the 20th Ga., C.S.A.; killed at Gettysburg. After the war Mary joined her eldest son, Leonard Jones & her brother James R. Leonard at Warton Co., Tex., but later returned to Columbus, Ga., where she died. Issue (05z174351).

- 1 Seaborn Leonard Jones b. Aug. 21, 1844; d. June 5, 1882.
- 2 Eugene Jones b. & d. 1846.
- 3 Henry Benning Jones b. Aug. 20, 1848; d.s.p.; m.
- 4 John A. Jones b. Oct. 14, 1850; m.; wife & only ch. died in childbirth.
- 5 Mary Louisa Jones b. June 17, 1854; m. W. M. Bruce; X.
- 6 Charles Lamar Jones b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. in Tex., Sept. 13, 1867.
- 7 Anna Vivian Jones b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. James Norman Pease. For issue see OCA397.

05z17435 Mary Louisa Jones d. in Norfolk, Va., Nov. 3, 1903; m. in Columbus, Ga., Nov. 25, 1875 William Bruce, a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and moved to Va. Issue (05z174351).

- 1 Mary Louisa Bruce* b. at Columbus, Ga., July 10, 1877; X.
- 2 William Wallace Bruce b. at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 22, 1881; m. Mary Carmichel; no issue.
- 3 Vivian Randall Bruce b. nr. Warm Springs, N.C., Apr. 12, 1884; X.
- 4 Edwin Bradley Bruce b. in Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1886; X.
- 5 Katherine Marsden Bruce b. in Wellsville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1891; m. in Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 1914, Henry Bowden of Norfolk, Va.; chn. b. in Norfolk, Va.
- 51 Henry Bowden Jr. b. Oct. 23, 1915.
- 52 Bruce Bowden b. Oct. 27, 1921.
- 6 Jeanette Harvie Bruce b. in Wellsville, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1892; m. in Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., Apr. 28, 1916 Edgar Young Trant of Portsmouth, Va.
- 61 Jean Bruce Trant b. in Portsmouth, Va., Mar. 11, 1919.
- 7 Walter Taylor Bruce b. in Wellsville, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1896; m. Eleanor Guthrie of Portsmouth, Va.
- 71 Walter T. Bruce Jr. b. June 15, 1922.
- 72 William Wallace Bruce b. at Portsmouth, Va., July 20, 1929.

05z174351 Mary Louisa Bruce* (SRV) m. at Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 26, 1900 Wm. Edward Flournoy, Sect., Bruce-Flournoy Motor Corp., Norfolk, Va.; res. 428 North St., Portsmouth, Va. Issue (05z174351).

- 1 Seaborn Jones Flournoy b. in Norfolk, Va., Mar. 7, 1903; m. at Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., June 12, 1926 Georgia Threadcraft.
- 11 Sarah Hume Flournoy b. Feb. 5, 1932.
- 2 William Edward Flournoy Jr. b. in Norfolk, Va., June 17, 1906; m. in Old St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, Va., July 7, 1931 Ruth Ferebee Kennon.

05z174351

- 21 Bruce Flournoy (girl) b. July 22, 1933.
 3 Mary Louisa Flournoy b. in Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 2, 1910; m. in Trinity Church
 Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 8, (1) 1935 Cantwell Cox Brown.
 31 Mary Louisa Brown b. June 20, (1) 1935.
 4 Eruce Flournoy, d.y.
 (1) As given, but evidently a slip of the pen.

05z174353 Vivian Randall Bruce m. at Wellsville, N.Y., June 27, 1906 Mary
 Rockwell. Issue (05z174351).

- 1 Mary Louisa Bruce b. at Wellsville, N.Y., July 11, 1907; m. at Elmira, N.Y.,
 Andrew Allen Scott of Elmira, N.Y.
 11 Janet Bruce Scott b. July 6, 1934. 12 Mary Louisa Scott b. Jan. 11, 1938.
 2 Robert Rockwell Bruce b. July 5, 1909; m. Vernonia Burch.
 21 Mary Elizabeth Bruce b. Mar. 15, 1933. 22 Priscilla Maury Bruce b. Jan. 31, 1931
 3 Helen Katharine Bruce b. Jan. 11, 1913; m. at Elmira, N.Y. Rev. Wm. Paul Thompson
 31 W. P. Thompson Jr. b. June 3, 1934. 32 Michael Bruce Thompson b. Mar. 12, 1931
 4 Vivian Randall Bruce b. Dec. 20, 1917.

05z174354 Edwin Bradley Bruce d. at Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1934; m. at Elmira
 N.Y., June 1920 Ethel Baldwin, of Elmira, N.Y. Issue (05z174351).

- 1 Edwin Baldwin Bruce b. Sept. 8, 1922.
 2 William Grandin Bruce b. Sept. 21, 1925. 3 Douglas Bruce b. Nov. 17, 1928

05z1744 Henrietta Sarah Leonard (OCA162*) d. May 22, 1871; m. Sept. 28, 1852
 2nd w. of, Samuel Edwin Whitaker (OCA133,162*) b. Apr. 25, 1817; d. June 29, 1881
 For issue see OCA162, 190, 193.

- 7 Sarah Cantey Whitaker* b. Midway, Baldwin Co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1865; of Mill-
 edgeville, Ga.; Author of OCA; m. Henry Dawson Allen. For issue see OCA441,
 480-493.

05z1745 Elizabeth Cox Leonard d. Nov. 15, 1861; m. July 29, 1846 Dr. Richard
 L. (1) Butt, Surgeon, C.S.A. Issue (OCA398).

- 1 Frances Precello Butt b. Sept. 23, 1847 (m. 3 times s.p. - 05z17627).
 2 Mary Virginia Butt b. June 16, 1849; m. (M. L. Wood
 21 Helen Wood - 05z17627).
 3 Jeanette Leonard Butt b. Mar. 5, 1852 (m. G. W. Johnson of Little Rock, Ark.
 3z Jas. Eld. Johnson m. Lidia Watts.
 3y Gilbert Dwight Johnson. 3x Maria Johnson, unm. 1938 - 05z17627).
 4 Sarah Elizabeth Butt b. Apr. 1, 1859; (m. W. E. Love, of Memphis, Tenn.
 4z Will Love. 4y Emma Love. 4x Mary Love. 4w Thomas Love.
 4v Lena Love. 4u Celeste Love. 4t Van Love. - 05z17627)
 5 Richard Leonard Butt b. Nov. 17, 1856; (m. May 19, 1881 Mary E. Jordan
 5z R. L. Butt III. 5y Arthur Jordan Butt. 5x Howard Eldridge Butt. - 05z17627)
 (1) Lemuel - 05z17627.

05z176 Mary Louisa Harvie d. July 1887; m. in Athens, Ga., May 3, 1825 Rev.
 John Joseph Groves (3A548) b. in Abbeville, S.C., Apr. 4, 1800; d. in Ala. while
 visiting his son Joseph in 1885; bu. in Covington, Ga. Issue (05z17627).

- 1 Mary Judith Groves b. in Ruckersville, Ga., Mar. 1, 1828; d.s. 1848.
 2 Joseph Asbury Groves b. in Ruckersville, Ga., June 5, 1830; X.
 3 Sarah Margaret Groves b. in Flat-Woods, Elbert Co., Ga., June 3, 1832; d.s. 1858
 4 William Harvie Groves b. in Centerville, Talbot Co., July 6, 1834; d.s. 1857.
 5 James Alston Groves b. in Culloden, Jan. 17, 1837; d.s. at Gettysburg, Pa.,
 June 16, 1863; Asst. Surg., 16th Reg. Miss. Vol., C.S.A.
 6 Elizabeth Arnold Groves b. in Culloden, Ga., Aug. 1, 1840; d.s.p. in Coving-
 ton, Ga., 1886; m. John P. Harris.
 7 John Henry Groves b. at Fort Valley, Ga., Aug. 5, 1842; d. in Savannah, Ga.,
 1918; 14th Ga., C.S.A.; m. Apr. 8, 1875 Julia Mann Walker.
 71 Robert Walker Groves b. in Atlanta, Ga., May 16, 1883; m. Evelyn Ragland
 of Atlanta; P.O. Box 670(1939) Savannah, Ga.
 711 R. W. Groves Jr. 712 Julia Groves.
 8 Jasper Banks Groves b. at Enon, Ala., Oct. 10, 1845; d. in Mexico, 1902; m.
 Oct. 5, 1869 Mary Burney Jordan of Jasper Co., Ga. For issue see OCA307.

05z1762 Joseph Asbury Groves d. in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 24, 1923; received dip-
 loma at Medical School in Charleston, S.C., 1854; m. in Dayton, Ala., Apr. 3,
 1856 Elizabeth Royall Robertson (3A548) b. in Marengo Co., Oct. 23, 1832; d. in
 Selma, Ala., Nov. 30, 1900; both bu. at Selma. Issue (05z17627).

- 1 John Courtenay Groves b. in Athens, Dallas Co., Ala., Aug. 17, 1858; d. in
 Selma, Ala., Sept. 1908; m. 1882 Evelyn Vaughan 1864-1909.

05z1762

- 11 Joseph Courtenay Groves b. in Selma, Feb. 22, 1833; d. in Ashokan, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1933; m. 1909 Lillian Newell; res. 89 Lucas Ave., Kingston, N.Y.
 111 Lillian Newell Groves b. May 10, 1911; m. May 1933 Archie Van Aken.
 1111 Vivienne Elayne Van Aken b. Kingston, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1936.
 112 Vivienne Elise Groves b. Aug. 29, 1912; m. June 1934 Dr. Fred Keeler Shaw; 93 Main St., Kingston, N.Y.
 113 John Courtenay Groves b. 1914. 114 Georgia Cunningham Groves b. 1915.
 115 Elizabeth (Betty) Groves.
- 2 Joseph Asbury Groves Jr. b. July 21, 1859; d.s.p. in Selma, 1894; m. in Washington, D.C., 1890 Drusilla Maryman d. Oct. 27, 1891.
 3 Royall Robertson Groves b. Sept. 17, 1860; d.s., Oct. 29, 1881.
 4 William Harvie Groves b. July 22, 1865; d. in Selma, Jan. 26, 1885.
 5 Elizabeth Royall Groves (3A548) b. June 21, 1868; unm. (res. 631 W. Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. - 3A548).
 6 Mary Louisa Harvie Groves b. in Athens, Ala., Jan. 31, 1871; m. in Selma, Ala., May 4, 1893 Charles Henry Hopson b. in Reading, Eng., Dec. 23, 1865; architect, Atlanta, Ga.
 61 Bessie Louise Hopson b. June 13, _____, Atlanta, Ga.
 62 Evelyn Mary Hopson b. May 22, _____, Atlanta, Ga.
 7 James Alston Groves* b. in Athens, Ala., Oct. 28, 1873; civil engineer; 631 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

05z10 Barbara Minor Cosby (W0100) b. about 1772/3; m. (Czyl2y) Valentine Meriwether. Issue (M5p69).

- z Charles Meriwether; X. y Miss Meriwether m. _____ Dansby of Ala.
 x Miss Meriwether m. _____ Dansby of Ala.
 w Rebecca Meriwether m. Wm. White; res. Atlanta, Ga.
 v Mildred Meriwether m. Chas. Taliaferro.
 u Lucy Meriwether m. Judge Madison McGehee (1) of Ga., whose family moved to Ark.
 t Frank Meriwether d. in Ga.
 (1) McGhee - LM172.

05z10=Colvy10=Czyl2y

05z10z Charles Meriwether m. Mildred Oliver. Issue (w. of 05z10z13).

- 1 Valentine H. Meriwether; X. 2 Barbara Minor Meriwether; X.
 3 James Meriwether, m. 4 Lucy Meriwether m. Albert Bondre; X.
 All moved from Georgia to Hernando, Miss.

05z10z1 Valentine H. Meriwether d. 1885; m. Elizabeth Bolton d. 1908. Issue (2A90).

- 1 Charles Scott Meriwether 1850-87.
 2 Valentine Meriwether 1856-191_; (m. 3 times d.s.p. - w. of 05z10z13).
 3 Minor Meriwether b. Hernando, Miss., June 30, 1862; X.
 4 Lewis Meriwether 1865-1909; (d.s. - w. of 15z10z13).

05z10z13 Minor Meriwether; res. 1315 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.; m. Apr. 5, 1885 Anne Finley McNutt* (2A90) b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1865. Issue (2A90 & w. of 05z10z13) (1).

- 1 Minor Meriwether b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1886; A., ex.-'08; (with Chapman Mineral Associates, Houston, Tex. -(2); m. Sept. 1916 Anna Lockard Galbraith.
 2 Wm. McNutt Meriwether b. Dec. 14, 1888; La. State U.'06; Capt. Q.M.C., A.E.F.; res. Harlingen, Tex.; m. Sept. 13, 1916 Eleanor Foster.
 21 Wm. M. Meriwether Jr. 22 Anne Foster Meriwether. 23 Minor Meriwether.
 3 James Scaife Meriwether b. Memphis, July 20, 1890; La. State U.'06; Capt. Inf. World War (Pres. Meriwether Supply Co., Shreveport, La. -(2); m. Apr. 6, 1916 Lola Crawford (dau. of W. T. Crawford of Shreveport, La.).
 31 James S. Meriwether Jr. (m. May Stuart Eliom -(2)). 32 Lola Meriwether.
 4 Ann Meriwether b. Memphis, May 27, 1892; m. Sept. 12, 1912 John Finckney Scott of Shreveport, La.; (with Louisiana Tax Commission -(2)).
 41 Nancy Meriwether Scott (adopted).
 5 Mollie Fontaine Meriwether b. New Orleans, La., Mar. 23, 1904; (m. Dec. 25, 1924 Wm. Henry Evans of Nashville, Tenn. - 2A90) (m. (05w24422) Thomas Overton Brooks, Congressman from fourth district La.; of Shreveport, La.
 51 Ann Brooks b. 1936 -(2)).
 (1) Dates from 2A90.
 (2) from w. of 05z10z13.

05z10z2 Barbara Minor Meriwether m. Col. Thomas White. Issue (w. of 05z10z13)
 1 Mildred White m. John Farrington, a cotton factor of Memphis, Tenn.
 11 Dr. Pope Farrington, an eye specialist.
 2 Louise White m. Charles Latham.
 21 Dr. Minor Latham, instructor at Columbia Univ. 22 John Latham, U.S.N.
 3 Constance White m. Robert Wilkinson. 4 Nellie White, unm.
 5 Corinne White m. Charles Smith.
 51 Barbara Smith, m.
 6 Thomas White m. Marion Carpenter.
 61 Caroline White m. Dr. McKinney. 62 John White, m.
 05z10z4 Lucy Meriwether m. Albert Bondre. Issue (w. of 05z10z13).
 1 Lulie Bondre m. Mr. Bell.
 11 Miss Bell m. Mr. Dockey.
 2 Charles Bondre d.s.

05z=Colvy

05z22 Zacheus Cosby (W0104) Pension Record abstract by WPA.
 #88249 Zacheus Cosby, private of Capt. James Dabney Co., Augusta Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1833, aged about 80 years, b. in Hanover Co., about 1753. His father moved from Hanover to Louisa when he was very young, resided in Louisa until 1811 when he moved to Augusta. - WPA.

05z2214 Lewis Franklin Cosby (W0104) b. Jan. 15, 1807; d. (July 6, 1883 - 05z2217611) in Abingdon, Va.; m. Jane Beckhan (1). Issue (Gen. Bureau of Va.).
 z Jane Frances Cosby b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. (2) Edward Zollickoffer; X.
 y Ellen Cosby m. Dr. Miller. x Charles V. Cosby m. Mary Hamilton.
 w Lewis Thompson Cosby m. Kate Mitchell. v John Dabney Cosby m. Susan Litchfie
 u Sallie Cosby m. D. A. C. Webster. t William H. Cosby m. Kate Hayden.
 (1) m. Jan. 13, 1833 Jane Bekem d. June 16, 1853 - 05z2217611.
 (2) Apr. 26, 1855 - 05z2217611.

05z2214z Jane Frances Cosby b. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 6, 1834; d. at "Laurel Hill" Appomattox Co., Va., June 24, 1870; m. at "Oakland", Abingdon, Va., Apr. 26, 1836; Edward Zollickoffer b. at Lauderdale, Carroll Co., Md., Nov. 19, 1825; d. at Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1871. Issue (Gen. Bureau of Va.).
 z Ellen Zollickoffer, d. inf.
 y Daniel Cosby Zollickoffer m. Mary Helen Garnett.
 yl Mary Garnett Zollickoffer.
 x Charles Edward Zollickoffer, unm.
 w Carrie Elizabeth Zollickoffer m. William Jefferson Payne.
 wl Wm. J. Payne Jr. d. inf.
 v Mary Virginia Zollickoffer m. Dr. J. M. H. Rowland. Issue (05z2217611).
 vz Mary Zollickoffer Rowland vy William Marshall Rowland.
 vx Marjorie Jane Rowland m. Carl D. Clarke, Art Director, Univ. Coll. of Balt

05z2217 Dabney Minor Cosby (W0104) b. in Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1813; d. at Halifax, Va., Nov. 17, 1898; of "Woodside", Halifax Co., Va.; m. Jan. 15, 1836; Margaret Ann Curd (Curd66) b. Aug. 17, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1890. Issue (05z2217611)
 1 John Curd Cosby b. Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1834; d. Apr. 20, 1885; m. Oct. 12, 1858 Elizabeth C. Chalmers.
 11 John Williamson Cosby d.s. 12 Fanny Chalmers Cosby d. inf.
 2 Dabney Cosby b. Apr. 6, 1836; d.s. Aug. 17, 1886.
 3 Charles Edward Cosby b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1897; m. 1st Mary Van Benthuysen of New Orleans; no issue; m. 2nd Harriet (Turner) Shelton, widow of Joseph Shelton.
 31 Walter Turner Cosby b. July 6, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1834; m. May 4, 1910 Leila Oakley.
 311 Charles Oakley Cosby b. Feb. 23, 1911; m. Louise Sheron.
 312 Harriette Cosby b. July 22, 1915. 313 Walter Turner Cosby b. July 7, 1915.
 32 Dabney Cosby m. Eliza Coward and had issue.
 33 Charles Carrington Cosby.
 34 Harriet Cosby m. Dr. Rolph Hughes of Laurens, S.C. and had issue.
 4 Infant son.
 5 Martha Frances Cosby b. Jan. 30, 1841; d. June 4, 1916; m. Sept. 23, 1868 Col. Henry Clay Derrick.
 51 Guy Hamilton Derrick b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1902 Lena Leora Havens.

05z2217

- 511 Leora Theodosia Derrick b. Mch. 12, 1905; m. John Parker.
 512 Martha Cosby Derrick b. Apr. 26, 1907.
 513 Walter Ansell Derrick M.D. b. Sept. 2, 1909.
 2 Annie Patterson Derrick b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. Dr. Holmes; no issue.
 3 Dabney Cosby Derrick 1874-77. 54 Cornelia Cosby Derrick b. Nov. 28, 1879.
 5 Clarence Derrick b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. Mar. 26, 1938; m. Eva Matthews Reid.
 551 Reid Derrick. 552 Clarence Derrick.
 Susan Ann Cosby b. May 20, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1933; m. Nov. 29, 1866 Richard Cobbs
 Rowlett b. 1841; son of John Rowlett & Mary Vaughn of Petersburg, Va.
 1 Margaret Ann Rowlett b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. July 9, 1898; m. Sept. 3, 1885
 Barksdale Hales M.D. b. July 27, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1922, (son of Dr. Samuel
 Hales & Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Edmonds) Jennings).
 611 Susie Cosby Hales* b. Oct. 4, 1886; 1216 Liberty Life Bldg., Charlotte, N.
 C.; m. Mar. 31, 1906 Nathaniel Alexander Orr b. Feb. 25, 1877; d. June 20,
 1916, son of John Calvin Orr & Harriet Alexander.
 6111 Lt. (j.g.) Nathaniel Alexander Orr b. Apr. 24, 1907; m. Jan. 31, 1942
 Anne Wicks of Boston, Mass.
 6112 Harriet Caroline Orr b. June 27, 1909. 6113 Murray McGuire Orr 1911-19.
 6114 John Hales Orr b. Nov. 24, 1913; m. Jan. 21, 1939 Carro Swan Taylor.
 61141 Marjorie Carro Orr b. Mar. 20, 1940.
 6115 Susie Cosby Orr b. Dec. 20, 1915.
 612 Barksdale Hales b. Mar. 4, 1888; d. Dec. 1931; m. Virginia Coleman of
 Kelvin, Ariz.
 6121 Virginia Margaret Hales b. Oct. 31, 1920. 6122 Barksdale Hales.
 613 Charles Rowlett Hales b. June 5, 1891; d.s.p. 614 Daughter, born dead.
 62 John Rowlett b. May 11, 1869; m. Marcella Madison.
 621 Susie Cosby Rowlett b. Sept. 15, 1887; d.s. May 3, 1898.
 622 Mary Lucilla Rowlett m. Gus Cranford.
 6221 Gertrude Cranford. 6222 Margaret Cranford.
 623 Dabney Cosby Rowlett d.s.p.
 63 Charles Edward Rowlett b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. 1st Mae Embrey; divorced.
 Walter Tapp Cosby b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. June 10, 1851.
 Cornelia Caroline Cosby b. June 16, 1847; d. Nov. 18, 1923; m. 1st Dec. 11,
 1867 Jefferson Davis Van Benthuyzen; m. 2nd Capt. Frank W. Nelson.
 61 Mary Van Benthuyzen b. July 12, 1869; d. June 1940; of Richmond, Va.; m.
 Murray Mason McGuire, son of John Peyton McGuire.
 811 Son, died at birth. 812 Murray M. McGuire Jr. 1904-10.
 82 Margaret Van Benthuyzen b. Mar. 18, 1871; d. Mar. 18, 1897; m. Rev. Norman
 B. Harris, Episcopal minister.
 821 Cornelia Van B. Harris b. Aug. 17, 1894; of Richmond, Va.
 822 Margaret Van B. Harris b. June 27, 1896; d.s. 1919.
 83 Jefferson Davis Van Benthuyzen 1872-77.
 84 Frank W. Nelson b. Sept. 25, 1885; m. Inez Hudnall; no issue.
 85 John G. Nelson b. Nov. 26, 1886; m. Edith Wood; no issue.
 86 Lucille Nelson b. Sept. 20, 1889; m. Neal D. Ivey.
 861 Neal D. Ivey Jr. 862 Lucille Ivey.
 87 Virginia Nelson b. July 4, 1891; m. 1920 George Campbell.
 871 Nelson Campbell b. April 16, 1921.
 Howard Welton Cosby b. Mar. 7, 1852; d. Mar. 25, 1922; m. Mary Owens.
 91 Dabney Cosby m. and had one son. 92 Mary Cosby, unm.
 93 Florence Cosby m. James Carter.
 931 Ellen Cosby Carter. 932 James Carter. 933 Margaret Carter.
 Ellen Meade Cosby b. May 17, 1855, unm.; of "Woodside", Halifax Co., Va.
- 05z2219 Jouett Vernon Cosby (W0104) b. July 8, 1816; (d. Nov. 14, 1877 - 05z2
 7611); Hampden Sydney 1836; Union Seminary & Princeton; m. Jan. 13, 1846 Mar-
 ret Anna Powell of Chuckatuck, Va. and removed to Ky. and conducted a girls'
 hool, first at Versailles & later at Bardstown. Issue (CoG#45).
 Charles Vernon Cosby m. Ella King of Texas.
 21 Clyde Vernon Cosby.
 Wm. Powell Cosby d.s.
 Francis Dabney Cosby m. Beulah Benton of S.C.
 21 Benton Cosby.
 Henry Tynes Cosby.
 Jouett Vernon Cosby m. Nannie Norseworthy of Va.
 21 Mariana Cosby. 21 vy Margaret Cosby.
 21 Maggie Lewis Cosby d.s.

05z2219

t Mary Preston Brown Cosby m. Benj. E. Gore of Ky.

tl Margaret Gore.

s Caroline Elizabeth Cosby m. John A. Fulton of Ky. r Beverly Wickliffe Cosby

05z222 Mary Cosby (W0104) b. 1782; (3) d. in Cincinnati, July 15, 1844; m. J. 4, 1806 John D. Shane and moved to Cincinnati in 1806 or 1807. Issue (Spring Grove Cemetery Records, for l, w & u) (1).

1 Amanda F. Shane (3) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1807; X.

y _____ x _____
w Rev. John Dabney Shane b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept 1812; d. Feb. 1864; bu. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati (3).

v Carlos Walstein Shane (2) b. about 1817.

u Araminta (3) E. Shane b. Dec. 24, 1820; X.

(1) CoG says there were 6 chn., but I have no record of others.

(2) 05z222u33 A. W. Walton has a picture of him dated 1840 in which he appears to be in his early 20s.

(3) The first burials in Spring Grove were made in Sept. 1845. Mary Cosby & her husband are not buried there, but the records of Spring Grove give the parents of Amanda F. Shane Mulford as John & Mary Cosby Shane, of John Dabney Shane as John & Mary Shane nee Cosby, and of Araminta E. Shane Williamson as John D. & Mary C. Shane.

05z2221 Amanda F. Shane d. Mar. 16, 1878; bu. in Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati O.; m. Dr. Wm. Mulford b. in New Jersey, Oct. 4, 1800; d. in Cincinnati, July 16 1849; (son of Richard & Rebecca L. Mulford). Issue (05z2221z7).

z Marv R. Mulford b. Mar. 11, 1830; X.

y Caroline M. Mulford, bu. in Philadelphia; m. _____ Wright.

x Hattie B. Mulford, bu. in Genesco, N.Y.; m. _____ Warren.

w Julius Quintus Mulford b. Cinti., July 5, 1843; d.s. May 2, 1895; bu. Spring Grove.

05z2221z Mary R. Mulford d. Jan. 1, 1905; m. _____ Davenport. Issue (05z2221z
1 Caroline Davenport b. July 10, 1854; d. Apr. 6, 1925; m. _____ Richards.

2 Jennie M. Davenport b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. Apr. 19, 1938.

3 Isabelle D. Davenport b. Dec. 17, 1857; d. 1939; m. Charles H. Cheeseman, dec' former Trust Officer of The Central Trust Co., Cincinnati, O.; res. 3418 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

3z Ella D. Cheeseman, 3418 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O. 3y Stanley Cheeseman.

4 Ella L. Davenport b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1915.

5 Frank Davenport b. Oct. 21, 1865; m.

6 Maria D. Davenport b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. _____ Robbins.

7 Geo. W. Davenport* b. Aug. 2, 1872; 1915 Hopkins Ave., Norwood, O.

05z222u Araminta E. Shane d. at Wyoming, O., Feb. 3, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1847 Alexander Washington Williamson (1) b. Apr. 5, 1817; d. age 83. Issue (from record in Bible of John Stagg who m. Oct. 4, 1761 Cathrine Van Deawzar b. Aug. 18 1739, the great grand parents of Alexander W. Williamson. The Bible was in 1939 owned by (05z222u33) Alex. W. Walton).

1 Ellen E. Williamson b. Oct. 18, ___; m. Matthew M. Markland; X.

2 Marv C. Williamson b. Apr. 7, 1850; X. 3 Ida S. Williamson b. Sept. 9, 1853; X.

4 Anne S. Williamson b. Oct. 1, 1855; X.

(1) The son of James Williamson b. New York, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1791; d. Cincinnati Sept. 17, 1853; m. in Cincinnati, Sept. 30, 1813 Sophia Brown Williams b. Oct. 23, 1798. James Williamson was the son of Leah Stagg b. Oct. 15, 1763; d. Sept. 27, 1831, who was the eldest ch. of John Stagg.

05z222u1 Ellen C, Williamson d. at Oakland, Cal., Apr. 9, ___; m. Dec. 1866 Matthew M. Markland, Capt. U.S.A. Issue (from record in John Stagg Bible).

1 Hamilton Markland b. Feb. 1867; d. Dec. 1899; Sgt., 6th U.S. Art.

2 Williamson Markland b. 1872; d. at Ft. Robinson, Neb., Feb. 24, 1895; Lt. U.S.A.

3 Imogene Markland d. age 16. 4 Fletcher Markland.

05z222u2 Mary C. Williamson m. Feb. 22, 1876 J. Milton Blair. Issue (John Stagg Bible).

1 Charles W. Blair b. Jan. 1877.

2 Edith Blair b. June 17, 1878.

3 Mary Blair.

4 Lillian Blair, d.

5 Chester Blair.

6 Helen Blair.

7 John Blair, d.

8 Ruth Blair, d.

05z222u3 Ida S. Williamson d. Cincinnati, June 27, 1925; m. June 6, 1883
 1 Albert H. Walton b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1918. Issue (John Stagg Bible).
 1 Olive Walton b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. June 24, 1893.
 2 Hilda Walton b. June 24, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1892.
 3 Alexander Williamson Walton* b. Dec. 15, 1889; of 943 Curtis St., Cincinnati, O.; m. 1916/17 Dorothy Frances Coppock; no issue.

05z222u4 Anne S. Williamson (of 502 Lake Ave., St. Louis - SR1938); m. Oct. 5, 1881 Fielding W. Oliver. Issue (John Stagg Bible).
 1 Marjorie J. Oliver* b. Aug. 19, 1882; X.
 2 Judith E. Oliver b. Sept. 15, 1884. 3 Guy Oliver b. Aug. 16, 1887; X.

05z222u41 Marjorie J. Oliver*; Conway Grove, Warrenton, Va.; m. Col. Stephen Clark Reynolds. Issue (05z222u41).
 1 S. C. Reynolds Jr. b. in St. Louis, Oct. 20, 1906; m. Apr. 6, 1932 Elizabeth Nash Rhoades, of New York.
 11 Katherine Rhoades Reynolds b. in New York, Aug. 5, 1935.
 12 Stephen Clark Reynolds III b. in New York, May 17, 1939.
 2 Guy Oliver Reynolds b. at Fort Ethan Allen, Ver., Mar. 17, 1909; unm.

05z222u43 Guy W. Oliver; 600 S. Price Rd., Clayton, Mo.; m. Leah M. Van Riper. Issue (Mrs. Thos. McPheeters of St. Louis).
 1 Anne W. Oliver; at Vassar.
 2 Judith Oliver m. Brooke Payne.
 21 Elizabeth Williamson Payne.
 3 Guy W. Oliver Jr. 4 Leah Van R. Oliver. 5 John Van Riper Oliver.

05z41 Frances Cosby (W0105) b. Feb. 23, 1767; m. Samuel Overton (1) (officer in the Rev. - OCA335).
 1) The following Rev. Pension may be for his services as Frances Cosby's father bought 505 acres in Washington Co., Ky. & his will was pro. there in 1827. \$16499. Samuel Overton b. Dec. 1760; d. Apr. 30, 1836.
 From Amelia Co., Va., moved to Washington Co., Ky. On May 3, 1851 Susan W. Bennett, Mary T. Fowler and Amelia Robertson were the only surviving children and heirs at law of Samuel Overton. In another paper, it mentions these and also Edw. G. Overton.
 On May 13, 1851
 Mary T. Fowler aged 61)
 Amelia B. Robinson (2) aged 59) affidavit of Mary T. Fowler
 Susan Bennet aged 53)
 2) She signed her name Robertson.

05z431 Charles Lee Cosby (W0105) b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. 1874 and lived in Hart Co., Ky.; m. Aug. 1835 Martha E. Clarkson b. 1818; living in 1911 (dau. of James C. Clarkson of Va.). Issue (CoG#35).
 z Imogene Cosby m. H. C. Rawlings of Berino, N.E.
 y James F. Cosby of Los Angeles m. Eliza J. Bennison of Quincy, Ill.
 x John Dabney Cosby of Kansas City, Mo.
 w John A. Cosby of Kansas City, Mo.; m. Mennie Hodges.
 v William B. Cosby of Kansas City, Mo.; m. Louise McEride of Washington, Ind.
 u Charles A. Cosby, a farmer of Hart Co., Ky.; m. Lizzie Middleton.
 t Mattie Cosby m. Mr. Pearl of Kansas City, Mo.
 s Lucy A. Cosby m. Mr. Boman of Hart Co., Ky.

05z432 Thomas D. Cosby (W0105) b. about 1809; m. Mary Jane Board of Hart Co., Ky. Issue (CoG#36); 3 sons and 7 daughters.
 z Joseph Cosby, a minister. y John Cosby.
 x Josephine Cosby m. Mr. Ashbaugh of Verdun, Ill.
 w Mattie Cosby m. John Stuart, Sheriff of Hart Co., Ky. v dau.; m. Mr. Van Fleet.

05z434 Dr. Joseph D. Cosby (W0105) b. about 1810/11; m. Miss Wright of Bardstown, Ky. Issue (CoG#37).
 z Grace Cosby; unm. y Sallie Cosby; unm. x Joseph Cosby.
 w Columbus Cosby. v Dr. Demosthenes Cosby.

05z46 Maria Cosby (W0105) b. June 8, 1786; m. Nov. 29, 1818 Frederick P. Nantz of Washington Co., Ky. For issue see 6A166; 5A732.

05z47 Dabney Carr Cosby (W0105) b. Dec. 15, 1788; served in War of 1812; a lawyer and member of Ky. Legislature from Washington Co.; m. Lydia Ewing (niece of Gov. Charles A. Wickliffe of Ky.). Issue (CoG#28).

z John Dabney Cosby b. Washington Co., Ky., about 1820/25. After practicing law for a short time in Ky. he removed to Northern California, and represented the counties of Humboldt, Klamath, Siskiyou and Trinity in the State Senate. He was Maj. Gen. of the military forces against the Indian tribes in 1856; d. at Yreka, Cal., May 15, 1861; m.

y Susan Cosby m. Daniel Hughes of Marion Co., Ky.

x Georgia Ann Cosby m. Styles Maxwell of Marion, Ky.

05z6=Colvy6=dv41

(R463)

05z61 Thomas Carr Minor (W0105) m. Ann Redd (dau. of Sam Redd & Lucy Rogers) (AFR149). For issue see Rog#1463.

05z61=Colvy61=dv411=R463

05z611 Lucy Minor (W0105) m. Walker. For issue see M9p58.

1 Thomas Henry Walker b. Sept. 26, 1815; supposed to be the same who m. (05xt 58=dv4558) Ann B. Minor. For issue see M9p58.

05z612 Henry Minor (W0105) m. Frances T. Barbour. For issue see M9p42,76,77.

05z619 Charles Minor (W0105) m. 1st Marv Whitfield. For issue see M9p43,78.

05z610 Ann Redd Minor (W0105) m., 1st w. of, (05z643=Colvy643=dv4143=05z8y3=Colvy8y3) Dr. Wm. Tompkins Minor (W0106). For issue see M9p82.

05z6=Colvy6=dv41

05z621 Warner Minor (W0105) m. Maria Timberlake. For issue see M9p43,78,79.

4 Lucy Ellen Minor b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. (05z8z1z=Colvy8z1z=Colu6uv1z) Richard William Swann.

05z622 Lucy Thornton Minor (W0105) b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. May 30, 1870; m. James Byars (1) b. Mar. 27, 1784; d. July 30, 1863 (son of James Byars & Elizabeth Mathews) of "Hylba", Hanover Co.; removed to Covington, Tenn., in 1829. Issue (Bible Record & M9) (1).

1 James Byars Jr. b. Jan. 27, 1819; X.

2 Elizabeth Ann Byars b. July 31, 1820; d. June 15, 1849; m. Dec. 14, 1843 Carter Page (son of Henry Page).

3 Warner Minor Byars b. Jan. 12, 1823; d.s. Houston, Tex., Oct. 18, 1853.

4 Mary Minor Byars b. Dec. 26, 1825; X. 5 Wm. Minor Byars b. May 11, 1827; X

(1) The following notes were taken from an old Bible by (05z622521) Richard Byars, and sent to me by Miss Steve Toliver (formerly Taliaferro) of Columbia, Tex., who gave the author the data regarding the descendants of Wm. M. Byars.

James Byars born 3/27/1784, died 7/30/1863, m. Lucy Minor b. 11/7/1795. Wm. M. Byars Jr. born 5/11/1827, died July 1870, m. Mary A. Carlton, b. 3/30/18 Halifax Co., Va.

James Byars Jr. born 1/27/1819

Elizabeth An Byars born 7/31/1820, died 6/15/1849

Warner M. Byars born 1/12/1823, died 10/18/1853

Mary Minor Byars born 12/26/1825

Lucy Landon Byars born Mar. 1829

James Byars born 7/27/1847

Thomas W. Byars born 4/4/1849, m. Emma Octavia Bennett, b. 9/21/1854, d. 5/1918

Caspar Byars born 10/16/1851, died 6/5/1888.

Warner Victor Byars born 4/18/1853, died 12/30/1892

Zue Byars born 8/12/1854, died 7/12/1887

Henry Byars born 7/26/1856

William-Connie Byars born 12/9/1859

05z6221 James Byars Jr. d.; m. Mary Jane Vincent (dau. of Wm. B. Vincent), and had among other children:

z James Vincent Byars, at one time on the editorial staff of the New York World (L1p118).

05z6224 Mary Minor Byars (M9#342) d. Oct. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 30, 1843 Edwin F. Wells (son of Thos. Wells). Issue:
 z Nora W. Wells d. about 1933; of Columbus, Tex.; m. _____ Pest.
 y Jim Bailey Wells; lived at Gonzales, Tex.; m.
 yz Jim Bailey Wells Jr.

05z6225 William Minor Byars d. July 23, 1870; m. Mary Ann Carlton b. Halifax Co., Va., Apr. 30, 1827. Issue (Miss Steve Toliver).

- 1 Dr. James Byars b. July 27, 1847; dec'd.; m.
 lz Dr. Ralph Byars of Bay City, Tex.; m. and had 2 or 3 chn.
 ly Hennie Byars dec'd.; m. S. Adams.
 lyl Miss Adams.
 lx Gus. Byars, dec'd.
 2 Thomas W. Byars b. Apr. 4, 1849; m. E. Octavia Bennett.
 21 Richard W. Byars of Columbus, Tex.; m. Mary Schulenburg; no issue.
 22 Rodney Byars dec'd.
 3 Caspar Byars b. Oct. 16, 1851; d.s.p. June 5, 1888; m. Nannie Thatcher.
 4 Warner Victor Byars b. Apr. 18, 1853; d. Dec. 30, 1892; m. Mollie Neal.
 41 Nina Byars m. _____ Shepherd; res. Shreveport, La.
 411 Miss Shepherd.
 5 Zue Byars b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. July 12, 1887; m. Carey Shaw.
 51 Lillius Shaw; res. 3420 Yupon Dr., Houston, Tex.; m. Lavine Fitzpatrick.
 511 Zue Belle Shaw.
 6 Henry Byars b. July 26, 1856; d.; m. Mrs. Hattie Cook Logue, dec'd.
 6z Zue Byars m. _____ Hardcastle and lives in Houston, Tex.
 6z1 Jessie Hardcastle.
 6y Jessie Byars d.s.p.; m. _____ 6x Council Byars. 6w Russell Evars.
 7 William Council Byars b. Dec. 9, 1859; d.s.p.; m. Mrs. Grace Walker Stafford.

05z623 Elizabeth (Betsy) Minor (W0105) m. Col. Wm. Campbell. Issue (M9p45).
 z Wm. Minor Campbell of Louisville, Ky.
 y Warner Washington Campbell, of Hopkinsville, Ky.
 x Mildred Lewis Campbell. w Chas. Campbell of Hopkinsville, Ky.

05z635 Mary Berkley Minor (W0106) b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 15, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1825 Wm. Math. Blackford (6A78) b. Aug. 19, 1801; d. Apr. 15, 1864. Issue (M9p45).
 1 Lucy Landon Blackford b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1859; m. Jan. 10, 1847, 1st w. of (05y4342) Dr. John Staige Davis. For issue see 05y4342.

- 2 Wm. Willis Blackford b. (1) Mar. 23, 1831; m. Jan. 10, 1857 Mary Robertson b. Apr. 14, 1834; d. May 22, 1866 (dau. of Wynham Robertson of Abingdon, Va. & Mary Smith); X.
 3 Capt. Chas. Minor Blackford (10V436; 2D318; 19N186) b. (1) Oct. 17, 1833; d. Mar. 10, 1903 (U. of Va. B.L.'50-'55; Prest. Bank: Lawyer - UV) of Lynchburg, Va.; C.S.A.; m. Feb. 19, 1856 Susan Leigh Colston (RV236243) b. Feb. 1835 (dau. of Thos. Marshall Colston & Eliza Jacquelin Fisher; her sister Nanny Colston m. (05z649) John B. Minor. Issue (RV236243).
 31 Nannie C. Blackford b. 1857; m. Samuel Withers.
 32 Chas. M. Blackford b. Oct. 5, 1865; X. 33 Raleigh C. Blackford b. 1870.
 4 Benj. Lewis Blackford b. (1) Aug. 5, 1835; m. July 5, 1869 Nannie Blaine Steinberger (dau. of John Beale Steinberger & Mary Beirne); X.
 5 Lancelot Minor Blackford b. Feb. 20, 1837 (2); d. May 23, 1914; of Alexandria, Va.; Adj. C.S.A.; m. Eliza Chew Ambler b. Dec. 6, 1855; (dau. of Rev. John Ambler & Ann Mason); X.
 6 Eugene Blackford b. (1) Apr. 11, 1839; m. June 27, 1869 Rebecca Chapman Gordon (dau. of John M. Gordon & Emily Chapman); X.
 7 Mary Isabella Blackford m. Churchill Cook (3); X.
 (1) b. Lynchburg, Va. - UV. (2) 1839 - M9 & 1837 - UV. (3) Not given in MC.

05z6352 Wm. Willis Blackford d.; (U. of Va. '49-'50; Lt. Col., C.S.A.; Chief Eng. & Pres. Lynchburg & Danville R.R.; Planter; Terre Bonne Parish, La. - UV); m. Mary Robertson. Issue (OT).

- z Pelham Blackford m. Evelyn Baylor.
 zz Pelham Blackford. zy Baylor Blackford.
 y Gay Blackford.
 x Lizzie Robertson Blackford m. Bish. A. S. Lloyd.
 xz Marv Robertson Lloyd m. Edmund Dandridge.
 xy Gay Robertson Lloyd m. John Churchill Gibson.

05z6352

xyz Susan Gibson. xvy Babsey Gibson.
 xx Elizabeth Lloyd m. Charles Synington. xw Rev. John Lloyd.
 xv Rebecca Lloyd m. Gavin Haddon.
 w Wyndham R. Blackford m. 1st Loula d.; m. 2nd Alice Taylor.

05z63532 Chas. Minor Blackford UV; Columbia; d. Nov. 6, 1924; m. 1897 Julia Winifred Sears (6A78) b. 1874. Issue (6A78).
 1 Charles Minor Blackford III (6A78) b. Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1898; res. 2735 Oakdale St., South, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. Aug. 20, 1930 Sarah Louise Dickens b. Vidalia, Ga., July 11, 1902.
 11 Winifred Louise Blackford b. St. Petersburg, June 23, 1936.

05z6354 Benj. Lewis Blackford (U. of Va. '55-'56; Lt. Eng. C.S.A.; Civil Eng.; Ins. Agt. & Broker, Washington, D.C. - UV); m. Wannie Elaine Steinberger. Issue (OT)
 z Lucy Landon Blackford m. W. Lawrence Reed. zy Lucy Landon Reed.
 zz Alice Reed.
 y Mary E. (Daisy) Blackford m. Lt. C. S. Sawtell.
 yz Alice Sawtell.
 x Elizabeth (Lily) Blackford. w Alice Blackford, s.y.

05z6355 Lancelot Minor Blackford (L.A., U. of Va. '55-'59; Lt. & Adj. C.S.A.; Prin. Norwood School 1870; Prin. Epis. High School, Alexandria, Va. - UV); d. Mar. 23, 1914; of Alexandria, Va.; m. 1884 Eliza C. Ambler (RV#2369124). Issue (OT) (1)
 z John Minor Blackford m. Elizabeth Mann.
 zz William Mann Blackford. zy Virginia Mason Blackford.
 y Anna Blackford. x Staige Davis Blackford.
 w Rev. Rand Fairfax Blackford. v Rev. Ambler M. Blackford m. Marian Perkins.
 u L. Minor Blackford.
 (1) RV gives John, Ambler, Randolph, Lancelot & Staige Davis.

05z6356 Eugene Blackford (U. of Va. '57-'59; Lt. Col., C.S.A.; Teacher; Dairy Farmer, Pikesville, Balt. Co., Md. - UV); m. Rebecca Chapman Gordon. Issue (OT)
 z Wm. Blackford, d.v. v Eugene Blackford.
 x Emily C. Blackford m. Arthur Foultney.
 xz Rebecca Foultney. xy Emily Foultney.

05z6357 Mary I. Blackford m. J. C. Cooke. Issue (OT).
 z Lucy L. Cooke m. Fenton Noland.
 zz Fenton St. George Noland. zy Edmonia Berkeley Noland.
 zx Churchill Noland, d.inf. zw Lucy Landon Noland.
 zv Francis Calender Noland. zu Eugene B. Noland. zt Churchill Cooke Noland
 y James Churchill Cooke.
 x Edmonia Cooke m. Jas. Edward Stansbury. xy Mary Blackford Stansbury.
 xz Edmonia Churchill Stansbury. xw Jas. Cooke Stansbury.
 xx Henry Stansbury.
 w Eugene E. Cooke m. Clara Tribbley. wy Churchill Tribbley Cooke. wx Anne Cooke
 wz Virginia Custer Cooke. v Mary M. Cooke.

05z637 Lewis Willis Minor (W0106) b. Jan. 29, 1808; U.F. '31; d. Pensacola, Fla. Mar. 9, 1872, where he was stationed as Naval Officer; m. Eloise Inerarity b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 3, 1901 (dau. of James Inerarity & Heloise Trouillet). Issue (M9p46)
 1 James Inerarity Minor 1846-55.
 2 Lucy Landon Minor b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. Wm. H. White; X.
 3 Lewis Willis Minor b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1885.

05z6372 Lucy Landon Minor d. Apr. 25, 1877; m. Wm. H. White b. Apr. 16, 1844 (son of Wm. White & Henriette Kemp Turner). Issue (M9p80) (1).
 1 Eloise Inerarity White b. Mar. 10, 1871; m. O. G. Hinton b. May 22, 1868 (son of John R. Hinton & Ella Bland); X.
 2 W. H. Landon White b. Apr. 24, 1877; m. Ida Ellis. 3 Lewis Willis White

05z63721 Eloise M. White m. Orlando G. Hinton. Issue (OT).
 z Orlando B. Hinton. y Eloise M. Hinton m. Victor Parks. x Hyla White Hinton.
 w William H. Hinton. v John Robert Hinton.

05z638 Lucius Horatio Minor (W0106) b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Oct. 25, 1863 (1); m. Catherine Francis Berkeley (2) b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. June 29, 1858; (dau. of Col. Carter Berkeley (3) of "Edgewood", Hanover Co., Va.). Issue (M9p46).

- 1 Fannie B. Minor 1833-85.
 - 2 Chas. L. C. Minor b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. Fannie A. Cazenore (4); X.
 - 3 Lucy Landon Minor 1839-67.
 - 4 C. N. Berkeley Minor (6) b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Susan W. Fontaine; X.
 - 5 John Minor 1846-59.
 - 6 Kate M. (5) Minor b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. (DUzyur) R. M. Fontaine; X.
 - 7 Robt. B. Minor b. Nov. 14, 1851; m. Routez Houston; X.
 - 8 Mary Willis Minor* b. Feb. 10, 1854; Louise House, Washington, D.C., 1939.
- (1) For his will see H087. (2) Berkley - M9, Berkeley - OT.
 (3) For his will see H015. (4) Cazenore - OT, Cazenove - 05z638235.
 (5) M9p47 gives Kate B. but 05z63866 writes it is Kate Meade Minor, which is as it is given on OT.
 (6) One of the revisors of OT.

05z6382 Charles L. C. Minor (M9p80) (1) d. July 13, 1903; of Baltimore; bu. Winchester, Va.; m. Dec. 27, 1860 Fannie A. Cazenove b. June 16, 1854. Issue (05z638235).

- 1 Charles Landon Carter Minor b. 1861; d. inf.
 - 2 Catherine Berkeley Minor b. 186; d. 1864.
 - 3 Fanny Ansley Minor b. July 5, 1864; X. 4 Anne C. Minor b. Apr. 28, 1866; X.
 - 5 Louis Albert (or Cazenove) Minor b. 1868; d.v.
- (1) Charles L. C. Minor 1836. Hanover Co., Va.; M.A., U. of Va. '54-'57; Capt. C.S.A.; Pres. Md. Agric. Coll.; Prof. Univ. of the South; Pres. Va. Agric. Coll. Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. - UV.

05z63823 Fanny A. Minor m. Oct. 17, 1895 Rev. James Fitts Plummer b. Warren Co., N.C.; (son of Edward Armistead Plummer & Lucy Fitts); res. La Grange, Tenn. Issue (05z638235).

- 1 James Minor Plummer b. June 15, 1897; m. 1933 Kathryn Fisk.
- 11 Kathryn Plummer b. Feb. 28, 1934. 12 Susan Plummer b. May 21, 1936.
- 2 Chas. Cazenove Plummer b. Apr. 27, 1899; m. 1921 Helen Conrad Peyton.
- 21 Roxana Conrad Plummer b. Apr. 12, 1923.
- 22 William Gardner Plummer II b. Nov. 23, 1929.
- 3 Edward Armistead Plummer b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. 1937 Carolyn Thompson.
- 4 Wm. Gardner Plummer b. Aug. 27, 1902; 2nd Lt. U.S.A.C.; killed in active duty with Primary Training School at March Field, Calif., June 2, 1929.
- 5 Cameron McRae Plummer* b. June 2, 1904; res. La Grange, Tenn.

05z63824 Anne Cazenove Minor d. 1922; m. Oct. 17, 1895 Rev. Andrew Glassell Grinnan b. 1868; d. Richmond, Va., Mar. 11, 1917 (son of Dr. Andrew G. Grinnan & Georgia Bryan). (His bro. Dr. St. Geo. T. Grinnan m. (rX652Y) Susan F. Dabney). Issue (05z638235).

- 1 Francis Anne Cazenove Grinnan d.; m. Edward Carter.
- 11 Anne Cazenove Carter.
- 2 Andrew Glassell Grinnan, m.
- 21 _____ Grinnan.

05z6384 Carter Nelson Berkeley Minor; of Staunton, Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1875 (DUzywv=Dzzywv=DStuwv=Baxtuwv=DStzuv=Baxtzuv) Susan Watson Fontaine b. May 16, 1849. Issue (M9).

- 1 James Fontaine Minor b. July 24, 1876; m. Oct. 18, 1906 Lilian Forbes Lyman (dau. of Henry L. Lyman & Jane Ellen Newman).
 - 2 Berkeley Minor b. May 8, 1879; (1).
 - 3 Charles Landon Carter Minor 188; (d. inf. - 1Se672).
- (1) b. Hanover Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1879; Kanawha Valley Bldg., Charleston, W. Va. - 1937 WWS651.

05z6386 Kate Meade Minor d. Apr. 23, 1890; m. May 19, 1874 (DUzyur=Dzzyur=DStuur=Baxtuur=DSxszr=Baxxszr) Richard Morris Fontaine (6V306;RV141319) b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 16, 1914; bu. at old Fontaine home in Hanover. Issue (05z63866).

- 1 Edmund Fontaine b. June 24, 1875. 2 Richard Morris Fontaine b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- 3 Katharine Minor Fontaine b. Mar. 14, 1879; X.
- 4 Berkeley Minor Fontaine b. May 26, 1881; X.

05z6386

- 5 Charles Landon Carter Fontaine b. Dec. 22, 1884; d. Nov. 11, 1888.
6 Maria Louisa Shackelford Fontaine* b. Jan. 1, 1887; X.

05z6386=Colvy6386=dv41386=DUzyur=Dzzyur=DStuur=Baxtuur=DSxszr=Baxxszr

- 05z63863 Katharine Minor Fontaine m. Apr. 3, 1912 Chas. Edward Moran b. Mar. 14, 1884 (son of Isaac K. Moran & Eleanor Harriet Nourse). Issue (05z63866).
1 Charles E. Moran Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1913. 2 Morris Fontaine Moran b. July 3, 1914
3 Katharine Fontaine Moran b. Oct. 5, 1915; m. Parker C. Griffin.
4 Kimber Nourse Moran b. Aug. 3, 1918.

- 05z63864 Berkeley Minor Fontaine d. Chicago, Nov. 25, 1918; m. June 18, 1913 Adaline Louise Niemeyer b. Sept. 28, 1883. Issue (w. of 05z63864).
1 Katharine Berkeley Fontaine b. Nov. 27, 1914; m. Oct. 1, 1938 Lee Crawford Syer
2 Grace Berkeley Fontaine b. July 6, 1916.

- 05z63866 Maria Louisa Shackelford Fontaine* m. Sept. 29, 1913 William Jackson Mann Jr. b. July 12, 1888; res. Ruxton, Md. Issue (05z63866).
1 Wm. Berkeley Mann b. Feb. 12, 1918. 2 Louise Fontaine Mann b. Apr. 29, 1920
3 Chas. Morris Mann b. Oct. 15, 1926.

05z6=Colvy6=dv41

- 05z6387 Judge Robert B. Minor (1); of Texas; m. Sept. 7, 1881 Routes (2) Houston b. San Antonio, Aug. 14, 1856 (dau. of Gray Jones Houston & Eliz. Anderson Maverick Weyman). Issue (M9).
1 Houston Minor b. Aug. 29, 1882; X.
2 Robt. Berkeley Minor b. July 15, 1884; (m. Mary Heaton Vorse - OT).
3 Elizabeth Weyman Minor b. Dec. 29, 1886; (m. Warner Throckmorton Tabb - OT).
4 Joseph Houston Minor b. June 22, 1890; X.
5 Catherine Frances Minor 1896-99. 6 Bryan Houston Minor 1898-1900.
(1) Robert Berkeley Minor 1851. Hanover Co., Va. U. of Va. 74. Teacher. Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Tex. - UV.
(2) Routez - OT.

05z63871 Houston Minor m. Pinckney Jones. Issue (OT).

z Mary Nowlin y Lucy Landon x Russel H.
w Margaret v Dorothy

05z63874 Joe Houston Minor m. _____ Walker. Issue (OT).

z Joe H. Minor. y Catherine Lois Minor.

- 05z630 Dr. James Monroe Minor (W0106) b. Sept. 7, 1815; d. 1879; m. Oct. 21, 1847 Ellen J. (1) Pierrepont b. May 2, 1828; d. May 2, 1879 (dau. of Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont & Ann Maria Constable of N.Y.). Issue (M9p47).
1 Lucy Landon Minor b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1887 (2).
2 Anna Pierrepont Minor b. May 3, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1898 (2).
3 Pierrepont Minor d. 1920; m. Kate Lynch; X. 4 Mary Montague Minor 1855-62
5 Virginia C. Minor b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1899 (2).
6 Ellen Willis Minor b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Rev. N. S. C. Poyntz; X.
7 Kate Berkley Minor b. Apr. 17, 1862; d. 1910 (2).
8 Dr. Charles L. Minor b. May 10, 1865; m. Mary McD. Venable; X.
(1) Ellen Josephine - OT. (2) d. unm. - OT.

05z6303 Pierrepont Minor m. Kate Lynch. Issue (OT).

z Ellen Josephine Minor m. Fred. Chas. Storey.

- 05z6306 Ellen Willis Minor m. Dec. 28, 1882 Rev. Nathaniel Stephen Castleton Poyntz (1) of Dorchester-on-Thames, Osford, Eng. Issue (M9p82).
z Stephen Poyntz. y Ronald Poyntz. x Alban Poyntz. w John Michael Poyntz.
(1) OT gives Rev. Steven Nathaniel Castelin Poyntz, and issue Alban Rahir, John Michael, Romola & Steven. 1A189 gives Rev. N. C. S. Poyntz.

- 05z6308 Dr. Charles Lancelot Minor (1A189; WW) U.Va. '86; M.D. '88; of Asheville N.C.; m. Dec. 10, 1890 Mary McDowell Venable (1A188). Issue (M9p82).
1 Lucy Landon Minor b. London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1892; m. Nov. 28, 1917 Paul B. Barring Jr. (1A189) b. Davidson College, N.C., Aug. 28, 1887; U.Va. '07; LL.B., U. Mich. '14; Cap 80th Div. & with A.E.F.; (res. Locust Valley, L.I. - SR1945). Issue (1A189).

05z6308

- 11 P. B. Barringer III, 1913-22. 12 Chas. Minor Barringer b.N.Y.Nov.17,1920.
 13 Rufus Barringer b. June 20, 1923; (Lt., U.S.A. - SR1945).
 2 Dr. John Minor (SRV) b. Washington, Oct. 25, 1893; U.Va.; m. 1922 Mildred An-
 gevine Truslow; 1629 21st St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Issue (SRV).
 21 Chas. L. Minor II. 22 John Truslow Minor. 23 Edward Truslow Minor.
 3 Margaret Cantey Minor b. Asheville, N.C.; 1895-97.
 4 Mary Venable Minor b. Asheville, N.C., Nov. 22, 1898; m. 1923 Thos. Fauntle-
 roy Ball (RV#1233161).
 41 Mary Venable Ball b.Oct.16,1924. 42 Thos. F. Ball Jr. b. Jan. 8, 1926.
 43 Anne Magill Ball b.Feb.8,1928. 44 John Minor Ball b. Feb. 16, 1930.

05z64=Colvy64=dv414=05z8y=Colvy8y

- 05z643 Dr. Wm. Tompkins Minor (W0106) b. Jan. 5/15, 1797; U.F.'16; d. Morgan
 City, Ala., July 2, 1854 (1) m. 1st (05z610) Ann Redd Minor; m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1825
 Frances Thacker Washington b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. Apr. 3, 1879; (dau. of Henry Au-
 gustine Washington & Mildred Pratt) (2). Issue (M9p47, 48).
 1 Thomas L. Minor b. May 1822; m. Maria Slaughter. For issue see M9p82.
 2 Dr. Lucian Minor (3) b. May 26, 1826; d. Trinity, Ala., 1901; m. 1st Ann E.
 Mosely; m. 2nd Sally Agnes Burt. For issue see M9p82, 83.
 3 Mary Ann Minor m. Drewry V. Mosely(48V354). For issue see M9p83.
 4 Henry A. Minor b. Feb. 25, 1835; X. 5 Louisa C. Minor b. Feb. 12, 1839; X.
 6 Fannie R. Minor b. Feb. 4, 1841; X.
 7 Mildred Pratt Minor m. Daniel Walden. For issue see M9p85.
 8 Wm. Peter Minor b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Maria Lucas. For issue see M9p86.
 9 Sallie Minor b. Jan. 14, 1848; X.
 (1) 1859 - 10W(2)231. (2) Omit 3rd marriage given in W0106.
 (3) b. Morgan Co., Ala., 1826; U. of Va.'46; M.D., Charleston, S.C.; C.S.A.;
 Trinity Station, Morgan Co., Ala. - UV.

- 05z6434 Dr. Henry A. Minor of Macon, Miss.; m. 1st Nov. 16, 1865 Mrs. Ann Kim-
 ble, nee Dent (dau. of Hutcherson Dent & Anna Longstreet, sister of Gen. Long-
 street, C.S.A.); b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1883; m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1883 Mrs.
 Ellen B. Baechtel, nee Ferris (1). Issue (M9p84).
 1 Anna Dent Minor b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1887 A. T. Dent b. Mar. 25, 1863
 (son of Wm. Dent & Mary E. Witherspoon).
 2 Henry Dent Minor* (1937WWL651) b. Mar. 9, 1868; attorney; 1006 Exchange Bldg.,
 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Apr. 26, 1897 Florence Frayser (dau. of Dudley Frayser &
 Mary Love).
 3 Fannie Washington Minor b. Dec. 23, 1869.
 4 Henry Augustine Minor (WW) b. Mar. 1, 1872 (b. Macon, Miss.; res. Macon, Miss.;
 m. July 17, 1918 Frances Jouet Fulton - WW).
 5 Lancelot Longstreet Minor b. May 12, 1876.
 (1) My father's oldest sister - (05z64391) E. B. Ferris.

- 05z6435 Louisa C. (or Louisa E.) Minor decd.; m. Feb. 22, 1856 John A. Lile b.
 July 16, 1825; d. Aug.2,1883(son of Thos. Lile & America Allison). Issue (M9p84).
 1 John L. Lile b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Apr. 3, 1888 Susan C. Baker b. Jan. 6, 1862
 (dau. of John C. Baker & Susan Council).
 2 Wm. Minor Lile, Prof. Law, U. Va.; b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. June 25, 1888 Maud
 Carson b. July 20, 1869 (dau. of Rev. T. M. Carson & Victoria Ellen Allison);
 Rugby Rd., Univ. of Virginia, Va. Issue (05z64971).
 2z Dr. Minor Carson Lile b. Seattle, Wash.; m.
 2y John Allison Lile, m.
 2y1 William Minor Lile.
 2x Eleanor Carson Lile b. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 29, 1892; m. Apr. 20, 1915 Bev-
 erley Dandridge Tucker Jr. (1A863;WW) b. Warsaw, Va., Feb. 4, 1882; U.V.'02;
 Episcopal Bishop of Northern Ohio; res. 2521 Fairmount Blvd., Cleveland
 Heights, O. Issue (1A863).
 2x1 Maud Carson Tucker b. U. Va. Aug. 25, 1916.
 2x2 B. D. Tucker III, b. U.V. Nov. 26, 1918.
 2x3 Eleanor Selden Washington Tucker b. Va. Theol. Sem. Aug. 26, 1920.
 2x4 Louise Lile Tucker b. Va. Theol. Sem. June 8, 1922.
 3 Dr. Samuel Lile b. Mar. 16, 1861; of Lynchburg, Va.; m. Mar. 9, 1886 (05z64361)
 Ann H. Eouldin b. July 14, 1861; d. Lynchburg, Va.; d. Mar. 1917.
 4 Henry T. Lile b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1891 Emma B. Orr b. Aug. 10, 1869
 (dau. of Jonathan Orr & Mattie Burleson).

05z6435

- 5 Virginia Lile b. Mar. 26, 1867; m. Dec. 14, 1889 Allen R. Campbell b. May 17, 1859 (son of Archibald Campbell & Caroline Berry).
- 6 Peyton Harrison Lile b. Mar. 15, 1869.
- 7 Louisa Lile b. Dec. 18, 1871. m. June 4, 1893 Richard O. Darwin b. Sept. 18, 1869 (son of Samuel F. Darwin & Sarah Fickett).
- 8 Burkett W. Lile b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Mar. 4, 1896 Mary S. Morris b. Feb. 22, 1876 (dau. of Moses N. Morris & Madeline Harrison).
- 9 Mary Anne Lile b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1902 Reinhold Rogers b. Mar. 29, 1876 (son of Geo. J. Rogers & Ella Floyd).
- 0 Francis D. Lile b. Feb. 11, 1880.

05z6436 Fannie Ricks Minor d. Nov. 14, 1882; m. 1st Nov. 20, 1859 Hilary Mose-ly Bouldin (son of Rich. Bouldin & Anne Ferrell); m. 2nd J. Council Baker b. Feb. 2, 1842. Issue (M9p85).

- 1 Ann Hilary Bouldin m. (05z64353) Dr. Sam. Lile.
- 2 Susan Council Baker b. Apr. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 1897 O. E. Greaves.
- 3 John Lile Baker b. July 27, 1870.

05z6439 Sallie Minor m. May 3, 1870 Eugene Ferris b. May 10, 1849 (bro. of 2nd w. of 05z6434 & son of Eugene Ferris & Lucy Micau). Issue (05z64391); all b. Trinity, Ala.

- 1 Eugene B. Ferris* b. Aug. 21, 1873; X.
- 2 Lucian Overton Ferris b. Dec. 29, 1878; d.s., Decatur, Ala. about 1923.
- 3 Fanny Ricks Ferris b. Apr. 9, 1881; X. 4 Louisa Lile Ferris b. Nov. 20, 1885; X
- 5 Mildred Walden Ferris b. Feb. 6, 1888; unm.; 2300 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.; private Sec'ty for Donald B. Comer of Birmingham, Ala.

05z64391 Eugene Beverley Ferris*(1) Supt. Holly Springs Branch Experiment Station, Holly Springs, Miss.; m. in Starkville, Miss.; Jan. 8, 1902 Mattie Reynolds (dau. of W. H. & E. J. Reynolds). Issue (05z64391).

- 1 Frances Elizabeth Ferris b. Oct. 24, 1903; Miss. State Coll. for Women & graduate work at Smith Coll.; m. in Jackson, Miss., James Parker Hall; res. Plandome, N.Y.
 - 2 Dr. Eugene Beverly Ferris* b. June 24, 1905; Miss. State Coll.; M.D. at U. of Va. & post grad. work at U. of Mich. & Harvard; address 606 Howell St.(2) Cincinnati, O. (1944); m. in Boston, Mass. Charlotte G. Hopkins.
 - 3 William Reynolds Ferris b. July 27, 1908; grad. of Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; unm.; of Vicksburg, Miss.
 - 4 Dr. Lucian Minor Ferris b. Oct. 29, 1911; grad. of Millsaps Coll. & in Medicine at U. of Miss. & U. of Va.; unm.; of Vicksburg, Miss.
 - 5 Ann Louise Ferris b. Dec. 29, 1919; U. of Miss. '41; unm.; Holly Springs, Miss.
- (1) Address (1945) Rt. 2, Vicksburg, Miss. (2) Res. (1945) 3315 Morrison Av., Cinti.
- 05z64393 Fanny Ricks Ferris; res. University, Ala.; m. in Decatur, Ala., 1905 F. A. Bloodworth. Issue (05z64391).

- 1 Fred. Allen Bloodworth b. Sept. 24, 1907; Emory U.; res. Alabama City, Ala.; m. in Decatur, Ala., Mildred Chenn.
- 2 Lucian Ferris Bloodworth b. Dec. 15, 1909; Emory U.; res. Birmingham, Ala.; m.
- 3 Sarah Minor Bloodworth b. Sept. 4, 1913; U. of Ala.; res. Jacksonville, Fla. unm.
- 4 Mary Frances Bloodworth b. Nov. 11, 1919; d. June 11, 1921.
- 5 George Bloodworth b. Aug. 20, 1921; Tuscaloosa, Ala.

05z64394 Louisa Lile Ferris, address c/o Intermediate Credit Bank, New Orleans La.; m. in Decatur, Ala., 1907 Walter Emmett Phillips, Vanderbilt Un.; a druggist in Birmingham, Ala., until his death in early life. Issue (05z64391).

- 1 Walter Emmett Phillips b. Dec. 25, 1909; Un. of the South; res. Greenwood, Miss.; m. in Jackson, Miss., July 14, 1940 M. Estell Beale,

05z645 Lucian Minor (D;E;W0106) (b. Apr. 4, (1) 1802; d. (Williamsburg, Va.; W. M. '23 - E) July 6, 1858 - 10W(2)231); admitted to Alb. Bar in 1830; m. (05twx6=03swx6=06t3x6=06t436) Lavinia Callis Price b. Nov. 17, 1822. Issue (M9p48) (2).

- 1 Clara Morris Minor b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Mar. 4, 1869 John G. Lynn, West Superior, Wis. Issue (M9p86).
 - 11 John G. Lynn b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Ruth Gibbon. Issue (RV#1443411).
 - 111 John G. Lynn Jr.
 - 12 Ed. D. Lynn b. July 10, 1872.
 - 13 Clarence Lynn b. 1874.
 - 2 Eliza Winston Minor b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. E. C. Pecor. For issue see M9p87.
 - 3 Lucian Minor b. July 8, 1851; m. Annie McCullough. For issue see M9p87.
- (1) b. Apr. 24, 1802; d. July 8, 1858 - D.
- (2) In addition OT gives Clarence & Jennie x Campbell, not given in RV or PF.

05z645

4 Farrell Dabney Minor b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1886 Eleanor Stuart b. Apr. 11, 1863. Issue (M9p87).

41 Farrell Dabney Minor b. Apr. 10, 1889; (killed in 1st World War - 05z64971).

05z646 Ann Tompkins Minor (W0106) b. Dec. 26, 1804; d. Galveston, Texas, Jan. 24, 1886; m. Nov. 10, 1824 (05ttlz=03stlz) John Overton Trueheart (1802-74 - 78DAR140). Issue (M9p49) (1).

1 Mary Minor Trueheart b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. July 25, 1885; m. 1851 Thos. Miller Joseph of Galveston, Tex.

2 Lucian Minor Trueheart 1827-48. 3 Fannie O. Trueheart 1830-48.

4 Henry Martyn Trueheart b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1914; m. Oct. 3, 1866 Annie Van Meter Cunningham b. 1845; of Galveston (dau. of Wm. Van M. Cunningham of Hardy Co., W. Va.).

(41 Sally C. Trueheart* (78DAR140) b. Galveston, Tex.; m. Albert Sidney Williams, 1616 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

4y Rebecca Trueheart* m. Edwin L. Turnbull, 211 Chancery Rd., Baltimore, Md. - 05z6496).

5 Elvira Trueheart b. June 21, 1835; m. Feb. 3, 1853, Robert Henderson Howard of San Antonio, Tex.

6 Dr. Charles William Trueheart b. Feb. 27, 1837; m. 1st Dec. 24, 1866 Mary Bryan d. Sept. 9, 1867; m. 2nd Apr. 30, 1872, Ella Street d. San Antonio, Aug. 5, 1896.

7 Caroline Hill Trueheart b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Mar. 4, 1868 John Adriance.

8 Mildred Dabney Trueheart b. July 7, 1847.

9 Fannie Garland Trueheart b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1870 Henry F. Sproule.

(1) OT omits 2 & 3.

05z647 Lancelot Minor (W0106) b. Mar. 7, 1807; d. Mar. 24, 1887; of "Briery Knowe", Amherst Co., Va.; m. 1st Jan. 29, 1839 Sarah Winston (1) b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1849; m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1852 (M.B. Caroline Co., 11/25/52 - 23V202) Mary Ann Swann (2) b. Jan. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 15, 1900 (dau. of Amory & Caroline Swann). Issue (M9p50 as corrected by h. of (05z64753)).

1 Fannie Campbell Minor b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. Apr. 23, 1863 (05z7y4yz=Colvy7y4yz=06t414yz) Robt. C. Berkley (3). Issue (M9p87).

11 Lancelot Minor Berkley b. July 16, 1864. 12 Robt. Carter Berkley b. Nov. 1866.

13 Wm. Nathaniel Berkley b. Nov. 9, 1868; (m. C. Helen Barker.

131 Edmund Callis Berkeley. 132 Ella Katherine Berkeley - OT).

14 Fannie C. Berkley (6) b. Oct. 9, 1877; (m. Prof. Karl Young of Un. of Wis., Madison, Wis. (4)).

141 Karl Young Jr.

142 George Berkley Young.

15 John B. Berkeley - OT).

2 Sarah Minor b. June 6, 1842; m. Oct. 5, 1872 Pembroke Waugh b. July 16, 1816 (son of Edward Waugh & Isabella McCullough).

3 Alice Winston Minor 1844-82.

4 Mary Aleatha Minor b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 25, 1872 W. H. Maclin b. Jan. 26, 1848 (son of J. H. Maclin & Lucy or Laura Taylor).

41 J. H. (5) Maclin b. Apr. 15, 1873. 42 Lancelot Minor Maclin b. Nov. 11, 1874.

43 Edward Silver Maclin b. Dec. 13, 1885; (m. Luttrell

431 Luttrell Maclin - OT).

5 Kitty Temple Minor b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1882; 2nd w. of John Dalrymple Rogers b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1889; of Lexington, Va.; Maj. C.S.A. (son of Gen. Asa Rogers & Eleanor Lee Orr). Issue (h. of 05z64753).

51 Ellen Lee Rogers b. Oct. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 7, 1910 Dr. Geo. King Logan; res. New Orleans, La.

511 Kitty Minor Logan b. Jan. 14, 1913. 512 Geo. King Logan b. May 13, 1915.

513 Eleanor Rogers Logan b. May 21, 1921. 514 Samuel Logan b. June 30, 1922.

52 John Dalrymple Rogers b. Dec. 31, 1886; Capt. U.S.A., 1919; res. London, Eng.; m. June 3, 1924 Josephine Barclay Witherspoon of New Orleans, La.

521 John D. Rogers, d. inf. 522 Josephine Witherspoon Rogers b. Nov. 6, 1928.

523 Minor Lee Rogers b. May 8, 1930.

(1) JBR data gives Launcelot Minor to Sarah Ann Winston Jan. 30, 1839.

(2) Probably a granddaughter of (Colubus) Elizabeth Tompkins & Richard Lowery - 10W(2)41.

(3) Berkeley - OT; Robert C. Berkley - M9; Robert Carter Berkeley - RV.

(4) Prof. English, Yale - 05z7yaz2.

(5) Henry - OT.

(6) One of the revisors of OT.

05z647

- 53 Kitty Minor Rogers b. Aug. 9, 1889; m. Jan. 23, 1917 Wm. J(enkins) Wilcox* (2A321) b. Wyoming, Pa., Mar. 17, 1886; A.B., Hamilton '09; A.M. '12; LL.B., W. & L. '12; Maj. U.S.A., 1917-19; 127 S. West St., Allentown, Pa.
 531 Eleanor Rogers Wilcox b. Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1920.
 532 Wm. J. Wilcox Jr. b. Harrisburg, Jan. 26, 1923.
 533 John Rogers Wilcox b. Feb. 14, 1928.
- 6 Caroline Macon Minor b. July 24, 1857; m. Nov. 6, 1880 Andrew Jackson Richeson b. Jan. 17, 1846 (son of James Richeson & Mary Douglas). Issue(h. of 05z64753).
- 61 Mary Douglas Richeson b. Jan. 14, 1880; res. Richmond, Va.
 62 Alice Minor Richeson b. Nov. 9, 1882; decd.
 63 Lilia Richeson b. June 28, 1883; m. Harry Courtney Bell; res. Norfolk, Va.
 64 Carrie Minor Richeson b. Aug. 23, 1885; decd.
 65 Lancelot Richeson m. Ethel Evans; res. Hazelwood, N.C.
- 7 Elizabeth Minor b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 1886 Rev. Thos. Mowbray b. July 5, 1850; d. 1937 (son of Rich. Mowbray & Isabell McGuire of Edinburgh, Scotland) Issue (M9p88).
- 71 Mary L. Mowbray b. Nov. 17, 1888. 72 Thos. R. Mowbray b. Feb. 25, 1890.
 73 John Minor Mowbray b. Sept. 22, 1892. 74 Elizabeth Mowbray b. May 15, 1895.
- 8 Lucy Minor b. Oct. 18, 1862; m., 2nd w. of (06u3619=Czsqz619=Bayz619) Marshall Yates Barret b. Mar. 28, 1856.
 (81 John Yates Barret, d. inf. - 3FV66).

05z648 Dr. Charles Minor (W0106) b. Nov. 4, 1810; (M.A., U. of Va. '29-30-32-33 - UV) d. "Brook Hill", Dec. 14, 1861; bu. Ridgeway; conducted a boys' school at "Brook Hill", Charlottesville, Va.; m. Ridgeway, Alb. Co., (05xt87=dv4587)

Lucy Walker Minor. For issue see M9p51; 88-90.

2 Lucy Ridgway Minor b. "Horsdeville", May 19, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1863 Wm. R. Abbott. For issue see M9p88.

25 Wm. R. Abbott b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. Dec. 6, 1912; m. Aug. 1, 1894 (DSxpyvz=Baxxpyvz) Lucy S. Lewis (RV#141a351) b. July 2, 1874. For chn. see RV#141a351.

7 Lancelot Minor b. "Horsdeville", June 16, 1847; d. June 14, 1916; m. 1st Nov. 24, 1869 (w7516) Emma Walker Minor (AFR20); m. 2nd July 6, 1887 Betty Theodore Ferguson b. Sept. 17, 1863. For issue 2nd m. see M9p89.

9 John Barbie Minor b. Charlottesville, Va., May 24, 1852; author of "The Minor Family of Va." (M9); m. "Riggory", Sept. 8, 1880 (05xt81c=dv4581c=05y8x3c=dv29x3c=05y933c=dv2033c=06t633c) Virginia Carr Minor. For issue see M9p89.

05z649 John Barbie Minor (D; W0106) b. June 2, 1813; (U. of Va. '31-'33 - UV); d. July 29, 1895; Prof. of Law U.V.; m. 1st Dec. 23, 1834 Martha Davis d. 1857; m. 2nd Mar. 12, 1859 Anne (Nannie) Jacquelin Fisher Colston (RV#236242) b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1883; (her sister Susan L. Colston m. (05z6353) C. M. Blackford); m. 3rd Nov. 14, 1884 Ellen T. Hill d. Mar. 17, 1912. Issue (M9p52&53 & 05z6496)

1 John Davis Minor 1835-52. 2 Mary Lancelot Minor 1840-1905. 3 Kate Minor 1842-44
 4 Martha Macon Minor b. May 31, 1861; d. July 28, 1897 (1); m. U.V., Oct. 23, 1890 Conway Whittle Sams (1A814) b. McPhersonville, S.C., Aug. 25, 1864; U.V. '87; d.; res. 311 Boush St., Norfolk, Va.

5 Susan Colston Minor b. U.V., Aug. 13, 1864; d. Mar. 24, 1937; m. U.V., Nov. 22, 1894 John Wilson b. Newburgh, N.Y., May 14, 1861; d. Spring Lake, N.J., Feb. 13, 1899 (son of Thaddeus Wilson & Charlotte Miller). Issue (m9p90).

51 Susan Colston Wilson b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 3, (2) 1895.

52 Edmond Minor Wilson b. Pittsburgh, May 20, 1897; d. 1935.

53 Charlotte Miller Minor Wilson b. Pittsburgh, Oct. 5, 1898; d. 1924.

6 John B. Minor* (1927WWS519) b. U.V., Sept. 5, 1866; m. Sept. 11, 1907 Mrs. Edward Lovell Johns, nee Mary Ellen Scott of Warrenton, Va. (dau. of Col. John Scott of "Oakwood". Fauquier Co., Va., & Harriet Augusta Caskie); (res. 1702 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. - SRV). Issue (05z6496).

61 Mary Scott Minor b. Warrenton, Va., Aug. 17, 1908; m. Richmond, Va., Aug. 3, 1935 Hugh T. Hunt b. Cape Charles, Va., June 3, 1910 (son of Herman Hunt & Lena Thompson).

62 Anne Colston Minor b. Richmond, Va., May 15, 1913; m. Richmond, Va., Mar. 12, 1932 Whitney Stone b. Mass., Apr. 24, 1908; (son of Chas. A. Stone & Mary Leonard).

7 Raleigh Colston Minor b. U.V., Jan. 24, 1869; d. June 14, 1923; Prof. of Law, U.V. m. Sept. 1897 Natalie E. Venable b. at U.V., July 15, 1868 (dau. of Col. Chas. S. Venable, Prof. of Math., U.V., & Margaret Canty McDowell). Issue (05z64971).

(1) No issue listed in 1A814.

(2) Sept. 8, 1895 - M9p125.

05z649

- 71 Charles Venable Minor* b. at U.V., 1899; attorney, Court Square Bldg., Charlottesville, Va.; m. Apr. 9, 1932 Louise Warner Minetree b. Jan. 29, 1908 (dau. of James Lawrence Minetree & Louise Warner).
- 711 Louise Warner Minor b. May 26, 1933.
- 712 Raleigh Colston Minor b. June 3, 1936.
- 72 Anne Jacquelin Minor b. at U.V., Dec. 18, 1904; m. Oct. 17, 1931 Dr(2)Walter O. Klingman; res. (3)1349 Lexington Ave., N.Y.
- 721 Natalie Venable Klingman b. Feb. 16, 1935.
- 722 Walter Klingman b. Mar. 1, 1938.
- 8 Anne (Nannie) Jacquelin Minor b. at U.V., June 15, 1871 (1); d. Jan. 30, 1934.
- 1) 1872 - M9. (2) Mich.'23; Lt. Col., U.S.A. - SR1945.
- 3) 341 Center Dr., Maxwell Field, Ala. - SR1945.

05z6=Colvy6=dv41

05z66z2 Dabney Herndon Maury (W0106) m. Nannie Rose Mason. For issue see 1A718.

05z66y Mary Maury (W0106) m. N. M. Ludlow. For chn. see HU130.

05z66w Matilda Maury (W0106) m. R. Guthrie. For chn. see HU131.

05z66v Elizabeth Maury (W0106) m. K. S. Holland. For chn. see HU131.

05z66u Richard Lancelot Maury (W0106); m. (1). For issue see HU131.

- 1) Margaret Bond m. Richard Maury, bro. of Lt. M.F. Maury of U.S.N. - Dal77.

05z66t Com. Matthew Fontaine Maury (E;D;W0106) b. in Spots. Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1806; d. Lexington, Va., Feb. 1, 1873; m. July 15, 1834 (dv449x) Ann Hull Herndon (AFR 09;11V449); b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Feb. 1901. For issue see 4HUI31;133;4A124;2A250.

05z66t=Colvy66t=dv416t=dv449x

- 05z66t7 Matthew Fontaine Maury b. Jan. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 31, 1886; bu. Spring Grove Cem., Cinti., O.; m. Dec. 18, 1877 Rose Robinson (1A718) b. Gallipolis, O., Jan. 9, 1856; d. May 26, 1937; resided at 870 Glenwood Ave., Cinti. Issue (05z66t73).
- 1 Madelaine LaRue Maury* b. Salisbury, Va., Aug. 4, 1881; U.C.'03; m. 1st May 15, 1912 Frank Wright; div.; m. 2nd Mar. 30, 1930 Harry Whetstone Fagin d. Nov. 20, 1933.
- 2 Herndon J. Maury b. Cincinnati, Dec. 15, 1883; X.
- 3 Margaret Carel Maury* b. Cinti., Feb. 4, 1885; U.C.'07; m. June 25, 1910 Robt. Smith Alter (1A417) b. July 30, 1880; res. 2412 Ingleside, Cincinnati; no issue.

- 05z66t72 Herndon Jansen Maury, U.C.'06; banker, Winlock, Wash.; m. June 28, 1911 Claire Leslie Chadwick (3A115) b. Colfax, Wash., Feb. 1, 1888. Issue (1A719).
- 1 Matthew Fontaine Maury b. The Dalles, Ore., Oct. 21, 1912.
- 2 Emma Herndon Maury b. Winlock, July 27, 1915.
- 3 H. J. Maury Jr. b. Winlock, Apr. 1, 1919.

05z6=Colvy6=dv41

- 05z682 Elizabeth (1) Goodwin (W0106) b. May 1800; d. at "White Hall", Va., 1864; settled at "Black Bird Retreat" (2) (06ua7) Dr. Joseph Winston Pendleton 1797-1881; settled at "White Hall", nr. "Cuckoo". Issue (41V362; La402) (3).
- 1 Joseph Henry Pendleton 1827-81; Lt. Col., C.S.A.; m. 1848 Margaret Campbell Ewing. For issue see 41V362.
- 2 John Overton Pendleton b. 1829; m. (03tut41) Ann Lewis Harris. For issue see 03tut41.
- 3 John Hardin Pendleton d.y. 4 Sarah Lewis Pendleton d.y.
- 5 Mary Burnley Pendleton b. 1833; m. Charles Joseph Kemper; X.
- 6 Elizabeth Henley (4) Pendleton b. 1834; d. 1871; m. (5) (06u673=Czyl5173=Czrz173=At123) Dr. John B. Anderson.
- 7 Lucy Catherine Pendleton (6) m. Geo. W. K. Baylor, d.s.p.
- 1) Minor - 41V362; Hawse - 6DAR169; La & A omit middle name.
- 2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 15, 1820 Dr. Joseph W. Pendleton m. Elizabeth H. Goodwin (Harwood Goodwin father) S & W Edwin Burnley & Mary Goodwin. - WPA.
- 3) La omits 3, 4, & 6.
- 4) Elizabeth Hawes Pendleton - TW from JLH.
- 5) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 4, 1854 Dr. John B. Anderson m. Dec. 4, 1854 Elizabeth H. Pendleton (Joseph W. Pendleton father) S & W Charles W. Meredith - WPA.
- 6) m. 1st Dr. Robert Kimbrough; m. 2nd Mr. Baylor - La.

- 05z6825 Mary Burnley Pendleton 1833-1903; m. Charles Joseph Kemper (KF142) 1829-1901. Issue (05z68254).
- 1 Charles Pendleton Kemper 1859-1932; m. (at Salisbury, Miss., June 28 - KF) 18 Margaret Hook Shepherd ca. 1879-1940.
- 11 Katherine Pendleton Kemper b. 1899; m. 1921 Brig. Gen. Rupert B. Peters of the British Army.
- 111 Michael Peters. 112 Richard Stanley Peters.
- 12 Mary Morson Kemper b. abt. 1901; unm.
- 2 George Whitfield Kemper 1871-1921; m. 1894 Lydia Belle Myers.
- 21 Laura Estelle Kemper b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. 1921 Henry F. Butler.
- 22 Charles Joseph Kemper b. Aug. 4, 1898; m. Louise _____.
- 23 Eva Ward Kemper m. 1st _____ Albright; m. 2nd Cary Burton.
- 24 Gladys Kemper, unm. 25 Larue Kemper m. Nancy _____.
- 3 Matthew Fontaine Maury Kemper 1874-1937; m. about 1901 Estelle Whitney.
- 31 George Whitney Kemper, dec'd.; m. Georgia Kirk.
- 311 Kirk Kemper.
- 32 Mary Fendleton Kemper m. Frederick Hynson.
- 4 Graham Hawes Kemper* (1A171;WW) b. Apr. 15, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1911 Aubrey Beauregard Cowan.

05z6=Colvy6=dv41

- 05z601 Dr. William Gatewood (W0106) 1810-69; m. Lucy Street. Issue (OT).
- z Tom Gatewood. y William Gatewood.
- v Charles Gatewood. w Ellen Gatewood m. _____ Sutton.

05z7y=Colvy7y

05z7y William Overton Callis (W0107) b. Mar. 23, 1757; d. Mar. 30, 1814; m. 1st Oct. 23, 1782 (06u9) Martha Winston (W0131) b. June 20, 1765; d. Apr. 29, 17 m. 2nd May 4, 1790 (06t41) Ann Price (W0135) b. Nov. 4, 1774; d. Sept. 8, 1846. Issue (1).

(1) Pension Record Abstract by WPA.

w6645 William Overton Callis, Lieut. On Aug. 20, 1838 Anne Callis, aged 64 in Nov, next, of Louisa Co. applied for & obtained pension of \$320.00 per annum

William O. Callis was born 23d day of March 1757 and intermarried with Martha Winston 23d day of October 1782 who was born 20 June 1765.

Eleanor Addison Callis, daughter of W. O. & M. Callis was born 24th July 17

Cleon Callis son of ditto-was born 14th January 1786.

Martha Winston Callis was born 20th April 1788.

Martha Callis, the Elder departed this life 29th April 1788

W. O. Callis intermarried with Ann Price 4th May 1790 who was born 4th November 1774.

Lavinia Callis daughter of W. O. & Anne Callis born 11th Feby. 1791

Otto W. Callis son of do. was born 13th October 1792

Jane Cosby Callis daughter of ditto was born 25th Feby. 1795

Arthur Callis son of ditto was born 23d Dec. 1796

Tobias Shandy Callis son of ditto was born 17th Dec. 1799

Caius Marcellus Callis born 26th May 1804

Barbara Ann

Mary Elizabeth Callis born 23 Sept. 1806 died 16 May 1808

ditto

ditto 1811

Barbara Ann Callis born the 25th February 1814

Colo. William O. Callis departed this life the 30th March 1814.

Otto W. Callis departed this life 6th of June 1831

At a court session Feb. 14, 1848, signed by John Hunter Clerk of Louisa County Court, shows Anne Callis (widow of William O. Callis) d. Sept. 8,

05z7y

1-Cont'd) 1846 leaving Tobias S. Callis, Caius M. Callis, Lavinia C. Smith, who was Lavinia C. Callis, Barbara E. Jerdone who was Barbara E. Callis, Jane C. Callis, Mary E. Kean who was Mary E. Callis and Arthur Callis who has not been heard from since 1828 her only surviving children.

Paper contains letter from Wm. J. Leake, dated Ashland, Sept. 27, 1888 asking for Military record.

- 1 Eleanor Addison Callis (W0107) b. July 24, 1784; m. Lynch Terrell (2).
- 2 Cleon Moore Callis (W0107) b. Jan. 14, 1786; m. Catherine Smith (3).
- 3 Martha Winston Callis b. Apr. 20, 1788; m. Dr. Andrew Kean; X.
- 4 Lavinia Callis b. Feb. 11, 1791; m. Nathaniel A. Smith; X.
- 5 Otto William Callis b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. (1st Leonora Dinkins; m. 2nd Jane A. Alexander; d.s.p. - PF).
- 6 Jane Cosby Callis b. Feb. 25, 1795 (d.s. - PF).
- 7 Arthur Callis b. Dec. 23, 1796; not heard from since 1828; (d.s. - PF).
- 8 Tobias Shandy Callis b. Dec. 17, 1799; (d.s. - PF).
- 9 Caius Marcellus Callis b. May 26, 1804; m. (05tuzs) Martha Garland; X.
- 0 Mary Elizabeth Callis b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. May 16, 1808.
- a Mary Elizabeth Callis b. 1811; m. Dr. Julian Kean; X.
- b Barbara Ann Callis b. Feb. 25, 1814; m. John Jerdone (4). For issue see RV#14419 & PF.
- 2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Nov. 28, 1805 Lynch Terrell & Ellenor A. Callis (W.O. Callis father) S & W Richard Tyler, William O. Barrett, Cleon M. Callis - WPA.
- 3) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Jan. 27, 1807 Cleon M. Callis 21 years on Jan. 14, 1807 (W. O. Callis father) & Catherine Smith (William Smith father) S & W William O. Barrett, Daniel Asten, Lynch Terrell, Thomas Hardin, Nathaniel Garland - WPA. Issue: Samuel Callis, b. Henry Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Garrett; issue 2d dau. Mildred Callis - granddaughter is Mrs. K. C. (Minnie) Spaulding, Nashville Rd., Bowling Green, Ky. - Mrs. W. W. Hunter.
- 4) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Nov. 12, 1830 John Jerdone & Barbara Ann Callis (Col. William O. Callis decd. father) S & W John M. Price - WPA.

05zy7y3 Martha Winston Callis (W0107) 1788-1839; m. 1805, 2nd w. of Dr. Andrew Kean 1775-1837; Surgeon, War of 1812. Issue: among their issue were (1FV14; 1A680).
 u Fanny Minor Kean b. Sept. 16, 1816; X. t Jane Margaret Kean b. Dec. 29, 1819; X.
 s Victoria Jackson Kean b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. David Shelton (son of Thos. Shelton & his 2nd w. Sallie Farrar. Thos. Shelton (Sh150) m. 1st (rX4) Cicely Dabney (AFR116) - La411).
 r Leonora Lavinia Kean m. Duarte (Edward) Horace Monteiro de Barros b. 1823.
 rz Margaret Monteiro (43DAR246) b. in Richmond, Va.; m. _____ Berry. - DAR).

05z7y3u Fanny Minor Kean d. May 1, 1865; m. 1833 Samuel Davies Leake (1FV14) b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. July 18, 1881. Issue (05z7y3u37).
 1 Wm. J. Leake b. 1840; d. inf.
 2 Martha (Patsy) Callis Leake b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. July 9, 1922.
 3 Wm. J. Leake b. Sept. 30, 1843; X. 4 Sallie Ann Leake 1847-64.
 5 Chas. Anderson Leake b. July 16, 1848; d.
 6 Lavinia Kean Leake b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1912.
 7 Mary Minor Leake b. Mar. 10, 1853; d. 8 John Marion Leake b. Jan. 20, 1854; X.

05z7y3u3 Wm. Josiah Leake d. Nov. 23, 1908; Pres. & Gen. Counsel R.F. & P.R.R.; Pres. Va. State Bar Assoc.; Judge, Richmond, Va.; Chancery Ct.; m. 1st July 3, 1866 Sarah Rebecca Jordan (1) b. Sept. 10, 1846; d. May 13, 1890; m. 2nd Sept. 1895 Mrs. Clara Haxall Grundy Beirne b. July 28, 1856; d. in Ashland, Va., Dec. 8, 1944. Issue (05z7y3u37).
 1 Fanny Kean Leake b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. Rev. James Lindsay Patton; X.
 2 Josiah Jordan Leake b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Lisa Foulke Beirne; no issue.
 3 Mary Anderson Leake b. & d. 1872. 4 Charlotte Lavinia Leake b. & d. 1874.
 5 Walter Samuel Leake b. & d. 1875. 6 Stuart Fitzhugh Leake 1879-80.
 7 Stuart Carlisle Leake* (SRV) b. Oct. 13, 1881; U.V.'03; res. 2604 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.; General Agent R.F. & P. R.R.
 (1) Oldest ch. of Josiah M. Jordan & Mary C. Anderson. For ancestry see Bible Record in 14W(1)32.

05z7y3u31 Fanny Kean Leake m. June 28, 1890 Rev. James Lindsay Patton, an Episcopal missionary to Japan. Issue (05z7y3u37).
 1 John Mercer Patton b. July 7, 1891; d. 1892.

05z7y3u31

- 2 Sadie Patton b. July 5, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1916 Robert Preston Thomas; no issue.
 3 James Lindsay Patton II b. Dec. 13, 1900; m. May 25, 1926 Ruth Elizabeth Koger; no issue.
 4 William Josiah Leake Patton b. July 28, 1902; W. & L. Uv. '22; m. Apr. 21, 1932; Hilda Gertrude Salter.
 41 W. J. L. Patton Jr. b. & d. June 1932.
 5 Fanny Leake Patton b. Mar. 10, 1905; d. July 1, 1906.
 6 Jordan Stuart Patton b. Dec. 5, 1912; d. Oct. 24, 1924.
 7 Martha Callis Patton b. Oct. 5, 1896; m. Aug. 7, 1915 John Albion Raper.
 71 Sally Lindsay Raper b. 1916; m. George Franklin Pittard, U.S.N.
 72 Fanny Stuart Raper b. May 10, 1918. 73 John Mercer Raper b. Sept. 15, 1921.

05z7y3u8 John Marion Leake d. June 8, 1932; of Richmond, Va.; m. 1st 1876 Elizabeth Miller b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. 1907; m. 2nd 1909 Margaret Robertson. Issue (05z7y3u82).

- 1 John Marion Leake 1876-78.
 2 James Miller Leake* (2A33; WW) b. Ashland, Va., Oct. 1, 1879; Randolph-Macon '02; J.H. '14; res. 404 S. Palmetto St., Gainesville, Fla.; m. Dec. 23, 1914 Elizabeth Ellicott Thruston b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1880; no issue.
 3 Josiah Leake M.D. b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Mary Austin Haw; no issue.
 4 Samuel Callis Leake b. July 21, 1883; m. Florence Wood; res. Charlottesville, Va.
 5 Margaret Caskie Leake 1888-89.
 6 Minor Reeves Leake b. Mar. 6, 1890; m. Bessie Hemrick.
 61 Elizabeth Leake.
 7 Elizabeth Leake 1893-94. 8 Wm. Mayo Leake 1896-97.

05z7y3t Jane Margaret Kean d. Apr. 1867; m. Walter D. Leake b. June 25, 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1873. Issue (1FV15).
 z Martha Eliza Leake; X. y Andrew Kean Leake b. Apr. 1842; X.
 x Charles Launcelot Leake m. Sue Howard Shield.
 w Carlisle Leake b. 1846; d. inf.

05z7y3tz Martha Eliza Leake m. Wm. Miller. Issue (1FV17).
 z Kate Miller. y Margaret Miller. x Walter Leake Miller.

05z7y3ty Andrew Kean Leake d. 1907; m. (Violet Harris - FV) (05xvv4y=03ttv4y) Juliana Elizabeth Louisa Harris. Issue (1FV17; 1A680).
 1 Jane Margaret Leake b. June 10, 1873; m. Edmund W. Hubbard.
 2 David Harris Leake (3A301) b. Goochland Co., Va., July 13, 1875; W. & L. '94; U.V. '95; Counsel for C. & O. Ry.; res. 1608 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 5, 1908 Sue Conway Spilman. Issue (1A680) b. Richmond, Va.
 21 Henningham Leake b. Aug. 1, 1910. 22 Elizabeth Leake b. July 13, 1914.
 3 Louis Knight Leake b. 1879; m. Susie Morris Preston.
 4 Walter Leake b. Feb. 1883.
 5 Charles Lancelot Leake b. Feb. 2, 1886; m. Sue Howard Shields. Issue (1FV17).
 5z Mattie Carlisle Leake. 5y Sue Howard Leake.
 6 Catherine Frederica Leake b. Sept. 1889; m. Frederick Dudley Swindell.
 7 Eliza Overton Leake b. Dec. 28, 1893; m. July 6, 1918 Archibald Pleasants Cone (SRV) b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1891; res. Richmond, Va. Issue (2A33).
 71 Elizabeth Leake Cone 1920-21.
 72 Annie Langhorne Cone b. Richmond, Va., Apr. 9, 1926.

05z7y=Colvy7y=06t41

05z7y4 Lavinia Callis (W0107) b. 1791; m. (1) Nathaniel Anderson Smith (3). Issue (RV#14411; PF).
 z Lucy Smith m. John Graves; X. y Catharine Smith m. Robert C. Berkeley (2); X.
 x Laura Smith m. Dr. Richard C. Garland. For issue see PF & RV#144113.
 w Charles C. Smith m. _____ Smith. For issue see PF & RV#144114.
 v William O. Smith d.s.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. June 17, 1811 Nathaniel A. Smith & Lavinia Callis, under age of 21 yrs. (W. O. Callis father) S & W William Barrett. - WPA.
 (2) Berkely - PF.
 (3) Son of Christopher Smith & Mary Anderson - see 05xvv (5).

05z7y4z Lucy Smith m. John Graves. Issue (RV#144111; PF).
 z Richard Morris Graves m., 2nd h. of (05z7yaz) Susan V. (Kean) Boston; X.
 y Katharine Graves m. James Kean. For issue see PF & RV#1441112.

05z7y4zz Richard Morris Graves (Capt. C.S.A. - John P. McGuire, sent by 05z7y3u37); m. (1863 - LM394), 2nd h. of (05z7yaz=Colvy7yaz=06t41az) Susan Vaughan (Kean) Boston. Issue (John P. McGuire, sent by 05z7y3u37).

- 1 Richie Morris Graves b. "Attonce", Louisa Co., Va., June 2, 1864; d. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1913; m. at "Forkfields", Louisa Co., Va., June 20, 1895 John Peyton McGuire Jr., 1510 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
- 11 Richie Graves McGuire b. Richmond, Va., Dec., 4, 1901; B.A., Sweet Briar College; m. at Richmond, Va., Apr. 4, 1934 John W. Boyd.
- 111 James Nalle Boyd b. Richmond, Va., June 2, 1936.
- 12 John Peyton McGuire IV b. at "Forkfields", Louisa Co., Va., July 13, 1904; B.A. & LL. B., U.V.; unm.; Asst. City Attorney, Richmond, Va.

05z7y4y Catharine Smith m. Robert Carter Berkeley. Issue (RV#144112; PF).
 z Robert Carter Berkeley m. (05z6471) Fannie C. Minor. For issue see 05z6471.
 y Carter Berkeley d.s. x Laura Berkeley m. Isham of Iowa.
 w Lavinia Berkeley d.s.

- 05z7y9 Caius Marcellus Callis b. 1804; m. 1st (05tuzs=03suzs) Martha Garland 1. 1863. Issue (05tx2a41) (1).
- 1 Edward Garland Callis b. Louisa Co., Va., Jan. 6, 18 ; d. Hopkinsville, Ky., May 30, 1907; m. Jan. 11, 1887 Mary Duncan.
- 11 Edward Garland Callis Jr. b. Hopkinsville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1887; d. Chattanooga, Dec., 1929; m. Gertrude Christe.
- 111 Edward Garland Callis III 1915-39.
- 12 William Byers Callis b. Hopkinsville, July 31, 1889; d. Sept. 23, 1929; m. Ella Wolfe.
- 2 William Overton Callis b. Hopkinsville, Ky.; d. Kansas City, Mo.
- 1) RV gives 1 Edward Callis & 2 Mildred Callis.

05z7ya Mary Elizabeth Callis (W0107) b. 1811; m. (1) Dr. Julian Kean. Issue (05z7yaz2).

- z Susan Vaughan Kean m. 1st Dean S. Boston (2); m. 2nd (05z7y4zz) Richard Morris Graves.
- z1 Ethel D. Boston .
- z2 Mary Callis Boston* m. John Hunter, Monroe Terrace, Richmond, Va.
- y Chloe Kean d.s. x Nancy Kean m. Lewis S. Pendleton; no issue;(3).
- w William Kean m. Margaret O. Hart.
- wz Otho G. Kean. wy Marion A. Kean. wx Barbara Overton Kean.
- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Mar. 10, 1834 Dr. Julian Kean m. Mar. 13, 1834 Mary E. Callis; S & W William Overton, Laura L. Smith, Richard B. Tyler, F. Harris - WPA.
- (2) Dean Swift Boston, 1827. Union Mills, Fluvanna Co., Va., U.V. '46-8-'49. Lawyer and Farmer d. Sept. 30, 1859. Louisa Co., Va. - UV.
- (3) See jz8222-1.

05z8z=Colvy8z=Colu6uv

05z8z1 Eliza Tompkins (W0107) b. "Mansion Hill", Caroline Co., 1789; d. 1861; m. Joshua Swann, (an uncle of Mary Ann Swann who m. (05z647) Lancelot Minor). Issue (10W(2)40).

z Richard William Swann m. (05z6214) Lucy Ellen Minor; resided Lynchburg, Va. until 1870, then moved to Georgia.

05z8z2 William Overton Tompkins (W0107) b. "Mansion Hill", Sept. 11, 1790; d. Pike Co., Mo., Apr. 1875; m. Martha Gilbert b. about 1795; d. 1834-5; (dau. of Col. Samuel Gilbert of Russellville, Ky.). Issue (10W(2)38).

- 1 Richard Tompkins b. 1815; m. 1st Mary Howland; m. 2nd Mary Stout. For chn. see 10W(2)38.
- 2 Samuel Overton Tompkins b. 1818; X.
- 3 Weeden Christopher Tompkins b. 1824; m. Polly Ashburner. For chn. see 10W(2)39.
- 4 William Tompkins m. Melinda Carter. For chn. see 10W(2) 40.
- 5 Preston Tompkins d.y.
- 6 Catherine Tompkins b. 1826; m. Wesley Hyde. For issue see 10W(2)40.

05z8z22 Samuel O. Tompkins d. 1895; m. 1841 Kassandra Keziah Clark b. in Va., 1815; d. in Mo., 1866; of Wheeling, W. Va. Issue (10W(2)33).

- 1 Martha Ann Maria Tompkins b. in Ralls Co., Mo., Jan. 29, 1842; X.
- 2 Virginia Tompkins 1843-47.
- 3 Keziah Tompkins 1845-1905; m. Abner Leland Morse. For issue see 10W(2)38.
- 4 Nancy Cottell Tompkins b. 1847; d. about 1919; m. John Francis Newcomb Drake. For issue see 10W(2)39.

05z8z221 Martha Ann Maria Tompkins d. Portland, Ore., Mar. 7, 1925; m. 1st 1860 James Koffett Brown b. in Durham, Eng., Nov. 27, 1833; d. in Evansville, Ind. Apr. 9, 1876; m. 2nd in Chicago, Oct. 1888 Alex. Folger Bunker d. Portland, Ore. 1914; no issue 2nd marriage. Issue (05z8z2214).

1 James Overton Brown 1861-72.

2 Janet Alice Brown b. in Iowa, Jan. 29, 1863; res. 4422 N.E. 15th Ave., Portland, Ore.; m. May 18, 1886 Chas. R. Thompson; div. 1919; no issue.

3 Dr. Sam. T. Brown b. in Mo., Oct. 30, 1866; Geo. Wash. Uv.; res. Chevy Chase, Md.; attorney for Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.; m. Dec. 28, 1898 Mary Maude Rowland b. 1866.

31 Mary Margaret Brown b. Aug. 21, 1901; res. Chevy Chase, Md.; m. Nov. 24, 1924 Harold DeCoursey, son of Judge DeCoursey of Boston, Mass.

311 Elizabeth DeCoursey b. Feb. 7, 1926. 312 Harold DeCoursey Jr.

313 John DeCoursey.

314 Patricia Tompkins DeCoursey b. 1931

4 Anna Leland Brown* b. in Iowa, May 26, 1869; X.

05z8z2214 Anna Leland Brown* res. 4422 N.E. 15th Ave., Portland, Ore.; m. in Chicago, July 9, 1898 Chas. Edwin West b. Cincinnati, Feb. 10, 1860; d. Portland Ore., Sept. 21, 1908: Issue (05z8z2214).

1 LeLaine Folger West b. in Chicago, Apr. 25, 1899; Ore. St. Uv.; Phi Beta Kappa Nat. Uv. of Mexico City; m. in Portland, Ore., July 5, 1930 Geo. Lowell Gardinier, son of Frank Gardinier; res. 434 N. 6th St., Klamath Falls, Ore. no issue

2 Janet H. West b. in Chicago, Oct. 17, 1900; X.

3 Virginia Overton West b. in Chicago, July 17, 1902; Ore. St. Uv. & Nat. Uv. of Mexico City; Teacher of Eng. & Spanish in High School Klamath Falls, Ore.; unm.

4 Frederic C. West b. Portland, Ore., Apr. 24, 1905; X.

05z8z22142 Janet Higdon West, Ore. St. Uv. and studied French in Paris; teacher of Latin & French in St. Helen's Hall, Portland; res. 4422 N.E. 15th Av., Portland, Ore.; m. Marshall, Ill., Oct. 9, 1926 Horace Easterday. Issue (05z8z2214).

1 Janet Easterday b. Apr. 4, 1929.

05z8z22144 Frederic Charles West, Ore. St. Uv.; Asst. Office Mgr., Aetna Group Ins. Co. in S.F.; address 2280 Pacific Ave., San Francisco; m. in Portland, Ore. Aug. 4, 1930 Katherine Mutzig, dau. of Reppell Mutzig. Issue (05z8z2214).

1 Stephen Reppell West b. in S.F. Mar. 5, 1936.

05z8z8 Catherine Tompkins (W0107) m. John Swann. For issue see 10W(2)41.

05z=Colvy

05z8x William Tompkins (W0107) (1).

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 25, 1786 William Tompkins & Mary Mickie (Henry A. Johnson guardian) S & W John Mickie, William Piers. - WPA.

Christianna Tompkins b. Oct. 24, 1785, who m. (05v07) James Minor, could not be the daughter of William Tompkins and Mary Michie.

05z8wz Agnes Temple (W0108) m. (At8x=034zxx) Wm. B. Harris. For issue see 10W(2)232.

05z9 Barbara Cosby (W0108) 1st w. of (dv49) Vivian Minor (1) (W025) who m. 2nd Elizabeth Dick.

(1) Rev. Pension Record.

W23992 Vivian Minor m. Elizabeth. No family Bible. Pension granted to Elizabeth Minor. - WPA.

05z925 See addenda.

05y4=dv25

05y411 Wilson Jefferson Cary (V0110*;W0109) b. 1784, WM'03; d. 1823; bu. in the Jefferson graveyard at "Monticello"; lived at Carysbrook. Will pro. Fluvanna Co., Jan. 26, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1805; Virginia Randolph (RV#211c; 8W(1)120) b. Jan. 31, 1786. Issue (V0113).

1 Wilson Miles Cary b. 1806; X.

2 Jane Elair Cary 1808-88; m. 1831 Rev. Edward Dunlap Smith, of New York, pastor of the Chelsea Presby. Church in W. 22 St. One of their sons, Archibald Cary Smith (1837-1911) was a distinguished marine architect, (see N.Y. Sun, Dec. 9, 1911); (1).

(1) OT gives one child Edith.

05y411

- 3 Mary Randolph Cary b. 1811; m. Dr. Orlando Fairfax (2) 1806-88. For issue see RV#345113; 18W(1)284.
- 4 Anne Martha Cary b. 1813; d.s. 1822. 5 Archibald Cary (VC120*) b. 1815; X.
- 6 Ellen Randolph Cary b. 1817; d.s. 1901.
- 7 Patsey Jefferson Cary b. 1820; m. Gouverneur Morris. For issue see 1A128.
- 8 Sally Newsum Cary b. 1822; d. inf. 9 Louisa Hartwell Cary b. 1823; d. inf.
- 1) Orlando Fairfax 1806. Fairfax Co., Va., U. of Va. '25-6-'27. M.D., U. of Penn. Surgeon C.S.A.; Physician, Richmond, Va. - UV.

05y4111 Col. Wilson Miles Cary (VC115*) H.S.; WM & U.V.; d. 1877; m. 1831

05y453) Jane Margaret Carr. For issue see VC115; 18e282; RV#345111; among their issue are

- 1 Sarah Nicholas Cary 1832-93; m. 1855 James Howard McHenry 1820-88 of "Sudbrook", Baltimore Co., Md.
- 1x John McHenry m. Priscilla Pinkney Stewart, res. Owings Mills, Md.
- 1xx Julia Howard McHenry m. 1925 Robert Lee Randolph Jr. (RV#1235313) b. 1895.
- 1w Ellen (Eleanor - Se) McHenry m. Robt. Brent Keyser (of Baltimore - Se).
- 1wz Ellen McHenry Keyser m. 1919 James Bruce (1A506; WW) b. Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1892; P'14; res. (1)1021 Park Ave., New York, Issue (2).
- 1wy Juliana Brent Keyser* m. Gaylord Lee Clark; res. 333 Pikes Stevenson, Md.
- 1v Sophia McHenry m. Charles Morton Stewart.
- 1vz Sophia McHenry Stewart m. Apr. 30, 1921 George Martin Gillet (1A165) b. Baltimore, Aug. 3, 1892; J.H.'16; res. 24 Pikes, Owings Mills, Md.
- 6 John Erune Cary b. "Haystack", Baltimore Co., Md.; 1840-1917; bu. Garrison Forest, Baltimore, Md.; 1st Md. Cav., C.S.A.; m. 1867 Frances Eugenia Daniel 1841-1909.
- 62 Hetty Cary b. 1871; m. (05y411521) Fairfax Harrison (1A646; WW; 46V153) b. N.Y. Mar. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 2, 1938; Y'90; Pres. So. Ry.; res. Belvoir, Fauquier Co., Va. For issue see 1A646.
- 63 Katherine Daniel Cary b. 1874; m. 1895 J. A. Ulman of Baltimore.
- 64 Ellen Buchanan Cary b. 1876; m. 1st 1902 F. M. Burbank of Baltimore; m. 2nd Dr. Philip Kingsnorth Gilman of San Francisco.
- 65 Jane Margaret Cary b. 1878; m. 1899 Charles Ridgely White (res. Riderwood, Md. 651 Elizabeth T. White. 652 John McK. White - Baltimore SR1938).
- 66 Wilson Miles Cary b. 1880; manufacturer of Baltimore; m. 1903 Helen Snowden Lanahan. Issue (VC119).
- 661 Anne Snowden Cary b. 1904. 662 Wilson Miles Cary b. 1906.
- 8 Sydney Carr Cary 1845-96; of Baltimore, m. 1885 Pauline Playford d. 1887.
- 81 Gwendolen Playford Cary b. 1887; m. 1907 Francis Potter of New York.
- 1) 280 Park Ave., New York (See Baltimore) - SR1945.
- 2) lwzz Ellen McH. Bruce. lwzy Louise E. Bruce - SR1945).

05y4115 Archibald Cary (VC120*) b. at "Carysbrook". 1815; U.V.'35, & Law at Pennsylvania; d. 1854; bu. "Ivy Hill", nr. Alexandria, Va.; m. 1838 Mominia Fairfax 1820-75. Issue (VC120; RV#345115).

- 1 Falkland Cary b. 1840; d.s.p., 1856.
- 2 Constance Cary b. 1843; m. Burton Norvell Harrison; X.
- 3 Clarence Cary (VC120 & 126*) 1845-1911; bu. "Ivy Hill"; removed to N.Y. 1867, and there practiced law; m. 1878 Elizabeth Miller Potter; (res. York Club, New York - SR1938). Issue (VC).
- 31 Guy Fairfax Cary b. 1879; H'02; of N.Y. bar; res. 61 E. 91st St., New York - SR1945).
- 32 Howard Cary b. 1881; d.s. 1906.

05y41152 Constance Cary (WW; E) 1843-1920; m. Nov. 26, 1867 Burton Norvell Harrison b. at New Orleans July 14, 1838; d. on a visit to Washington, Mar. 29, 1904; Y.'59; pvt. sec. to Pres. Jefferson Davis, C.S.A. For issue see The Harrisons of Skimino 220; E; SRV; WW; 4A229.

- 1 Fairfax Harrison b. N.Y., Mar. 13, 1869; m. (05y411162) Hetty Cary.

05y413 Sally Cary (W0109) 1788-1841; m. 1806 Wm. Newsum (4V429) 1785-1828, of Norfolk; removed in 1823 to "Longwood" in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue (RV#34513) (1); also see 6DAR22,23 & 8DAR161.

- 1 Mary Ann Newsum m. George Green Skipwith. For issue see RV#345131.

(1) Mary; Cary; Henry & Jane - OC. Cary; Wm. Henry; Marianne m. Kipwith, Frank - OT.

05y4=dv25

05y414 Miles Cary (#0109) b. 1789; d. 1827; m. Elizabeth Scarsbrooke Wilson Curle. For issue see RV#34514; VC122-127; 1A541.

05y43=dv253=05xw

05y434 Mary Jane Terrell 1803-79; of Charlottesville, Va.; m. 1821 John Andre Gardiner Davis 1802-1840 (son of Staige Davis & Elizabeth Macon Gardiner); Prof. of Law U.V., Charlottesville, Va. Issue (05y43444).

- 1 Eugene Davis b. in Middlesex Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1822; X.
- 2 John Staige Davis b. 1824; X.
- 3 Dabney Carr Terrell Davis b. 1826; X.
- 4 Richard Terrell Davis b. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 26, 1830; X.
- 5 Caryetta Davis b. 1832; X.
- 6 Elizabeth Gardiner Davis b. 1834; d.s. 1838
- 7 Lucy Minor Davis b. 1840; d.s. 1925.

05y4341 Eugene Davis d. in Albemarle Co., Va., May 19, 1894; of Willowby, nr. Charlottesville, Va.; m. in Green Springs, Nov. 1844 (05tuw3=03suw3=DStzl3=Baxtz13) Patsy Morris b. May 20, 1825; d. Dec. 4, 1848. Issue (05y434122).

- 1 John Andrew Gardiner Davis b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. May 6, 1855.
- 2 James Maury Morris Davis b. June 26, 1847; X.
- 3 Anne Morris Davis b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1876.

05y4341=dv25341=05xw41=05tuw3=03suw3=DStzl3=Baxtz13

05y43412 James Maury Morris Davis d. at "Willowby", Albemarle Co., Va., July 23, 1883; of Richmond, Va.; m. in Evington, Va.; Jan. 7, 1874, (05y43451) Alice Fleming Saunders b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1877. Issue (05y434122).

- 1 Lily Heath Davis b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. at University of Va., Nov. 28, 1899 Richard Heath Dabney; res. U.V., Charlottesville, Va.
- 11 Virginius Dabney b. Feb. 8, 1901; X.
- 12 Lucy Davis Dabney b. Apr. 21, 1903; d. Feb. 8, 1912.
- 13 Alice Saunders Dabney b. Sept. 8, 1912; X.

2 Alice Chancellor Davis* b. at "Willowby", Aug. 20, 1876; m. at Caryswood, Campbell Co., Va., June 27, 1918 John Shelton White; 854 Locust Grove, Charlottesville, Va.; no issue.

05y43412=dv253412=05xw412=05tuw32=03suw32=DStzl32=Faxtz132
=05y43451=dv253451=05xw451

05y4341211 Virginius Dabney m. Oct. 10, 1923 Douglas Gibson Chelf. Issue (05y434122).

- 1 Douglas Harrison Dabney b. June 11, 1929.
- 2 Lucy Davis Dabney b. Mar. 3, 1936.

05y4341213 Alice Saunders Dabney m. Dec. 7, 1935 John Crump Parker. Issue (05y434122).

- 1 Alice Fleming Parker b. Feb. 24, 1937.

05y43=dv253=05xw

05y4342 John Staige Davis d. 1885; Prof. Anatomy, U.V., Charlottesville, Va.; m. 1st at Lynchburg, Va., 1847 (05z6351=Colvy6351=dv41351) Lucy Landon Blackford; m. 2nd in K.W. Co., 1865 Caroline Kean Hill 1833-1912. Issue (1A88).

- 1 Wm. B. Davis b. U.V., Aug. 5, 1848; X.
- 2 Mary Jane Davis b. 1850; X.
- 2nd marriage:
- 3 John Staige Davis b. U.V., June 24, 1866; X.
- 4 Carrie Hill Davis.
- 5 Robert Hill Davis; X.

05y4342=dv25342=05xw42=05z6351=Colvy6351=dv41351

05y43421 William Blackford Davis b. 1926; M.D., U.V.'70; Col. M.C., U.S.A.; of Baltimore, Md.; m. 1871 Mary Jane Howland b. Portsmouth, Va., 1854; d. 1930.

05y434211 John Staige Davis* b. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 15, 1872; Y.'95; M.D., J.H.'99; res. 215 Wendover Rd., Baltimore, Md.; m. Oct. 26, 1907 Kathleen Gordon Bowdoin b. Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1883. Issue (05y434211); all b. Baltimore, Md.

- 1 Kathleen Staige Davis b. Nov. 17, 1909; m. Feb. 22, 1934 Chas. E. Scarlett Jr. P.'32; 303 Northway, Baltimore, Md.
- 11 Kathleen Eowdoin Davis Scarlett b. July 9, 1936.

05y434211

- 2 W(m.) Bowdoin Davis b. Feb. 4, 1912; P.'34; res. 1916 McElderry St., Baltimore, Md.; m. Aug. 29, 1936 Margareta Beaman Erikson.
21 W. B. Davis Jr. b. June 17, 1937.
3 Howland S. Davis b. Nov. 21, 1913.

05y43422 Mary Jane Davis 1850-86; m. 1879 James Pinkney Harrison (1). Issue RV#3452422).

- z Lucy Landon Harrison m. 1915 Robert Bolling Wilcox. Issue (OT).
zz Elizabeth Marshall Wilcox.
zy James Harrison Wilcox. zx Robert Bolling Wilcox.
y Donald Skipworth Harrison b. 1882; d. 1913; m. Ella Jackson.
(yz Ella Skipworth Harrison - OT).
1) James Pinkney Harrison 1852. Amelia Co., Va. U. of Va. 70-1-2-73. Teacher, Charlottesville Institute, Charlottesville, Va. - UV.

05y43423 John Staige Davis (WW) d. 1934; U.V.'88; M.D. '89; res. Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, Va.; m. Dec. 27, 1893 Volumnia Hundley Staples b. Pass Christian, Miss., Apr. 1, 1868. Issue (1A89); all b. U.V.

- 1 Adeline Staples Davis b. Oct. 25, 1894; Hollins Coll.'14; m. Oct. 7, 1916 Lawrence L. Phillips. Issue (OT).
11 Harriet B. Phillips. 12 Adeline Phillips.
2 Eugenia Davis b. Aug. 17, 1896; Hollins'15; m. June 14, 1917 John Woods Harris Jr.
21 Eugenia Davis Harris.
3 Dr. John Staige Davis b. Sept. 15, 1900; U.V.'25; m. 1930 Camilla R. Cole; (res. 8 E. 96 St., New York, N.Y. - SR).

05y43425 Robert Hill Davis m. Ora Lewis. Issue (05y43444).
z R. H. Davis Jr. m. Lucy Fishburn. y Mathilda Davis.

05y43=dv253=05xw

05y4343 Rev. Dabney Carr Terrell Davis 1826-1909; m. in Charlottesville, Va., 860 Mary Baynham Anderson (1) (1836-1927). Issue (OT).

- z John A. G. Davis m. Ellen Crumb (or Crump).
zz Mary Crump Davis. zy John A. Gardiner Davis. zx William Crump Davis.
zw Dabney Carr Terrell Davis. zv Thomas Davis. zu Alice Davis.
y D. C. T. Davis Jr. m. 1st Mary Miller Mathews; m. 2nd Mary Rhett Elliott, nee White.
x Lucy P. Minor Davis m. Benjamin Harrison Baird.
xz Virginia Page Baird.
w Cary Nelson Davis m. Leonora Roberta Lewis.
wz C. N. Davis Jr. wy Ora Lewis Davis. wx Roberta Cary Davis.
v Mary Nelson Davis m. James Wm. Kern.
vz James William Kern m. Nannie L. Britton.
vzz Thos. Dabney Kern.
u Katherine B. Davis m. Armstead Wellford.
uz Thomas Dabney Wellford. uy Armstead Nelson Wellford.
t Eugene Davis m. (05y4345uz) Marguerite Saunders.
tz Dabney Carr Terrell Davis. ty Marguerite Davis.
s Staige Davis (m. Evelyn Purcell.
(sz Mary Davis. sy Staige Davis - 05y43444).

r Richard Terrell Davis m. Nina M. Preet.

- (1) Sam'l Anderson m. Miss McCrae, and had Benjamin Baynham Anderson of "Fairfield", Goochland Co., Va. (thought to be only son) d. in White Sulphur Springs, Oct. 1839; m. at "Bleak Hill", Hanover Co., Va., about 1826 Mary Eurdette Nelson (daughter of Thomas Cary Nelson of "Bleak Hill").
and had issue,

1 Sally Nelson Anderson 1831-1915; m. at "Fairfield" Wm. Bolling Weisiger (2A250).

(11 Cary Nelson Weisiger b. 1856, m. (w74132) Elizabeth H. Humphries - w741321).

2 Thomas Cary Anderson 1833-1882; m. at Memphis, Tenn., Betty Otey.

3 Mary Baynham Anderson 1836-1927; m. (05y4343) Dabney C. T. Davis.

4 Lucy Page Anderson b. May 2, 1840; d. Apr. 8, 1931; m. Prof. Samuel J. Coffman - From information sent by Miss Mary Page Coffman of Ivy, Va. through w741321 Cary N. Weisiger.

05y4344, 05y43441 & 05y434412 - see Addenda.

05y43=dv253=05xw

05y4345 Caryetta Davis 1832-94; m. Charlottesville, Va., 1851 Robert Chancellor Saunders. Issue (OT).
l Alice Fleming Saunders b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. (05y43412) James L. M. Davis. For issue see 05y43412.
y Susan Richardson Saunders. x Caryetta Davis Saunders.
w John Staige Saunders. v Louisa Scott Saunders.
u Eugene Davis Saunders m. 1st Flora T. Lemmon; m. 2nd Laura Barelli.
uz Marguerite Davis Saunders m. (05y4343t) Eugene Davis. For chn. see 05y4343-
uy Robert Barelli Saunders. ux Eugene Davis Saunders.
uw Laura Elizabeth Saunders m. Stuart Omer Landry.
uv John Charles Saunders. uu Caryetta Saunders.
ut Alice Watts Saunders. us Natalie Saunders.
t Lucy Davis Saunders m. Cuthbert Gilham.
s Walter Hyde Saunders m. Eva Louise Keyser.
sz George Chancellor Saunders. sy Walter Hyde Saunders.
sx William Keyser Saunders. sw Edward Watts Saunders.
r Mary Jane Saunders. q Edward Watts Saunders.
p Robert Chancellor Saunders d. inf.
o Robert Chancellor Saunders m. Nannie Monk.
oz R. C. Saunders III. oy John Monk Saunders.
ox Edward Watts Saunders. ow Eugene Davis Saunders.
ov Richard Terrell Saunders. ou Nannie Monk Saunders.
ot Virginia Saunders. os Alice Cary Saunders.
n Elizabeth Gardiner Saunders m. William Hickson.
nz Edward Watts Hickson.
ny Marion Hickson m. Charles Lemuel Prince Jr.
nyz Lawrence Lempriere Prince. nyy William Hickson Prince. nyx C.L. Prince III
nx Phyllis Dudley Hickson m. Henry George Carrison.
nxz Phyllis Dudley Carrison. nxy Elizabeth Gardiner Carrison.
nxx Daniel Jordon Carrison. nxy Henry George Carrison.

05y4=dv25

05y451 Dabney Smith Carr (W0109;3D515;11N449) m. Sidney Smith Nicholas. For issue see RV#34531; 2VS601; 2DAR48.

05y46=dv256=05y8y=dv29y

05y464 James L. Carr (W0110) (1) b. 1813; d. Mar. 2, 1875; removed to Kanawah, W. Va.; Maj., C.S.A.; m. 1st Sally Cooke. Issue (OT) (2).
z Lawrence Carr. y Ellen Carr m. Tompkins. x Wm. Carr.
w Sallie Maria Carr m. (05xt816=dv45816=05y8x36=dv29x36=05y9336=dv20336=06t6336) Geo. R. Minor. For issue see M9p96, 102, 103.
v Mary Carr m. Caperton. u John Carr.
(1) James Lawrence Carr 1813, Albemarle Co., Va., B.L. U. of Va. '29-32-33-34, Ma. C.S.A., Visitor U.Va. Lawyer, d. Feb. 1, 1875, Charlestown, W.Va. - UV.
(2) John, Ellen, Sally, Lawrence, Wiley, Mary - OC.

05y47=dv257=05y8z=dv29z

05y47y Jane Cary Carr (W0110) 1809-58; m. 1825, 1st w. of Rev. Peyton Randolph Harrison (RV#3944). Issue (RV#3944) (1).
1 Elizabeth Carr Harrison b. 1826-47; m. Rev. J. M. P. Atkinson.
2 Randolph Harrison, M.D. 1829-63, m. Rosalie Freeland & had issue 1 ch. d. 1863.
3 Rev. Dabney Carr Harrison (2Se31); 38V90) (2) b. 1830; Capt., C.S.A.; killed at Ft. Donaldson 1862; m. 1855 Sally Pendleton Buchanan b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. 1916. For issue see RV#39443 & 1A167.
(1) Peyton Harrison m. 2nd Ellen Smith. RV does not show the date of the 2nd marriage, or indicate which wife was the mother of the chn. 1A363 shows Virginia was the dau. of Jane C. Carr. The other chn. of Peyton Harrison were Wm. Wirt Harrison b. 1837; m. 1859 Emily Taylor; Mary Clifton Harrison b. 1839, m. Robt. W. Hunter; Nancy Addison Harrison 1841-62; Henry St. Geo. Tucker Harrison m. Marion Maxwell Jenifer; Williana Irvine Harrison b. 1847, m. J. Lisle Turnbull & Graeme Harrison m. Alice Marquand. OT gives the above 5 & also Willie, Wirt, Mary, Nannie, & Harry as chn. of Jane.
(2) Dabney Carr Harrison 1830, Cumberland Co., Va., Lawyer, Martinsburg, Va. Presb. Minister. Chaplain U. of Va. Capt., C.S.A. Fell Feb. 16, 1862, Fort Donelson - UV.

05y47y

- 4 Peyton Randolph Harrison b. 1832; Lt., C.S.A., killed Battle of Manassas 1861; m. 1854 Sarah Forrest Hunter b. 1833; d. 1926. For issue see RV#39444.
- 5 Virginia Randolph Harrison b. 1833; m. Wm. James Hoge; X.

05y47y5 Virginia Randolph Harrison 1833-95; m. 1855, 2nd w. of Wm. James Hoge, D.D. 1825-64. Issue (1A363 & RV#39445).

- 1 Mary Swift Hoge b. 1855; m. De Lacey Wardlaw. For issue see RV#394451.
- 2 Peyton Harrison Hoge b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Mary Stuart Holladay; X.

05y47y52 Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge (WW) b. Hampden Sydney Jan. 6, 1858; H.S. '76; A.M. '78; of Miami, Fla. & Pewee Valley, Ky.; m. Aug. 22, 1883 (05xu5611) Mary Stuart Holladay (1A363) b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1862. For issue see 1A363 & RV#394452.

- 1 Virginia Randolph Bolling Hoge b. Richmond, Va., June 8, 1884; m. Aug. 9, 1906 Emidio San Germano of Italy. Issue (RV#3944521).
- 11 Mary Randolph San Germano b. June 7, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1926 Warwick M. Anderson.
- 111 Mary Stuart Anderson b. Sept. 14, 1927.
- 3 Mary Stuart Hoge b. Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 21, 1887; m. Apr. 29, 1909 George Harrison Houston (b. Covington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1883; Pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works - WWC); res. The Barclay, Philadelphia, Penn. - SRV.

05y47x Nancy Addison Carr m. 1827 David Holmes Conrad. Issue (RV#34551) (1).

- z Holmes Addison Conrad killed in battle of Manassas 1861.
- y Henry Tucker Conrad killed in battle of Manassas 1861.
- x Jane Conrad d.s. w Nannie Conrad d.y.
- v Rebecca Holmes Conrad 1832-63; m. 1851 George Fisher Harrison; X.
- (1) Tucker, Nancy, Holmes, Jane, Bessy, Becky - OC & OT.

05y47xv Rebecca Holmes Conrad 1832-63; m. 1851 George Fisher Harrison. For issue see RV#345515.

- 7 Mary Ambler Harrison b. 1862; m. Rev. Robert Archer Goodwin. For issue see RV#3455157.

72 Rev. Conrad Harrison Goodwin (SRV) b. 1887; m. Maria Lee Goodwin; res. 368 Maple Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

721 Marie Lee Goodwin b. 1917.

722 Conrad Harrison Goodwin Jr. b. 1919.

723 Edward Randolph Goodwin b. 1921. 724 Marshall Le Baron Goodwin b. 1926.

- 8 Henrietta Harrison 1863-93; m. Herndon Barret.

05y8=dv29

05y8x Jonathan Boucher Carr (W0110) 1783-1860; m. (05y93=dv203=06t63) Ann

Barbara Carr (W0110). For issue see 5V441; 3V211.

- 3 Mary Ann Carr b. 1813, 2nd w. of (05xt81) Hugh Minor. For issue see 05xt81.

05y8w Overton Carr (W0110) m. Miss Baker. Issue (OT).

- z Overton Carr. y Nancy Carr m. _____ Eddins (1).
- (1) Edelen - OC.

05y9=dv20

05y9 Garland Carr (W0110) d. Oct. 1838 (1) m. (06t6) Mary Winston (W0134) (2).

- (1) Will Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 13, p. 204 mentions chn. & sons-in-law given in W0110, except Elizabeth & her husband. Dated Aug. 8, 1830, pro. Dec. 3, 1838-WPA.
- (2) In a letter from (06t732) Wm. T. Barret to JBR, he says his grandmother (06t7) Mrs. Dolly Winston Barret had a sister Mary who married Garland Carr.

05y9=dv20=06t6

05y91 Dr. Frank Carr (W0110) b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. (1) 2nd (05tux=03sux) Maria Morris. Issue (3V210).

- 2 Francis Edward Garland Carr d. Charlottesville 1897; m. (rX623) Sarah Watson Carr (AFR119). For issue see rX62-3.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Mar. 22, 1820 Frank Carr & Maria Morris (Richard Morris father) S & W Charles Thompson Jr. - WPA.

05y92 Daniel Farrell Carr (W0111) 1785-1847; m. (1) (05xqz=06t2z) Emily Terrell (AFR144). For issue see 3V210.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.F., Jan. 6, 1808 Daniel F. Carr & Emily Terrell (W. Terrell Jr. father) S & W Richmond Terrell, Elenor Terrell - WPA.

05y922 Dr. William Garland Carr (W0111) (1) (b. Aug. 29, 1810; d. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Apr. 1836 Charlotte M. Duke (2) (W0110,111). Issue (Bible Record in W0111; 3V210) (3).

z Farrell Carr (d. Apr. 17, 1846 - W0111). y James Carr (killed May 1864 - W0111)
 x Nannie Overton Carr (oldest daughter, d. at "Bentivar", May 10, 1864; m. Oct. 1, 1862 Dr. Francis L. Eronaugh of Loudon Co., Va. - W0110,111).
 w Fatty Winston Carr (m. John Carter d. June 24, 1887 - W0111).
 (v Lucy Laurie Carr, Teacher Young Ladies College at Roanoke, Va.; d. Feb. 1895 - 3V210); m. (Henry L. Stuart d. Jan. 1888 - W0111). Issue (3V210).
 vz Eleanor Stuart (m. _____ Daniels - OT).
 vy Mary Stuart, lived with relatives in Miss.
 u Charlotte Carr (fourth daughter, m. Sept. 26, 1867 Dr. J. H. Cochran of Loudon Co., Va. - W0111). Issue (OT).
 uz William Cochran. uy Charlotte Cochran m. Mr. Cochran (no relation - 3V210).
 ux Fannie Cochran m. _____ Skinker.
 (t Emily Carr - 3V210; OT & OC) (3).

- (1) William Garland Carr 1810 Albemarle Co., Va., M.D., U. of Va. 28-9-30-2-33. Farmer, Physician, Loudoun Co., Va. - UV.
- (2) A daughter of James Duke & Miss Biggers - LM225. See W095 - 04uyv(1).
- (3) Emily Carr is not given in Bible Record, & although Patty Winston Carr & Lucy Laurie Carr are, their parentage is not shown. "Lizzie Carr died May 24th 1878" is in the Bible Record, & both OT & OC give Lizzie among the chn.

05y923 Patsy Winston Carr (W0111) m. George W. Clive. Issue (3V210) (1).

z George Clive. y Kate Clive m. Mr. Murry.
 x Mary Waters Clive m. Dr. Allison. Mary Allison lived with her two sons and two daughters at Midland, Tex.
 (w Emily Clive m. Elbert W. Kirkpatrick.
 wz Alice Kirkpatrick m. Chas. Waid. - 61DAR217).
 (1) In addition to those above OT gives Isabella.

05y9=dv20=06t6

05y95 Col. James Overton Carr (W0110; CF519) b. Oct. 6, 1793; (Lived 1st at "The Meadows" nr. Charlottesville, moved to Amherst Co. - M9); m. (05y042=dv2a42=dv4642) Mary Ann Allen (W0112) 1800-53. Issue (CF519).

- 1 Virginia Carr 1819-93. 2 Hattie Carr b. Mar. 25, 1821.
- 3 Richard Henry Carr (1) b. Aug. 11, 1823; of Amherst Co.
- 4 Elizabeth Carr (m. Appling - OT). 5 Ann Carr.
- 6 Jane Margaret Carr (1) b. Apr. 1832 (5V442).
- (1) In a letter to JBR dated St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1896, (05y961) James O. Broadhead states, "I have a first cousin on my Mother's side living in Amherst County, Miss Jane Margaret Carr, and her brother Henry Carr both quite old. Their post office address is New Glasgow Depot, Amherst Co., Va. They are children of James Overton Carr". - BFF366.

05y96 Mary Winston Carr (CG519; W0110) b. at "Bentivar", Apr. 6, 1796; d. St. Charles Co., Mo., Feb. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 1817 Achilles Broadhead b. Alb. Co., Va., 1789; moved to St. Charles Co., Mo. in 1836; d. there Oct. 4, 1853, aged 64. Held offices of trust as surveyor and magistrate in both Va. & Mo. Issue (CF308; 3V212; JBR from 05y963) (1).

- 1 James Overton Broadhead b. in Charlottesville, Alb. Co., Va., May 29, 1819; X.
- 2 Marv Ann Broadhead b. Alb. Co., Va., July 28, 1821; X.
- 3 Garland Carr Broadhead b. Alb. Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1827; X.
- 4 Elizabeth Maria Broadhead b. Alb. Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1829; d.s.p. St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1892; m. Mar. 16, 1875 Dr. H. B. Logan of St. Louis, Mo.
- 5 William Ferrill Broadhead b. St. Charles Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1836; X.
- (1) JBR does not give place of birth except Wm. F.

05y961 James Overton Broadhead (7 Great American Lawyers 280*-308; 5N68*) d. in St. Louis, Aug. 7, 1898; U.V. '35-'36; in 1859 he moved to St. Louis, Mo.; 1st Pres. of The American Bar Association; U.S. Minister to Switzerland; m. May 13, 1847 Mary Snowden Dorsey (dau. of Col. Edward Dorsey of Pike Co., Mo.). Issue (05y9612).

- 1 Charles S. Broadhead 1853-1933. 2 Mary W. Broadhead* b. 1856; X.
- 3 Nannie Dorsey Broadhead 1864-1920.

05y9612 Mary W. Broadhead* b. 1856; res. 440 Belleview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.; m. 1878 Wm. M. Horton d. 1921. Issue (05y9612).

1 Carolyn H. Horton b. 1885; m. 1907 J. Edw. Cowan; res. 4929 McPherson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

11 Quinette Cowan b. Aug. 8, 1908; m. Nov. 17, 1933 Mahlon S. Hale b. Jan. 27, 1908; U.V.'31; 55 Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

12 Mary B. Cowan b. Aug. 1, 1911; m. Aug. 4, 1933 Carl Gaylor Harford b. June 21, 1906; Aht.'28; Wash.'33; 4502 Laclede St., St. Louis, Mo.

121 John Cowan Harford b. St. Louis, Dec. 29, 1937.

2 Eleanor D. Horton b. 1889; m. 1929 Edwin Marvin Harford; 440 Belleview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.

3 Mary S. Horton b. 1895; m. 1921 Karl F. Weller; C.'14; 440 Belleview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.

31 Nancy Carol Weller b. Sept. 30, 1925. 32 Laura Anne Weller b. Oct. 23, 1935.

05y962 Mary Ann Broadhead d. in Clayton, Mo., July 3, 1890; m. John H. Newby d. in Texas 1888. Issue (05y9612).

1 Dr. James B. Newby, dentist of St. Louis, Mo., m. Libby North.

11 Mary Newby m. A. Shapleigh Boyd.

111 A. Shapleigh Boyd Jr.

12 Florence Newby m. John Anderson.

(2 Hubert Newby d. in Texas 1880 - 05y9651z).

3 William Garland Newby of Fort Worth, Tex., m. Etta Price of Miss.

05y963 Garland Carr Broadhead (3V213;D;13N225) b. 1827; (d. Dec. 12, 1912 - D) of Columbia, Mo., wrote article on Carr Family in 3V208 & 5V440; m. 1st in Pleasant Hill, Mo., Dec. 21, 1864, Marion Wallace Wright b. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., Apr. 9, 1843; d. Nov. 24, 1883; m. 2nd June 18, 1890, Victoria Regina Royall b. Halifax Co., Va., 1841. Issue (3V213, corrected by 05y9651z); all b. Pleasant Hill, Mo.

1 Mary West Broadhead b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Pleasant Hill, Mo., Dec. 18, 1884 William E. Whitsitt. Issue:

11 Garland Whitsitt b. Jan. 1893.

2 Garland Carr Broadhead b. Jan. 4, 1873.

3 Marion Gertrude Broadhead b. May 21, 1877; m. Frank Conley; lives at Conley Place, Columbia, Mo., and has 5 chn.

4 Harry Howard Broadhead b. Oct. 29, 1879; m.; lives in St. Joseph, Mo.

05y965 William F. Broadhead (U. of Va.'57 - UV); lawyer of Clayton, Mo.; m. in St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1873, Rosalie Weber. Issue (05y9651z).

1 Rosalie Broadhead m. Sanford Avis, 309 Tuxedo, St. Louis, Mo.

1z Wm. N. Avis*, m.

2 Overton Broadhead m. and has 9 chn.

3 Archie Broadhead, m.

4 Rev. James Broadhead m.; 1 ch.

5 William Broadhead.

05y0=dv2a

05y0 Mary Carr (W0111) 1756-97; m. (1) (dv46) James Minor (AFR107) 1745-91.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 10, 1773 James Minor & Mary Carr (John Carr father) S & W Samuel Carr, Overton Carr, Vivion Minor. - WPA.

05y0=dv2a=dv46

05y011 Mary Minor (W0112) b. 1806; d. Dec. 1848; m. (05xt3w=dv453w) Albert Gallatin Quarles (W0116) of Clifton, Albemarle Co., Va. For chn. see M9p68.

z Matilda Quarles m. (05xt3zy=dv453zy) David Watson Quarles.

05y012 Catherine Henrietta Minor (W0112) b. 1808; d. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Apr. 16, 1826 Elkhanna Winchester Rinehart b. Sept. 1, 1779; d. May 17, 1841. For issue see M9p68.

05y013 Sarah Eliza Minor (W0112) m. (05z8xr=Colvy8xr) Dr. James Edward Tompkins (W0107). For issue see M9p68.

05y014 Wm. Wardlow Minor (W0112) b. Aug. 1812; d. at "Gale Hill", May 16, 1887; of "Gale Hill"; admitted to Albemarle Bar in 1835; 1st Lt. in Home Guards during Civil War; m. (05xqql=06t2ql=05tt6l=03st6l) Mary Waters Terrell b. Dec. 6, 1814; d. "Gale Hill", Jan. 2, 1894; bu. "Gale Hill". For issue see M9.

05y014

- 4 Dr. Richmond Terrell Minor b. Jan. 16, 1844 (2) C.S.A.; m. Dec. 20, 1916
Mary Floy Irvin b. Nov. 30, 1877.
- 6 Jane Bell Minor b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. 1914; m. 1869 (rX652=DWX652=Px652)
Dr. William Cecil Dabney (AFR119). For issue see AFR119 (1).
- c Sarah Eliza Minor b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1896, 1st w. of (w75122)
Meredith Janvier (AFR20).
- (1) OT gives Jane Bell Dabney m. Rev. Ruffin Jones & Susy Dabney m. Dr. St. Geo.
Grinnan which agrees with AFR119.
- (2) Richmond Terrell Minor 1844, Albemarle Co., Va., M.D. U. of Va. 65-66;
Physician Annapolis, Iron Co., Mo. - UV.

05y014=dv2a14=dv4614=05xcql=06t2ql=05tt6l=03st6l

- 05y0145 Margaret Randolph Minor b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Feb. 19, 1867 John Ran-
dolph Bryan Jr. (RV#624126) b. Jan. 9, 1844 (1); d. Dec. 27, 1917; Capt. C.S.A.
(son of J. R. Bryan of "Carysbrook", Fluvanna Co., Va. (a ward of John Randolph
of "Roanoke") & Elizabeth Coalter). Issue (M9).
- 1 John Randolph Bryan b. Jan. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1909.
- 2 Mary Waters Bryan b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Apr. 2, 1898 Dr. John S. Hitchcock. Issue (OT)
2z Margaret Hitchcock. 2y John Hitchcock.
- 3 Elizabeth Coalter Bryan* b. Dec. 28, 1871; m., 2nd w. of Robert Lyman Willis-
ton, her sister's widower; res. 23 Round Hill, Northampton, Mass.; no issue.
- 4 Evelyne Witherspoon Bryan b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. May 30, 1901 Dr. James Bell
Bullitt. Issue (OT).
4z James Bullitt. 4y Margaret Bullitt.
- 5 Margaret Minor Bryan b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. May 9, 1917; m. June 22, 1901 Robt.
Lyman Williston (1A893) b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869. Issue (1A893);
b. Northampton.
- 51 Wm. Wardlaw Williston b. Oct. 9, 1904. 52 John Payson Williston 1906-07.
- 53 Robt. L. Williston Jr. b. May 5, 1909.
- 6 Mattie Minor Bryan b. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 7, 1905 Dr. Herbert S. Nichols:
Issue (OT).
6z Elizabeth Nichols. 6y Randolph Nichols.
6x Emily Nichols. 6w Minor Nichols.
- 7 Dr. William Minor Bryan b. Jan. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1908 Henrietta Kemp White
(dau. of Judge John M. White of Charlottesville, Va. & Hyla White of Nor-
folk, Va.).
- 8 Isabella Stuart Bryan b. Mar. 24, 1884; m. Gerald Richmond, Providence, R.I.
- 9 Joseph Bryan, 1888-91.
- (1) RV gives 1841.

- 05y0147 John Minor b. July 25, 1849; Alb. Home Guard C.S.A.; of "Gale Hill",
m. May 1891 (05y0175=dv2a175=dv46175=05y43175=dv253175=05xw175) Lucy Lee Trice
b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1897. Issue (05y01471).
- 1 Margaret Lee Minor* b. Mar. 9, 1892; m. Feb. 10, 1915 Jaquelin Ambler Caskie
b. Jan. 8, 1893; of Richmond, Va.; author of "Nabala", (son Dr. Ambler Cas-
kie of Richmond, Va. & Mary Euphemia Hamilton of Petersburg, Va.).
- 11 John Minor Caskie b. Nov. 15, 1915. 12 Alexander Tazewell Caskie b. Feb. 7, 1917.
- 13 Jaquelin Lee Caskie (girl) b. Mar. 16, 1920.
- 14 Robt. Ambler Caskie b. Dec. 14, 1922. 15 Dabney Hamilton Caskie b. Mar. 11, 1925.
- 16 Margaret Minor Caskie b. Aug. 25, 1928.

05y01=dv2a1=dv461=05y431=dv2531=05xw1

- 05y017 Lucy Jane Minor (W0112) m. Richard Nelson Trice (of Disputanta, Va.,
son of Nelson Trice & Margaret Thornton - TW). For issue see M9p70.
- 5 Lucy Lee Trice b. June 29, 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1897; m. May 1891 (05y0147)
John Minor.

05y0=dv2a=dv46

- 05y02 Sarah Minor 1776-1808; m. Mar. 12, 1795 Dr. William Wardlow. Issue (OT).
(z Annie Wardlow W0112). y Mary Wardlow.
- x Martha Wardlow m. — Eustace.
- xz William Eustace. xy Dabney Eustace. xx James Eustace.
- xw Jane Eustace. xv Henry Eustace.

05y04 Mary Minor (W0112) m. Rich. H. Allen. (1).

- (1) Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 4 p. 183, Will of Rich. H. Allen dated Aug. 28, 1805, pro. Oct. 7, 1805, does not name children, but in the distribution of his estate made by his exors. Dabney Minor & Alexander Garrett on Dec. 29, 1817 James C. Carr in right of his wife Mary gets half the slaves and James Allen gets other half. Rec. in W.P. 6 p.281. - abstract by WPA.

- 05y07 James Minor (W0112) b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1841; bu. at "Brook Hill"; m. Dec. 18, 1809 (05z8xw=Colvy8xw) Christianna Tompkins (W0107) b. Oct. 24, 1785; d. "Brook Hill", Alb. Co., Aug. 3, 1883. Issue (M9p36).
- 1 Mary Elizabeth Minor b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Samuel R. Moore. For issue see M9p71.
 2 Ann Yancy Minor b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. (05xu52) Rev. Albert Lewis Holladay (H5p371;LM371;2N26). For issue see M9p71.
 21 Catherine Holladay b. in Persia, 1838; d. inf.
 22 Waller Holladay (H5p372;LM372) b. in Persia, Apr. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1907; C.S.A.; m. (05y0734) Kate Minor Emerson d. Aug. 25, 1891. For issue see LM371.
 3 Judith Catherine Minor b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. Rev. Luther Emerson. For chn. see M9p72.
 34 Kate Minor Emerson b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. (05y0722) Waller Holladay.
 4 Dabney Minor b. 1815; d.s. 1878. 5 Wm. Tompkins Minor b. 1817; d.s. 1860.
 6 Dr. John Minor b. Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 7, 1822; X.
 7 Martha J. Minor b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Fayette Harris. For chn. see M9p73.
 8 James Minor 1827-75. 9 Francis Bowman Minor 1830-32.

05y07=dv2a7=dv467=05z8xw=Colvy8xw

- 05y076 Dr. John Minor (L1p57) d. Jan. 30, 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1851 (05xu252=Czsps32) Elizabeth Lewis Scott b. Dec. 1835; d. July 1917. Issue (LM268;M9p72,73).
- 1 Lucian Minor b. Oct. 12, 1852; X.
 2 Dr. James Lancelot Minor b. (Stafford Co., Va. - 1927WWS519) Oct. 14, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1889 Margaret Rogers, Memphis, Tenn. (dau. of Dr. Wm. Egbert Rogers & Elizabeth Battle); (no issue - LM269).
 3 Lucy Landon Minor b. & d. 1857.
 4 Katherine L. Minor b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. June 7, 1894 Edward Wyatt Genkins b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. June 26, 1896; (no issue - LM269).
 5 Mary Love Minor b. Mar. 15, 1862; m. (05xu512y) L. L. Holladay. For issue see M9p102 & LM369, 370.
 6 John Baily Minor 1866-83. 7 Elizabeth Virginia Minor b. May 12, 1874.

05y076=dv2a76=dv4676=05z8xw6=Colvy8xw6=05xu252=Czsps32

05y0761 Lucian Minor d. 1916; m. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1877 Elizabeth Webb. Issue (M9p101) (1).

- z A. Webb Minor m. (05xu5173) Jean T. Holladay*; X.
 y Dr. Harry Fisher Minor, of Memphis. x Lucian Minor d. 1903.
 w Dr. Dabney Minor d. 1919. v Joseph W. Minor.
 (1) LM gives in addition Frank Minor, but LW738 gives only 1st four.

05y0761z A(maca) Webb Minor d. Dec. 16, 1936; m. (05xu5173) Jean Thompson Holladay* b. Jan. 23, 1878; 1714 Jefferson Park Ave., Charlottesville, Va. Issue (05xu5172).

- 1 Lucian Holladay Minor b. Dec. 8, 1903; 1714 Jefferson Park Ave., Charlottesville, Va.; m. 1st Nov. 6, 1925 Emilie Nelle Peck (dau. of John Weld Peck of Cincinnati, Ohio); 15 Linden St., Fort Thomas, Ky.; div.; m. 2nd Lorna Valentine Van Thelen b. June 24, 1912; issue 1st m.:
 11 Lucian Weld Minor b. Nov. 6, 1926. 12 Patricia Jean Minor b. Nov. 19, 1928.
 13 John Peck Minor b. June 30, 193_.
 2 John Webb Minor b. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Oct. 19, 1835 Milissa Gill b. June 10, 1910.
 3 Mary Elizabeth Minor b. Apr. 12, 1917.

05xv

05xv Eliza Terrell (W0113) m. (03tt) Frederick Harris.

TW says that Christopher Smith m. Mary Anderson (not Catherine), that the record of her marriage with Christopher Smith is in the Douglas Register, as m. Nov. 21, 1786, and that he was b. March 21, 1763 (Bible) and d. May 19, 1804 (Bible) and that the Douglas Reg. gives birth of their son Christopher Lewis Smith, May 26, 1789. See note (3) under 05xv in W0113.

- 05xvv Frederick Harris (W0114)(1) m. (2) Catherine Snelson Smith. (6) Issue (4)
 1 Christopher Smith Harris (b. Apr. 5, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1845-6).
 2 Eliza D. Harris (b. 1810 - BR of); m. 1836 (05wlt) Dabney C. Overton; X.
 3 Catherine Mary Harris (b. 1812); m. Wm. J. Pendleton; X.
 4 David Bullock Harris b. 1814; X.
 5 Charlotte R. N. Harris b. Oct. 24, 1816 - La351); d. Apr. 24, 1879 (3); m. (jz8222) Jos. K. Pendleton. For issue see jz3222.
 6 Juliana Harris; X. 7 Fred. Lewis Harris b. May 20, 1820; d. Dec. 18, 1876 (3).
 8 Nathaniel William Harris b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. Mar. 21, 1890 (3); X.
 9 Sarah Lavinia Harris b. Sept. 24, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1890 (3).
 (1) Inscription on tomb of Great Grandfather Frederick Harris (II), cemetery, Frederick's Hall, Virginia:
 "In memory of --

Frederick Harris (II)
 the First President of Louisa
 Railroad Company to whose
 exertions it is in a great
 measure indebted for its
 corporate existence. He was
 born on the 14th day of January,
 1780, and died on the 9th day of
 April, 1842. Aged 62 years, 2
 months, and 25 days." - 05xvv8z1.

- See article in Chesapeake & Ohio Magazine for June 1940 - WPA.
 (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 10, 1805 Frederick Harris & Catherine S. Smith, S & W William G. Poindexter.
 (3) Tombstone at Frederick Hall Cemetery - 05xvv8z1.
 (4) An indenture (W0114) dated July 27, 1847, between Nathaniel W. Harris of the first part and Catharine S. Harris, Dabney C. Overton, William J. Pendleton, Joseph K. Pendleton, Frederick L. Harris & Sarah L. Harris of the third part, giving certain children of Frederick Harris or their husbands in the order shown above.
 (5) W0113 (3) shows that 4T151 gives her parents as Christopher Smith & Catherine Anderson, & W0113 gives an abstract of her father's will, mentioning son Christopher Lewis Smith.
 Louisa Co., M.B. Nov. 21, 1786 Christopher Smith & Mary Anderson, S & W Robert Anderson Junr. - WPA. They had a son Christopher Lewis Smith b. May 26, 1787 - DR295. The fact that Mary & not Catherine Anderson m. Christopher Smith was brought to the attention of the author by TW.
 (6) Dates from Harris Graveyard - Southeast of Fredericks Hall, Virginia, .6 of a mile on Route #656, east side of road, as taken from Records of the Va. Conservation Commission, Life Ins. Co. of Va., Richmond, Va.
 1 Christopher S. Harris (son of Fred & Cath.) b. Apr. 5, 1807, d. Mar. 27, 1845
 2 Julia Catherine Harris b. July 29, 1847, d. July 9, 1848, dau. of Nath. W. & Ellen M. Harris.
 3 Dorethea Watkins b. Mar. 23, 1784, d. May 19, 1845.
 4 Catherine Snelson b. Oct. 10, 1789, d. Dec. 26, 1848.
 5 Frederick Harris (1st Pres. of Louisa R.R.) b. Jan. 14, 1780, d. Apr. 9, 1845.

05xvv2 Eliza D. Harris (W0114) d. June 10th 1853 in her 43rd year; m. (1) May 9, 1836 (05wlt=dv311t) Dabney Carr Overton (W0120); d. Dec. 11, 1854 in his 55th year; (of Lexington, Ky. - W097). Issue (Bible Record of 05wlt sent by JEN who got it from 05xvv221).

- 1 Catharine Smith Overton b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. 1899; m. Feb. 28, 1855 Grant Green; X.
 2 Waller Overton b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1892; m. Nov. 9, 1870 (05xvv34=03ttv34=06uac4) Alice Winston Pendleton b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Nov. 14, 1877.
 21 Kate Pendleton Overton b. Aug. 26, 1871; (m. C.C. Calhoun, from whom she was divorced & resumed her maiden name; res. 111 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky. - JEN).
 22 Susan Martha Overton b. Sept. 16, 1874; (111 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky. - JEN).
 23 William Dabney Overton b. Feb. 8, 1876.
 3 Frederick Harris Overton b. in Virginia, Sept. 9, 1840; d. May 21, 1878; X.
 4 Martha Ragland Overton b. Feb. 27, 1842; d. July 13, 1849.
 5 Sally Ann Overton b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. June 22, 1935; X.
 6 Archibald Waller Overton b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. Feb. 29, 1920; X.
 7 Eliza Overton b. June 18, 1847 in Virginia; d. Dec. 4, 1915.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 7, 1836 Dabney C. Overton m. May 9, 1836 Eliza D. Harris (Frederick Harris father) S & W David Richardson, Harriet Waldrope, Martha Richardson. - WPA.

05xvv2=03ttv2=05wlt=dv311t

05xvv2

- 8 Juliana Barret Overton b. Aug. 3, 1848; X.
9 Dabney Carr Overton b. Mar. 11, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

05xvv21 Catherine Smith Overton d. Frankfort, Ky., July 28, 1899; m. Feb. 28, 1855 Grant Green (of Frankfort, Ky. - JEN). Issue (R2;JEN;OC).

- z Henry Dixon Green, d.y. y Eliza O. Green; X. x G. Green Jr.; X.
w Dr. Waller Overton Green (m. Dr. Winnifred Green, d.s.p. in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1935 - JEN).
v Catherine (Kate) O. Green m. Wm. Warrell (1). u John Taylor Green, m.
t Mary H. Green d. inf. s Dabney O. Green(omitted by JEN).
1) Wm. R. Worrall of New York, no issue - JEN; Wm. Worrall - OC.

05xvv21y Eliza O. Green m. Geo. B. Alexander. Issue (R2; JEN; OC).

- z Grant Green Alexander m. Lula L. Green.
(z1 Alice L. Alexander m. Taylor Fitzhugh Turner, of Fredericksburg, Va. - JEN).
y Alice Hunt Alexander (d. inf. - JEN).

05xvv21x Grant Green Jr. m. Joel Gray (m. 2nd Kathleen Smith - JEN). Issue R2; JEN; OC).

- z Joel Gray Green. y Catherine Green, decd.
x John Davis Green (of Lexington, Ky. - JEN). w Grant Green III.

05xvv23 Frederick H. Overton d. May 21, 1878; m. (05tuztt) Martha Garland. Issue (R2; OC).

- z Richard Garland Overton (d.s.p. - JEN).
y Virginia Barret Overton m. Gustave Starke (d. 1920 - JEN).
x Susan Taylor Overton (d.s.p.; m. Oscar Hess - JEN).

05xvv25 Sally Ann Overton d. in Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1935; m. Feb. 2, 1871 (05wlv11=dv311v11) Dr. Waller Overton Bullock b. Apr. 16, 1842; d. May 18, 1903; M.V.'59; Louisville Med. Col.; Bellevue Med. Col.; of Lexington, Ky. Issue (05xvv252).

- 1 Alice Martha Simrall Bullock b. & d. 1873.
2 Sallie Overton Bullock* b. Aug. 11, 1874; Librarian, Lexington Public Library; m. Robert Lord Cave.
21 Dorothea Lewis Cave b. Dec.12,1897. 22 Waller Bullock Cave b. Oct.3,1909.
3 Dr. Waller Overton Bullock b. Nov. 28, 1875; of Lexington, Ky.
4 Samuel A. Bullock b. Dec. 30, 1876; X.
5 Dr. Frederick Dabney Bullock b. in Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1878; d. Aug. 15, 1937; m. Annie _____; no issue.
6 Judge Joseph Hunt Bullock b. Apr. 19, 1880; of Lexington, Ky.
7 Barry Bullock b. Apr. 3, 1882; associate editor, Courier Journal, Louisville, Ky.

05xvv25=03ttv25=05wlt5=dv311t5=05wlv11=dv311v11

05xvv254 Samuel Archibald Bullock d. May 18, 1935; m. (05xvv8z4=03ttv8z4=DSxzvw4=Baxxzw4) E. Norvell Harris; 452 Riverside Dr., Apt. 96, New York, N.Y. Issue (05xvv8z1).

- 1 Waller Overton Bullock.
2 Norvell Barry Bullock m. at New York, June 10, 1939 William Quiggin Cain (U. of Kas.; of Palm Beach, Fla.; member of law firm of Williamson Cain & Baugher; res. 434 Chilean (or Chilcan) Ave., Palm Beach, Fla.
3 Betty Bullock m. July 1, 1939 Gerry B. Mack.

05xvv2=03ttv2=05wlt=dv311t

05xvv26 Arch. Waller Overton m. (05xvv8v=03ttv8v) Laura Ellen Harris. Issue (R2; OC) (1).

- z Natalie Dabney Overton. y Waller Bullock Overton (d.s.1936 - JEN).
(1) JEN omits Natalie D.

05xvv28 Julia Barret Overton m. Wm. Duff Reed. Issue (R2 & OC).

- z Annie K. Reed (m. Edward T. Johnson - JEN).
y Eliza O. Reed (d.s.p.; m. Aubrey Barbour - JEN).
x Jane M. Reed (m. James Delaney; no issue - JEN).
w Dabney Overton Reed(d.s.p. - JEN); b. 1879; d. Dec. 12, 1891.

05xvv3 Catharine Mary Harris (W0114) 1812-64; m. (1) (06uac) Dr. Wm. James Pendleton (W0134) b. 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1872 (lived at "Woodburn," which is near Frederickshall - La403). Issue (41V267) (2).

- 1 David Harris Pendleton 1832-59; m. Dec. 5, 1855 Juliana Hunter 1836-1910. For issue see 41V267.
 - 2 Frederick Harris Pendleton b. 1836; d.s. 1898.
 - 3 Juliana Pendleton b. May 13, 1839; m. 1st Mar. 13, 1860 Thos. Wm. Meredith; m. 2nd (06ua114=jz82214=Cw182214) William Barret Pendleton. For issue see 3FV41 & 41V365.
 - 4 Alice Winston Pendleton 1843-77; m. 1870 (3) (05xvv22) Waller Overton. For issue see 05xvv22.
- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 12, 1831 William J. Pendleton & Catharine Mary Harris (Frederick Harris father) Frederick Harris. - WPA.
 - (2) La403 gives only one child Dr. Lewis Pendleton d.s.p.; m. Nannie Kean, see 05xvv
 - (3) 1860 - 41V267; Bible Record gives Nov. 9, 1870, see 05xvv2.

05xvv4 David Bullock Harris (D; WP#713; W0114) (b. Fredericks Hall, Va., Sept. 28, 1814; d. Oct. 10, 1864; Gen., C.S.A. - 20th Cent. Biog. Dict.); m. (1) Knight.

- (z B. E. Harris of Chicago; m.
 zz Lt. David B. Harris A.E.F., 1st World War; killed when his plane was shot down behind the lines - 27V74).
 (y Juliana Elizabeth Louisa Harris m. (05z7y3ty) Andrew K. Leake - 1A680).
 (1) Eliza - HH & La351; Louisa - 36V254.

05xvv6 Juliana Harris (W0114) m. (06ua41=Baz462) Alexander B. Barret b. Mar. 18, 1811 & moved to Ky., and had at least 2 chn. (OC; JBR) (1).

- z Alexander Barret m. Emma Ellen Chinnock (2); X.
 y Virginia Barret m. Maj. T. K. Gibbs (3).
 (1) 3FV35 & LM393 give same chn.
 (2) Miss Chinnock of England, and lives in New York - LM393; Lilly Chinnock - JBR.
 (3) Theodore Gibbs of Newport, R. I.; no issue - LM393.

05xvv6=03ttv6=Baz462=06ua41

05xvv6z Alexander Barret m. Emma Ellen Chinnock. Issue (OC) (1).

- z Lily Barret m. Sergeant Prentiss Knur (2). y _____ Barret. x Cecil Barret
 (1) JBR gives: 1 Jilly m., died leaving infant daughter. 2 Cecil m., issue.
 (2) OC gives Dec. 23, 1896; but it is not clear what this means.

05xv=03tt

05xvv8 Nathaniel William Harris (W0114) 1824-90; m. (1) Ellen M. (3) Goodwin (b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1886 - (2)). Issue HH34 by E. Stuart Johnson; HH37 by Hamil Newby Swift) (4).

- z Fred Harris m. (DSxzw) Eliza C. Dabney; X.
 y Flora A. Harris m. (03txxts) Abner Harris; X. x Juliana Harris.
 w Nath. C. Harris (b. May 18, 1849 - (2)); m. Rose V. Pettit; X.
 v Ellen L. Harris m. (05xvv26) Arch. W. Overton.
 u John G. Harris m. Annie Abrahams of Dublin, Tex.
 t Eliza J. Harris m. T.H. Woolfolk. For issue see LM392. s Rosa M. (or N.) Harris.
 r Ferdinand O. Harris. q Waller O. Harris. p Henry L. Harris. o David L. Harris.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. July 21, 1843 Nathaniel W. Harris (Catharine S. Harris mother) & Ellen M. Goodwin (John C. Goodwin father) S & W Robert T. Bibb, William J. Pendleton, C. L. Goodwin. - WPA.
 (2) Inscription, Cemetery, Frederick's Hall - 05xvv8z1.
 (3) Maria Ellen - GF49. Tombstone Mrs. Ellen M. Harris, w. of N.W. Harris.
 (4) LM392 omits Julianna, Ferdinand O. & Henry L., but has others & Lee. GF49 omits Julianna, has others but no middle initial for Flora, Eliza, Rosa or David, and gives John Goodwin, Waller Overton and Henry Lee.

05xvv8z Frederick Harris d. in Dallas, Tex., Aug. 15, 1901; will executed Aug. 5, 1901; of Frederick's Hall, Va.; m. at St. Paul's Church, Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1871 (DSxzw=Baxxzw) Bessie C. Dabney of Hanover Court House, Va.; d. at her home in Dallas, Tex., Sept. 15, 1893. Issue (05xvv8z1 from files & old family Bibl
 1 Beverley Dabney Harris* b. at Frederick's Hall, Apr. 11, 1872; Pres. The Second Nat'l Bank of Houston, Tex.

05xvv8z

- 2 Frederick Harris Jr. b. at Van Alstyne, Tex., Apr. 22, 1874.
 3 Nathaniel William Harris b. at Hanover, Va., Feb. 5, 1876; d. at Frederick's Hall, Va., July 1, 1876.
 4 Ellen Norvell Harris b. at Palestine, Tex., Oct. 21, 1877; m. (05xvv254) Samuel A. Bullock. For chn. see 05xvv254.
 5 Bessie Fontaine Harris b. at Tyler, Tex., Dec. 25, apparently 1880; d. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 3, 1924.
 6 Archibald (Archie) Overton Harris b. at Brenham, Tex., Apr. 21, 1883; 2366 Virginia St., Berkeley, Calif.
 7 Alice Page Harris b. at Dallas, Tex., Nov. 19, 1885; d. Dallas, Sept. 25, 1889.
 8 David Bullock Harris b. Aug. 9, 1888.

05xvv8y Flora Ann Harris m. (03txxts) Abner Harris. Issue (HH38; H11p18)
 z Frederick L. Harris. y Ellen Harris m. John Patterson.
 k Flora Harris. w Abner Harris.

- 05xvv8w Nath. Claybrook Harris (d. Oct. 2, 1902; bu. at Frederick's Hall, Va. 05xvv8z1); m. Rose V. Pettit of Fluvanna Co., Va. Issue (LM392) (1).
 z Nat Harris m. Margaret Anderson. y Pettit Harris.
 k David Harris killed in World War. w Vara Harris m. Dr. Bickerton Phillips.
 y Belle Ellen Harris m. Quin. u Natalie Harris m. Hamlin.
 1) There is an inscription in the cemetery at Frederick's Hall, Va. reading, "Lewis Pendleton, son of N.C.&R.P. Harris 5/18/83 - 6/28/84-" - 05xvv8z1.

05xvt Richard Harris (W0113) m. (1) Rhoda Thompson.
 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Mar. 29, 1800 Richard Harris & Rhoda Thomasson (Elias Thomasson father) S & W Overton Harris, E. N. Thomasson. - WPA.

05xvs Jemima Harris (W0113) m. (1) (03tgz) Overton Harris.
 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 15, 1789 Overton Harris & Jemima Harris (Frederick Harris father) S & W Robert Harris Jr., Anne O. Harris. - WPA.

05xvr Ann Overton Harris (W0113) (b. May 10, 1767 - 05xvrw64); m. Thomas Holladay 1765-1823.
 y Nancy Holladay (W0114) m. Richard S. Duke - JSA.

05xvrw Waller Holladay (W0114) b. (Long Creek, Va. - JBR), June 15, 1802; (at "Edge Hill", Louisa Co., Va. - JBR) Oct. 28, 1858 (1) (4) m. (2) 1st Aug. 4, 1821 (Colu4wtzz=nwtzz) Sarah Smith Kimbrough (W019) (3) b. Apr. 19, 1800; d. Apr. 3, 1840 (4); m. 2nd (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 13, 1841 Waller Holladay & Sarah K. Barret (Peter S. Barret father) S & W Samuel Mallory, Tarlton B. Hines WPA) 1841 (06ua4w=Baz46v) Sally Kimbrough Barret b. in Louisa Co., Va. Issue 1st m. will & JSA).

- 1) Will of Waller Holladay. Sent to WPA by JSA, July 28, 1940.
 I, Waller Holladay of the County of Louisa and State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make this my last will and Testament as follows: to-wit:
 1st. After the payment of all my just debts I lend to my beloved wife Sarah H. Holladay all my estate both real and personal, now in possession or hereafter acquired to be managed by her and my Executor as they may think best for the interest of the Estate.
 2nd. Should my wife marry again it is my will & desire that she receive one third of my estate for life, then residue except the land I hold in fee simple, I wish equally divided between all my children or their legal representatives my daughter Jane K. Pendleton of course accounting for what she has already received.
 3rd. The land I hold in right of my first wife will descend at my death to my daughters Jane H. Pendleton and Sarah E. Holladay.
 4th. As any of my children marry or become of age, it is my will and desire that he or she, as the case may be, receive in property or money, the amount advanced to my daughter Jane K. Pendleton as shown by my memorandum book.
 5th In consideration of the amount expended in the education of my daughters by my first marriage, which will considerably exceed what I shall be able to expend on the children by my second marriage, it is my will and desire that they (Jane K. Pendleton and Sarah E. Holladay) have no part or interest in the land I now hold or may hereafter hold in fee simple.

05xvrw

(1-cont'd) 6th It is my wish that no Inventory or appraisement be made until the final division of my estate.

7th I hereby constitute and appoint my wife Sarah H. Holladay my Executrix & my son in law Dr. Philip B. Pendleton my Executor to this my last will and testament and as in them I have perfect confidence it is my wish that they may be permitted to qualify without giving any security. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 5th day of January in the year of our Lord 1848.

Waller Holladay (Seal)

At a Court of Monthly Session held for the County of Louisa at the Court-house thereof on Monday the 11th day of April 1859. A paper writing purporting the last will and testament of Waller Holladay dec'd, was this day exhibited in open Court, and there being no subscribing witnesses to said will, William J. Pendleton and Joseph K. Pendleton were sworn who stated that they were well acquainted with the hand writing of the Testator having often seen him write, and that they verily believed the whole of the said paper writing dated the 5th day of January 1848 as well the body thereof as the signature thereto was written by the own proper hand of the Testator which the Court received as due proof of the proper execution of the said paper writing dated the 5th day of January 1848 and doth order the same to be recorded as the true last will and testament of the said Waller Holladay dec'd, and In Louisa County Court September 12th, 1859, On motion of Sarah K. Holladay the Executrix appointed by the last will and testament of Waller Holladay, dec'd, who made oath according to law & entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of thirty six thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs a certificate is granted her for obtaining a probat of said will in due form, she being permitted by the Court to qualify without giving security in accordance with the request of said will which said bond is ordered to be recorded.

Teste:- David M. Hunter

Recorded Will Book 15, page 19.

A Copy:- Teste:- F.B. Porter Clerk of Louisa Circuit Court, Virginia.

- (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Aug. 14, 1820 Waller Holladay & Sarah S. Kimbrough, S & W Thomas Holladay and William Kimbrough. - WPA.
1821 was given by JSA, 1820 is as I copied from county records. - WPA.
- (3) Waller Holladay and Sally his wife to Richard S. Duke that part or parcel of land which was allowed to his mother Ann C. Holladay for her dower, in the tract of Land which her husband Thomas Holladay died possessed and on which he lived at the time of his death. Signed Waller Holladay, Sarah S. Holladay --- day of January 1830. Executed and delivered May 13, 1833. D.B.S. p. 292 Louisa Co., Va.
Philip B. Pendleton, Jane K. his wife, and Sarah E. Holladay to Sarah K. Holladay, Land in Louisa near Little River adjoining the land which Waller Holladay died seized and possessed of, Dr. Bullock and other and containing 172½ acres more or less, it being the same land of which the said Waller Holladay was tenant for life by virtue of his intermarriage with his first wife who was Sarah Kimbrough. May 26, 1859 D.B.EE p.495 Louisa Co., Va. - JSA.
- (4) Dates of death as on inscription from graves as given in 36V255, 42V85, are
1 Jane K. Holladay b. Oct. 12, 1827; m. (jz8226) Philip B. Pendleton. For issue see jz8226.
2 Sarah E. Holladay (b. "Edge Hill", July 20, 1831; d. at Cuckoo, Va., June 14, 1905; m. at "Edge Hill" on Oct. 16, 1860 Albert W. Hankins.
21 Albert W. Hankins b. Mar. 5, 1862; d. July 21, 1925; m.; (res. 2204 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. - 05xvrw612).
211 Albert W. Hankins b. in Richmond, Va., Jan. 22, 1905; of Richmond, Va.; m. in Washington, D.C., July 18, 1925 Laura Iyard.
2111 Nancy Ware Hankins b. Mar. 13, 1929.
22 Mary K. Hankins* b. Dec. 22, 1863; of Cuckoo, Louisa Co., Va. Issue 2nd m. (JBR from MUP as corrected by 05xvrw41).
3 Mollie Holladay; X.
4 Matilda Holladay d. 1917; m. Miles Gardner.
41 Sara Holladay Gardner* b. at Cuckoo, Va.; X.
5 Louisa Holladay (b. at "Edge Hill", Louisa Co., Va., July 28, 1845-05xvrw521); X.
6 Frederick (Harris Holladay b. Louisa Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1847 - 05xvrw612); X.

- 05xvrw3 Mollie Holladay d.; m. Fitzhugh Dade, d.; and moved to Henderson,
Issue (JBR authority of MUF).
- Fitzhugh Dade m. (06ua4vzy) Mary Mallory. y Barret Dade m. (Florence - 1).
Waller Dade m. 1st (Elanche - 1) Farrer, d.; m. 2nd Elizabeth Rhodhainel, d.;
(m. 3rd Clara Eberhart - 1).
Jessie Dade m. E. H. Scrogin.
wz Elanch Scrogin (m. Larry Brown
wzz Bertina Brown - 2).
Lilia Dade (d. 1907; res. Louisville, Ky.; m. James Clarke; no issue - 2).
Albert Dade.
- 05xvrw612 Mrs. John Shelton Horsley Jr.
05xvrw41 Mrs. Jos. Jones.
- 05xvrw41 Sara Holladay Gardner* m. Joseph Jones b. Ashland, Va.; res. Ashland,
Issue (05xvrw41).
1 Dorothy Gardner Jones. 2 Louisa Bohannon Jones.
3 Joseph Moore Jones Jr. 4 Callom Hunter Jones.
- 05xvrw5 Louisa Holladay d. at Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1922; m. Oct. 26, 1871
William Henry McCarthy b. at Richmond, Va., May 14, 1843; d. Richmond, Va., Sept.
3, 1919. Issue (05xvrw521).
1 Julia McCarthy b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. June 13, 1877.
2 Frank Johnston McCarthy b. at Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1875; X.
3 Russell McCarthy b. & d. 1877.
4 Agnes Holladay McCarthy b. at Richmond, Va., June 6, 1879; X.
- 05xvrw52 Frank Johnston McCarthy d. June 26, 1927; m. at Richmond, Va., Nov.
1910 Lillian Einfeld b. at Richmond, Va., May 28, 1884 (dau. of Julien Binford
Ella Clowes). Issue (05xvrw521); all b. Richmond, Va.
1 Frank J. McCarthy Jr.* b. June 8, 1912; address 2034 - 20th St., N.W., Wash-
ington, D.C.
2 Julien E. McCarthy b. Sept. 20, 1913. 3 William Holladay McCarthy b. Apr. 13, 1918.
- 05xvrw54 Agnes Holladay McCarthy* m. at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1906 William
Edward Carson; res. Riverton, Va. Issue (05xvrw521); all b. Riverton, Va.
1 Wm. E. Carson Jr. b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. Jan. 5, 1923.
2 Louisa McCarthy Carson b. Apr. 25, 1910; m. Mar. 10, 1934 Thomas L. Ferguson.
21 William Carson Ferguson b. Honolulu, Oct. 9, 1935.
22 Adelaide Farrow Ferguson b. Riverton, Va., Aug. 22, 1938.
3 Virginia L. Carson b. Jan. 21, 1916; m. May 23, 1936 Warren Webster Whitside II.
31 Warren Webster Whitside III b. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 23, 1938.
- 05xvrw6 Frederick Harris Holladay d. in Norfolk, Va., Jan. 20, 1919; m. 1st at
"Beach Hill", Louisa Co., Va., Dec. 14, 1869 Janet Hart Garrett b. at "Beach Hill",
Louisa Co., Va., June 24, 1848, d. June 12, 1887; m. 2nd Fanny Garrett. Issue
(05xvrw612); no issue 2nd marriage.
1 John Garrett Holladay b. in Louisa Co., Va., June 14, 1871; d. in Richmond, Va.,
Jan. 17, 1929; m. in Culpeper, Va., Apr. 12, 1893 Juliet Glenmore Biggers b.
Oct. 23, 1874 (dau. of Abram F. Biggers).
11 Janet Garrett Holladay b. June 28, 1896; m. in Norfolk, Va., June 4, 1919
Marcus A. Wait d. June 23, 1932; (no issue - 05xvrw41).
12 Lilian Waller Holladay* b. in Culpeper, Va., Dec. 14, 1900; m. at Richmond, Va.,
June 24, 1925 John Shelton Horsley Jr.; res. Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.
121 John Shelton Horsley III b. Oct. 3, 1927.
122 Janet Garrett Horsley b. Mar. 6, 1930.
123 Waller Holladay Horsley b. July 2, 1931.
2 Son b. & d. Jan. 23, 1873. 3 Waller Holladay b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1937.
4 Frederick Harris Holladay Jr.* b. June 15, 1877; X.
5 Sallie Barrett Holladay b. June 22, 1879; 2204 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
6 Maxwell Collins Holladay b. Oct. 13, 1881; 701 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.;
m. Edna Dye (1). Issue (05xvrw41).
61 Maxwell C. Holladay Jr. 62 Wadsworth Holladay.
7 Elizabeth Holladay b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. Mar. 11, 1886.
8 Wm. McCarthy Holladay b. May 22, 1886; d. Apr. 1, 1887.
(1) Edna Wadsworth - 05xvrw41.

05xvrw64 Frederick Harris Holladay Jr.*; address 1033 McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.; m. in Duluth, Minn., on Oct. 27, 1915 Laura Downton Hall b. Oct. 22, 1889 (dau. of Dr. W. A. Hall). Issue (05xvrw64).

- 1 Constance Downton Holladay b. Apr. 29, 1917; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., on Mar. 23, 1939 Nicholas Nabokoff; c/o Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.
- 2 Sally Garrett Holladay b. July 19, 1919; res. 4819 Thomas Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.

05xu

05xu25 Sarah Travers Lewis (W0115) b. Nov. 7, 1813; d. (1); m. at "Prospect Hill", Spotsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 13, 1832 (Czsps3) James McClure Scott Jr. b. Aug. 17, 1811; lived at "Bel-air", Spotsylvania Co., Va. Issue (Llp57; LM267)

- 1 John Thomson Scott (LM278; LW737) b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. in Galveston, Tex., Jan. 16, 1869; Maj. C.S.A.; m. May 18, 1865 Grace McMorris.
- 11 James M. Scott d. age 13. 12 John Scott d.s. age 22.
- 2 Elizabeth Lewis Scott b. (2) Dec. 1835; m. (05y076) Dr. John Minor. For issue see 05y076.
- 3 Alfred Lewis Scott (LW738) b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. Fanny Herbert Taylor. For issue see LM270 & LW738.
- 4 Mary Ann Scott b. Oct. 6, 1839; d. (3).
- 5 Dr. Jas. M. Scott III (LW738) b. July 13, 1841; m. 1st Sarah L. Dickinson (4) m. 2nd Laura Payne. For issue see LM272 & LW738.
- 6 John Zackary H. Scott b. Mar. 14, 1843; m. 1st Lucy Prentis Doswell; m. 2nd Mary Claudia Keenan. For issue see LM273 & LW739.
- 7 Richmond L. Scott b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. 1847.
- 8 Sarah Travers Lewis Scott b. Mar. 31, 1844; m. (wc73=Czyl8173=Czsu173) Chas. H. Anderson. For issue see AFR25.
- 9 R. Lewis Scott (5) b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. 1st Abbie Agnes Boyle. For issue see LM274; m. 2nd Annie Estill; no issue.
- 0 Lucian Minor Scott b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. 1854.
- a Bradford R. A. Scott b. June 28, 1851; m. (wc74=Czyl8174=Czsu174) Mary M. Anderson. For chn. see Lwc74.
- b Ann E. Scott b. Dec. 25, 1852; d.s. in Austin, Tex., 1914.
- c Mildred Scott b. Apr. 1, 1855; m. John Rich. Thurman; no issue; Fredericksburg, Va.
- d Frances G. Scott b. July 18, 1857; res. Fredericksburg, Va.
- e Wm. W. Scott b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1862.
- (1) d. at "Prospect Hill", Dec. 18, 1891 - LM265; d. July 1890 - L1.
- (2) b. Dec. 31, 1835 - L1 & LW; b. Dec. 21, 1835 - LM267.
- (3) d. Oct. 13, 1860 - L1 & LW; d. Oct. 18, 1861 - LM268.
- (4) Dickerson - LM271.
- (5) Lewis M. Scott - LW739; Lewis M. Scott, changed to Richmond Lewis Scott - LM267

05xu4 Mary Waller Lewis (W0115) b. Apr. 10, 1779; m. May 1797, John Hill of Hillsboro, Va. For issue see Llp142.

- 2 Ann Overton Hill m. (03tx2t) J(ohn) Overton Harris. For issue see 03tx2t.
- s Edward Hill (m. Ann Elizabeth Smith b. July 17, 1814 - LM397). For issue see LM397.
- sv Benj. Hill m. (03tx2txx) Edmonia Harris. For issue see LM397.

05xu5 Huldah Fountain Lewis (W0115) b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1802 Waller Holladay (V5p364; 4A282; LM368) 1776-1860; of "Prospect Hill", Spotsylvania Co., Va. (whose mother Elizabeth Lewis (1) was a sister of his wife's father). Issue (V5p370, as corrected by 05xu5316).

- 1 Lewis Littlepage Holladay b. Aug. 16, 1803 (2); m. 1st Jean Thompson; X. m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth (Willis) Garrett.
- 2 Albert Lewis Holladay b. Apr. 17, 1805; m. (05y072) Ann Yancey Minor. For issue see 05y072.
- 3 John Zachary Holladay b. Dec. 13, 1806; X.
- 4 Ann Elizabeth Lewis Holladay b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Dr. Wm. Quarles Poindexter (LM436). For issue see LM380, 437.
- 5 Waller Lewis Holladay b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Emily Mansfield. For issue see LM375
- 6 Alexander Richmond Holladay b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Patsy Q. Poindexter; X.
- 7 Henry Addison Holladay (V5p376) b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Mrs. Mary F. Calvert. For issue see V5p286 & 376; LM378.
- (1) m. 1st James Littlepage; m. 2nd Maj. Lewis Holladay - 05xu5316.
- (2) Aug. 7, 1803 - LM368.

05xu5

- 8 Huldah Lewis Holladay b. Apr. 29, 1814; d.s.
 9 Eliza Lewis Holladay b. Oct. 12, 1816; d.s. 1878.
 0 Mary Waller Holladay b. Sept. 22, 1818; d.s.
 a Frances Ann Holladay b. 1821; d.s. 1878. b James Minor Holladay b. May 9, 1823; X.
 c Virginia Watson Holladay b. Aug. 29, 1829; d.s. 1888.

- 05xu51 Lewis Littlepage Holladay d. 1869; of "Bellefonte"; m. 1st Nov. 8, 1827
 ean Thompson. Issue (V5p371).
 1 Henry Thompson Holladay b. Aug. 16, 1828; m. 1st Dec. 21, 1853 Mary Jane
 Boggs (V5p363); m. 2nd May 3, 1865 Frances W. Porter. For issue see LM369.
 11 Elizabeth Holladay 1855-59 (1). 14 Mary Crump Holladay, Rapidan, Va.
 18 Henry T. Holladay Jr. of Rapidan, Va.; m. Helen (2) Warren.
 2 Waller Lewis Holladay b. Mar. 23, 1830; X.
 3 Lewis Littlepage Holladay b. Feb. 23, 1833; X. 4 John Addison Holladay 1834-36(3).
 5 Huldah Lewis Holladay b. Apr. 12, 1837; m. Geo. Peyton.
 51 William H. Peyton, d.; (m. Marion _____ - LM371).
 6 Rebecca Ann Holladay b. 1839; m. Garnett Willis, C.S.A.
 6z Henry Garnett Willis. 6y Gordon Garnett Willis.
 7 John Zachary Holladay b. July 11, (4) _____; m. Mary Walker Dupuy; X.
 1) Only child 1st m., Mary B. Holladay d. July 3, 1861 - LM369.
 2) First name given by 05xu5316.
 3) Not given in LM370. (4) July 31 - 05xu5172.

- 05xu512 Dr. Waller Lewis Holladay, C.S.A.; m. 1st Elizabeth Kelly Taliaferro;
 o issue; m. 2nd Mary Isabel Henderson. Issue (LM369).
 z Wm. Henderson Holladay m. Affy Yerbey.
 zz Percy Holladay m. (05xu5b2z=05xu692z=05tt9ulz=03st9ulz=03txxzulz=03ttxyulz)
 Carry Holladay (LM382); res. 3136 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
 zy Clayton Holladay m. 1925 _____ Walker.
 y Lewis Littlepage Holladay b. 1863; m. (05y0765) Mary L. Minor.
 x Rev. James Minor Holladay, m.
 w Henrietta Holladay m. 1st Lee; m. 2nd Peyton. no issue.
 v Elizabeth Holladay m. (J. C. Jurgensen, Rapidan, Va. - 05xu5172); no issue.
 u Waller Lewis Holladay m. _____ Winston.
 ul Lewis Winston Holladay.
 t Alexander Holladay d.s.

- 05xu513 Prof. Lewis Littlepage Holladay (2N27) b. 1833 (1); d. (July 23, 1891 -
); of H.S. & U.V.; m. Nanny Morton. Issue (LM370).
 z Mary Littlepage Holladay m. Rev. Lancaster; issue.
 y Dr. Morton Holladay, of Hampden-Sydney, m. Genevieve Venable.
 1) b. 1832 - 2N27.

- 05xu517 John Zachary Holladay (LM370) d. June 6, 1925; m. Mary Walker Dupuy
 (b. June 9, 18__ - 05xu5172). Issue (05xu5172); 1st 2 chn. b. at Marlbor-
 ough, Spotsylvania Co., Va., others at Raccoon Ford, Culpeper Co., Va.
 1 John Zachary Holladay Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1875; 864 Locust Ave., Charlottesville,
 Va., m. 1st June 12, 1901 Alice Gordon Sampson b. 1880; d. May 6, 1902; m.
 2nd June 28, 1904 Elizabeth Coupland Nicholas b. June 18, 1881.
 11 Alice Sampson Holladay b. Apr. 28, 1902.
 12 Elizabeth Nicholas Holladay b. May 5, 1907; m. Jan. 24, 1934 Lyle Reid
 McClung b. Sept. 10, 1905.
 121 Anne Nicholas McClung b. Dec. 7, 1937.
 13 Waller Lewis Holladay b. June 12, 1917.
 2 Lewis Littlepage Holladay* (WWE) b. Oct. 13, 1876; U.V.'99; 938 Dresden Rd.,
 Cleveland Heights, O.; m. in Charlottesville, Va., July 16, 1923 Elizabeth
 McMurtrie Dinwiddie b. Jan. 26, 1886.
 21 Lewis Littlepage Holladay 1924-26.
 22 Edgar Dinwiddie Holladay b. Oct. 26, 1925.
 23 John Courtenay Holladay b. Oct. 8, 1928.
 3 Jean Thompson Holladay* b. Jan. 23, 1878; m. (05y0761z) A. Webb Minor. For
 issue see 05y0761z.
 4 Rev. Dupuy Holladay (1A364) b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1910 Evelyn Watt
 Glenn; res. Alderson, W. Va.
 41 Glenn Dupuy Holladay b. Charlottesville, Va., (1) Oct. 31, 1911; m. June
 1, 1938 Nina Holliman Bird; 6523 First St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
 42 John Littlepage Holladay b. Coveseville, Va., June 10, 1917.
 43 Evelyn Lavilon Holladay b. Charlottesville, Va., (2) Jan. 2, 1923.
 (1) Oct. 30, 1911 - 1A364. (2) Jan. 5, 1923 - 1A364.

05xu517

- 5 Dr. Edwin Wilson Holladay b. Aug. 24, 1883; 667 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.
 6 Mary Dupuy Holladay b. July 24, 1889; m. June 11, 1918 John Scott Nicholas
 b. Apr. 1, 1889; d. Mar. 21, 1928 (brother of Elizabeth C. Nicholas, 2nd w.
 of 05xu5171); 501 Locust Ave., Charlottesville, Va.
 61 Mary Holladay Nicholas b. June 26, 1920. 62 John Scott Nicholas b. Aug. 1, 1924
 63 Robert Carter Nicholas b. Aug. 1, 1924.

05xu53 John Zachary Holladay (V5p372-374; LM373) d. Scottsville, Va., Oct. 1,
 1842; m. May 19, 1836 (05xt92=dv4592) Julia Ann Minor (d. Nov. 1892 - 05xu5316)
 Issue (M9p67; V5p374).

- 1 Mary Minor Holladay b. May 4, 1837; m. James Allen Latané; X.
 2 Nannie Elizabeth Holladay b. July 24, 1839; X.
 3 Sallie Watson Minor Holladay b. Apr. (1) 1842; X.
 (1) Apr. 1, 1842 - 05xu53324 & M9p67.

05xu53=05xt92=dv4592

05xu531 Mary Minor Holladay d. (Mar. 10 - 05xu53324) 1922; m. Nov. 7, 1855,
 Rev. James Allen Latané b. Essex Co., Va., Jan. 1831; d. 1902; U.V.'53. Issue
 (05xu5316).

- 1 Julia Latané b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. 1931; m. Judge Claggett B. Jones 1857-1931
 1z Margaret Stuart Jones.
 1y Henry Latané Jones m. Janet Temple Varn.
 1yz Julia Claggett Jones. 1yy Janet Temple Jones.
 2 Susan Latané d. 1929. 3 Henry Waring Latané b. 1859; d. s. 1899
 4 Nannie Randolph Latané m. Rev. Wm. D. Stevens.
 4z Henry Latané Stevens m. Marion Hayden. 4y Helen Kennedy Stevens.
 4x Marion M. Stevens m. Arthur Allen Eberly. 4w Paul Stevens m. Elizabeth Niles.
 5 Mary Minor Latané m. Rev. Samuel McLanahan.
 5z Allen McLanahan.
 5y Stewart Kennedy McLanahan m. Elizabeth Myrtle Kulling.
 5x John Davidson McLanahan. 5w Dr. Samuel McLanahan.
 6 Lucy Temple Latané* 1301 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
 7 John Holladay Latané 1869-1932; m. 1905 Elinor Jackson Cox, nee Junkin (2A332)
 71 Elinor Latané m. 1930 Wm. T. Bissell.
 8 Augusta Stuart Latané d. inf. 9 Edith Latané.
 0 Dr. Samuel Peachy Latané 1874-1910; m. Elizabeth Love.
 a Lettice Latané m. Carroll Mason Sparrow (West Lawn, University of Va.-Balt. SR).
 b James Allen Latané m. Mary Douglas Dabney (1412 Park Av., Baltimore, Md. - SR).
 b1 Catherine Anne Latané. b2 James Allen Latané III.

05xu532 Nannie Elizabeth Holladay 1839-88; m. Nov. 11, 1858, 1st w. of Dr.
 Wilson Cary Nicholas Randolph (RV#21142a) b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. Apr. 26, 1907;
 U.V.'51-'54; C.S.A.; (of Charlottesville - LM374). Issue (05xu5316) (1).

- 1 Virginia Minor Randolph b. Nov. 28, 1859; d. 1936; m. July 1, 1884 George
 Scott Shackelford. For issue see RV#21142a1.
 13 Geo. S. Shackelford Jr. b. Jan. 22, 1897; m. Feb. 26, 1927 Mary Evelyn Fish
 burn (6A224) b. Mar. 6, 1898 (dau. of Junius B. Fishburn (WWC); 726 - 13th
 St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.).
 131 Mary Parker Shackelford b. Feb. 22, 1929.
 2 Wilson Cary Nicholas Randolph b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. Mar. 1, 1923; m. Margaret
 Hager. For issue see RV#21142a2.
 3 Mary Buchanan Randolph b. 1865; d. s. 1900.
 4 Julia Minor Randolph b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1891 Wm. Porterfield.
 41 Elizabeth Porterfield b. July 17, 1893.
 42 Virginia Porterfield b. Aug. 23, 1897; d. inf.
 43 John Porterfield b. Mar. 7, 1900; d. 1917.
 44 Wilson Randolph Porterfield b. Feb. 17, 1903.
 (1) OT also gives Nannie Randolph m. Rev. E. Blush, & had Margaret. This is
 an error, 05xu5316 writes.

05xu533 Sally Watson Holladay d. Apr. 3, 1932; m. Apr. 19, 1860 Capt. Thos.
 Henry Johnston b. "Lauderdale", Botetourt Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1836; d. "Lauderdale"
 Nov. 16, 1866; U.V.'54-'56; C.S.A.; (son of Judge Edward Johnston & Emmeline S.
 Bowyer). Issue (05xu53324); all b. at "Lauderdale", Botetourt Co., Va.

- 1 Edward Johnston d. inf.

05xu533

- 2 Thomas Henry Johnston b. Mar. 22, 1863; d. Dec. 11, 1935; wholesale lumberman; m. 1st Dec. 27, 1894 Anne Alexander Johnston (1) (2A170) b. Buchanan, Va., Jan. 14, 1874; d. Apr. 3, 1901; m. 2nd Nov. 8, 1905 Mary Helen Johnston b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1876; chn. all b. Birmingham, Ala.
- 21 John Wm. Johnston b. 1896; Ala. Poly. Inst.; 2nd Lt. Aviation, U.S.A.; killed at Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., Aug. 1918.
- 22 T. Henry Johnston III b. 1898; left U. of Ala. to join army in 1917; 2nd Lt. Aviation Service, A.E.F.; m. Frances C. Quarles (2).
- 221 Thomson Quarles Johnston b. 1924. 222 John William Johnston b. 1926.
- 23 James Rawlings Johnston b. 1901; d. inf.
- 24 Helen Johnston* (3) b. 1908; Howard Coll. '28; Ph.D. Columbia, '32; Instructor of Chemistry at Hunter Coll. New York, N.Y.; res. 430 W. 116 St., New York, N.Y.
- 25 Andrew Barnes Johnston b. 1908; d. inf.
- 26 Edward Bowyer Johnston b. 1910; Howard Coll.; m. Virginia Crowder.
- 27 Walter Nash Johnston b. 1911; Howard Coll.; m. Rossie C. Ritchie.
- 28 Julia Johnston b. 1914; Howard Coll.; m. Robert S. Crowder Jr.
- 281 Robt. S. Crowder III b. 1938. 282 Henry Johnston Crowder b. 1940.
- 3 Leonora Johnston b. 1864; m. Robert L. Preston.
- 31 Child d. inf. 32 Child d. inf.
- 33 Leonora Preston m. Frank Nalle.
- 331 Edward L. Nalle.
- 34 Elliott Preston m. Dorothy Farrier.
- 4 Julia Johnston b. 1866; m. John C. Gerndt; no issue.
- 1) A younger sister of the authoress Mary Johnston - 05xu53324.
- 2) Annis Quarles - LM375; Frances C. (Nannis) Quarles - 05xu53324.
- 3) My father's two wives were first cousins, and my two grandfathers were first cousins - 05xu53324.

- - - - -

- 05xu56 Hon. Alexander Richmond Holladay b. "Prospect Hill", Sept. 18, 1811; Richmond, Va., Jan. 29, 1877; of Richmond, Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1837 Patsy Quarles Poindexter (dau. of Judge Wm. G. Poindexter & Jane Quarles-LM376). Issue (V5p375).
- 1 Alexander Quarles Holladay b. 1839; X.
- y Frances A. Holladay m. 1st Col. Samuel Bayley (1) C.S.A.; m. 2nd Wm. Walker, M.D., of Dover Mills, Va.
- (yz Hetty Baily. yy Rosa Baily. y3 Guellma Walker m. Dr. Simpson; no issue-LM377).
- x Wm. Walker Holladay (1843-60 - LM377).
- w Jennie Lewis Holladay m. Wm. Wood, of Albemarle Co., Va.; (no issue - LM377).
- v Rose Holladay m. Chas. Shafer. For issue see LM377; also see w2xs22-1.
- 1) Baily - LM377; Bailey - OT.

05xu561 Alexander Quarles Holladay (4A282; 6A301) LL.D., 1839-1902/9; Col. 19th Va., C.S.A.; m. Apr. 17, 1861 Mary Virginia Randolph Bolling (RV#51931) 1841-99. Issue (1A363).

- 1 Mary Stuart Holladay b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1863; m. (05y47y52) Peyton Harrison Hoge (1A362). For issue see 05y47v52.
- 2 William Waller Holladay (1A363; 4A282; 6A301) b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 7, 1864; of Wilmington, N.C.; m. 1st Nov. 18, 1886 Maggie Murchison Williams 1865-89; m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1896 Fannie Pritchard b. Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 12, 1878. For issue see 6A302.
- 3 Julia Cabell Holladay b. 1869; m. James Marion Pickel.
- 4 Alexander Randolph Holladay (1A364) b. Bolling Island, Goochland Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1870; not married; address Bugle - 7, Warminster, Va.
- 5 Chas. Bolling Holladay (1A363) b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1873; 1309 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.; m. Nov. 14, 1901 Emma Louisa Swift. For issue see 1A364.

05xu5b James Minor Holladay (LM381) b. (1); m. Jan. 22, 1861 (05xu69) Lucy Daniel Lewis b. 1826. Issue (LM381; 05tt9uz).

- 1 Louise Richmond Holladay b. at "Prospect Hill", Louisa Co., Va., July 15, 1862; unm.
- 2 John Waller Holladay b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. (05tt9ul=03st9ul=03ttxyul=03ttxzul) Mary Caroline Harris*; res. 3136 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
- 2z Mary Caroline Holladay, of "Prospect Hill", Mineral, Va.; m. (05xu512zz) Percy Holladay.
- 3 James Minor Holladay d. inf.
- (1) b. Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1823; U. of Va. '44; farmer, Twyman's Store, Spotsylvania Co., Va. - UV.

05xu6 John Lewis (W0115; V5p339; L1p143; LM405) of Llangollen; b. Spots. Co. Va., Feb. 25, 1784; d. Franklin Co., Ky., Aug. 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1808 Jean Wood Daniel (V5p305) b. & d. Frankfort, 1786-Jan. 3, 1853. For issue see L1p143; V5p392-394; LM405-409.

8 Dr. Richmond Addison Lewis b. Llangollen, Apr. 4, 1824; C.S.A.; of Richmond Va.; m. Nov. 4, 1850 Margaretta G. Mitchell b. Stafford Co., 1829; d. Nov. 1879 (sister of h. of 05xs61). For issue see V5p394; LM408.

81 John Moncure Lewis b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. May 15, 1873 (05xu601) Elizabeth H. Price

9 Lucy Daniel Lewis b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. (05xu5b) James Minor Holladay.

0 Susan Waller Raleigh Lewis b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. May 28, 1850 John Gano Price K.D.; b. June 23, 1828; of Franklin Co., Ky. For issue see V5p394; LM408.

01 Elizabeth H. Price b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. (05xu681) John M. Lewis.

Murdock

05xu9 Rev. Addison Lewis (W0115; La208; LM409) b. at "Bel-air", Spots. Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1789; d. at Huntsville, Mo. (1) Aug. 27, 1857; m. 1st (2) Dec. 10, 1810 Sarah Billingsley b. 1793; d. at Salem, Va., Jan. 13, 1820; m. 2nd Mar. 1821

ah Ann Minor b. 1798/9; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1886 (ninth child of Col. Thomas Minor & Elizabeth Taylor - LM410). For issue see L1p143-146; LM409-413; V5p391

0 Sarah Billingsley Lewis b. at "Woodlawn", Ky., June 1834; m. (3) Dec. 10, 1850 Theodore Washington Dunnica of St. Louis. For issue see V5p391; LM413.

02 Eudora Dunnica b. Oct. 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1881 Philip Winchester (1A443) b. Cleveland, O., July 28, 1857; res. 120 Liberty St., Bowling Green, O. For issue see 1A443.

(1) Aug. 26, 1857 - LM409; Aug. 27, 1857 - L1p143 & V5p391.

(2) Dec. 1, 1810 - LM410; Dec. 10, 1810 - L1p143.

(3) Dec. 10, 1850 - L1p145; Dec. 10, 1856 - V5p391.

- - - - -

05xt Mary Overton Terrell (W0115) b. 1750; m. (1) (dv45) Garret Minor.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 8, 1769 Garrett Minor & Mary Overton Terrill (Ar & Richmond Terrill, consent of) S & W James Overton, Charles Cosby, Fred. Harris. - WPA.

05xt=dv45

05xt1 Patsey Minor (W0115) b. 1770; m. (1) Robert Quarles.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 16, 1791 Robert Quarles & Patsey Minor (Garrett Minor father) S & W John Quarles. - WPA.

05xt2 Nancy Minor (W0115) b. 1771; m. (1) (Czy112) Thos. Meriwether.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., July 19, 1791 Thomas Meriwether & Anne Minor, S & W David Watson. - WPA.

05xt2=dv452=Czy112

05xt21 Richard Terrell Meriwether (W0116) 1792-1840; m. 1813 Elizabeth River For issue see M5p26.

05xt24 Mary Minor Meriwether (W0116) b. in Louisa Co., Va., July 2, 1798; d. "Clover Lands", Montgomery Co., Tenn., Mar. 2/3, 1831; m. Aug. 21, 1814 (1), 1st w. of John Walton Barker (2) (son of Charles Barker & Barbara Walton) and removed to "Clover Lands", in Montgomery Co., Tenn. Issue (05xt2440 & MM32,33).

1 Thos. L. Barker b. May 9, 1815; d.s. Feb. 4, 1836.

2 Chiles Terrell Barker b. May 22, 1816; m. Mary Louisa Hutchinson of Louisa Co., Va.; nearly all children live in Christian Co., Ky.

2z Thos. Barker m. Love Morris.

2y John Barker m. Elliot.

2x Chas. E. Barker m. Mary Lester.

2w Lulie Barker m. (Wm. Cloud - (3))

2v Sallie Barker m. Logan.

2u Nannie Barker m. Jessup.

2t Barbara Barker m. 1st Williamson; m. 2nd E. C. Andrews of Nashville, Tenn.

2tz Logan Williamson.

2ty Annie Williamson (m. Martin - ?)

(1) M.B. Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1814 John W. Barker & Mary M. Meriwether, S & John Erickman - WPA. Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 14, 1840 John W. Barker & Ellen M. Carr, widow of John A. Carr, S & W Joseph W. Morris. - WPA.

(2) He m. 2nd (DStzv) Mrs. Ellen Carr, nee Morris (1) and had (DStzvz) Mary Barker who m. (w6zx3) Edw. W. Barker - w6zx43; see w6zx(2).

(3) Information from w6zx43.

(4) bu. "Clover Lands", Montgomery Co., Tenn.

05xt24

- 2s Peter Barker m. Miss Johnson. 2r Ledlie Barker m. Wm. Moore.
 2q Susie Barker (5) m. Apr. 26, 1887 Hall of Montgomery, Ala.
 2p Fannie Barker (5) m. Apr. 26, 1887 Morris Clark of Clarksville, Tenn.
 2pl Mike Clark.
 3 Barbara Ann Barker b. Mar. 11, 1819; d. July 13, 1879; m. at "Clover Lands",
 Jan. 10, 1839 Judge Alexander Mosby Clayton b. Louisa Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1801;
 d. at "Woodcote", Marshall Co., Miss., Sept. 30, 1889.
 3l Clara Clayton m. 1st Judge James T. Fant (MM33) of Holly Springs, Miss.:
 (m. 2nd Dr. John W. Ross - 3).
 4 Nannie Minor Barker b. Nov. 17, 1820; d. Sept. 9, 1884; m. Aug. 25, 1842
 Robert French Ferguson d. May 12, 1882; lived at "Summer Trees", 10 miles N.E.
 of Clarksville, Tenn.; (bro. of John D. Ferguson who m. w7412 Ann Minor Meri-
 wether - AFR19).
 41 Mary Meriwether Ferguson b. July 12, 1843; d.s. 42 Hannah Ferguson d. inf.
 43 Ellen Morris Ferguson b. Jan. 26, 1846; d.s.
 44 Thos. Barker Ferguson b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. (05xt66x=dv4566x=DStzqx=Baxtzqx)
 Ellen Morris Watson of Green Springs, Va. (44y Jesse B. Ferguson d.s.-3).
 44z Nannie Barker Ferguson. (44y Jesse B. Ferguson d.s.-3).
 45 Lucy Ann Ferguson b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. (Joshua P. (3) Vaughan of Louisville, Ky)
 46 Jessie Ferguson b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. June 1, 1928; m. Oct. 25, 1876 Felix
 Ross McCuddy.
 46l Overton McCuddy.
 47 Barbara Walton Ferguson b. July 10, 1852; m. Watson Mason of Memphis, Tenn.
 (47z Wm. Mason. 47y Robt. F. Mason - 3).
 48 Dr. Robert French Ferguson b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. 1938; m. Jennie Lester.
 49 Margaret Douglas Ferguson b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. George Wesley McCauley.
 40 John B. Ferguson* b. Mar. 7, 1858; R.#4, Clarksville, Tenn.; m. in Louisa
 Co., Va. Carrie Morris, of Sylvania, Louisa Co., Va.
 (3) Information from w6zx43. (5) Twins.

05xt27 Virginia Brockman (W0116) b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 25, 1831; m.
 Joseph Anthony Fowlkes. Issue (05xt2440).
 1 Anthony Fowlkes d. in childhood. 2 Peter Minor Fowlkes d. at 5½ months of age.

05xt=dv45

- 05xt3 Rebecca Minor (W0115) b. 1775; m. (1) John Quarles.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 16, 1791 John Quarles & Rebecca (Becky) Minor
 (Garrett Minor father) S & W Robert Quarles. - WPA.
 05xt3z Garrett Minor Quarles (W0116) m. (1) Polly Poindexter. For issue see
 M9p31 & 32.
 y Dr. David Watson Quarles m. (05y011z) Matilda Quarles.
 w Wm. Andrew Quarles (10P2p295*) d. 1894; Brig. Gen., C.S.A.; m. 1st his cousin
 Lucy Poindexter; m. 2nd (05xr23=Czy11323) Mrs. Louisa Anderson Barker, nee
 Meriwether.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 2, 1813 Garrett M. Quarles & Mary Poindexter,
 S & W Nelson B. Barret & John Poindexter Jr. - WPA.
 05xt4 Elizabeth Lewis Minor (W0115) b. 1776; m. (1) Stapleton Crutchfield.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 2, 1799 Stapleton Crutchfield & Elizabeth Lewis
 Minor (Garrett Minor father) S & W Garrett Minor, Jr. - WPA.
 05xt42 Malvina Crutchfield (W0116) b. 1801; m. Hubbard Taylor Minor; War of
 1812 (1).
 (1) Pension Record abstract by WPA.
 Sur. Orig. 24635, Sur Cert. 15082 Hubbard T. Minor (2) b. 1795, of Fredericks-
 burg, Spotts. Co., Va., m. at Spring Forest, Spotts. Co., Va., July 12,
 1826 Malvina Crutchfield.
 (2) Hubbard Taylor Minor Jr. b. 1845 St. Louis, Mo.; U. of Va. '65; Merchant
 d. 1874; Wytheville, Va. - UV.
 05xt47 Sarah Eliz. Crutchfield (W0116) b. Mar. 1816; m. John James Young.
 y Elizabeth Lewis Young 1845-1901; m. Samuel Selden Brooke (6A92) 1841-1918 (1)
 of Roanoke, Va. For issue see 6A92.
 (1) Brooke, Samuel Selden 1841. Accoheck, Stafford Co., Va. U. of Va. '60.
 Capt., C.S.A. Farmer Brooke's Station, Stafford Co., Va. - UV.

05xt47

y3 Edgar Stapleton Brooke (6A92) b. Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 5, 1880; res. 533 Mountain Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.; m. Sept. 3, 1903 Mary Fletcher Rucker b. Lynchburg, Va., 1877. For issue see 6A92.

05xt51 Dorathea Minor (W0116) b. Mar. 26, 1805; d. July 2, 1863; m. Dr. Wm. Bankhead (L1p130) b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. Orange Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1873. For issue see M9p55.

- 1 Georgianna Cary Bankhead b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. May 8, 1890; m. Oct. 18, 1853 Wm. Edwin Moncure (V5p447) b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1888. For issue see V5p448 & 457.
- 4 Betty Bankhead b. 1835; d.s.p.; 2nd w. of (06ul83) Bickerton L. Winston.
- 5 Rose Bankhead b. 1838; m. 1st (06ul8a) Richard M. Winston d.s.p.

05xt52 Wm. Garret Minor (W0116) b. Feb. 1, 1806; d. 1854; m. Ann French Roots. For issue see M9p56.

05xt54 Mary Overton Minor (W0117) b. Jan. 16, 1810; m. Jan. 24, 1838 Thos. Reade Roots (1) (4V211) b. Dec. 10, 1809; Commander U.S. & C.S.N. For issue see M9p57 also 4V211.

- 1 Elizabeth Roots b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. (2), 2nd w. of (05xta7) Nicholas F. Minor.
- (1) Rootes - 4V211.
- (2) Eliz. T. m. Mann Page Minor - 4V211 in "The Rootes Family" by T. R. Rootes.

05xt55 James Lawrence Minor (W0117) b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. 1st Sally C. Goode. For issue see M9p57 & 91.

05xt56 Andrew Jackson Minor (W0117) b. Sept. 4, 1815; m. 1st _____ Massey; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Baldwin, nee Smith. For issue see M9p58 & 91.

05xt57 Peter Overton, Minor (W0117) b. 1819; m. Susan Rodes of Oneida, N.Y. For issue see M9p58.

05xt59 Lt. Robt. Dabney Minor (W0117) b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 17, 1850 Landonia Randolph (RV#12333) b. Mar. 24, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1912. For issue see M9p59; RV#12333.

05xt6 Sally Minor (W0115) b. 1781; m. (1) David Watson.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 14, 1801 David Watson & Sarah Minor, S & W David Yancey. - WPA.

The Brocketts Cemetery

West of Trevilians, Va. 5.9 miles on Route #4, thence 2.4 miles south on Route #636, west side a few yards.

- 1 David Watson b. Dec. 25, 1775, d. Jan. 31, 1830, son of James & Elizabeth Watson, m. Sally Minor Feb. 19, 1801.
- 2 Sally Minor b. Aug. 15, 1781, d. Nov. 4, 1849, wife of David Watson.
- 3 Martha Minor Watson b. Oct. 5, 1814, d. Nov. 30, 1817, dau. of David & Sally Watson.
- 4 James Watson b. Dec. 29, 1831, d. Apr. 1837 (son of David & Sally Watson) m. Dec. 29, 1831 Susan D. Morris.
- 5 Susan Dabney Morris b. Aug. 25, 1811, d. Apr. 15, 1869, wife of James Watson.
- 6 Virginia Watson b. Mar. 16, 1808, d. Nov. 11, 1817, dau. of David & Sally Watson
- 7 James Watson Magruder
Born Feb. 2nd 1839
Killed at Yellow Tavern, May 12, 1864
- 8 John Hillery Magruder b. July 5, 1840 Killed leading a Cavalry Charge near Liberty Mills, Sept. 22, 1863.
- 9 George Shelton Magruder b. Sept. 25, 1842. Killed in battle near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. - From Virginia Conservation Commission.

05xt61 James Watson (W0117) b. 1802; d. Apr. 11, 1837; m. Dec. 29, 1813 (DStzt Baxtzt) Susan Morris d. Apr. 15, 1869. Issue (OT & M9p28 & 29).

- 1 David Watson, killed in Civil War. 2 Mary Minor Watson; X.

05xt61=dv4561=DStzt=Baxtzt

05xt612 Mary Minor Watson 1833-1905; m. Henry Taylor (1A437) 1827-1914. (1) Issue (1A437).

- (1) Of Westmoreland Co., Va., and lived at "West End", Green Springs, Louisa Co., Va. - M9p29.

05xt612

- 1 Henry Taylor Jr. (1A437) U.V.'77; b. Westend, Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1854; lived at 2001 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. June 8, 1886 (rY1841=DWY1841) Virginia Bagby (1A437). See AFR114 for issue.
 2 Susan W. Taylor m. J. J. Miller; X. 3 Julia W. Taylor m. T. S. Watson; X.
 4 Mary W. Taylor.
 5 David Watson Taylor b. Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; X.
 6 Nancy M. Taylor. 7 James W. Taylor. 8 Lucy P. Taylor. 9 Edmund P. Taylor.

05xt6122 Susan Taylor m. John J. Miller. Issue (OT).

- z Frank Miller. y Henry Miller m. Florence Skinner.
 x John Miller. w Sarah Miller.

05xt6123 Julia Taylor m. Thos. S. Watson. Issue (OT).

- z James Watson.

05xt6125 David Watson Taylor (1A437; WW) b. Mar. 4, 1864; Annapolis '85; Rear dm. U.S.N.; res. 1813 19th St., Washington, D.C.; m. Oct. 26, 1892 (05tuw6x=3suw6x=DStzl6x=Baxtzl6x) Imogen Maury Morris. For issue see 1A437.

05xt=dv45

05xt62 Louisa Minor (1) Watson (W0117) b. 1803; m. (2) James Magruder (who had a cotton factory on the Rappahannock River, a brother of B. H. Magruder who m. (05xt91) Marie Louise Minor - M9). Issue (OT).

- z James Magruder d.s. of his wounds. y George Magruder d.s. of his wounds.
 x Hillary Magruder killed in battle. w David Magruder d.s. of his wounds.
 v Col. Edward Magruder lost arm in war; m. Florence Fouchee.
 vz Louisa Magruder. vy Edward Magruder m. Millie Sprinkle.
 vx George Magruder d.s. vw Edith Magruder m. _____ Leath.
 vv Dudley Magruder m. & had chn. vu Simpson Magruder.
 vt Henrietta Magruder m. _____ Conway.
 u Virginia Magruder; X.

(1) Mary Louisa - OT.

(2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 21, 1831 James Magruder m. Oct. 26, 1831 Louisa M. Watson (Major David Watson "late of this county") S & W Henry W. Watson. - WPA.

05xt62u Virginia Magruder m. Col. Edward T. Warren. Issue (OT).

- z James Warren m. Willie Sprinkle. zy James Warren.
 zz Charlie Warren.
 y Virginia (Jenny) Warren m. Edwin B. Lipscomb.
 yz Inf. d. yy Virginia Warren Lipscomb.
 x Lizzie Warren m. Chas. Switzer.
 xz Cornelia Switzer m. Edwin Shumate.
 xzz Edwin Shumate. zzy Elizabeth Shumate.
 xy Edward Switzer. xx Virginia Warren Switzer.

05xt63 Henry Paulett (1) Watson (W0117) 1805-60; m. (Pauline - LM423) Wills. Issue (OT).

- z Virginia (Minor - M9p29) Watson (2) m. Maj. Robertson (3).
 (1) Paulette - OT. Paulett - LM & M9.
 (2) Vivian m. Mr. Robertson and lives at Demopolis, Ala. - LM423.
 (3) John R. Robertson, Demopolis, Ala. - M9p29.

05xt65 George Minor Watson (W0117) b. Aug. 5, 1812; m. Fannie Duke. Issue (OT).

- z _____ Watson m. _____ Hamton. zy Margaret _____. zx Frances _____.
 zz Elizabeth _____.
 y Shelton Watson d.s.
 x _____ Watson x Rolliff - Rolliff x Bowman (1). xy Jenny Minor (2).
 xz Edward Rolliff (2). (2) Surname uncertain.
 (1) Not clear what this meant.

05xt66 Thos. Shelton Watson (W0117) b. 1819; d. "Brackett's", Green Springs, Louisa Co., Va., Jan. 26, 1895; m. Dec. 22, 1846 (DStzq=Baxtzq) Lizzie Morris. Issue (OT).

- z Nannie Watson m. _____ Baer. y Lizzie Watson.
 x Ellen Watson m. (05xt2444) Thomas B. Ferguson. For issue see 05xt2444.
 w Mary Watson. v James Watson. u Thomas Shelton Watson m. Julia Taylor.
 t Virginia M. Watson m. (w6zx4) Charles M. Barker. For issue see w6zx4.
 s Sally Watson.

05xt7 Mary B. Minor (W0117) m., 2nd w. of (g2) Garland Anderson (W034). For issue see g2.

05xt81 Hugh Minor (W0117) b. July 31, 1807; d. "Riggory", Albemarle Co., Va. Dec. 12, 1858; m. 1st Nov. 20, 1828 Susan Walker Fry b. Mar. 31, 1807; d. Nov. 1834; m. 2nd at Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 29, 1836 (05y8x3=dv29x3=05y933=dv20306t633) Mary Ann Carr b. 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1875. For issue see M9p63 & 95.

6 George Ridgway Minor b. Mar. 4, 1839; d. "Riggory", Nov. 9, 1910; m. May 30, 1865 (05y464w) Sallie Maria Carr.

8 Pattie Lee Minor b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. (wall5) Rev. Thos. W. Gilmer (AFR22). For issue see AFR22.

c Virginia Carr Minor b. Mar. 24, 1851; m. (05z6489) John B. Minor.

05xt83 Patsy Divers Minor (W0117) b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. (Czyl4zvy) Maj. Robert Grattan (LM175). For issue see M9p64 & LM175.

05xt85 George Gilmer Minor (W0117) b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Caroline Christian. For issue see M9p65, 97, 98.

1 Edmund Christian Minor (1) b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1903; judge of Court of Equity, Richmond, Va.; m. Apr. 18, 1877 Kate Noble Pleasants (RV#367123) b. Apr. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1925. For issue see M9p97, 98 & RV#367123.

15 Caroline Minor b. Aug. 19, (2) 1887; m. (05tuw921=03suw921=DStz1921=Baxtz1921) Richard Sterling Ely (1A108) b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1885; H.'08; res. R.F.D.#3, Alexandria, Va. Issue (1A108 & RV#3671235).

151 Rich. Edmund Minor Ely (3) b. Nov. 1, 1915.

152 Adair Anderson Ely b. 1921.

153 Anna Morris Ely b. 1923.

(1) Edmund Christian Minor 1844; Charlottesville, Va.; B.L., U. of Va. 65-6-67. C. C. Judge, Richmond, Va. - UV.

(2) b. Aug. 19, 1889 - M9: b. Aug. 9, 1887 - 1A108.

(3) Richard Edward Minor Ely - RV.

05xt86 Peter Carr Minor (W0117) b. Mar. 21, 1816 (1) m. Oct. 15, 1840 (Czswtz Lucy S. Carter (HU202) b. July 29, 1819. For issue see HU202.

(1) Peter Carr Minor, Albemarle Co., Va., 1816; U. of Va. 33-4-5-36; Merchant, Richmond, Va. - UV.

05xt89 Mary Louise Minor (W0117) b. July 8, 1823; m. Maj. R. W. Noland. For chn. see M9p66.

05xt9 Dr. James Minor (W0116) of "Sunning Hill", m. (1) Polly Watson (2). Issue (M9p32).

1 Maria Louise Minor b. Apr. 7, 1815; X.

2 Julia Ann (3) Minor b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. (05xu53) John Zachary Holladay.

3 Virginia Minor b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. May 10, 1847; m. July 16, 1843 Henry Rawlins (4) (or Rawlings). Issue (M9p67).

31 John Z. H. Rawlings b. July 27, 1844; d. 1872.

32 Rev. James Minor Rawlings b. Dec. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1898; m. July 7, 1868 Helen Watson b. Dec. 2, 1844 (dau. of Judge Egbert R. Watson & Mary Kelly Norris). Issue (OT).

32z Mary Rawlins.

32y Dr. Henry Rawlins.

32x Betty Rawlins m. _____ Thompson.

32xz Rawlins Thompson.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. July 27, 1813 James Minor & Mary (Polly) Watson (James Watson father) S & W William Morris Jr. - WPA.

(2) Her brother, David Watson (La426) m. (05xt6) Sally Minor, and her sister, Sally, m. (DWX6) Wm. Dabney.

(3) Julianna - OT.

(4) Rawlins - OT & M9p32; Rawlings - M9p67.

05xt91 Maria Louise Minor m. Dec. 15, 1836 Benj. Harrison Magruder (1) of "Glenmore", admitted to Albemarle bar 1825; member of Va. Legislature, (son of John Bouie Magruder of Md. & Sarah Jones, aunt of Maj. Horace Jones of Charlottesville). Issue (M9p66).

1 Julia Virginia Minor Magruder b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Feb. 5, 1862 Geo. Tyler b. Dec. 13, 1817 (son of Henry Tyler & Lucinda Coleman). Issue (OT).

1z Miller Tyler.

ly Otey Tyler.

(1) Benjamin H. Magruder 1808, Fluvanna Co., Va. 25-26, M. Va. Leg., Lawyer, Keswick, Albemarle Co., Va. - UV.

05xt91

- John Bouie Magruder(2) b. Nov. 10, 1839; killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863; Col. 57th Va. Reg., Armistead's Brig.
 Evelyn May Magruder m. Jan. 19, 1864 Ellet H. de Jarnette, Capt. 57th Reg. (son of Eliot Hawse de Jarnette & Eliz. Coleran). Issue (OT).
 3z Carry de Jarnett m. _____ Keyser. 3y Elliott de Jarnett.
 3x Sally Watson de Jarnett. 3w Mav de Jarnett m. _____ Marshall.
 3v Eva de Jarnett. 3u Henry de Jarnett. 3t Dr. Joseph de Jarnett m. _____ Addison.
 Henry Minor Magruder (3) b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. June 1, 1891; m. Apr. 7, 1869 (w7513) Sarah Gilmer Minor (AFR20). For issue see w7513. & AFR20.
 Horatio E. Magruder (4) b. Sept. 8, 1846 of "Glenmore"; m. Dec. 12, 1894 Mrs. Julia M. Wallace, nee Chewning b. Oct. 16, 1854, (dau. of W. Chewning & Harriet Strange).
 Sarah Watson Magruder b. July 31, 1849; m. Sept. 20, 1889 Col. W. H. Stewart b. Sept. 25, 1839 (son of Chas. Stewart & Catherine Garrett).
 2) John Bowie Magruder 1839; Albemarle Co., Va., M.A., U. of Va. 56-7-8-59. Col. C.S.A. Fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa. UV.
 3) Henry Minor Magruder 1844, Albemarle Co., Va., L.B., U. of Va. 65-67, Farmer, Lawyer, Keswick, Albemarle Co., Va. - UV.
 4) Horatio E. Magruder 1847, Albemarle Co., Va., U. of Va. 65, Farmer, Keswick, Albemarle Co., Va. - UV.

05xt0 Louisa (1) Minor (W0116) 1787-1823; m. Elijah Hutchinson. Issue (OT).

z Mary Hutchinson m. Chiles Barker.

1) Louise - OT.

05xta Samuel Overton Minor (W0116) (b. June 3, 1790 - DR253); d. Lincoln Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1838; m. in Charlottesville, Va. (Czyl164=Czsx34) Lydia Laurie Lewis b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1833. Issue (M9p27; LM77; MM145; M5p46).

1 Mary Overton Minor b. Dec. 4, 1812; m. 1838 (Chas. - M9; Samuel - LM & MM) D. Eastin. For issue see M9p59; M5p46.

12 Lydia Laurie Eastin b. May 17, 1841; m. (05xr58=Czyl1358) Heath Jones Meriwether. For issue see M5p34.

2 Thos. Walker Lewis Minor b. Apr. 4, 1814; d.s.p., Sept. 9, 1838; m. Eliza Clark.

3 Garrett Minor b. Nov. 15, 1815; m. 1st Hettie (1) M. McClanahan. For issue see M9p59; M5p47 & LMp77; m. 2nd (Czyl1651=Czsx351) Mrs. Marianna (Lewis) Hallam; no issue 2nd m.

3y Ada M. Minor b. June 18, 1849; m. Feb. 10, 1869 (05xta43) Sam. O. Minor. For issue see M9p92.

4 William Woolfolk (2) Minor b. Mar. 10, 1817; m. 1st Susan W. Pepper d. 1850; m. 2nd Samara E. Fortune. For issue see M9p60, 91, 93; M5p47.

43 Sam. O. Minor b. July 25, 1845; m. (05xta3y) Ada M. Minor.

5 Dr. James Hunter Minor (3) b. Nov. 15, (4) 1818 (adopted son and heir of James Hunter Terrell, son of Peggy Douglas, widow of (Czyl1) Nicholas Meriwether (W011), and wife of Chiles Tyrill, from whom he inherited "The Douglas Register" - DR4) m. (DStzr=Baxtzt) Mary W. Morris (W033). For issue see M9p60, 93, 94.

6 Samuel Overton Minor b. May 12, 1820; d. Louisiana, Mo., Mar. 24, 1880; m. Mar. 4, 1841 Elizabeth White Carter b. Nov. 23, 1825. For issue see M9p61, 94, 95; LM79.

67 Peter Carr Minor b. Mar. 12, 1860; d. Mar. 8, 1901; of Louisiana, Mo., and Plattsmouth, Neb.; m. June 5, 1889 Catherine Vallery b. Plattsmouth, Neb., Mar. 21, 1866. 1030 Cobb Blvd., Kankakee, Ill. (1945);

671 Lynn Overton Minor (4A398) b. 1890; res. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~; m. Oct. 17, 1914 Ellen C. Pollock (4A399) b. Oct. 17, 1891. Issue (4A399) all b. Plattsmouth.

6711 Herbert Pollock Minor b. Mar. 26, 1917.

6712 Eleanor Patricia Minor b. Dec. 21, 1919.

6713 Charles Carter Minor b. Apr. 20, 1923.

7 Judge Nicholas Peter Minor b. Aug. 25, 1822; m. 1st (05xr3t=Czyl133t=Czyl161t=Czsx31t) Susan Hunter Lewis; m. 2nd (05xt541=dv45541) Elizabeth Roots. For issue see M9p61, 95.

8 Betty Lewis Minor b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Andrew J. Brown (son of William Anderson Brown & Susan Woodson of Butler's Mt., Albemarle Co., Va.). For issue see M9p62; M5p50; LM80.

9 Lydia Laurie Minor b. Dec. 28, 1827; m. Dr. Samuel McKay. For issue see LM79; M9p62.

(1) Middle initial omitted by M5 & M9; M5 spells it McClannahan & M9, McClannahan.

(2) Woolfork - M9p27; Woolford - M9p60.

(3) James Hunter Minor 1818 Everettsville, Albemarle Co., Va., U. of Va., 38, M.D. Physician, d. Albemarle Co., Va. - UV.

(4) b. Nov. 18, 1818 - M9p27.

05xta

- 0 Sallie Watson b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Dr. Edward Lee.
 a Louisa H. A. Minor b. Apr. 13, 1833; author of M5.

- 05xs Barbara Terrell (W0117) b. Sept. 3, 1756; m. (1) Aaron Fontaine.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 10, 1773 Aaron Fontaine & Barbara Terrell (Maj. Zachr. Lewis guardian) S & W Samuel Temple, Jno. Overton, Fras. Bickley, Richard Dabney, Owen Gwathmey, Jr. - WPA.

05xs2x Matilda Fontaine (W0117) m. Wm. Bailey Clark Brown. For issue see 4A93.

- 05xs41 Mary Anne Bullock (W0118) 1800-36; m. 1821 Thos. Hart Shelby (2A208).
 y Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby 1824-94; X.
 t Edmund Pendleton Shelby b. 1833; m. (0316y3a1) Susan Goodloe Hart. For issue see 3A417.

- 05xs4ly Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby m. 1843 Wm. Bury Kinkead (2A208) 1809-94.
 1 Margaret Blackburn Kinkead b. 1844; m. 1869 (R3xw6xx) Geo. Washington Darnall (2A208) d. 1909. Issue (2A208; Rog13346.33).
 11 Eliz. Shelby Darnall b. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 26, 1871; X.
 12 Margaret Blackburn Darnall (m. 1st Cortlandt Howell - Rog13346.332); m. R.E. Low.
 13 Harriet Darnall m. T. B. Harrison. 14 Shelby Darnall m. James A. Farra.

- 05xs4ly11 Eliz. Shelby Darnall (2A208; SR1945) 36 E. 76th St., N.Y.; m. 1st Apr. 28, 1896 Thos. Bates Wallace d. Dec. 19, 1910; m. 2nd Mar. 19, 1912 Arthur Sinclair (2A207) b. Baltimore, Aug. 27, 1868; d. Issue (2A208); all b. Tacoma, Wash.
 1 Hugh Campbell Wallace (1) b. Feb. 4, 1897; m. Oct. 23, 1924 Rosalie Bloodgood.
 2 Darnall Wallace b. Apr. 24, 1900; H. '22; (1160 Park Av., N.Y. - SR1945); m. 1st June 10, 1922 Silvia Lord Seymour, div.; (m. 2d Mrs. Lucille (LaVarre) Bellinger - SR1938).
 (21 Silvia L. S. Wallace; 12 E. 86th St., New York - SR1938).
 (22 Fred'c. C. Bellinger Wallace at Taft - SR1945).
 3 Marg. Kinkead Wallace b. Jan. 14, 1902; m. Sept. 18, 1923, Alex. Gilmer Hadra; (res. 205 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.
 31 Jane S. Hadra. 32 Nancy W. Hadra - SR1945).
 4 Eliz. Shelby Sinclair b. Baltimore, Jan. 28, 1913 (m. Hoyle; 8 E. 96th St. N.Y. - SR1945).
 (1) Wallace: Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Campbell (Gertrude de L. Watts) 21 E. 87 St., N.Y.; Miss Helen W.; Mr. Peter de L. at St Marks - SR1945.

- 05xs4y Judge William Fontaine Bullock (W0118) m. Oct. 21, 1833 (R211153) Mary Pearce (dau. of James Anderson Pearce & Ann Clark. Issue (JEN); also see Rog12111.53.
 z Ann Bullock. y Edmund Bullock. x Wm. Fontaine Bullock
 w Alfred Bullock. v Mary Bullock. u Sarah Bullock. t Pearce Bullock.
 Their descendants live in and about Louisville, Ky.

- 05xs5 Matilda Fontaine (W0118) b. 1782; d. 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1800, Thomas Prather b. 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1823 (1). Issue (OT).
 z Julia Prather; X. y William Prather m. _____ Pope.
 x Kate Prather m. Dr. Humphrey.
 xz Edward Humphrey. (1) Prayther - OT; see 05xs6z.

- 05xs5z Julia Prather (W0118) b. May 16, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1840; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Henry Clay Jr. (14FC178; WP630) b. Lexington, Ky., 1811; killed in the Battle of Buena Vista, Feb. 23, 1847; (son of Henry Clay (4D173) the great statesman & Lucretia Hart). Issue (14FC179).

- 1 Henry Clay b. July 20, 1833; d. June 5, 1862, while a soldier in U.S.A.
 2 Matilda Clay b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. at Bordeaux, France.
 3 Martha Clay d. inf. 4 Anne Clay b. Feb. 14, 1837; X.
 5 Thos. Julian Clay b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 12, 1863, a soldier in C.S.A.

- 05xs5z4 Anne Clay d. 1917; m. May 21, 1857, Henry Clay McDowell (1A187; 14FC208) b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. Nov. 8, 1899; of "Ashland", nr. Lexington, Ky., former home of Henry Clay, the statesman. Issue (14FC209; 1A187).

- 1 Nannette McDowell m. Apr. 19, 1892, Dr. Thos. Stapleton Bullock of Louisville.
 11 Henry McDowell Bullock.
 2 Henry Clay McDowell (3WW952) (b. at Louisville, Aug. 24, 1861 - 3WW952); m. July 5, 1893, Elsie Clay.
 3 Wm. Adair McDowell (1A188) b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1863; m. 1st Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Harrison Dudley b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 1, 1911; m. 2nd May 27, 1914, Kate Ramsey b. Oct. 7, 1873.

05xs5z4

- 31 Wm. Cochran McDowell b. Nov. 11, 1888.
 4 Thos. Clay McDowell (1A187) b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1888 (0316y3831) Mary Man (1) Goodloe. For issue see 0316y3831.
 5 Julia Prather McDowell m. Wm. B. Brock.
 6 Madeline McDowell b. 1872; d.s.p. 1920; m. Nov. 17, 1898 Lt. Desha Breckenridge (1A95).
 7 Ballard McDowell b. Mar. 14, 1877; d. 1881.
 1) Man - 14FC209 & 1A187; Mann - 6A361.

- 05xs6 Patsie Minor Fontaine (W0118) m. Alex. Pope, of Louisville, Ky. Issue (OT).
 z Penelope Pope m. _____ Prayther.
 y Martha Pope m. _____ Humphrey.
 yz Alexander P. Humphrey m. _____ Churchill.
 yzz Mary M. Humphrey. yzy Alexander Humphrey.
 yzx Churchill Humphrey m. _____ Williams.
 yzxx Alexander _____. yzxy Mary Moss _____.
 yzw Ethel Humphrey.

- 05xs7 Sally Fontaine (W0118) m. Col. Geo. Floyd. Issue (OT).
 z Jane Floyd m. _____ Penn.

- 05xs9 America Fontaine (W0118) m. Wm.S.Vernon of Louisville, Ky. Issue (OT).
 z Mary Vernon m. Nat. Wolff.

- 05xsb Ann Overton Fontaine (W0118) b. Apr. 19, 1796; d. Aug. 13, 1819; m. June 1, 1811, 1st w. of John Jeremiah (1) Jacob (3A570; RR53; 14FC233) b. (2) Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1778; d. 1852; banker of Louisville, Ky. Issue (FC).
 1 Matilda Prather Jacob b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1880; m. Oct. 23, 1838 Curran Pope (WP760) b. 1813; Col. 15th, Ky., U.S.A.; mortally wounded at the Battle of Perryville, Ky.; d. Nov. 5, 1862. For issue see 2A317; 4A616.
 2 Mary Jacob b. Apr. 24, 1817; d. at Louisville, Dec. 27, 1891; m. May 11, 1835 John W. Tyler d. June 7, 1854. For issue see RR56 & 57.
 3 John I. Jacob Jr. b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 10, 1819; m. Evelyn Johnson. For issue see RR58.
 (1) Called John I. Jacob - RR53 & 14FC233. He afterward m. Lucy Donaldson Robertson - 14FC233.
 (2) b. Romney, Hampshire Co., Va., 1778; d. Apr. 1, 1852 - 14FC233.

05xr=Czyl13

- 05xrl Douglas Meriwether (W0118) b. 1788; m. Judith Bernard. For issue see LM158; M5p29.

- v Robert Emmett Meriwether m. (05xr6r=Czyl136r) Susan Terrell. Issue (M5p30).
 vy Douglas Meriwether m. (w74121) Caroline Ferguson (AFR19).

- 05xr2 Dr. Charles Hunter Meriwether (W0118) b. 1790; m. 1st (w2z2) Ann Eliza Anderson (1); m. 2nd Frances E. Thomas. For issue see LM158; M5p30.

- 3 Louisa M. Meriwether b. June 3, 1833; m. 1st (w6zxl) Richard A. Barker; m. 2nd (05xt3zw) Gen. Wm. A. Quarles, C.S.A.; (no issue 2nd m. - LM159). For issue see w6zxl.
 (1) No issue - LM158.

- 05xr3 Ann Terrell Meriwether (W0118) b. 1792; m. Nov. 9, 1812 (Czyl161=Czxs31) Nicholas Hunter Lewis (W011) b. Oct. 7, 1789. Issue (LM73; M5p31, 44).

- t Susan H. Lewis d. Oct. 14, 1859; m. (05xta7) Nich. P. Minor.
 r Lydia Laurie Lewis d.s.p., 1864; m. 1st (05y4321) Peter Carr (W0109) d.s.p. 1859; m. 2nd Wm. Vaughn.

- 05xr4 Walker Gilmer Meriwether (W0118) b. Feb. 9, 1794; m. 1st Betsy Meriwether (b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. May 16, 1821 - M5); m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1822 (Czyl169=Czxs39) Jane Warner Lewis (W011) b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. at her home Aberdeen, Pike Co., Mo., June 7, 1871. Issue (LM85, 159; M5p31).

- 3 Geo. Douglas Meriwether b. Dec. 9, 1826; d. in Lincoln Co., Mo., 1874; m. 2nd Nov. 4, 1852 (05xr52=Czyl1352) Betty G. Meriwether. For issue see M5p31; LM159.
 5 Franklin Montgomery Meriwether b. Mar. 14, 1831; d.s.p. 1856; m. (05xr55) Mary C. Meriwether.

05xr5 Dr. Fontaine Lewis Meriwether (W0118) b. Jan. 12, 1797; of "Morven", m. Nov. 5, 1822 Winfred (1) Adeline Miller and moved to Pike & Lincoln Cos., Mo. Issue (M5p32-34).

2 Betty G. Meriwether b. Nov. 20, 1825; m., 2nd w. of (05xr43) Geo. D. Meriwether
 5 Mary Christian Meriwether b. Apr. 16, 1831 m. (05xr45) F. M. Meriwether.
 8 Heath Jones Meriwether b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. (05xtal2) Lydia Laurie Eastin.
 For issue see M5p34.

(1) Winfred Adeline Miller - M5p32.

05xr6 Margaret D. Meriwether (W0118) m. Thomas Terrell. Issue (LM160;M5p35)
 r Susan Terrell m. (05xrlv) Robt. E. Meriwether. For issue see 05xrlv.

05xq William Terrell (AFR144; W0113) m. (06t2) Martha (Polly) Winston. Issue (1) also see AFR144.

z Emily Terrell m. (05y92) Daniel Farrell Carr (W0111). For issue see 05y92.

y Eleanor Terrell d.s. x Nancy Terrell d.s. w Lucy C. Terrell

v Malvina Terrell d.s. u Mary E. Terrell d.s. t Dorothea Terrell

s Rebecca Terrell d.s.

r Martha W. Terrell m. Dr. Samuel H. Royall of Chesterfield. Issue (2).

rl Rebecca M. Royall m. William Thornton McCarty, son of Col. Wm. McCarty, M. from Fairfield District, Va.

rlz William Mason McCarty. rly Junius Royall McCarty. rlx Thornton McCarty

q Richmond Terrell m. (3) (05tt6=03st6) Sarah M. Overton (W0128).

q1 Mary Waters Terrell m. (05y014) Wm. W. Minor. For issue see 05y014.

q2 William Overton Terrell d.s.p.; m. Margaret Rogers. (R42yy7)

(1) "This indenture made and entered into this 28th day of December in the year 1836 between Daniel F. Carr and Emily his wife, formerly Emily Terrell, Eleanor Terrell, Nancy Terrell, Lucy C. Terrell, Malvina Terrell, Mary E. Terrell, Rebecca M. Royal and Martha Susan Royal, infant heirs of Martha W. Royal dec'd formerly Martha W. Terrell (all of whom claim in their own right and also in the right of Rebecca Maria Terrell dec'd., who died intestate leaving no issue) of the first part and Richmond Terrell of the County of Louisa and State of Virginia of the other part:" etc. Recorded in Louisa Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1837. - 05y01453.

OT gives as issue of Martha Terrell, Birdie Royall m. Wm. McCarty & had Thornton McCarty, Junius McCarty m. Yager, Wm. McCarty m. Garnett.

(2) From Notes made by grandpa (Wm. W. Minor) - 05y01453.

(3) M.B. Louisa Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1813 Richmond Terrell & Sarah M. Overton (John Overton father) S & W Elijah Hutchinson, Eliza Bacon, John T. Fleming. - WPA

- - - - -

05w James Overton (W0118) and 05v John Overton (W0125) (1).

(1) James and John Overton of Danville, Ky., members of The Political Club, son of James Overton and grandsons of William Overton, who emigrated from England about 1670, and was son of Col. Overton, a distinguished soldier in the Parliamentary War. - 9FC85.

05wl=dv311

05wlv Lucy Overton (W0121) m. (1805 - 13W(1)236), 1st w. of Wm. Taylor Barry (DAC675; 5N296*; 2HK196; 2-OFS117) b. nr. Lunenburg, Va. (1); d. Liverpool, Eng. Aug. 30, 1835; M.C. & Senator from Ky.; bu. at Frankfort, Ky., in the State Cemetery. Issue (2).

(1) Feb. 15, 1784 - DAC & OFS; Feb. 5, 1785 - N;D;27K405; Feb. 5, 1783 - HK.

(2) R2 & OC give Susan Lucy Barry & John Barry, but 2HK196 gives Susan Lucy Barry only surviving ch. by 1st m. of Wm. Taylor Barry. 1 son survived by his 2nd m.

05wlv1 Susan Lucy Barry (W0121) of Lexington, Ky., m. Col. James Taylor (son Gen. James Taylor & Keturah Moss Leitch - MD); (b. Aug. 9, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1888 - LHB); of Newport, Ky. Issue (05wlv162).

1 Mary K. Taylor (1825-96 - TW, who knew her personally); m. Thomas L. Jones.

11 James T. Jones.

12 Elizabeth Mills Jones (3DAR331) b. Feb. 1857; d. July 17, 1907; m. Brent Arno

121 Brent Arnold Jr.* moved from Cincinnati to Louisville, Ky.; m. Letitia H.

Cist of Cincinnati, O.; adopted his cousin James Arnold's two daughters.

05wlwl

- 1211 Grace Arnold(m. Ezekiel Field Clay, son of E. F. Clay II & wife, Ann Lee Washington. Issue:
 12111 Ezekiel Field Clay, III b. Aug. 30, 1933.
 12112 Brent Arnold Clay b. July 14, 1936 - LHB).
 1212 Eleanor T. Arnold (m. Cebern Dodd Harris II, son of Cebern Dodd Harris I and wife, Augusta Willey. Issue:
 12121 Cebern Dodd Harris III b. Oct. 8, 1936 - LHB).
 122 Thomas Laurence Arnold.
 13 Laurence Jones d.s.p. 14 Thomas Jones d.y.
 2 Lucy C. Taylor m. Col. James W. Abert. 22 Nellie M. Abert.
 21 Susan B. Abert.
 23 Jenny S. Abert m. Ambrose Neff; no issue.
 3 James Taylor (b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1875/6 - tombstone - LHB); m. Margaret (3) Porterfield.
 31 James Taylor m. Etta Lee Morgan; issue 4 chn.
 32 Mary Taylor (8DAR266) m. Joseph Humphries.
 321 Joseph Humphries Jr.
 4 John B. Taylor m. Betty Washington; no issue.
 5 Barry Taylor m. 1st Lizzie Hunton; m. 2nd Mary Lemon.
 51 Logan H. Taylor by 1st w. 53 Julian Taylor by 2nd w.
 52 Susan Barry Taylor by 2nd w.
 6 Martha Overton Taylor m. Richard W(estropp) Saunders.
 61 Susan E. Saunders.
 62 Martha T. Saunders*; of Cincinnati, O.; m. William Henry Davis (1).
 621 John Landon Davis m. Nell B. Long.
 6211 Ava Saunders Davis.
 622 Martha T. Davis m. Wallace Seely Whittaker (2).
 63 Betty W. Saunders m. Abner Harris.
 631 Betty W. Harris m. John A. Reece.
 6311 Patricia A. Reece.
 64 Westrop Saunders m. Eleanor Hall; no issue.
 1) Son of (Dal) Wm. Henry Davis (AFR157) & Katherine O. Landon & grandson of (Da) Samuel Davis Jr. & Martha Glover.
 2) His brother, Hugh Whittaker, m. 1st (Wigzz722) Louise S. Davis (AFR157) whose father, (Da2) Nathaniel H. Davis, was a half brother of (Dal) Wm. Henry Davis & son of (Da) Samuel Davis & his 2nd w. Mary A. Davis. Hugh Whittaker m. 2nd (v67522) Dorothy Woods (AFR61).
 3) Margory - LHB.

05wlwy John Barry (1) m. Martha Hutchison. Issue (OC).

z Lucy Barry m. (Mxyv14) John Marshall.

zz Ann Marshall; X.

1) See (05wlw) (2).

05wlwyzz Anna Marshall m. George Wilshire. Issue (OC).

1 George P. Wilshire.

2 Lucy B. Wilshire (m. Duncan Edwards - WPA).

3 Anna M. Wilshire.

05wlvl Eliza O. Whitney (W0121) d. Jan 18, 1859; m. 1st May 19, 1841 Samuel R. Bullock b. Aug.1,1817; d. July 12,1849; a prominent attorney of Lexington,Ky.(son of Waller B. Bullock & Maria Overton Burch); m. 2nd Nov.8,1855 Thos. S. Redd. Issue (05xvv252).

1 Dr. Waller Overton Bullock b. in Fayette Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1842; m. (05xvv25) Sally A.Overton. For issue see 05xvv25.

2 John Whitney Bullock b. Dec. 4, 1843; d. July 18, 1844.

3 Dabney O. Bullock b. May 22, 1845; d. Dec. 8, 1854.

4 Sally W. Bullock b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Mar. 26, 1848.

5 Samuel R. Bullock Jr. b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1881; of Lexington, Ky.; m. Mar. 30, 1870 Sallie Fannie Battaile; no issue.

6 Samuel Redd d. Jan. 30, 1859.

05wls Dr. James Overton (W0120) m. Eliza Dixon (and moved to Tenn. - JEN).

Issue (JBM).

z Mary Blanchard Overton.

y Martha Overton m. Geo. Allen.

x Elizabeth Overton m. Lee Calcourt. w Samuette F. Overton m. Berry Fuzzell (1).

v Waller Overton m. Mahala Calcourt. u Archer Overton. t Dixon Overton.

(1) Dec. 13, 1844 Littleberry W. Fussell to Samuella R. Overton - 2TR5.

05w21 Gen. Walter Hampden Overton (W0121) b. 1788; d. Dec. 24, 1845; moved from N.C. to Tenn., & after the War of 1812 to Rapides Parish, nr. Alexandria, La. (1); m. Harriet Winter of Natchez, Miss. Issue (CO).

1 Emma Overton m. 1st Richard Winn; d. Oct. 1840; m. 2nd Aug. 10, 1861 James W. T. Richard of La.; no issue 2nd m.

1z Emma Winn d.s.p. 1y Walter Overton Winn d.s.p.; 1861; m. Emily Bynum.

2 Laura Overton m. James Fenwick Brent.

21 Fanny Maria Brent b. 1839; X.

22 Ida Fenwick Brent b. 1841; X.

23 Laura Brent b. 1843; d.

(1) His obituary from the Dec. 27, 1845 issue of the Red River Republican, of Alexandria, La., was sent the author by CO.

05w2121 Fanny Maria Brent m. at "Mooreland", Rapides, La., Apr. 22, 1858 Edmond (or Ennomond) Wm. Wells. Issue (CO) (1).

1 Ellis Fenwick Wells b. at "Willswood", Feb. 17, 1859; d. July 26, 1860.

2 Edmond Dent (or Ennomond) Wells b. at "Willswood", Apr. 15, 1860; d. Mar. 27, 1866.

3 Alice Wells b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Edwin Hickman.

4 Harriet Overton Wells b. Apr. 14, 1863.

5 Joseph Lancaster (or Brent) Wells b. Mar. 15, 1864; d. July 29, 1864.

6 Mortfort Wells b. at Palestine, Tex., July 9, 1865.

7 Pauline Wells b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1866.

(1) "From notes which were sent long ago to my father with a notation, 'Don't misplace this. I have had trouble in getting it' - in my grandmother's handwriting. The notes are in different handwritings." - CO.

05w2122 Ida Fenwick Brent m. in New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1860, Jefferson Wells. Issue (CO) (1).

1 Samuel Fenwick Wells b. at Todiplace, Feb. 4, 1862.

2 Thos. Overton Moore Wells b. at Todiplace, Apr. 24, 1864.

3 Alice Maud Wells b. at Todiplace, Dec. 6, 1865.

4 Thos. Jefferson Wells b. at "Willswood Place", July 4, 1868.

(1) See 05w2121 (1).

(W052)

05w2y Jean Overton (W0121) m. (Mo8) James Moore b. Apr. 24, 1778; of Clinton, N.C. Issue (from Record in possession of Curtis Thomson, Sampson Co., N.C., furnished by JMK) (2).

1 Thomas Overton Moore b. 1803 (3); X.

2 Walter O. Moore b. Dec. 9, 1805; X.

x John Moore (d.y. - JBM).

w James Moore (d.s. - JBM).

v Henry (Woodson - JBM) Moore; m. (5).

(vz Will Moore of Tucson & Yuma, Ariz. - JMK).

u Sarah (Woodson - JBM) Moore (m. Mr. Brothers - JBM).

t Maria Moore b. Dec. 20, 1812; X.

s Jane O. Moore (m. her cousin Curtis Thomson - JBM).

r Ann Moore (6) (m. Rufus Henry - JBM).

q Harriet Moore (7) (m. 1st John Atkins; m. 2nd Wm. Burder? - JBM).

(2) In addition JBM gives Hardy d.y.

(3) b. Apr. 10, 1804 - 05w2y1383.

(4) d. 1899 - 05w2y1383.

(5) d.s. JBM & 05w2y1383.

(6) b. 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1845 - 05w2y1383.

(7) b. 1824; d. 1897; m. 1st Adkins; m. 2nd Barden - 05w2y1383.

05w2y=dv312y=Mo8

05w2y1 Thomas Overton Moore (D) b. 1803; d. nr. Alexandria, La., June 25, 1876 War Gov. of La.; of Alexandria, La.; m. 1st _____ d.s.p.; m. 2nd (Nov. 30, 1830 - D) Bathia J. Leonard b. 1815. Issue (JMK).

1 Emma Jane Moore, only ch. to grow to maturity; m. 1st Bernard Hayes; m. 2nd Mr. Hyame & had 2 boys who d.y. (1).

(1) Mrs. Bernice Overton Cox of Austin, Tex., in a letter to CO, Sept. 14, 1933 says: "Someone sent me the following line. I do not know Mrs. Bertie Moore Stafford.

"Mrs. Bertie Moore Stafford born in Rapides Co., La., wife of Leroy A. Stafford, daughter of Kosciusko R. Thyms and Emma Jane Moore 1836 - married 1867. Granddaughter of Thomas Overton Moore 1804-1877 - Berthia Leonard 1813-80 - married 1830 - great granddaughter of John Moore and Jean Overton Great great granddaughter of Thomas Overton and Sara Woodson."

05w2y2 Walter Overton Moore b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 19, 1837; itemized settlement of his estate dated Apr. 17, 1840 (Walter Gresham, Murfreesboro, Tenn. has a copy Bill of W. O. Moore from Fayetteville, N.C., to Murfreesboro, Tenn., and return dated Apr. 22, 1828); m., 1st h. of (Mo53) Jane Katherine Butler (W052) (1) Feb. 6, 1813; d. June 28, 1844. Issue (JMK).

- 1 James B. Moore b. July 7, 1831; X.
- 2 Jane Woodson (Mittie) Moore b. July 10, 1834; m. 1st Nimrod Jenkins; m. 2nd Amasa Gresham (a brother of Andromedia Gresham); X.

1) Jane Woodson Butler - JBM.

05w2y2=dv3l2y2=Mo82=Mo53

05w2y21 James B. Moore d. May 23, 1883; of Smyrna, Tenn., a letter to his uncle (Mo52) James Moore King dated Mar. 25, 1850 from Washington Inst. states he had been in school only two days, but kept up in geometry and algebra; m. Andromedia Gresham b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 8, 1923. Issue (JMK).

- 1 Walter Overton Moore b. July 9, 1857; X.
 - 2 Mittie Moore b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Dr. B. B. Gracy (1); X.
 - 3 Emma King Moore b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Stonewall Overall; X.
 - 4 James H. Moore b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Evie L. Hager of Smyrna, Tenn.; X.
- 1) On some of the data of JMK spelled Gracey, but on that made out by 05w2y2121 spelled Gracy.

05w2y211 Walter Overton Moore d. Oct. 17, 1919; m. 1st Feb. 17, 1886 Addie Jordan b. Feb. 1867; d. July 29, 1888; m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1893 Eva Inman; res. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Issue (JMK).

- 1 Lillie Moore b. Sept. 8, 1887; m. Dec. 22, 1909 N. L. Bagwell; res. Nashville, Tenn. Issue (JMK from 05w2y2121).
- 11 Sara Adaline Bagwell b. Sept. 14, 1911; m. Sept. 17, 1930 Vernon C. Angel.
- 111 Alice Jay Angel b. Mar. 13, 1933.
- 12 N. L. Bagwell Jr. b. Mar. 22, 1913.
- 13 Mary Butler Bagwell b. Sept. 8, 1915; m. Dec. 23, 1934 Zelotes Ellis Rice.
- 131 Zelotes Ellis Rice Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1935.
- 14 Walter Moore Bagwell b. Jan. 1, 1917. 15 Edward B. Bagwell b. Mar. 1, 1919.
- 16 Andromedia Bagwell b. Sept. 28, 1920.
- 2 Maggie May Moore b. Sept. 20, 1895; d. Oct. 5, 1897.
- 3 Walter O. Moore b. May 8, 1899.
- 4 Sara Moore b. Jan. 5, 1903; m. Oct. 10, 1931 John R. Bonner.
- 5 William Henry Moore b. Dec. 12, 1905; d. Mar. 15, 1915.
- 6 Carmack Moore b. Feb. 19, 1907; m. June 13, 1930 Carrie Hooper.
- 61 Edw. Carmack Moore b. Aug. 25, 1931. 62 John W. Moore b. June 25, 1935.
- 7 Winstead Moore b. Sept. 9, 1910; unm. in 1936.

05w2y212 Mittie Moore b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Feb. 3, 1887 Dr. Brainard Bradshaw Gracy b. at Culleoka, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1849; res. Smyrna, Tenn. Issue (JMK).

- 1 Brainard Bradshaw Gracy Jr. b. Sept. 11, 1891; m. at Smyrna May 9, 1916 Emma Bell Adkerson b. June 2, 1892 (JMK from 05w2y2121).
- 11 Martha Moore Gracy b. Apr. 3, 1917. 12 B. B. Gracy III b. May 16, 1919.
- 13 Dorothy Bell Gracy b. June 12, 1925.
- 2 Douglas Crosthwait Gracy b. Jan. 28, 1893; d. Oct. 4, 1893.
- 3 J. B. Gracy b. Oct. 3, 1894; m. Aug. 1922 Martha Waller.
- 31 Maurine Gracy b. Feb. 13, 1926.
- 4 William M. Gracy b. Oct. 10, 1900; m. 1st Apr. 1925 Billie (?).; m. 2nd Feb. 27, 1935 Mary Jeater d. Aug. 1935.
- 41 Billy Gracy b. Dec. 31, 1926.
- 5 J. S. Gracy b. Oct. 17, 1902; m. Feb. 1930 Margaret Breckenridge Owens.

05w2y213 Emma King Moore b. Oct. 15, 1868; d. July 22, 1893; m. at Yorkville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1886 Stenwall Overall. Issue JMK from 05w2y2121).

- 1 Media Overall b. Oct. 25, 1892; m. Sept. 26, 1912 Will Perkins; res. Dyer, Tenn.
- 11 Joseph William Perkins b. June 19, 1915.
- 12 Thos. Jackson Perkins b. Apr. 29, 1919. 13 Dorothy Perkins b. May 20, 1927.

05w2y214 James H. Moore b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. at Smyrna, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1889 Evie Lucille Hager b. Dec. 26, 1873; res. Smyrna, Tenn. Issue (JMK from 05w2y2121).

- 1 Cora Beatrice Moore b. Sept. 8, 1890; res. Smyrna, Tenn.; m. Aug. 15, 1906 Fred. Evans Mitchell 1887-1927; bu. in family graveyard on place of Brainard Gracy at Smyrna, Tenn., of Nashville, Tenn. (son of Walter Mitchell & Mattie Martin, both bu. in Nashville, - JMK from 05w2y21411). Issue (JMK from 05w2y21411).

05w2y214

- 11 Emma King Mitchell b. Mar. 4, 1911 m. Feb. 6, 1932 Miles Walker Woods b. Mar. 17, 1902; res. 2408 Garland Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
 111 Barbara Woods b. Oct. 29, 1932.
 2 Emma King Moore b. Dec. 26, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1912 Jack Tichenor of Owensboro
 21 Richard M. Tichenor b. Apr. 16, 1920. 22 Tom Hager Tichenor b. Feb. 10, 1921
 3 Ruby L. Moore b. Feb. 6, 1900; m. Sept. 29, 1920 Phelan Tichenor of Owensboro
 31 Raymond Tichenor b. Apr. 16, 1931.
 4 James H. Moore Jr. b. Nov. 22, 1903; m. Apr. 23, 1930 Frances Moore of St. Petersburg, Fla.
 41 Lois Evelyn Moore b. Oct. 28, 1936.

05w2y22 Jane Woodson (Mittie) Moore b. July 10, 1834; d. Apr. 11/13, 1905; attended Female Institute, Columbia, Tenn.; m. 1st Jan. 18, 1854 Nimrod Jenkins d. Nov. 20, 1856; m. 2nd Feb. 2, 1860 Amasa (Asa) G. Gresham b. 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1876 (dates gotten by JMK from 05w2y222). Issue (JMK).

- 1 Jennie Jenkins b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. James Edward Manson; X.
 2 Nimmie Jenkins b. May 16, 1856; m. Dr. James J. Rucker; X.
 3 Anna M. Gresham b. Feb. 5, 1862; m. Hardy B. Selph; X.
 4 James Moore Gresham b. Jan. 23, 1868; m. Annie May Batey; X.
 5 William Gresham b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Dec. 5, 1900 Deberah Stockbird b. Sept. 12, 1873; res. nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn.; no issue.
 6 Ella Gresham b. Jan. 16, 1872; m. Benj. F. Blackman; X.
 7 Walter Asa Gresham b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Mattie Wilson; X.

05w2y221 Jennie Jenkins b. Oct. 25, or 29, 1854; address Box 429, Winchester, Tenn.; m. May 27, 1874 James Edward Manson b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1919. Issue (JMK from 05w2y221).

- 1 Nimmie Belle Manson b. Apr. 14, 1875; d. Dec. 19, 1928; m. Dec. 18, 1901 Guy P. Bagwell b. Feb. 6, 1875; of Clarksville, Tenn.
 11 Virginia Bagwell b. Mar. 23, 1903; res. Daytona Beach, Fla.; m. Sept. 1925 Rollo M. Every b. 1891; of Clark Lake, Mich.
 111 Merritt Every b. Oct. 1926. 112 Miriam Anne Every b. 1928.
 2 James E. Manson Jr. b. Mar. 7, 1877; d. May 26, 1926; m. Lucy Miles b. Mar. 6, 1877
 21 Camilla Manson b. Mar. 7, 1902; unkm. 1936.
 22 Rosalind Manson b. Apr. 1, 1903; m. Mar. 1926 John H. James of Albany, Ga.
 221 John H. James b. Oct. 29, 1929. 222 James Manson James b. Nov. 3, 1933
 223 Paul James b. Aug. 15, 1936.
 23 Allie Manson b. July 23, 1909; unkm. 1936.
 3 Jennie Moore Manson b. July 13, 1879; m. at Sparta, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1904 Rev. Ellis F. Hudgens b. Sept. 1874.
 31 James Finley Hudgens b. Nov. 17, 1905; m. Mar. 1935 Charlotte Roberts b. 1913; of Nashville, Tenn.
 32 Eugene Ward Hudgens b. Mar. 23, 1909; m. Mar. 1934 Darlene Estes b. Nashville, Tenn., 1914.
 321 Ronald Eugene Hudgens b. Nov. 2, 1935.
 33 Annie Elizabeth Hudgens b. Mar. 17, 1912. 34 Jane Marie Hudgens b. Aug. 5, 1919.
 4 Annie Gresham Manson b. Dec. 18, 1881; d. s.p. Aug. 20, 1913; m. Dec. 31, 1913 Irving Martin; res. Lascassas, Rutherford Co., Tenn.
 5 Katherine Mae Manson b. Oct. 24, 1883; m. Dec. 21, 1910 Wm. Ernest Sugg b. Feb. 4, 1882; res. Winchester, Tenn.
 51 William Ernest Sugg Jr. b. Dec. 27, 1911. 52 James Edward Sugg b. Nov. 15, 1914
 53 Mary Katherine Sugg b. Aug. 13, 1917.
 6 William Gresham Manson b. Jan. 21, 1886; d. Jan. 20, 1935; m. Oct. 12, 1910 Madge Jackson of Decatur, Ala.
 61 William Gresham Manson b. Mar. 17, 1921.
 7 Marvin Cullom Manson b. Oct. 22, 1895; d. Apr. 5, 1930; m. Dec. 26, 1918 Nelle Thompson.
 71 James Edward Manson b. Jan. 28, 1919. 72 Ellaine Manson b. Jan. 29, 1920.
 73 Marvin C. Manson Jr. b. Nov. 1, 1921.

05w2y222 Nimrie Jenkins b. May 16, 1856; d. July 21, 1927; m. Jan. 9, 1879 Dr. James J. Rucker b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1926; both bu. in Evergreen Cem. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Issue (JMK).

- 1 James J. Rucker Jr. b. Sept. 25, 1879; d. Oct. 1, 1883.
 2 Asa Gresham Rucker b. Feb. 22, 1882; d. Oct. 27, 1883.
 3 Wm. Harrison Rucker b. Oct. 27, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884. 4 dau. b. & d. May 16, 1888
 5 Mary Harrison Rucker b. Nov. 3, 1891; res. summer, nr. Murfreesboro; winter, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 29, 1913 Ridley Edward Donnell b. Feb. 26, 1869; d. Nov. 27, 1930; bu. Evergreen Cem., Murfreesboro.

05w2y222

51 Ridley Edward Donnell b. Oct. 17, 1915. 52 James Rucker Donnell b. Sept. 4, 1918.
53 Dorothy Donnell b. Dec. 31, 1922.

05w2y223 Anna Media Gresham b. Feb. 5, 1862; res. Crestview, Tenn.; m. Dec. 29, 1887 Hardy Burton Selph b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1918. Issue (JMK from 05w2y223).
1 Frank Benby Selph b. Feb. 27, 1889; m. May 9, 1923 Kathleen Pennell.
11 Frank B. Selph Jr. 12 Donald Wayne Selph.
2 Asa Gresham Selph b. Aug. 5, 1890; res. Crestview, Tenn; unm.
3 John William Selph b. Mar. 18, 1893; m. Aug. 1, 1919 Mary Fitzpatrick.
31 J. W. Selph Jr. 32 Hardy Murfree Selph. 33 Robert Fitzpatrick Selph.
4 George Crosthwait Selph b. Feb. 17, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1916 Zillah Cason.
41 Annie Mary Selph b. June 16, 1922; d. Jan. 6, 1924.
42 Geo. Crosthwait Selph b. Aug. 12, 1925. 43 John Cason Selph b. Jan. 18, 1927.
5 Dunbar Hyder Selph b. Jan. 4, 1898; m. May 1920/1 Leillian McLain of La.
51 Vinnie Marie Selph b. Feb. 5, 1922.
6 William James Selph b. Sept. 16, 1901; m. June 26, 1926 Hassie Mary Parks.
61 Walter Parks Selph b. Nov. 28, 1928. 62 Bettie Jane Parks Selph b. Mar. 30, 1931.

05w2y224 James Moore Gresham b. Jan. 23, 1868; m. Jan. 29, 1890 Annie Mary Batey b. May 19, 1869. Issue (JMK).

1 Asa Gresham b. Nov. 2, 1891; unm.; res. Smyrna, Tenn.
2 Batey Gresham b. Oct. 11, 1896; m. Jan. 28, 1927 Elizabeth Doak b. Mar. 1, 1902 of Lebanon, Tenn.
3 Mary Richardson Gresham b. Jan. 20, 1904; member of the faculty of The Delta State Teacher's College, Cleveland, Miss.; m. in Memphis, Tenn., July 3, 1930 Gilbert Ellis Shaffer.

05w2y226 Ella Gresham b. Jan. 16, 1872; d. Feb. 6, 1901; m. 1893 Benjamin F. Blackman b. Sept. 6, 1865. Issue (JMK).

1 Mittie Blackman b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. June 19, 1922 Henry Zellner; res. Nashville, Tenn.
1z Brentwood R. Zellner. 1y Henry Zellner b. Feb. 10, 1930.
2 Walter Blackman b. Jan. 13, 1895; m. Dec. 18, 1918 Mary Elizabeth Harding b. Sept. 7, 1894; res. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
21 Walter Thomas Blackman b. Oct. 22, 1919.
22 William Gresham Blackman b. Jan. 3, 1922.

05w2y227 Dr. Walter Asa Gresham b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. in Russellville, Ala., June 26, 1901 Martha Wilson b. Dec. 23, 1874; Office Key & Gresham Bldg., Russellville, Ala. Issue JMK from 05w2y227).

1 Lucy Gresham b. May 18, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1928 Julius Y. Robb.
2 Eleanor Spencer Gresham b. July 3, 1905; unm.
3 Martha Gresham b. Apr. 7, 1910; m. July 3, 1936 Travis Williams Jr.

05w2y=dv3l2y=Mo8

05w2yt Maria Overton Moore b. Dec. 20, 1812; d. 1878; m. 1839 (Mo3u) John Thomson Moore (W052) b. July 1, 1803; d. 1852; lived at "Cherrydale", Turkey Township, Sampson Co., N.C. Issue (05w2yt141).

1 Walter J. Moore b. 1840; m. Anna Octavis Daniels; X.
2 Ann Jane Moore b. 1842; d.s.p. 1917; m. Jethro D. Oates.
3 Lewis Moore d.s. 1882; C.S.A.
4 Mary H. Moore b. about 1884; d.s.p. 189; m. Curtis Ivey Thomson II.
5 John Thomas Moore b. 1846; m. Sallie Thomson; X.
6 Sallie E. Moore b. 1849; m. J. L. Eritt; X.
7 William Henry Moore b. 1851; m. Belle Smith; X.

05w2yt1 Walter J. Moore 1840-1912; C.S.A.; m. Anna Octavia Daniels & lived in Turkey, N.C. Issue (JMK from 05w2yt141).

1 John Beauregard Moore b. 1872; m. Annie S. Summerlin; X.
2 Henry F. Moore b. 1875-1923; m. Dollie (?) D. Daniels; res. Fort Smith, Ark.
21 Ralph Moore; res. Fort Smith, Ark.
3 Walter Lewis Moore b. 1877; unm.; res. Turkey Township, Tenn.
4 Claude D. Moore b. 1879; m. Eva Hunter; X.
5 Sallie M. Moore b. 1881; unm.; res. Turkey, N.C.
6 Bettie Lee Moore b. 1884; unm.; res. Turkey, N.C.
7 William Moore b. 1886; unm.; res. Turkey, N.C.
8 Lillian D. Moore b. 1889; unm.; res. Turkey, N.C.

05w2ytl1 John Beauregard Moore 1872-1928; lived in Turkey, N.C.; m. Annie S. Summerlin. Issue (05w2ytl41).

- 1 E. Forrest Moore b. 1898; res. Turkey, N.C.
- 2 John Cliburn (?) Moore b. 1904; m. Margaret Pridgen(?); res. Turkey, N.C.
- 21 Patricia Ann Moore.
- 3 Ernest Moore b. 1907; res. Turkey Township, N.C.

05w2ytl4 Claude D. Moore b. 1879; m. Eva Hunter & live in Turkey Township, N.C. Issue (05w2ytl41).

- 1 Claude H. Moore* b. 1916; Uv. of N.C.'37; address 1937, Turkey, N.C.
- 2 Anna O. Moore b. 1917.
- 4 Evelyn Woodson Moore b. 1921.
- 6 John Franklin Moore b. 1925.
- 3 Walter James Moore b. 1919.
- 5 Jeanne C. Moore b. 1923.
- 7 Lewis Douglas Moore b. 1928.

05w2yt5 John Thomas Moore 1846-1915; m. his 2nd cousin Sallie Thomson, & live in Turkey Township. Issue (05w2ytl41).

- 1 Mary Moore m. McDonald Davis; res. nr. Clinton, N.C.
- 11 Virginia Davis b. 1914; student at E.C.T.C. 12 McDonald Davis.
- 2 Katie Moore m. her cousin Curtis Thomson III d. 193_, (son of Willis Thomson & Laura Faison). They lived in Hopewell, Va., but after his death she moved to Sanford, N.C.
- 3 John William Moore b. 1892; killed in France 1918; unkm.
- 4 Hattie Moore b. 1898; m. Dewey Cooper; res. Sanford, N.C.
- 41 Hobson Cooper.
- 5 Lewis Moore b. 1904; m. Louise Ricketts of Flagstaff, Ariz.
- 51 Barbara Moore. 52 Lewis Moore. 53 Elizabeth Moore.

05w2yt6 Sallie E. Moore 1849-1933; m. Rev. J. L. Britt d. 1901, & lived in Sampson Co., N.C. Issue (05w2ytl41).

- z Mary Overton Britt b. 1877; m. J. Arthur Powell; res. Turkey Township, N.C.
- zz Sallie Powell m. Levie Moon d. 1932 & lived in Durham, N.C.
- zz1 Dan Moon. zz2 James Moon.
- zy Annie Oates Powell m.; res. nr. Turkey, N.C.
- zx Louie Powell m. Caroline Caldwell; res. Turkey Township, N.C.
- zx1 Lullie Powell.
- zw Mary C. Powell, unkm.
- zv Eva Powell m. Dr. Frank Smith; res. Warsaw, N.C.
- zvl Frank Smith Jr, d.y.
- zu Harry Overton Powell, zt Frank H. Powell, unkm.
- y Albert T. Britt m. Minnie Blount; res. nr. Warsaw, N.C.
- yz Gwendolyn Britt. yy Edna Britt. yx Carl Britt.
- yw Michel Britt. yv Lawrence Britt. yu Dorothy Britt.
- x Annie H. Britt, unkm; lives with his sister Mary.
- w Emma Thomson Britt m. Jerry J. Mathis; res. Salemburg, N.C.
- wz Jerry J. Mathis. wy Sallie C. Mathis.
- wx Emma Doris Mathis. ww John Mathis. wv Annie Mathis.
- v William R. Britt m. Annie Overton Thomson; res. Turkey Township, N.C.
- vl Walter Thomson Britt; Uv. of N.C.'35.
- u Lewis Britt d.y.
- t John L. Britt m. Elizabeth Seay of Va.; res. Turkey Township.
- tl Jeannett Moore Britt.
- s Daisy Britt d. 1916; m. Wm. Powell.
- sz John William Powell d. 1915. sy Neal Britt Powell.

05w2yt7 William Henry Moore 1851-1921; m. Belle Smith & lived in Tucson & Yuma, Ariz. Went to Ariz. about 1885; returned to N.C. 1921. Issue (JMK & 05w2ytl4

- z Bessie Moore m. Gladstone McKensie; res. Tucson, Ariz.
- z1 Earline Moore.
- y Ivey Overton Moore m. C. Z. Terrell, dec'd; res. Phoenix, Ariz.
- x Lewis Moore, unkm; lives in Calif.

05w=dv3l

05w2x Maria Overton (W0121) m. Capt. Isaac Hensen Butler of Clinton, N.C. & lived in Rutherford Co., Tenn., & had at least (CO):

- z John Butler; X. y Thomas Overton Butler b. Apr. 20, 1807; X.

- 05w2xz John Walter Butler, M.D., m. Julia A. Halley.
 z Elizabeth C. Butler (60DAR182) b. Natchitoches Parish, La.; m. John Nye Armstrong.
 zz Lula Armstrong (74DAR230) b. Natchitoches Parish, La.; m. Wilbur Rawles Cross.
 y Virginia Butler (64DAR274) b. Natchitoches Parish, La.; m. Thos. R. Armistead.
 05w2xy Thomas Overton Butler d. May 25, 1865; m. Pamela Ware b. Aug. 8, 1820; Mar. 18, 1900. Issue (CO from notes by 05w2xy354).
 1 John A. Butler; Col. 2nd Tenn. Reg., C.S.A.; killed at Richmond, Ky.
 2 Walter O. Butler, Lt. 2nd Tenn. Reg., C.S.A.; killed at Shiloh.
 3 Isaac Hensen Butler b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., July 26, 1844; X.
 4 Maria Butler m. William Carney.
 4z Tom Carney. 4y Walter Carney. 4x Pamela Carney.
 4w Mary Carney. 4v Morris Carney.
 5 Thomas Overton Butler II b. Sept. 22, 1852; d.s.p., 1932; m. twice.
 6 Emma Butler m. Lucien Smith.
 6z Cecil (boy) Smith. 6y Lady Smith. 6x Eugene Smith. 6w Ware Smith.
 6v Addie Bell Smith. 6u Lucien Smith. 6t Tom Smith.
 7 James Moore Butler 1856-1920; m. 1st Jennie Royal; m. 2nd Sarah King; 1st 2 chn. by 1st m.; last 3 by 2nd m.
 71 Royal Butler. 72 Robert Butler; killed in South Africa during Boer War.
 73 Christine Butler 1897-1922; m. William Johnson.
 74 Marie Butler m. Ellis Gray.
 75 Henry King Butler b. Sept. 1908; m. Martha Gerhardt.
 8 Dr. Watson Butler 1858-1930; m. 1st Delia Lillard; m. 2nd Martha Harrison; m. 3rd Margaret Murfree; 1st ch. by 1st wife; next 4 by 2nd w., last by 3rd w.
 81 Sadie Butler m. _____ Chambers, Jackson, Miss.
 82 Watson Butler. 83 Martha Butler, d.inf. . 84 Mary Butler, d.inf..
 85 Thomas Butler. 86 James King Butler.
 9 Ella Butler b. 1861; d. Mar. 24, 1902; m. James McGowan.
 91 James Garnder McGowan b. Feb. 10, 1902; d. Dec. 30, 1915.
 0 William Lillard Butler d.; m. Mamie Doughty.
 01 William L. Butler of Kansas City, Mo.
 a Alice Butler d.y.

- 05w2xy3 Isaac Hensen Butler d. June 30, 1886. At age of 16, he ran away from the Bushrod-Johnson Military Academy & joined the 45th Tenn. Reg., C.S.A. Discharged for being under age, he later joined Lytle's Cav., & was made a lieutenant; m. May 17, 1865 Mary Elizabeth Murphy b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1917 (dau. of Dr. John Murphy & Louisa Edwards). Issue (CO from 05w2xy354).
 Fannie Brooks Butler b. Mar. 29, 1866; d. 1913; m. 1st Horace N. Arnold; m. 2nd Will Land, Epworth, Ill.
 11 Newell Arnold. 12 Felix Arnold.
 13 Mildred Land m. William Ringwald, Carmi, Ill.
 14 Elizabeth Land, m. 15 Henry Land, m. 16 Ida Land, m.
 17 Lillie Ware Butler b. Nov. 27, 1867; d.s. Mar. 19, 1927.
 18 Thomas Overton Butler III b. Apr. 2, 1870; d.s. Dec. 27, 1895.
 19 William Hensen Butler b. Apr. 6, 1872; d.s. July 23, 1890.
 20 John Murphy Butler b. Jan. 31, 1874; m. at Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1902
 Aurelia Lillian Whitefield b. Aug. 15, 1878 (dau. of Malcolm E. Whitefield & Aurelia Leslie Garrott).
 51 John Murphy Butler Jr. b. Jan. 17, 1903.
 52 Elizabeth Leslie Butler b. Jan. 2, 1904; m. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1927 Gilbert Farris Shearron b. Dec. 4, 1898.
 521 Gilbert Farris Shearron Jr. b. May 4, 1929.
 522 John Butler Shearron b. Sept. 13, 1930.
 53 Lillian Whitefield Butler b. Sept. 8, 1905; m. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 20, 1930 James Lytton Roberts b. June 4, 1905.
 54 James Overton Butler b. July 16, 1908.
 55 Katherine Blanks Butler b. Jan. 17, 1918.

- 05w24 John Holmes Overton (W0121) b. Mar. 28, 1797; d. New York, Mar. 25, 1883 member of Louisiana Legislature; district Judge; 1st Pres. N.O. & O.R.R., now So. Pacific; m. June 25, 1828 Emily Matilda King b. Louisiana, Jan. 17, 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1860 (dau. of Judge Geo. King & Amelia Matilda Jeune). Issue (CO).

05w24

- 1 George King Overton b. 1829; d. inf. 2 Henry King Overton b. 1831; d. inf.
 3 Walter K. Overton b. 1833; d. inf.
 4 Thomas Overton b. in Opelousas, La., Mar. 26, 1835; X.
 5 Penelope Overton b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. New York, 1918; m. 1st June 19, 1856
 James A. White d. Mar. 8, 1879; of New Orleans; m. 2nd Jan. 15, 1881 Henry
 Morgan d. Mar. 13, 1891; of New York.
 6 Ella Overton b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. in Staunton, Va., Dec. 29, 1924; m. in New
 Orleans, July 21, 1870 Joseph M. Moore d. Dec. 15, 1890; of Opelousas, La.,
 senior judge Court of Appeals, 3rd Dist.
 61 Emily Overton Moore b. Aug. 31, 1882.
 7 John King Overton b. in Opelousas, La., July 28, 1844; d. New York, Oct. 5,
 1910 Capt. in Weatherley's Bat. of Sharp Shooters, Thomas's Brigade, Poli-
 glance's Div., C.S.A., captured at Port Hudson, of Overton & Conrad of New Orleans
 8 Waller Henry Overton 1848-63.

- 05w244 Thomas Overton d. Aug. 14, 1913; U.V. '55 & U.La.; Capt., C.S.A.; Dist.
 Atty. Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, La.; m. Dec. 16, 1869 Laura Waddill b. in
 Marksville, La., Mar. 12, 1845; d. Alexandria, La., Oct. 27, 1937. Issue (CO).
 1 Judge Winston Overton (WW; 25N372*) b. Marksville, La., Oct. 4, 1870; d. in
 New Orleans, Sept. 9, 1934; La. State U. '90; of Lake Charles, La.; Justice of
 Supreme Court of La.; member of The Society of the Cincinnati; m. Apr. 14,
 1909 Cecil Maud Legare b. in Donaldsonville, La., Mar. 6, 1886 (dau. of Dr.
 John Cecil Legare & Eliza Mauran).
 11 M(arget) Cecil Overton* b. at Lake Charles, La., June 1, 1910; 1736 Fine
 St., New Orleans 18, La.
 12 Laura Winston Overton b. in Lake Charles, June 26, 1912; m. Nov. 12, 1938
 Lester Paillet of New Orleans.
 2 Penelope Overton b. at Marksville, La., Feb. 13, 1872; X.
 3 Ella Overton b. at Marksville, La., Jan. 15, 1874; d. Dec. 13, 1875.
 4 John Holmes Overton (Vol.D-N285; WW) b. Marksville, La., Sept. 17, 1875; U.S.
 Senator; res. Alexandria, La.; m. Dec. 12, 1905 Ruth Dismukes of Natchitoches, La.
 41 Katharine Overton b. Dec. 1, 1910. 42 Ruth D. Overton b. Dec. 31, 1912.
 43 John Holmes Overton b. Feb. 7, 1914. 44 Mary Elizabeth Overton b. July 25, 1914

- 05w2442 Penelope Overton (74DAR121) m. Claude M. Brooks d. in Baton Rouge,
 La., Oct. 15, 1924. Issue (CO).
 1 Egeria Overton Brooks b. Oct. 1, 1895; m. Dec. 4, 1918 James Monroe Barnett
 of Baton Rouge, La.
 11 Marion Overton Barnett b. Feb. 7, 1923.
 12 James Monroe Barnett b. Oct. 22, 1925. 13 Barbara Penelope Barnett b. 192
 2 Thomas Overton Brooks b. Dec. 21, 1897; lawyer, Shreveport, La., U.S. Congres
 man 1936; m. (05z10z135) Molly Meriwether.
 21 Laura Ann Brooks b. 1936.
 3 Marion Overton Brooks b. May 22, 1899.
 4 Laurance Waddill Brooks b. June 22, 1900; m. Nevada Stokes of Baton Rouge.
 41 Nevada M. Brooks.
 5 Doris Overton Brooks b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. Frederick Kronke of Baton Rouge.
 6 Claude M. Brooks b. July 25, 1909; m. Wm. McGee.

- 05w7 Nancy Overton (W0119) b. 1764; m. (1) Hawes Coleman.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Aug. 22, 1814 Hawes Coleman m. Aug. 26, 1814 Ann Ove
 ton (James Overton father) S & W James Beadles, Elizabeth Hall, Nelson Bar-
 rett. - WPA.

- 05w81 John Overton Jr. (W0123) b. at "Travellers Rest", nr. Nashville, Tenn.,
 May 26, 1821; d. at "Travellers Rest", Dec. 12, 1899 (1); m. 1st in Davidson Co.
 Tenn., Rachel Harding; d. 1843; m. 2nd 1849 Harriet Virginia Maxwell 1831-99
 (dau. of Jesse Maxwell b. Apr. 30, 1796). Issue (05w8151); all m. in Nashville.
 1 Rachel Overton b. & d. 1841.
 2 John Overton III b. (Apr. 1843; d. Dec. 12, 1903; m. Oct. 23, 1866 - JBM)
 Matilda Watkins; X.
 3 Martha Maxwell Overton b. June 3, 1853; m. Jacob M. Dickinson; X.
 4 Jackson May Overton b. (Feb. 17 - JBM*) 1856; m. Nancy Hensley; X.
 5 Mary McConnell Overton b. in Davidson Co., Tenn., Apr. 30, 1858 (2); X.
 6 Elizabeth Lea Overton b. June 9, 1860 (3); d.s.p, Dec. 26, 1931; m. 1st June
 1878 (4) Hugh L. Craighead 1848-1904; m. 2nd Jan. 1908 W. G. Ewing 1848-1916.
 (1) OF gives 1898. (2) b. Apr. 20, 1858 - JBM*.
 (3) b. June 19, 1860 - JBM*. (4) m. 1st June 19, 1879 - JBM*.

05w81

- 7 Jesse Maxwell Overton b. July 21, 1863; m. Saidee Williams; X.
8 Robert Lea Overton b. 1866; d. Apr. 10, 1900; m. 1892 Nancy Baxter; X.

05w812 John Overton III (d. Dec. 11, 1903 - OF); m. Matilda Watkins. Issue 05w8151).

- 1 Samuel Watkins Overton (m. Mary Hill.
1z John Overton - OC). (1y May Hill Overton.
1x Samuel Watkins Overton. 1w Maud Overton - OF).
2 John Overton III (1) (m. Miss Goodbar - OC).
(2z Matilda Overton. 2y Elizabeth Overton - OF).
3 Jane Watkins Overton. 4 Lea Overton (d.s.p. Oct. 1903 - OF).
5 William Thompson Overton.
1) He was also known as John Overton III. "This confusion was caused by counting only those who were then living" - OF.

05w813 Martha Maxwell Overton d. Mar. 7, 1917; m. 1875 Jacob McGavock Dickinson (1) 1851-1928. Issue (05w8151).

- 1 John Overton Dickinson 1877-1910; m. 1905 Helen Trenholm 1877-1910.
11 Martha Overton Dickinson b. 1906; m. 1929 Goode Paschal Davis.
111 Goode P. Davis Jr. b. 1930. 112 Elizabeth Ewing Davis b. 1932.
12 Helen Trenholm Dickinson b. 1909; m. 1929 John S. Bransford.
121 John S. Bransford Jr. b. 1930. 122 Dickinson Bransford b. 1934.
2 Henry Dickinson b. 1881; m. 1907 Ida Hamilton Thompson b. 1885 (dau. of Jos. H. Thompson 1854-1917 & Ella Vaughn 1853-96 - JBM*).
21 Henry Dickinson Jr. b. 1908. 22 John Overton Dickinson b. 1910.
23 Joseph Thompson Dickinson b. 1914. 24 Ann McGavock Dickinson b. 1915.
25 Jacob McGavock Dickinson b. 1920.
3 Jacob McGavock Dickinson b. 1891; m. 1916 Margaret Adams Smith(2); res. Travelers Rest, nr. Nashville, Tenn.
31 John McGavock Dickinson 1917-29. 32 Margaret Dickinson b. 1918.
33 Martha Maxwell Dickinson b. 1927. 34 Wm. R. Dickinson b. 1931.
35 Edith Harrison Dickinson b. 1934. 36 Rufus Smith Dickinson b. 1936.
(1) Judge John Overton m. Mary White & their granddaughter is the wife of Judge John M. Dickinson - 9FC89.
(2) dau. of Rufus B. Smith & Edith Harrison of Cincinnati, O.

05w814 Jackson May Overton d. 1920; m. (Oct. 20, - JBM*) 1877 Nancy Hensley 1856-90. Issue (05w8151).

- 1 Rachel (Hensley - JBM*) Overton b. 1878; m. John Burrows.
Twin daughters, d. inf.
2 John Overton b. 1880; m. Alice Shelton.
2z Alice Overton. 2y John Overton. 2x Elizabeth Overton. 2w William Overton.
3 Harriet Overton b. 1882; m. 1903 John P. Williams.
31 Overton Williams b. 1904. 32 John Williams 1906-09.
33 Jesse Maxwell Williams b. 1908; m. Carey _____.
34 Philip Williams m. 1936 Martha Jane Wade.
(3v Hensley Williams. 3u Harriet Williams - JBM*).
4 Nancy Hensley Overton 1884-1923; m. W. D. Hardeman b. 1875.
4z W. D. Hardeman Jr. 4y Jackson May (Overton-JBM*) Hardeman.
4x Anne (May - JBM*) Hardeman.

05w815 Mary McConnell Overton d. in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1924; m. June 5, 1878 John Thompson b. (Aug. 14 - JBM*) 1852; d. 1919 (son of John & Mary H. Thompson); res. Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn. Issue (05w8151).

- 1 Mary Hamilton Thompson* b. in Davidson Co., Tenn., Apr. 30, 1879; res. 2407 Vanderbilt Drive, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 1902 Samuel H. Orr 1868-1920; (son of Samuel Orr & Adeline Holt - JBM*).
11 John Orr b. Oct. 28, 1903; address Nashville Trust Co.; m. in Nashville, Feb. 27, 1932 Elizabeth Bayer.
12 Mary Hamilton Orr b. Dec. 18, 1909; m. in Nashville, June 29, 1929 Robert H. Jordan b. 1901; 1785 Linden Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
13 Harriet Maxwell Orr b. 1920.
2 Harriet Maxwell Thompson 1881-1886.
3 Cona Overton Thompson b. Nashville, Jan. 2, 1883; m. at Nashville, Nov. 25, 1903 Dr. Albert Harris b. 1878; res. Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
31 Cora (?) (or Conn) Overton Harris b. 1909; m. 1934 Robert H. West.
4 John Thompson Jr. b. Apr. 2, 1885; d. June 25, 1921; m. at Spring Hill Jan. 7, 1907 Margaret Wade b. 1888 (dau. of John W. Wade & Mary J. Caperton - JBM*).

05w815

- 41 Cora(?) (or Conn) Overton Thompson b. 1907; m. 1931 Dudley M. Ball; divorce
 42 John Thompson Jr. b. 1909.
 5 Overton Thompson b. Feb. 23, 1888; res. Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.; m. at
 Nashville Mar. 14, 1911 Margaret Lipscomb (dau. of James S. Lipscomb & Louisa
 Allison - JBM*).
- 51 Margaret Allison Thompson b. 1913; m. 1935 Laird Smitte.
 511 Margaret Overton Smitte b. 1936.
 52 Overton Thompson Jr. b. 1915 (1916 - JBM*).
- 6 Joseph Hamilton Thompson b. Apr. 3, 1890; res. Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
 m. in Knoxville, Aug. 30, 1918 Florence Fondé.
 61 Jos. H. Thompson Jr. b. 1919. 62 Alice E. Thompson b. 1922.
 7 Elizabeth Thompson b. June 16, 1892; m. in Nashville Oct. 12, 1915 Dr. Wm.
 Gilliam Kennon b. 1883; res. 211 - 23rd Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
 71 W. G. Kennon Jr. b. 1916.

05w817 Jesse Maxwell Overton (21N232) b. July 21 (1), 1863; d. at Nashville,
 Dec. 18 (2), 1922; m. in Nashville, Nov. 12 (3), 1891 Saidee G. Williams; address
 c/o H. E. Colton, Nashville, Tenn. Issue (05w8151).

- 1 Elizabeth Williams Overton b. 1893; m. 1915 Henry E. Colton of Nashville.
 11 Sarah Colton 1916-36; m. 1935 Robert Barry. 12 John Overton Colton b. 1918
 13 Henry E. Colton Jr. b. 1921. 14 Jesse Maxwell Colton b. 1920
 2 John W(illiams) Overton (21N232*) (b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1894; Y. '11
 Lt., A.E.F.; mortally wounded at Soissons & d. nr. Vierzy, France, July 19,
 1918 - N).
- 3 Harriet Virginia Overton b. 1897; m. 1917 Lucius W. Robinson Jr.; (res. Indi-
 ana, Pa. - w2xs64).
 31 Harriet Virginia Robinson b. 1920. 3y Sarah Robinson. 3x Ruth Robinson.
 (1) 25 - N. (2) 16 - N. (3) 10 - N.

05w818 Robert Lea Overton d. Apr. 10, 1900; m. in Nashville 1892 Nancy Baxter.

- 1 Edmund Baxter Overton 1892-1930; m. Ann Carpenter; 3 chn.
 2 John Hamilton Overton b. 1894; m. Rebecca Luna; no issue.
 3 Robt. L. Overton Jr. b. 1896; m. Mary Perkins; no issue.
 4 Perkins Baxter Overton m. Faith Lancaster; 2 chn.

05w82 Ann C. Overton b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. May 31, 1845; m. Robert C. Brinkley.

- 1 Hugh Lawson White Brinkley b. Aug. 12, 1842; d.s.p. Jan. 7, 1904; m. July 1888
 Lucy V. Mosby, d. Mar. 15, 1889.
 2 Annie Overton Brinkley b. at "Travellers Rest", Jan. 17, 1845; d. May 4, 1923;
 m. May 5, 1868 Col. Robert Bogardus Snowden b. May 24, 1836; d. Oct. 7, 1909;
 of "Annesdale" on the Pigeon Roost Road, Memphis, Tenn. Issue (05w82211).
 21 Robert Brinkley Snowden b. Mar. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 12, 1942; m. Nov. 16, 1892
 Sara Eliza Day b. May 10, 1871 of Bergen Point, N.J.; res. "Ashlar Hall",
 Memphis, Tenn.
 211 Annie Dorothy Hughetta Snowden* b. Sept. 3, 1893; m. Nov. 9, 1915 Stanley
 Melville Rowe* b. June 2, 1890; res. "Annesdale", Indian Hill, Cincinnati,
 O.; son of Casper H. Rowe d. Oct. 21, 1928.
 2111 Stanley M. Rowe Jr. b. Sept. 3, 1917; engaged to Louise M. Bennett-see Cir
 2112 Brinkley Snowden Rowe b. Oct. 28, 1928. (Enquirer, Oct. 1, 19
 212 Lt. Col. Robert Bogardus Snowden b. Aug. 6, 1896; res. "Horseshoe Planta-
 tion", Hughes, Ark; m. Knoxville, Tenn. Apr. 29, 1919 Grace Mountcastle
 b. Oct. 28, 1898.
 2121 Sarah Day Snowden b. May 30, 1921.
 2122 Edith Mountcastle Snowden b. Mar. 27, 1924; m. Feb. 1944 Joseph Lee
 Baker b. 1917 of Toledo, O.
 21221 Joseph Lee Baker Jr. b. Dec. 29, 1944.
 2123 Robert Brinkley Snowden II. 2124 Dorothy Whitney Snowden b. Feb. 22, 1937
 213 Thomas Day Snowden b. May 19, 1900; m. Lucille Berwick b. Oct. 1, 1903 of
 Franklin, La.
 2131 Thomas D. Snowden Jr. b. Oct. 13, 1934.
 214 Brinkley Snowden Snowden b. Oct. 6, 1904; m. Margaret Borland of Plain-
 field, N.J.
 2141 B.S. Snowden Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1938. 2142 Margaret Louise Snowden b. Jan. 20, 1941
 2143 James Day Snowden b. Oct. 1942.
 215 Lt. Col. John Bayard Snowden II b. Jan. 19, 1906; d. in battle in France
 Sept. 7, 1944; with 80th Inf. Division; m. Elaine Patteson b. 1909 of
 Memphis.
 2151 John Bayard Snowden III b. Oct. 23, 1933.
 2152 David Starke Snowden b. 1936. 2153 Michael Snowden b. 1939.

05w82

- 22 Mary Overton Snowden d.1938; m. Lawson Henderson Treadwell b.Aug.14,1870.
 221 Annie Overton Treadwell b. Aug. 20, 1895.
 222 Arthur Barlow Treadwell b. 1897; m. Jane Villalonga.
 2221 Jane Snowden Treadwell.
 223 Margaret Quay Treadwell m. Charles Pope Day Jr. of New York.
 2231 Chas. P. Day III. 2232 Snowden Day.
 224 Mary Snowden Treadwell m. Elisha Gee of Denver, Colo.; no issue.
 23 Imogene Snowden 1874-1929; m. Edward Landseer Boyle.
 231 Margaret Boyle b. 1898; m. Edward Fargason Falls.
 2311 Imogene Snowden Falls b. 1925.
 232 Bogardus Snowden Boyle m. Evelyn Johnston of San Jose, Calif.
 2321 Bogardus Snowden Boyle Jr.
 233 Edward Landseer Boyle m.; no issue. 234 Charles Boyle d. 1925.
 235 Bayard Snowden Hoyle m. Elizabeth Ragland of Memphis.
 2351 Bayard Snowden Boyle Jr. 2352 Elizabeth Margaret Boyle.
 24 Annie Snowden 1877-1924; m. John Thomas Fargason Jr.
 241 John Thomas Fargason III m. Nell _____.
 2411 John Thomas Fargason IV. 2412 Nell Fargason.
 242 Anne Snowden Fargason m. Frank Ward.
 2421 Frank Ward Jr. 2422 Annie Snowden Ward d.age 5.
 2423 John Fargason Ward.
 243 Imogene Fargason m. Henry Hudson.
 2431 Henry Hudson Jr. 2432 Anne Hudson b. 1943.
 25 John Bayard Snowden m. Roberta Edmunds Galloway; res. "Annesdale".
 251 John Bayard Snowden Jr. b. 1915.
 252 Robert Galloway Snowden b.Aug.30,1917. 253 May Galloway Snowden b.1926.

- 05w83 Elizabeth B. Overton (1) (W0123) b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1890;
 m. at Memphis, May 1, 1845, Judge John McCormack Lea (4A339) 1818-1903; Mayor
 of Nashville; judge of Circuit Court. Issue (OF).
 1 Luke Lea d.s. July 26, 1864. 2 John Overton Lea m. Ella Cocke; X.
 3 Robert Brinckley Lea (b. Nashville, Tenn., 1849; U.of Va.'66; Yale; Lawyer,
 Nashville, Tenn. - UV); m. Rebecca Salmons; X.
 (1) Christened Cynthia E. B. but dropped Cynthia. This & dates are from OF.

- 05w832 J. Overton Lea (1) 1846-1912; m. Ella Cocke b. 1846. Issue (4W339).
 1 Luke Lea 1873-74.
 2 Laura Lea b. 1876; m. Rev. W. C. Robertson. Issue (JBM*).
 2z Eva Robinson m. Harold. 2y Ella Lea Robinson m. Caruthers.
 2x William Clendenin Robinson; m. 2w Laura Lea Robinson.
 3 Overton Lea 1877-1903. 4 Luke Lea*b. Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 12, 1879; X.
 5 Elizabeth Lea b. 1884; m. James O. Murdock.
 5z James O. Murdock Jr. 5y Luke Lea Murdock.
 (1) John Overton Lea 1846; Nashville, Tenn. '66-68. Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn. - UV.

- 05w8324 Luke Lea* (4A339;WW) A.B., U. of the South '99; A.M., '00; LL.B. '02;
 U.S. Senator 1911-17. Col. 114th F.A., A.E.F. Address 3700 Whitland Ave., Nash-
 ville, Tenn.; m. 1st Nov. 1, 1906, Mary Louise Warner 1886-1919; m. 2nd May 1,
 1920, Percie Warner b. May 21, 1896 (sister of 1st wife). Issue (05w8324) (1).
 1 Luke Lea Jr. b. Nashville, Mar. 24, 1908.
 2 Percy Warner Lea b. Denver, Colo., Oct. 31, 1909; d. Aug. 3, 1934.
 3 Mary Louise Lea b. Feb. 21, 1923. 4 Laura Lea b. Apr. 6, 1927.
 5 Overton Lea b. Nov. 3, 1928.
 (1) Issue 2nd marriage all b. Nashville, Tenn.

- 05w833 Robert B. Lea (d. in Switzerland, Jan. 8, 1895 - OF); m. Rebecca
 Salmonds (JBM*). Issue (JBM*).
 z John M. Lea d.s.
 y Bessie Lea m. 1st Dalton Kelly; m. 2nd J. O. Leake.
 yz Reba Leake d.y.
 yy Dorothy Leake m. W. J. Elliston.
 yyz Dorothy Elliston.
 (x Elizabeth Lea - CC).

- 05wa Sally Overton (W0123) m. (1) John Claybrooke.
 (1) Louisa Co., M.B. May 7, 1798 John Claybrook m. May 10, 1798 Sarah Overton,
 S & W Samuel Overton Jr. - WPA.

05wau Mary Ann Claybrooke (W0123) m. 1824 Malcolm Hart. For issue see La365.
 2 James Malcolm Hart b. Mar. 27, 1827; m. Dec. 9, 1865 Mildred Dabney Farrar.
 22 Mary Claybrooke Hart b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. (03ty5726) Henry J. Harris. For
 issue see 03ty5726.

05vw

05vw George Overton (W0125) 1767-1851; m. Mary Whitworth. Issue (05vw714) (1)
 1 John Clough Overton d.s. in Meade Co., Ky.
 2 James Callis Overton m. Maria Simpson d. Brandenburg, Ky.
 3 Elizabeth Cosby Overton m. Charles Fishback, d. Illinois; X.
 4 Nancy Booker Overton m. Alex. Dalton d. Louisville, Ky.
 5 Samuel Carr Overton m. Mrs. Julia Vertreese Faurest d. Meade Co., Ky.; X.
 6 Mary Eccleston Overton m. Lewis Payne d. Meade Co.
 7 Garland Terrell Overton m. Louisa Mahala Garnett d. Hardin Co., Ky.; X.
 8 Sarah Bickley Overton m. Samuel Watts d. Paducah, Ky.
 9 Isaac Whitworth Overton m. 1st Nancy Garnett; m. 2nd Mrs. Davis; m. 3rd Mrs.
 Naomi Blakely.
 0 Jane Louisa Overton m. Jesse Ross d. Springfield, Mo.
 (1) As given to 05vw714 about 1889 by Samuel Carr Overton's daughter who though
 the order of birth was correct.

05vw3 Elizabeth Cosby Overton d. (in Illinois - 05vw714) 1874; m. 1820 Chas.
 Fishback 1783-1842.
 z Anna Jane Fishback b. 1839; m. 1856 Alex. Fitts Bettersworth 1830-1903.
 zz Ruth Bettersworth (67DAR338) b. in Carlinville, Ill.; m. Hiram Fleming Nor-
 cross.

05vw5 Samuel Carr Overton m. Mrs. Julia Vertreese Faurest (1). Issue (05vw714)
 as furnished by a granddaughter of Samuel Overton).
 1 Matilda Overton m. Henry Marriott; no issue. 2 Garland Overton, unm.
 3 Mary Catherine Overton m. John J. Jeffries; no issue.
 4 Anna Maria Overton m. Philip Z. Aylsworth; X.
 5 Louisiana Calhoun Overton, unm. 6 Roxanna Jane Overton, unm.
 7 Isaac Barnett Overton m. Laura Anna King; no issue.
 (1) Her mother was a Brandenburg and m. a Vertreese - 05vw714.

05vw54 Anna Maria Overton m. Philip Z. Aylsworth. Issue (05vw714).
 1 Lillian Faurest Aylsworth m. Ephriam Marriott; res. Burbank, Calif.
 11 Henry Aylsworth Marriott m. Ruth Russell; no issue.
 12 Anna Lucretia Marriott m. Forrest Schermorhorn; no issue.
 2 William George Marriott m. Elizabeth Wimp.
 21 Roy Z. Marriott m. Margarite Enders; res. Louisville, Ky.; no issue.
 3 Mabel Lee Marriott m. John H. Richards; res. Louisville, Ky.; no issue.

05vw7 Garland Terrell Overton m. Louisa Mahala Garnett. Issue (05vw714).
 1 George Buck Overton b. Apr. 18, 1839; X.
 2 William Overton d.s.; in Confederate Army.
 3 Lucy Overton d. age 12.

05vw71 George Buck Overton d. Jan. 17, 1917; m. Dec. 26, 1865 Sue Jane Lawson
 b. May 24, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1921. Issue (05vw714).
 1 John William Overton b. Sept. 30, 1867; X.
 2 Ella Overton* b. Apr. 7, 1870; m. Apr. 7, 1917 Edward Hill b. Oct. 4, 1867;
 res. Campbellsville, Ky.; no issue.
 3 Garland Bruce Overton b. Jan. 31, 1873; m. Louise Lanier Maney; X.
 4 Mary Betty Overton* b. Sept. 28, 1875; unm.; 5742 Vanderbilt Ave., Dallas, Tex.
 5 Marvin Cartmell Overton b. June 13, 1878; m. 1st Georgia Robertson; m. 2nd
 Nannie Jennings; X.
 6 Sue Louisa Overton b. Oct. 31, 1880; unm.; 5742 Vanderbilt Ave., Dallas, Tex.

05vw711 John William Overton d. Mar. 2, 1935; m. Mrs. Louise Palmer Seifert
 b. Apr. 4, 1871; d. 1941; res. Sweetwater, Tex. Issue (05vw714).
 1 George Buck Overton b. July 22, 1902; d. Apr. 4, 1934; m. Mary Comegys.
 11 Charlotte Fay Overton b. Dec. 12, 1930.

05vw713 Garland Bruce Overton, 28 E, 10th St., New York, N.Y.; m. 1st Louise Lar-
 ier Maney b. Mar. 30, 1875; d. 1941; m. 2nd on Sept. 21, 1942 Alicia Yasinski.
 Issue (05vw714).

05vw713

- 1 Garland Bruce Overton Jr. b. Mar. 19, 1899; 154 Bayside Ave., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.; m. Mary Allen Rutledge b. Sept. 7, 1902.
- 11 Garland Bruce Overton III b. Apr. 15, 1922.
- 2 Louise Maney Overton b. July 29, 1903; 130 Montclair Ave., Montclair, N.J.; m. Nelson Wyche Webb b. Mar. 12, 1902.
- 21 Nelson Wyche Webb Jr. b. Dec. 24, 1929.
- 3 Betty Thomson Overton b. Mar. 10, 1911; m. Feb. 28, 1942 George Thayer Ashforth.

05vw715 Dr. Marvin Cartmell Overton of Lubbock, Tex.; m. 1st Georgia Robertson b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1916. Issue (05vw714).

- 1 Dr. Marvin Cartmell Overton Jr. b. Apr. 29, 1903; res. Pampa, Tex.; m. Dorothy Largent b. June 19, 1905.
- 11 Marvin Cartmell Overton III b. Feb. 12, 1935.
- 12 Todd Howze Overton b. Oct. 12, 1937.
- 2 George Buck Overton b. Nov. 7, 1904; d. Nov. 5, 1923.
- 3 Philip Robertson Overton b. Mar. 28, 1908; Austin, Tex.; m. Marietta Bass b. May 31, 1908.
- 31 Philip Marvin Overton b. Dec. 29, 1930.
- 32 George Buck Overton b. Aug. 14, 1933; d. Jan. 4, 1937.
- 4 Robert Wagner Overton b. Sept. 26, 1914; Lubbock, Tex.; m. Dec. 21, 1939 Sammy Lane Beeker of Brownsville, Tex.
- 41 Robert Cartmell Overton b. May 16, 1942.
- 42 James Allison Overton b. Aug. 13, 1944.
- m. 2nd Nannie Jennings b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- 5 Nannie Margaret Overton b. Sept. 15, 1919, Lubbock, Tex.; m. Nov. 14, 1942 William Thomas West b. Nov. 14, 1916.
- 6 Ruth Overton b. Nov. 21, 1922; Lubbock, Tex.

05uy

05uy Elizabeth Overton Bickley (W0123) (1) m. Andrew Hart (2).

- (1) "In memory of Elizabeth Overton Hart - Born in Louisa Co., Va. Died in Albemarle Co. May 3, 1849 in the 78th yr. of her age".
- (2) "Andrew Hart Sr. born in Scotland died in Albemarle Co. Va. Aug. 30, 1832 in 78th year of his age". From tombs at "Sunny Bank", Albemarle Co., Va., sent by 03txo722.

05uyz James Hart (W0126) (b. 1799; moved to "Ben Coulin" nr. Keswick, Alb. Co., Va. & died there 1870; m. 1st (1) 1819 Sophia Harris d. 1835, dau. of Schuyler Harris - 03txo722). Issue (03txo722); 6 chn. by 1st w. & certainly 1 dau. by 2d w.

- z Fannie Julia Hart m. James Robertson (2).
 - y Mary Sophia Hart m. Alex. Pope Fox of Richmond; X.
 - x Samuel James Hart m. (06u670) Fanny Winston Anderson; X.
- by 2nd m.
- t Margaret Hart m. Capt. Billy Kean of Louisa.
 - (1) Married 3 times - 03txo722.
 - (2) Mr. Thomas B. Robertson of Hopewell, Va., a professional genealogist, has written the entire Hart genealogy - 03txo722.

05uyzy Mary Sophia Hart d. 1883; m. 1850 Alexander Pope Fox b. 1820; d. in K. & Q. Co., Va., 1906. Issue (03txo722).

- 1 Walter Fox b. 1851; d.s. 1898.
- 2 James Fox b. 1853; d. 1911; m. Nannie Byrd Freeland; had 8 chn.
- 3 Julia Fox b. 1855; d. 1939; m. Eugene O. Michie of Charlottesville.
- 4 Emily Fox b. 1857; d.y.
- 5 Alexander Pope Fox Jr. b. 1860; d. about 1930; m. twice; issue 1 dau., by 1st wife, Laura Gresham of Norfolk, Va.
- 6 Mary Emily Fox b. 1862; d.s. 1940.
- 7 Edward Lansing Fox b. 1864; m. 1890 (03txo722) Annie P. Woodard. For issue see 03txo722.
- 8 Margaret Hart Fox b. 1868; m. Edward M. Smith; no issue.
- 9 Robert Schuyler Fox b. 1870; d.y.
- 0 Chas. Bickley Fox b. 1872; M.D.; m. Lona Smith; 2 sons, 1 dau.

05uyzx Dr. Samuel James Hart b. 1831 of "Fruitland", Albemarle Co. Va.; m. June 9, 1859 (1) (06u670=Czy15170=Czrz170=At120) Fanny Winston Anderson b. Apr. 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1919. Issue (JLH).

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 30, 1859 Dr. Samuel James Hart age 28 yrs. b. & lives in Albemarle Co. (father James Hart) & Fannie Winston Anderson age 20 yrs. (dau. of Dr. Archer & M.C. Anderson) S & W Thos. W. Anderson, L.A. Armstrong. - WPA.

05uy

05uyzx

- z Matthew Garland Hart m. (05uyy111=At11z111=06u67111=Czy1517111=Czrz17111=At12111) Jane Lewis Anderson*, res. 809 Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, Va.
z1 James Hart b, Oct. 26, 1896; Prof. of Political Science, Johns Hopkins.
z2 M. G. Hart Jr.

05uyy Francis Bickley Hart (W0126) m. (At11z) Martha Jane Dandridge (W06). Issue (WES).

- 1 Jane Lewis Hart b. Richmond, Va.; X. y Mary Samuella Hart m. _____ Curt
x Betty Overton Hart m. _____ Payne.

05uyy=At11z

05uyy1 Jane Lewis Hart d. Goochland, Va., Nov. 1866; bu. in Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Va.; m., 1846, 1st w. of (06u671=Czy15171=Czrz171=At121) Matthew Garland Anderson. Issue (JLH).

- 1 Frank H. Anderson b. Apr. 20, 1853; X. 2 Gilmer Anderson, d.y.
3 Fannie Anderson, d.y. 4 Joseph Anderson, d.y.
5 Callis Anderson, d.y. 6 Mary Bickerton Anderson, unm

05uyy1=At11z1=06u671=Czy15171=Czrz171=At121

05uyy11 Frank Hart Anderson d. Sept. 8, 1928; m. Oct. 30, 1873 L. Fanny Richardson (1) b. 1853. Issue (JLH).

- 1 Jane Lewis Anderson* b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Apr. 17, 1895 (05uyzxx) Matthew Garland Hart. For issue see 05uyzxx.
2 Erle Purrington Anderson b. Mar. 16, 1876; d. Mar. 31, 1919; m. Daisy Ridder b. May 25, 1879; d. Feb. 28, 1939 (3).
21 Lavinia Frances Anderson. 22 Mathew Garland Anderson.
23 Mary Lewis Anderson. 24 Elizabeth Purrington Anderson.
25 Herbert McCoy Anderson. 26 Frank Hart Anderson. 27 Barbara Clay Anderson.
3 Elizabeth Isla Anderson, unm.
4 Patsy Tanner Anderson (2), unm. 5 Lucy Barbara Anderson (2), unm.
(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.E. Oct. 30, 1873 Frank H. Anderson (20) b. Richmond (s of M.G. & J.L. Anderson) m. Lavinia F. Richardson (20) (E.F. & B.A. Richardson) -
(2) Twins. (3) See 06u67, note 2.

05uyx Margaret Hart (W0126) m. (R48zy) Thornton Rogers (LM458; W0139; Rog#14813) (1) (1793-1833 - Rog.). For issue see LM458 & Rog#14813.

- (1) Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 12 p. 53 to 54. Appraisement of estate of Thornton Rogers made Mar. 12, 1835, Margaret Rogers Admx., agreeable to order of court dated Dec. 1, 1834.
W.B. 14 p. 12 shows, "Cash recd. from the estate of Jno. Rogers, in part legacy to his grandchildren the children of Thornton Rogers".
p. 13 Adaline Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers her Guardian
14 Susan E. Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers her Guardian
16 A. Hamilton Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers his Guardian
17 William A. Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers his Guardian
19 Thornton O. Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers his Guardian
20 Julia Ann Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers her Guardian
21 Celia B. Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers her Guardian
22 John A. Rogers Dr. to Margaret Rogers his Guardian
23 mentions Margaret Rogers as guardian of her children. - WPA.

05t=03s

05tz Eliza(beth) Overton (1) (W0126) m. (04wy) Samuel Overton. Issue (W0126) & notes (1) & (2) below.

- z James Overton m. Frances Thomkey; X.
y Samuel Overton (2) (d.s. about 1812 - 05tx2a41).
x Richard Overton (m.
x1 William Overton - 05tx2a41).

- (1) JBR in Overton Genealogy from William Overton (3) Louisa Co., Va., Apr. 2, 1899, numbered by EAC, gives this Eliza Overton as dau. of Wm. Overton & Jemima Harris & g. dau. of Wm. Overton & Peggy Garland and issue as follows:
I Samuel Overton never married
II William Overton m. _____ lived near Hopkinsville, Ky.
III James Overton m. Miss Frances Thomkeys and Lived near Lexington, Ky.
(3) 05tt83 - WPA.

05tz

(1-Cont'd) Their children were

- 1 Samuel Overton
- 2 Ann Dorathea Overton m. William Frazer, Lexington, Ky.
- 3 Mary Susan Overton m. cousin John Bacon Overton, b. June 14, 1800, son of John Overton and Ann Bacon.
- 4 James Overton
- 5 Richard Overton
- 6 Charles Thomkeys Overton, Glenn Ellen, Sanonia Valley, Cal.

IV Mary Overton m. 1st _____ Burnley; 2nd Edmund Pendleton (5)

Note: This Samuel Overton raised the first company of volunteers in Virginia after Braddock's defeat, and served for several years against the Indians; was a member of the committee of safety for Hanover Co. at the beginning of the Revolution.

(2) The following is an abstract of the will of Samuel Overton.

Samuel Overton of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia --

To my illegitimate daughter Martha S. Overton - a tract of ground adjoining the City of Richmond lying between a parcel of ground I sold John Saitchel and leased David Ross. Also annuality of \$100.

To my illegitimate son John Willis Overton \$100 per year.

To my nephew Samuel Overton (son of James Overton) - the annual ground rent due from the Columbian Mills and all lands between City of Richmond and James River, but in case he d.s.p. then to his brother James Madison Overton, but if he d.s.p. then to be divided between all children of my brother James Overton.

To nephew William Overton (son of Richard Overton) - all land in City of Richmond lying near the Bason, but if he d.s.p. then to go to all children of my brother Richard then living.

To my following nieces and nephews: Edwin Burnley, Mary Burnley, Judy Burnley, Hardin Burnley, Elizabeth Burnley, Hardinia Maurice Burnley, Elizabeth Overton, Mary Overton, Richard Overton, Dorothy Ann Overton, Mary Overton, and James Madison Overton - \$500 each.

To Brothers Richard and James and my sister Mary Burnley \$300 annually.

To friend Samuel Rayland my fowling piece and annually \$25.

To friends Julius Dandridge, Francis Taylor and Lewis Littlepage - \$25, annually.

To worthy friend and relation James Maury Morris - riding horses Residue to nephew Samuel Overton.

Executors: John F. Price, James M. Morris, Chas. Smith, Samuel Overton, William Overton.

Dated 18 March 1812 - no date probate

Witnesses: Thos. Price, William Day and William Price. - Sent 12/20/38 by Geo. H. S. King.

w Mary Overton (d. Sept. 25, 1835 - 05tx2a41) m. 1st Hardin Burnley (HC25) (b. at "Somerset", Orange Co., Va.; d. Mar. 11, 1809; m. 1st Elizabeth Overton of Plain Dealings, Hanover Co., a first cousin of his second wife; they had a dau. Hardenia Burnley who m. (05tuw) Dr. James Maury Morris. - 05tx2a41 from(6) Jeanette Overton Campbell); m. 2nd, 2nd w. of Henry Pendleton (AFR145); (m. 1st (06ua) Alcey Ann Winston - W0134). For issue see HC25;(6).

wx Mary Overton Burnley d. 1825; m. Dr. Thomas Means; X.

ww Judith Burnlev (W0126) m. (4) Maj. Steger; X.

(wv Hardenia Morris Burnley d.s. 1835 - 05tx2a41.

wu Elizabeth Theresa Burnley b. nr. "Bear Island", Hanover Co., Va., June 9, 1806; m. May 18, 1826, Dr. William Gwathmey of "Burlington", King William Co., Va.; X. - 05tx2a41).

wt Frances Samuella Pendleton (AFR145) 1816-51; m. Wm. W. Tompkins (WV206).

(6) (05tzwx332)..

(4) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Nov. 2, 1820 John H. Steger m. Nov. 2, 1820 Judith Burnley (Hardin Burnley decd., father) S & W Henry Pendleton - WPA. John H. Steger m. 1st (05tt3) Susannah Grason Overton (W0128) (d. May 28, 1819 - 05tx2a41).

(5) Henry Pendleton see 06ua, W0134. - WPA.

05tz=03sz

05tzz James Overton (W0126) m. Frances Thomkey (1) d. (Dec. 12, 1862 - 05tz zx42). Issue (JBR; 05tx2a41) (2).

(1) Mrs. Frances Throgmorton, nee Thomkeys - 05tzzx42.

(2) James Overton of Virginia settled in Athens Precinct (No.1) Fayette Co. s.e. of Lexington in 1811. He bought a farm & remained in this precinct

05tzz

(2-Cont'd) on place where Mrs. John B. Overton now lives, and was known as "Belvidere". Mrs. John B. Overton, his daughter, married her 2d cousin. She, 75 (3) yrs. of age (1882) and her brother Richard, then living in California, were the only children of James Overton living. James Overton had four sons, Samuel, James Richard & Charles, and two daughters, Ann and Mary S., who married John B. Overton of Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 28, 1832. They first settled in Tenn., and then later in Miss., but in 1836 John B. Overton and wife returned to Fayette Co., and purchased "Belvidere" of the widow (James') Frances E. Overton and her three sons. John B. Overton and Mary Overton had two sons, J.B. and Richard and two daughters, Mrs. F. A. Patterson (4), Springfield, Ill., and Mrs. Sue O. Queen, Covington, Ky. - JEN from His. of Fayette Co., by Peters pp486 & 769.

(3) Should be 65 - 05tzzx42.

(4) Patterson - 05tzzx42.

z Samuel Overton. y Ann Dorothea Overton m. William Frazer, Lexington, Ky
 x Mary Susan Overton b. 1807; X.
 w James (Madison - will of 05tzy) Overton.
 v Richard Overton. u Charles Thomkey Overton.

05tzzx Mary Susanna Overton m. (05tt7=03st7) John Bacon Overton (W0127) d. Dec 28, 1844. Issue (05tzzx42).

1 Frances Ann Overton m. Marion Patterson (1823-98 - 74DAR109) and lived in Springfield, Ill.

11 Mary Patterson m. Rickard & had chn.

12 Alice Patterson, d.s.

13 Kate Overton Patterson (74DAR109) b. Franklin Co., Ky., d.s.

14 John Patterson, m.

15 Bettie Patterson, d.s.

2 John B. Overton d.s.

3 Mary Overton d.s.

4 Susan Overton (4DAR136) b. Jan. 1839; d. June 9, 1908; m. Henry E. Queen.

41 Mary O. Queen (4DAR136) b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. May 4, 1938.

42 Frances K. Queen* (4DAR136); 226 E. Second St., Covington, Ky.; m. Nathaniel P. Wilshire b. about 1873; decd.

5 Richard Overton d.s.

6 Lucy Overton d.s.

05tz=03sz=04wy

05tzwx Mary Overton Burnley d. Sept. 30, 1825; m., 3rd w. of Dr. Thomas Meaux (1) bu. in Old Grub Churchyard, Amelia Co., Va., son of George and Ann Bacon Meaux. Issue (05tx2a41).

1 Mary Jeaneta Meaux.

2 Thomas Burnley Meaux; twins, who

died a few days after birth,

3 Mary Jeaneta Meaux b. in New Kent Co., Va., May 19, 1819; d. Jan. 5, 1889; m. Sept. 16, 1844 (05tx27=03sx27=Czwl127=Dyzi127) Dr. Patrick Henry Cochrane 1812-97.

31 Thomas Cochrane.

32 Mary Cochrane; twins, d. inf.

33 Nannie Meaux Cochrane b. 1849; X.

4 (Nannie) Ann Overton Meaux b. 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Josiah Phillips.

(1) m. 1st Jeanet Warren; m. 2nd Cornelia Gaines.

05tzwx3=03szwx3=04wywx3=05tx27=03sx27=Czwl127=Dyzi127

05tzwx33 Nannie Meaux Cochrane b. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1849; d. Los Angeles, Nov. 3, 1933; m. July 7, 1870 William Pendleton Campbell b. May 11, 1843; d. 1917, son of Rev. Alexander and Selina H. Blackwell Campbell. Issue (05tx2a41)

1 Patrick Cochrane Campbell, b. in Louisville, Ky., July 4, 1871; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1938; m. in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 27, 1904 Martha Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Dr. Albert Preston & Bettie Callaway Coleman Campbell.

11 Albert Preston Campbell Jr. b. Joplin, Mo., July 2, 1906; m. 1st in Los Angeles 1930, Mary Lavinia Lodge; m. 2nd Martha Louise Spencer Criss (div.); 2nd ch. by 2nd w.

111 Patrick Henry Campbell b. Dec. 26, 1930. 112 Martha Louise (Mitzie) Campbell

12 Argyle Campbell b. Joplin, Mo., Jan. 30, 1908; m. Evanston, Ill., July, 1938 Jeanne Beauchamp.

1x William Pendleton Campbell.

2 Jeanette Overton Campbell b. at Bethany, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1873.

3 Argyle Campbell b. at Bethany, W. Va., Dec. 21, 1874; m. Sept. 12, 1916, Catherine Frank, Chicago, Ill.

4 Alice Russell Campbell, b. Bethany, W. Va.; Apr. 25, 1877.

05tzww Judith Burnley (d. Feb., 1826 - 05tx2a41); m. in Louisa Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1820, John H. Steger (On Oct. 1827 he qualified as Adms. of Hardin Burnley's state; in 1828 he removed to Cumberland Co. - 05tx2a41). Issue (05tx2a41).
 z Judith Burnley Steger, m. y Hardin Burnley Steger d. Oct., 1825.
 x Mary Steger m. Mr. Meade.

05tzwu Elizabeth Theresa Burnley b. June 9, 1806; d. June 14, 1879; m. May 8, 1826 Dr. William Gwathmey b. Sept. 3, 1794; d. Nov. 23, 1875; of "Burlington", King William Co., Va., son of Maj. Joseph Gwathmey & Mary Hill. Issue from Gwathmey Bible, which is still at the old Gwathmey home, "Burlington"-5tx2a41).

- 1 Mary Frances Gwathmey b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 13, 1832.
- 2 Elizabeth Burnley Gwathmey b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 30, 1897.
- 3 Hardinia Morris Gwathmey b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. July 21, 1905.
- 4 Mary Atwood Gwathmey b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Apr. 17, 1868.
- 5 Richard Brooke Gwathmey b. Jan. 4, 1838; killed in battle nr. Petersburg in defense of his country on Aug. 25, 1864; m. 1863 Julia Law.
- 51 Richard Brooke Gwathmey Jr. 1864-84.
- 6 William Gwathmey b. July 19, 1840; d. at University of Va., Mar. 13, 1858.
- 7 Joseph Hardin Gwathmey b. July 12, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1918; m. Jeannette Garnett Ryland b. Oct. 31, 1847; d. July 14, 1915, dau. of John Newton & Anna Garnett Ryland of "Farmington" in King & Queen Co., Va.
- 71 William Gwathmey d. Jan. 5, 1920; m. Garnett Ellis of "Glenwood", Essex Co., Va.
- 711 Wm. Gwathmey. 712 Lucy Garnett Gwathmey. 713 Jeanne Overton Gwathmey.
- 714 Mildred Ellis Gwathmey (1). 715 Owen Gwathmey (1).
- 716 Hardenia Burnley Gwathmey (1).
- 72 Joseph Hardin Gwathmey m. Laura Blankenship of Harrisonville, Mo., widow of William Albert Blankenship.
- 721 Virginia Gwathmey.
- 73 Anna Garnett Gwathmey. 74 Mary Burnley Gwathmey. 75 John Ryland Gwathmey.
- 8 Owen Gwathmey b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Lucy Taylor of "Wakefield" in King William Co., Va.; they lived at "The Meadow" in King William Co., Va.
- 1) Triplets(?)

05t=03s

05tx Sally Overton (W0126) m. (Dyzi=Czwl1) Capt. John Syme Jr. (1) (W010) 1752-93.

- 1 John Syme b. 1779; d. 1842; m. Nancy Cunningham. For issue see (1).
- 2 Mildred Meriwether Syme b. 1872; X.

(1) "Written in the mss. in the Cochrane Family Bible, by Dr. William Coch-rane, November 1841:

Col. John Syme of Hanover County, Virginia whose mother was a Miss Sarah Winston. His first wife was Miss Mildred Meriwether, daughter of Nicholas Meriwether by whom he had two sons (John Syme and Nicholas Syme) and three daughters (Sallie Syme, Elizabeth Syme and _____ Syme). His second wife was Miss Hoops by whom he had three daughters, Jane Syme, Marie Syme and Martha Syme. Col. John Syme was at one time a distinguished patriot and politician of Virginia, possessing great wealth and considerable influence and made great sacrifices, in aid of the Revolutionary War with England, from 1771 to 1783. He died at his residence Rocky Mills (2) in Han-over County at the advanced age of seventy.

The mother of Col. John Syme after the death of her husband Syme, intermarried with John Henry by whom she had the celebrated orator Patrick Henry and several daughters. Col. John Syme and Patrick Henry were half brothers. Mildred Meriwether, Col. John Syme's first wife, and born after the death of her father Nicholas Meriwether, was said to be the wealthiest heiress in the State or perhaps in the Union. Her landed possessions being mostly in the Counties of Albemarle and Louisa comprising the north and south gardens, the seat called "Earthwill" in Albemarle and the deep creek land in Louisa.

Capt. John Syme, the oldest child and son of Col. John Syme by Mildred Meriwether intermarried with Sallie Overton, the daughter of William Overton by whom he had two children, John Syme and Mildred Meriwether Syme. Capt. John Syme was an officer in the Virginia continental line in

- (2) About a mile from "Goldmines", home of Robert Anderson III; see AFR6.

05tx

(1-Cont'd) the Revolutionary War between England and the United States after the Declaration of Independence 1776. By the law of progenture, Capt. John Syme at the death of his mother, Mildred Meriwether Syme, became possessed of her immense estate, but which by the cooperation of his father and Patrick Henry and his yielding and accomodating disposition, he was induced to sign away to his father, Col. John Syme for a very inadequate consideration. It happened that his father, Col. John Syme, had sustained some heavy losses in aid of the Revolutionary War in an official capacity and not having it in his power to meet the damands against him, he most unrighteously undertook to make sale of his son's, Capt. John Syme's, vast landed estate before his son Capt. John Syme became of mature age, entering into covenant bonds to those to whom he had sold his son's property with Patriok Henry and one John Hawkins as his securities that his son, Capt. John Syme, on his arriving at mature age would ratify and make good all the sales he had made. The interposition of numerous friends was exercised to prevent Capt. John Syme from ratifying or fulfilling his father's Col. John Syme's sales of his immense property during his minority, but the persuasive powers of Patrick Henry over (3) him, and he was induced to yield up his vast claims and remained possessed of only moderate fortune. Capt. John Syme spent his life in the occupancy of a farmer possessed an excellent understanding, an easy benevolent and pleasant disposition, respected and beloved by all who knew him, and died in February

John Syme the oldest child of Capt. John Syme and only son of Sallie Overton, was born in the year 1779, married Nancy Cunningham by whom he had six children. John Syme's occupation was that of a farmer and no men surpassed him for his benevolent, kind and social feelings and his scrupulous integrity was proverbial. He died in 1824.

Mildred Meriwether Syme, second child and only daughter of Capt. John Syme and Sallie Overton, was born in the year 1782, intermarried with Doctor William Cochrane in the year 1798 by whom she has had 13 children, 9 which are now living this year, 1841; namely, John Overton Cochrane, Patrick Henry Cochrane, Robert Hamilton Cocurane, William Winston Cochrane, Francis Alexander Cochrane, Lucy Ann Catherine Cochrane, Helen Kenaway Cochrane, Mildred Meriwether Cochrane, Sarah Virginia Cochrane, and at the time has eleven grandchildren. As she still lives, a space is left below for those to record her worth when she is no more, who know her best.

Nicholas Syme, second son of Col. John Syme and Miss Meriwether, married twice - his first wife was Elizabeth Johnson, aunt of Chapman Johnson by whom he had several children. His second wife, Jane Johnson, a niece of his first wife, and by whom he had several children. He died about 1812.

Sallie Syme, daughter of Col. John Syme by Mildred Meriwether, married Col. Sam Cabell of Amherst County, Virginia by whom he had several children.

Elizabeth Syme, daughter of Col. John Syme by Mildred Meriwether married George Fleming of Louisa County, Virginia by whom she had several children.

Mildred Syme, daughter of Col. John Syme and Mildred Meriwether married David Hoops of Louisa County, Virginia by whom she had several children.

Jane Syme, daughter of Col. John Syme by his second wife, Miss Hoops married twice - her first husband by name Madina Thompson, no children - her second husband, Dr. John Swann by whom she had children.

Marie Syme, daughter of Col. John Syme by his second wife, Miss Hoops married Willis Riddick by whom she had several children.

Martha Syme, daughter of Col. John Syme and his second wife, Miss Hoops, was blind and never married.

Other Syme entries in the Cochrane Family Bible:

Jane Chapman Syme, the second daughter of John and Nancy Syme born on Monday 1st _____ 1805.

John Cunningham Syme, the 1st son of John and Nancy Syme was born on Sunday the 13th day of September 180_.

Margaret Farley Syme was born 3d of June 1810 about 2 o'clock in the evening.

William Cunningham Syme was born 6th of February 1819.

Mildred Meriwether Syme the fourth daughter of John and Nancy Syme was born 16th day of July 1815 at 12 o'clock at night." - 05tx2a41.

(3) As given, but probably meant to be "overcame".

Information of descendants from 05tx2a41, as taken from the Cochrane Family Bible, with corrections and addition. (05tx2a41) Mrs. W. W. Hunter has mimeographed the family data she has collected, which gives more information than herein given.

- 05tx2 Mildred Meriwether Syme b. Hanover Co., Va., 1782; d. Louisville, Ky., May 16, 1843; m. by Rev. John Blair, New Castle, Hanover Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1798, William Cochrane (1) b. on the Pamunkey River, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1779; Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 19, 1853; bu. in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Sarah Elizabeth Lewis Cochrane 1799-1808. 2 David Cochrane 1801-2.
Francis Alexander Cochrane 1803-25. 4 William Hamilton Cochrane 1805-14.
- John O. Cochrane b. at Warminster, Amherst Co., Va., 1807; X.
Lucy Ann Catherine Cochrane b. at Spring Hill, on the James River, Amherst Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1832, Alexander Moxley Rigg; X.
Patrick Henry Cochrane b. Mar. 27, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1897; bu. at Wellsburg, W. Va.; educated, Transylvania Univ.; m. (05tzwx3) Mary Jeaneta Meaux. For issue see 05tzwx3.
- Robert Hamilton Cochrane b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Jefferson Co., Ky., Dec. 6, 1887; m. 1st at Palmyra, Mo., Jan. 16, 1838, Mary Ann Allen d. Newport, Ky., Feb. 23, 1866; m. 2nd in Nelson Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1874, Mary Ann McGee.
- Helen Kenaway Cochrane b. July 3, 1816; d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1886; m. at Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1836, (05tuzz=03suzz) Judge Edward Garland b. Goochland Co., Va., 1810; d. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1882.
- 91 Elizabeth Morris Garland 1837-1913; bu. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.
92 Helen Cochrane Garland b. Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1839; d. Jan. 17, 1883; m. Aug. 5, 1863 Charles P. Miller.
- 921 Edward G. Miller b. & d. 1865.
922 Rodman Leeds Miller b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1866; d. Washington, D.C. May 11, 1943; m. Apr. 30, 1898, Florence Magruder.
- 9221 Charles Garland Miller b. Washington, D.C., Dec. 13, 1900; m. Aug. 30, 1930 Lena Hill Tuggle d. Feb. 24, 1943.
9222 Helen Virginia Miller b. Washington, D.C., Mar. 24, 1903; m. June 18, 1936, Charles Corliss Anderson.
- 923 Frank Garland Miller b. Washington, D.C., May 3, 1868; d. June 2, 1930; m. 1st Carrie Atkinson; m. 2nd Eleanor S _____.
- 93 Edward Garland b. Louisville, Ky., May 2, 1841; d.s. Mar 6, 1870.
94 Mildred Meriwether Garland b. June 7, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1844.
95 Mildred Cochrane Garland b. 1845; X.
96 William Cochrane Garland b. Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 21, 1847; d. Kansas City, Mar. 15, 1926; m. Mattie Robb d. Apr. 2, 1916.
97 Clara ("Click") Garland b. Jefferson City, Ky., Apr. 27, 1849; d.s. Los Angeles, Calif., about 1910.
98 Robert Garland b. Louisville, Ky., 1851; d. 1852.
99 Mary Janette Garland b. Louisville, Oct. 28, 1854; d.s.
90 John Winston Garland b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 12, 1855; d. July 2, 1855.
9a Sarah Overton Garland b. Louisville, Mar. 6, 1857; d. Kansas City, Kan., May 30, 1930; m. June 1, 1882, George Washington Riggan.
9a1 George Garland Riggan b. June 25, 1883. 9a2 Sarah Brock Riggan 1884-5.
- 0 Mildred Meriwether Cochrane b. Apr. 15, 1818; d.s. May 16, 1892.
a William Winston Cochrane b. Owen Co., Ky., Apr. 5, 1820; X.
b Sarah Virginia Cochrane b. Fayette Co., Ky., between Lexington and Paris, Jan. 22, 1822; X.
c Francis Alexander Cochrane II b. May 22, 1825, the year the 1st Francis Alexander died, and named for him; d. Feb. 26, 1843.
- 1) The Cochrane Family
- 1 David Cochrane, Glasgow, Scotland, merchant, married
 - 2 Helen Hamilton (sister of Dr. Alexander Hamilton, professor of Midwifery, University of Edinburgh, 1739-1802) daughter of Alexander Hamilton, issue
 - 3 David Cochrane, born 1740 in Scotland and emigrated, when a young man, to America, where he engaged in the mercantile business in Hanover County, Va. Died: 27 September, 1792, Hanover County, Va.; married Lucy Winston June 2, 1774 (Rev. James Stevenson)
She died 6 October, 1802, daughter of William and Rebecca Bobby Winston.
David and Lucy Winston Cochrane had eight children, among them being William Cochrane b. Dec. 8, 1779.

05tx25 John Overton Cochrane b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1854; bu. in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.; m. Oct. 7, 1835(1) (05twzi=03swzi=06t3zi=05tuyi=03suyi) Mary Ann Winston d. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 22, 1874. Issue (05tx2a41).

- 1 Clara Virginia Cochrane b. in Louisa Co., Va., July 14, 1836; X.
 2 Mary Ella Winston Cochrane b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. June 2, 1921; m. 1st Apr. 11, 1861, Joseph Odell; m. 2nd Pliny F. Smith.
 2z John Overton Odell. 2y Joseph James Odell.
 3 Eliza Maria Cochrane b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1839; X.
 4 William Cochrane (1858 a minor over 14 years); d. Jan. 13, 1886; bu. in Cave Hill; m. Jan. 14, 1868, in Lexington, Ky., Kate Cochran 1846-1918, dau. of James W. & Theodosia S. Cochran.
 41 Clara Warfield Cochrane 1868-1941. 42 James W. Cochrane 1870-1906.
 5 Kate Cochrane (1858 a minor under 14 years of age); d. Jan. 14, 1894; bu. Nutley, N.J.; m. Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1868 1st John T. Montgomery (2); m. 2nd Warren Reynolds; m. 3rd Harrie T. Dakin.
 5z Kate Montgomery d. inf., 1873.
 5y Annie G. Montgomery b. Nov. 22, 1871; d. Oct. 16, 1928; m. June 26, 1894, at Fort Worth, Tex., Walter David Williams.
 5y1 Frances Katharine Williams b. Nov. 2, 1895; m. Nov. 14, 1924, Harold August Winters.
 5y11 Frances Jane Winters b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 31, 1930.
 5y2 Walter Montgomery Williams b. Sept. 19, 1898 at Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. at Meridian, Miss., June, 1920, Elizabeth Williams.
 5y21 Bettye Jane Williams b. Dallas, Tex., Mar. 27, 1924.
 5y3 Anna Genevieve Williams b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 4, 1905; m. May 16, 1925, Col. Wallace Evans Whitson.
 5y31 William Wallace Whitson b. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Dec. 3, 1926.
 5y4 Lisbeth Williams b. Ft. Worth, Dec. 8, 1907.
 53 Ella Cochrane Montgomery b. in Louisville, Sept. 11, 1873; m. Dec. 21, 1898 John Horace Lockett, Ft. Worth, Tex.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Oct. 3, 1835 John O. Cochran & Mary A. Winston, above age of 21 yrs. (Horatio G. Winston father) S & W William Overton. - WPA.
 (2) d. June 7, 1913; div.

05tx25=03sx25=Dyzi25=Czwll25=05twzi=03swzi=06t3zi=05tuyi=03suyi

- 05tx251 Clara Virginia Cochrane d. Feb. 8, 1923; m. at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 17, 1857, Benjamin Warfield d. Oct. 21, 1866. Issue (05tx2a41).
 1 John Cochrane Warfield b. Louisville, Ky., 1858; d.s. 1906.
 2 Sallie Caldwell Warfield b. Mar. 2, 1861; d. July 10, 1904; m. Dec. 22, 1880, William Samuel McChesney Jr.
 21 Samuel Parker McChesney b. Sept. 22, 1881; m. Jan. 29, 1908, Mathilde C. Ferguson, dau. of David & Ester Waterman Ferguson.
 211 William Samuel McChesney III b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1909; m. Feb. 22, 1941, Katherine Ruth Balmer b. at Evanston, Ill., July 1, 1916.
 212 Samuel Parker McChesney Jr. b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1916; Ensign U.S.N.
 22 William Warfield McChesney b. & d. 1888. 23 Clara Warfield McChesney 1889-91.
 24 Martha Bracken McChesney b. July 11, 1895; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1919, James C. Wyman.
 241 James Thomas Wyman b. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 9, 1920; Yale '42.
 3 Mary Winston Warfield b. Fayette Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1863; d. at Lexington, Ky. Apr. 14, 1923; m. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1886, Samuel Bennett of Richmond, Ky.
 31 Benjamin Warfield Bennett b. Dec. 6, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1912, Margaret Webster; no issue.
 32 Waller Bennett b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 13, 1888; d. at Portland, Ore., Mar. 31, 1922; m. at Chelan, Wash., Feb. 25, 1918, Fern Ellingsworth.
 321 Evan McCord Bennett b. at Chelan, Wash., Apr. 6, 1920.
 33 Sallie McChesney Bennett b. at Richmond, Ky., Mar. 6, 1890; m. at Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1914, William Washington Shelby.
 331 Wm. W. Shelby III b. Bisbee, Ariz., 1915; d. Los Angeles, 1930.
 332 Susan Bennett Shelby b. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1920; m. Nov. 20, 1942, Edward Curtis, Los Angeles, Calif.
 34 Susan Anne Bennett b. Richmond, Ky., May 15, 1892; m. at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 9, 1914, Allen Withers Ashbrook.
 341 Mary Warfield Ashbrook b. at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1917; m. at Mare Island, Cal., Dec. 26, 1936, Clarence Earle Dickinson.

05tx251

- 3411 Suzanne Ashbrook Dickinson b. at San Diego, Cal., July 12, 1939.
 35 Samuel Bennett Jr. b. at Richmond, Ky., 1895; d. in Madison Co., Ky., 1900.
 36 William Dudley Bennett b. at Lexington, Ky., July 9, 1896; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 8, 1928, Caroline Isabel Winans.
 361 Benjamin Warfield Bennett b. Los Angeles, Nov. 25, 1929.
 37 John Warfield Bennett 1902-4.

- 05tx253 Eliza Maria Cochrane b. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1899; bu. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.; m. Mar. 12, 1867 John Thomas Little b. Nov. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1917; of O'Bannon Station, Ky. Issue (05tx2a41).
 Mary Little b. at Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1869; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Nathan Howell of Shelbyville, Ky.
 11 John Howell b. Nov. 19, 1899; m. at Middletown, Ky., Apr. 14, 1924, Mildred Gates.
 111 Mary Lloyd Howell b. Mar. 19, 1925; m. June 30, 1943, Jack P. Stamer.
 12 Katherine Howell b. Jan. 15, 1901; d. Dec. 4, 1927; m. Apr. 28, 1923 Mabrey F. Thomson.
 121 Patricia Elizabeth Thomson b. Oct. 23, 1925.
 122 Mabrey Thomson b. July 16, 1927; in 1942 living in Miami Beach with his grandmother Thomson.
 13 Virginia Howell b. July 24, 1903; m. Mar. 3, 1943 Thos. L. Rice.
 14 Willie Belle Howell b. Feb. 4, 1906.
 15 Nathan Howell Jr. b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. Feb. 20, 1933, Effie Lee Narramore of San Carlos, Cal.
 2 Susie Little b. at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1873; m. Feb. 23, 1899, Rev. Belar Thomas Vincent.
 21 Thomas Vincent b. Dec. 23, 1899; m. June 25, 1924; Lottie Schimer.
 211 Bettie Jean Vincent b. Feb. 3, 1927. 212 Mary Ann Vincent b. June 3, 1930.
 213 Helen Louise Vincent b. Feb. 7, 1933.

05tx=03sx=Dyzi=Czwl1

- 05tx26 Lucy Ann Catharine Cochrane m. 1832 Alexander Moxley Rigg b. May 9, 1805; d. Kuttawa, Ky., Jan. 10, 1887, 2nd son of Jonathan & Catharine (Quisenberry) Rigg, of Westmoreland Co., Va., & later Fayette Co., Ky. Issue (CoF53, 9, 63, 67, 69).
 1 Edward George Rigg b. Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1834; X.
 2 Dr. William Cochrane Rigg b. Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1836; d. Macon, Miss. Jan. 28, 1874; m. at Macon, Miss., May 4, 1866, Alice Bush.
 21 Harry Bush Rigg b. Navasoto, Tex., Sept. 1, 1868; d. Yakima, Wash., Nov. 18, 1932; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Rebecca Jarnagin.
 22 Dora Alice Rigg b. Atchison, Kan., May 20, 1872; d. Macon, Miss., July 14, 1912; m. at Macon, Miss., Aug. 19, 1906, James C. Fant 1861-1912.
 3 Catherine Rigg b. Moxley, Ky., May 4, 1838; X.
 4 Alexander Moxley Rigg b. at Moxley, Ky., Jan. 14, 1840; d.s.p., 1912; m. May 25, 1886, Lizzie G. Griffith.
 5 Mildred Meriwether Rigg b. at Moxley, Ky., Mar. 20, 1842; d. at New Liberty, Ky., Nov. 17, 1917; m. 1st May 19, 1862, Dr. William Orlando Butler Blanton; m. 2nd June 1, 1880, John Quincey Adams Curtis d. Dec. 1, 1909.
 51 Lucy Catherine (Willie) Blanton b. at New Liberty, Ky., June 10, 1867; m. 1st Mar. 16, 1898, Michael Burns Hanlon d. Feb. 24, 1914; m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1920, Walker Chowing Kemper d. Nov. 7, 1925.
 6 Harry Bodley Rigg b. Moxley, Ky., May 29, 1844; d. July 4, 1924; m. Sally McCreary 1850-1920.
 61 Catherine Rigg b. & d. 1872.
 62 Gayle Rigg b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. 1901 Zola Warren, Lansing, Mich.
 621 Harry warren, adopted child.
 63 Loulie Rigg b. Moxley, Ky., Sept. 23, 1876; m. Covington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1915, Edward Hisel d.s.p., Apr., 1942.
 7 Thomas Jonathan Rigg b. Moxley, Ky., Sept. 29, 1845; X.
 8 Sarah Virginia Cochrane Rigg b. July 25, 1848; X.
 9 Overton Cochrane Rigg b. at Moxley, Ky., Jan. 22, 1850; d. Mar. 31, 1933; m. Mar. 3, 1874, nr. Carrollton, Ky., Nannie Catharine Hartman b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1925.
 91 William Alexander Rigg b. & d. 1876.
 92 Mary Katharine (Mamie Kate) Rigg b. July 15, 1879; m. Jan. 5, 1898 at Moxley, Ky., Thomas Madison Ball b. Dec. 5, 1873.
 921 William Overton Ball b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. at Williamstown, Ky., Apr. 23, 1920, Mary Elizabeth Webster.

05tx26

9211 William Overton Ball Jr. b. Apr. 12, 1923; m. at New Liberty, Ky.,
Mar. 11, 1942, Marianna Roland.
0 Mollie Rigg 1852-3.

05tx261 Edward George Rigg d. Owenton, Ky., Feb. 12, 1885; m. at Owenton,
Sept. 18, 1860, Annette Haverstraw Todd b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. at La Grange, Ky.
Feb. 22, 1933, dau. of Howard & Willina Duvall Todd, and granddau. of Samuel &
Mary Willis Todd of Fredericksburg, Va. Issue (CoF53).

1 Joseph Roseborough Rigg b. at Moxley, Ky., Nov. 26, 1861; m. June 7, 1893,
Martha Martin of Cynthiana, Ky.

11 Martha Rigg b. June 21, 1894; m. May 12, 1917, Joseph Edward Torrence; no
issue; res. Eau Gallie, Fla.

2 Willina Betana Rigg b. at Moxley, Ky., Jan. 21, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1888; m.
Mar. 19, 1885, Dr. Jacob Farmer Rees.

21 Edward Thomas Rees b. Owenton, Ky., Dec. 12, 1885; m. Aug. 12, 1913, Laura
Belle Shafer b. Feb. 25, 1894, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

211 Ed. Thos. Rees Jr. b. June 17, 1914. 212 Lina Elizabeth Rees b. & d. 1923

3 Mary Rigg b. 1870; d. inf.

4 Catherine Rigg b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Jan. 1899, Richard Elsmere Paltn b. in
England; d.s.p., Apr. 22, 1933.

5 Annette (Annie) Rigg b. July 9, 1868; m. Sept., 1889, Washington Rice Paltn,
d.s.p., June 26, 1936, bro. of Richard E.

6 Alice G. Rigg 1872-4.

7 Jesse Clark Rigg* b. at Moxley, Ky., Sept. 30, 1874; res. Paducah, Ky.
m. Oct. 19, 1892, in Owens Co., Ky., Dr. Samuel Brown Pulliam.

71 Henry Abbett Pulliam b. Owenton, Ky., Mar. 25, 1894, m. June 3, 1929, in
Santa Fe, N.M., Charlotte Lawrence. Issue (CoF57).

711 Samuel Brown Pulliam II b. June 26, 1930.

712 Joyce Pulliam b. Sept. 9, 1931. 713 Todd Pulliam b. Nov. 19, 1932.

714 Vall Pulliam b. June 24, 1934. 715 Verity Pulliam b. Sept. 22, 1938.

716 Faith Pulliam b. Feb. 16, 1941. 717 Darcy Pulliam b. Nov. 15, 1943.

72 Joseph Rigg Pulliam b. Feb. 25, 1897; m. Oct. 3, 1925, Etta Willingham of
Paducah, Ky.

721 Joette Pulliam b. Mar. 20, 1929. 722 Helen Pulliam b. Apr. 29, 1931.

73 Helen Brown Pulliam b. May 24, 1899; m. Nov. 19, 1921, Harold Dicke Will-
iamson; no issue.

8 Elizabeth Rigg b. Owenton, Ky., June 11, 1876.

9 Nell Brown Rigg b. May 15, 1883; m. Jan 14, 1931, Thomas Stone Robertson,
widower of (05tx2682) Lucy K. Cochran..

05tx263 Catherine Rigg d. Sept. 17, 1912; m. Jan. 12, 1859, George Stackpole
Low 1831-1908. Issue (CoF59).

1 Katherine Low b. New Liberty, Ky., Nov. 3, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1925; m. Feb.
16, 1881, Horace Grover, Owenton, Ky.

11 Annie Low Grover b. Georgetown, Ky., Dec. 5, 1881; d. Aug. 18, 1902.

12 Asa Porter Grover b. Georgetown, Ky., Feb. 19, 1887; m. Nov. 4, 1909, Elea-
nor Gaines whose bro. Joseph Hall Gaines m. (05tx26313) Catherine J. Grover

121 Susan Gaines Grover b. Sept. 14, 1910; m. Sept. 22, 1934, Edwin Ward
Humphreys, Georgetown, Ky.

1211 Eleanor Grover Humphreys b. Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 28, 1935.

1212 Edwinna Ward Humphreys b. Georgetown, Ky., Sept. 18, 1938.

13 Catherine Jefferson Grover b. Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 3, 1896; m. May 10,
1919, Joseph Hall Gaines.

131 Catherine Grover Gaines b. Feb. 6, 1922.

132 Horace Grover Gaines b. Nov. 20, 1923.

2 Alexander Greenleaf Low b. Moxley, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863; d.s.p., Fredericks-
burg, Va., Dec., 1939; m. 1st Addie Butts, Chicago, Ill.; m. 2nd Katherine
Friend, Elk City, Okla.

3 Dr. Joseph Hooker Low b. Owenton, Ky., Jan. 28, 1867; d. Welcome, Va., Nov.
2, 1929; practiced in Chicago until 1921; m. Dec. 1, 1909 Maude Hawkins b.
Sept. 4, 1879.

31 Dr. Joseph Hawkins Low b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1911; M.D. at Un. of Va.;
Capt. Base Hospital #50; m. June 29, 1938 Alice Maude, Seattle, Wash.

311 Joseph Hawkins Low b. Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 13, 1939.

312 Alice Virginia Low b. Yakima, Wash., Apr. 1, 1940.

32 James Richmond Low b. Chicago, Ill.; Dec. 19, 1914; M.D. degree from Un.
of Va.; Lt. in Field Unit #8.

05tx267 Thomas Jonathan Rigg d. in Calif., May 17, 1922; lived most of his life in Atchison, Kan.; m. 1st July 16, 1871, Sallie Howard Taliaferro d. Jan. 1900, dau. of Richard & Melissa Brown Taliaferro; m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1906, Alice Lee d. Sept. 4, 1910. Issue (CoF65).

William Cochrane Rigg b. Jan. 15, 1873; d. Los Angeles, Jan. 28, 1927; m. 1st Aug. 12, 1902, Grace Drummond b. Apr. 28, 1882; div.; m. 2nd San Bernardino, Calif., Mar. 12, 1923, Belle Vance Brockman.
 11 Virginia Claire Rigg b. Duluth, Minn., June 16, 1903; m. 1st Basil Durant; div. 1927; m. 2nd Nov. 23, 1935, Thomas Morrison, Elkton, Md.
 Mary Rigg b. Atchison, Kan., July 24, 1876; m. July 24, 1898, Clarence Samuel King.
 21 Clarence Rigg King b. Atchison, Kan., May 11, 1899; m. Sept., 1918, Christine Miller.
 211 Thomas Rigg King b. Apr. 1, 1921. 212 Dan King b. Dec. 10, 1926.
 213 Edwin King b. May 15, 1928.
 Ned Overton Rigg b. Atchison, Kan., 1880; d. 1887.

05tx268 Sarah Virginia Cochrane Rigg b. July 25, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1936; m. Moxley, Ky., Feb. 12, 1868, Joseph Bodine Cochran of Covington, Ky. Issue (CoF67).

Dr. Joseph Bodine Cochran b. Mar. 4, 1869; Ohio Dental College, Cincinnati, O.; m. Covington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1891, Grace Throckmorton b. Aug. 2, 1876.
 11 Virginia Cochran b. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Covington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1913, Claude Gilbert Wright.
 111 Helen Jewell Wright b. Sept. 21, 1914; m. Apr. 18, 1942, Edward Howard Floyd.
 112 Casswell Gilbert Wright b. Nov. 7, 1915; m. Sept. 5, 1936 Avanelle Jenkins.
 1121 Claude G. Wright Jr. b. Jan. 14, 1938.
 1122 John Baxter Wright b. Nov. 22, 1940.
 113 Claude Morton Wright b. Mar. 23, 1924.
 114 Joseph Cochran Wright b. July 7, 1926.
 12 Raymond Alexander Cochran b. Covington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1892; m. in Covington, Ky., Apr. 28, 1913, Anna Donnelly when she was 26.
 121 Randall Alexander Cochran b. Covington, Ky., Apr. 2, 1914; m. in Newport, Ky., Nov. 23, 1937, Lorraine Muters.
 1211 Son b. & d. July 11, 1942.
 122 Wallace Edward Cochran b. Covington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1915; m. in Covington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1940, Frances Lillian Brown.
 13 Wulsin Macy Cochran b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 13, 1896; m. in Covington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1924, Esther Griffith, age 23.
 131 La Verne Cochran b. July 24, 1931.
 2 Lucy Katheryn Cochran b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. Apr. 28, 1929; m. 1st Apr. 30, 1890, George Frank Boughner; m. 2nd, Bethel, Ky., Mar. 5, 1915, Thomas Stone Robertson.

05tx29=03sx29=Dyzi29=Czwl129=05tuzz=03suzz

05tx295 Mildred Cochrane Garland b. at Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 27, 1845; d. Seneca, Kan., Aug. 27, 1872; m. George Alonzo Gowdy.
 1 G. A. Gowdy, Jr., d. age 4, Feb. 1874. 2 Helen Gowdy 1870-85.
 3 Mildred Cochrane Gowdy b. at Seneca, Kan., Feb. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1939; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Algerton Hubbard Wilcox.
 31 Helen Gowdy Wilcox b. at Bristol, Conn., May 27, 1895; m. July 2, 1924, Curry B. Hooper.
 311 Robert Morris Hooper 1926-9. 312 Mildred Elizabeth Hooper b. & d. 1930.
 313 Garland Wilcox Hooper b. Bristol, Conn., Sept. 17, 1927.
 314 Gordon Hooper b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 2, 1932.
 32 George Garland Wilcox b. at Bristol, Conn., Mar. 21, 1897; m. July 15, 1924, Leona Edna Bachand, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Toussaint Bachand; chn. b. at Bristol, Conn; 301 West St., Bristol, Conn.
 321 Richard Albert Wilcox b. July 3, 1925.
 322 George Albert Wilcox b. Nov. 16, 1927.
 323 Frances Lee Wilcox b. Oct. 16, 1932.
 33 Dorothy Mildred Wilcox b. at Bristol, Conn., Aug. 21, 1899; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1920, Malcolm Stewart McPherson; m. 2nd, Aug. 3, 1935, Augustus Otter Peverelly b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1894.
 331 Sally Garland McPherson b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1921; m. in New York, N.Y., May 17, 1941, Gerald Charm.

05tx2a Dr. William Winston Cochrane b. 1820; d. Atchison, Kan., Jan. 14, 1899; m. at Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 13, 1862, Mary Davis Stewart b. May 9, 1838; d. May 22, 1919.

- 1 Mildred Cochrane 1867-70.
- 2 Mary Hamilton Cochrane 1868-1909.
- 3 Catherine Cochrane b. Atchison, Kan., Dec. 28, 1870; m. at Atchison, June 7, 1893, Dr. John Ellsworth Smith; d. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 22, 1937; no issue.
- 4 William Winston Cochrane b. Atchison, Kan., Nov. 1, 1872; m. in Platte Co., Mo., June 26, 1901, Amy St. John b. Feb. 25, 1880.
- 41 Miriam Margaret Cochrane* b. Atchison, Kan., July 25, 1903; m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1936, William Ward Hunter; Route 2, Fresno, Ohio.
- 411 William Ward Hunter II b. St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 17, 1939.
- 412 Robert Winston Hunter b. Aug. 17, 1943, Columbus, Ohio.
- 42 William Winston Cochrane III b. Atchison, Kan., Oct. 11, 1912; m. in Washington, D.C., Dec. 22, 1939, Marie Russell, dau. of Walter Scott & Ella Eberhardt Russell.
- 421 William Winston Cochrane IV b. Aug., 1941.
- 5 Pearl Cochrane 1874-5.

05tx2b Sarah Virginia Cochrane b. 1822; d. Dec. 5, 1894; m. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1853, Birch Musselman b. Oct. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1887.

- 1 David Birch Musselman b. Dec. 10, 1857; d.s.p. 1909; m. Dec. 28, 1886, Mollie Biggs d. 1936.
- 2 William Cochrane Musselman b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. New York, Sept. 25, 1932; m. in Springfield, O., Sept. 17, 1885, Jennie Colbert d. Mar., 1940.
- 21 Birch Colbert Musselman b. July 1, 1900; m. July 31, 1926, Grace Guthrie.
- 211 Birch Colbert Musselman, b. Oak Park, May 18, 1927.
- 212 William Guthrie Musselman b. Evanston, Ill., June 18, 1930.
- 22 Helen Virginia Musselman b. & d. Dec. 26, 1903.
- 3 Patrick Henry Musselman b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 14, 1860; d. in Louisville, June 30, 1935; m. at Eastwood, Jefferson Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1887, Julia Pickett Johnson b. Dec. 28, 1859; dau. of Laura Hord & James Johnson.
- 31 James Johnson Musselman b. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1889; m. 1st Mildred Spencer d. July 27, 1931; of Cincinnati; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1937, Nellie Pauline Caple; no issue.

05tw=03sw=06t3

05twz Horatio Gates Winston (W0127) (1) (b. in Virginia, 1785; d. in Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1818 - CoF17); m. (2) (05tuy=03suy) Clara Morris (b. in Va., July 8, 1870; d. in Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1862 - CoF17). Issue (05tx2a41) (1)

- 1 Mary Ann Winston b. in Louisa Co., Va., July 14, 1814; m. Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1835, (05tx25) John O. Cochrane of Louisville, Ky. For issue see 05tx25.
- 2 Horatio K. Winston (3) b. in Virginia May 23, 1818; d. in Louisville, Ky., Feb. 13, 1857.

(1) Letter to JBR from Wm. Winston, of Poindexter, Louisa Co., Va., dated Jan. 13, 1896 in which he says referring to (06t3) Capt. John Winston, who m. (05 Nancy Overton, "He married Ann Overton my grandfather's sister --- and he had only four children: 1 William Overton Winston. --- He was appointed one of the judge advocates of the army just after the war of 1812 and was assigned to duty under Gen. Jackson at New Orleans where he died very soon. The 2nd brother was (2) Horatio Gates Winston who was a prominent lawyer of this county, under whom my father studied law. He married his first cousin Miss Clara Morris they had two children Horatio C. Winston, and Mary Winston, who married John O. Cochrane, of Louisville, Ky. to which place the whole family moved after Mr. Winston's death. (3) Eliza Winston --- married Jos. Farrill Price. Her daughter, Mrs. Eliza F. Brown, was at my house last summer and told all about her grandfather and his family (+). The other daughter (4) Maria Winston, who married first a Mr. Price, 2nd Mr. Wm. Marshall, a brother of the chief justice, and 3rd a Mr. Roper."

In the above letter referring to Wm. Overton b. Aug. 14, 1675 & Peggy Garland is the following, "They had eight children, and from these children are descended all the Overtons that I know anything of." See W096.

In a letter from (06t732) Wm. T. Barret to his sister JBR he states that Gates Winston, a first cousin of his father's, had no grandchildren.

- (+) Mrs. Brown residing at 517 N. 4th St., Richmond, Va., March 12, 1896 was 77 years old Feb. 17, 1896. - EAC.
- (2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Nov. 25, 1811 Horatio G. Winston & Clarrisa Morris, S & W Henry Lawrence. - WPA.
- (3) Horatio G. Winston - OT.

05twx Eliza F. Winston (W0127) m. (06t43) Joseph Farrell Price (W0136); their chn. are given in WO under 06t43, but their descendants are carried on under 05twx. For issue see RV#1443 & PF.

- 1 John Winston Price b. 1804; X. 2 Thomas Randolph Price; X.
 3 Ellen Price; X. 4 Cornelia Price m. Geo. Ed. Dabney (3).
 5 Eliza Price (1) b. Feb. 17, 1819 (2) m. Dr. John Brown.
 6 Lavinia Callis Price b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. (05z645) Lucian Minor. For issue see 05z645.
 7 Clara Morris Price m. Thomas Marshall.
- (1) Among the JBR papers is a letter from 05twx5 Eliza Brown dated Richmond, Va., Sept. 7, 1898 in which she writes, "I shall be eighty my next birthday --- my mother was Eliza F. Winston, daughter of Col. John Winston, he had another daughter Maria and two sons, all of whom are dead. I had four sisters all dead but one Mrs. Professor Minor who lives with her daughter in St. Paul Minnesota. Her husband was Professor of William and Mary College when he died. My second sister married Geo. L. Dabney of Washington and Lee College of Lexington, Va.
 My eldest sister married her first cousin Dr. Price both are dead now, they have one married daughter living.
 My youngest sister married Mr. Marshall, she lived only fifteen months she gave birth to a baby and died.
 I married Dr. Brown of Charlotte --- he died in 1881 and I came here in 1832 --- I had two children born dead, and one little girl who died at the age of seven years.
 My mother's mother was Miss Ann Overton."
- (2) See 05twz (+).
 (3) There was a Geo. Ed. Dabney b. Campbell Co., Va. 1808 at UV'28; d. 1867 - UV.

05twx=03swx=06t3x=06t43

05twx1 Judge John Winston Price (W0136) 1804-65; William & Mary Coll.; moved to Columbus, O., 1827 and to Hillsboro, O., 1831; m. 1828 Anne McDowell; they had six chn. See RV#14431 & PF.

y Anne McDowell Price m. Albert C. Childs.

yz Starling Winston Childs (SRV); Y'91; member of the Va. Society of the Cincinnati; res. 640 Park Ave., New York; m. Jane Coffin, d. For issue see SR.

yz1 S(tarling) Winston Childs Jr. (Y'27; m. Cynthia Cheney; res. 480 Park Av., New York. - SR1945).

yz2 Edward Coffin Childs Y'28; Reading, Pa.; (1). yz3 Richard Storrs Childs.

yz4 Barbara Russell Childs m. James Freeman Lawrence, P'29; res. 108 E. 82nd St., New York.

u Overton S. Price m. Anne Rogers.

ul Anne Winston Price m. Judge John Kershaw of England; living in Cairo, Egypt, 1925. Issue (Cincinnati SR1925).

ull Anne Kershaw. ul2 Overton Kershaw. (ul3 Anthony Kershaw - Mrs. John Ditmars).

(1) Edw. C Childs Y'29; 640 Park Ave. - SR1945.

05twx2 Thomas Randolph Price (W0136) (1) m. Christian Elizabeth Hall; five chn.
 y Thomas Randolph Price (E:D) b. Richmond, Va., Mar. 18, 1839; d. New York, May 7, 1903; U. of Va. 56-58; Capt., C.S.A.; m. Dec. 26, 1867 Lizzie Campbell Triplett.

yl Elizabeth Price b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1882; m. Apr. 23, 1903 Chas. Fred Houston b. Covington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1881; res. 1350 Madison Ave., New York. For issue see 3A256.

(1) Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 29 p.394. Thomas R. Price of Richmond, to wife Christian Elizabeth Price then to his issue unnamed, dated July 30, 1859, pro. Richmond Feb. 13, 1869. Recorded in Alb., Co. Feb. 6, 1882. - WPA.

05twx3 Ellen Price (W0136) m. (06t44u) Lucien Bonaparte Price 1810-90; of "Dun-dee", Hanover Co., Va. Issue (RV#14446).

z Eliza Winston Price 1845-1919; m. 1st (DUzyus=Dzzyus=DStuus=Baxtuus=DSxszs=Baxxszs) John Boursiquot Fontaine (RV#141318; 6V306) (1); m. 2nd George Fitman Haw (2A346) b. 1838; 1st Lt., 15th Va. Inf., C.S.A. Issue (1st m. 6V306, 2d m. 2A346).

z1 Ellen Stuart Fontaine m. Albert Sidney Morton.

zly Ellen Price Morton m. Dec. 16, 1916 (06ul8175=06ua5175) John Robinson Winston b. Jan. 28, 1890. Issue (W4p59).

zly1 Ellen Fontaine Winston b. Jan. 6, 1924. zly2 John Winston.

(1) Surgeon 4th Va. Cav. Killed in the battle of Poplar Springs Church, Oct., 1864 - C & O Lines Mag., Dec., 1940.

05twx3

- z4 George Edwin Haw (2A346) b. Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1881; W.L.'04; 1612 Grov Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. Sept. 21, 1918, Warfield Crenshaw (2A109) b. Oct. 12, 1888
 z41 G. E. Haw Jr. b. Richmond, Va., May 23, 1921.
 z42 Mary Overton Haw*, Hanover Court House, Va.

05tw=03sw=06t3

05tww Maria Overton Winston (W0127) (d. Mar. 4, 1858 - LMB); m. 1st John Fleming Price; m. 2nd Wm. Marshall, no issue; m. 3rd George Roper. Issue (W0127). LMB, whose authority is the Bill in Roper vs Taylor and others, E.F.36, Clerk's Office of Hanover County, states, "It appears from the suit of Roper's Exors. vs. Taylor Etc., E.F.33 that Maria O. Winston Price Marshall Roper died on the 4th of March, 1858, and that her daughter Ann Eliza Munford was then dead."

1 J. L. Price of Ala.

2 Dr. William Winston Roper 1819-66 of Caroline Co., Va., m. (03tuyzxx) Betsy Carr Woolfolk. For issue see 03tuyzxx in Addenda.

3 Ann Eliza Roper m. (2nd w. of - RV) John D. (1) Munford. Issue (LMB).

3z Maria O. Munford.

3y Sally Munford (m. Judge J. Doddridge Coles - RV#651332).

3x Nannie Munford (m. Robert Wright (2) - RV651333). xw John Munford.

(1) Durburrow - RV#65133.

(2) Robert Bright-BP197.

05t=03s

05tvx Jemima Harris Overton (W0127) (1) (dau. of James Overton Jr. (4) b. 1730; d. Feb. 10, 1782; m. in Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1775 (5) Mildred Washington Clayton (3); she m. 2nd Thos. North); m. Apr. 10, 1794 (M.B. Charlotte Co., Va. is recorded in M.L. Book No. 1, p. 17) Thomas Harris Spencer (son of Sion Spencer (2) and Mary Wager Harris, dau. of Benjamin Harris & Priscilla Wager). Issue (05tvxw36).

z Sion Flournoy Spencer. y Thomas Harris Spencer. x Clement Read Spencer.

w Hardenia Jefferson Spencer b. Apr. 17, 1802; X.

v Elizabeth Julia Spencer d.s.

u Wm. Overton Spencer.

t Secily Overton Spencer m. Thomas I. Glenn.

s Judith M. Spencer.

(1) All information of her & her descendants from 05tvxw36.

(2) Will recorded Jan. 1, 1776 in will book 1, p. 129, Charlotte Co., Va.

(3) She was the daughter of John Whiting Clayton (son of John Clayton b. Fulham, England, 1685; d. Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1774; m. Jan. 2, 1723, Elizabeth Whiting, and granddau. of John Clayton b. in England, 1665; d. in Va., 1737; m. in England, Anne Page) and Elizabeth Willis (dau. of Col. Henry Willis & Mildred Washington, widow of Dr. John Brown).

(4) As the record of the chn. of William Overton & Jemima Harris, given in W098, shows, their son "James Overton m. Mildred died Feb. 1782", and (05tvxw36) Mrs. Pickens, shows that James Overton Jr. (the father of Jemima Harris Overton) d. Feb. 10, 1782; m. Mildred Washington Clayton, it would seem that the James Overton who m. Mildred Clayton was the son of Wm. Overton & Jemima Harris. James Overton was from Hanover. The settlement of his estate, Aug., 1784, by John Overton being appointed administrator by the Court of Hanover (See O.B.5, p. 198, Charlotte Co.) dated July 24, 1784. Mildred Overton, the widow of James Overton, made motion, gave bond & became administratrix-37V172

(5) M.B. 14 Sept., 1775, James Overton Jr. Bachelor, & Mildred Clayton, spinster, sec. John Clayton. - 37V171.

05tvxw Hardenia Jefferson Spencer d. McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1889, where she is buried; m. 1st Aug. 2, 1817 Major Sion Spencer Read b. in Charlotte Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1791; d. Aug. 29, 1845; (son of John Nash Read b. Apr. 25, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1826; m. Mar. 28, 1786 Elizabeth Julia Flournoy Spencer b. Mar. 25, 1770; d. Nov. 27, 1804; sister of Thomas Harris Spencer who m. (05tvx) Jemima H. Overton); moved with his father to Old Jefferson, nr. Smyrna, Rutherford Co., Tenn., in 1806; served in War of 1812; 1st with Gen. John Coffee's Cavalry, W. Tenn. Volunteers, afterwards with Williamson's Mounted Gunmen, Tenn. Volunteers; moved to McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 1839 where he purchased the "Indian Queen Tavern", which he conducted until his death; m. 2nd 1849 Dr. M.D. Hill. Issue (05tvxw36).

1 Laura Caroline Read b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. Jan. 9, 1886; m. William Barksdale b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 10, 1862.

2 Lycurgus Read b. Sept. 8, 1822. 3 John Thomas Read b. Dec. 2, 1825; X.

4 Harriet Julia Read b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1903; m. 1st Jan. 12, 1848, Dillard G. Stone b. 1820; d. Apr. 2, 1857; m. 2nd Mar. 13, 1861 Samuel Pennybaker b. Mar. 24, 1831; d. Aug. 11, 186_.

5 George Granville Read 1831-33.

6 Edwin Cole Read b. Aug. 9, 1834; unm.; killed at Perryville, Ky.; Oct. 9, 1862.

05tvxw

- 7 Corin Read b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Apr. 20, 1910; m. in Arkansas, Apr. 2, 1894, Ada Sally b. Sept. 7, 1861.
 8 Charles William Read b. 1841; d.s. 1898.

05tvxw3 Dr. John Thomas Read d. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1900; Jefferson Med. Coll.; served in Mexican War & Surgeon, C.S.A.; m. in Jasper, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1848 Laurena Caroline Rankin b. Mar. 24, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1903.

1 Eliza Roberson Read 1849-55.

2 Laura Barksdale Read b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. Mar. 11, 1878; m. Dec. 20, 1870, Samuel W. McCall b. Nov. 1, 1839; d.

3 Mary Hardenia Read b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1930; m. 1st Oct. 15, 1879 Henry Willard Crittenden b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1880; m. 2nd Feb. 10, 1887, William Watson Frater b. July 31, 1855; d. June 30, 1901.

4 Harriet Stone Read b. May 11, 1857; d. June 20, 1934; m. June 15, 1874 Rev. Henry Harrison Sneed b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1927.

5 Samuel Roberson Read b. June 14, 1860; m. 1st Feb. 24, 1887 Elizabeth Hamilton Sims b. Dec. 18, 1862; d. Feb. 4, 1909; m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1910 Katherine Lenore Key b. Jan. 25, 1862; d.

6 Carrie Rankin Read* b. Oct. 12, 1863; res. 710 Walnut St., Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Apr. 23, 1889 William Letcher Pickens b. July 15, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1898.

05tuz Elizabeth Morris (W0127) m. (2) Edward Garland (1); their home was at Maiden's Adventure, called Kanchatka, in Goochland Co., Va.

z Edward Garland b. 1810; m. (05tx29) Helen K. Cochrane. For issue see 05tx2-9.

y James Garland of Lynchburg, Va.; m.

x Thomas Garland of Albemarle Co., Va.; m.

w Clara Garland d. in childbirth about 1860; m. Dr. Otto Kean of Richmond.

v Susan Garland, d.s.

u Jane Garland d.s.

t Dr. Richard Garland, 1806-75; m. Laura Smith b. Louisa Co., Va.; d. Covington, Ky., 1908.

tz Betty Garland m. Mr. Elder.

ty Laura Garland, 1849-1932.

tx Mary Garland 1853-1935; m. William McClain 1849-1933.

tw Katherine Garland d.s.

tv Eugenia Garland m. George Abbott of Covington, Ky.

tvz Dorothy Abbott d.s.

tvv Eugenia Abbott m. 1st _____; m. 2nd George Strader.

tu Richard Garland.

tt Martha A. Garland m. in Henderson Co., Ky., Oct. 11, 1865 (05xvv23) Frederick Harris Overton. For issue see 05xvv23.

ttz Susan Taylor Overton d. 1902.

tty Virginia Earret Overton m. Gustav Starke; no issue.

ttx Richard Garland Overton d. Apr. 24, 1921. ttw Frederick Harris Overton d. inf.

e Martha Garland d. 1863; m. (05z7y9) Caius Marcellus Callis. For issue see 05z7y9.

(1) All above information on this family furnished by (05tx2e41) Mrs. W.W. Hunter.

05tuw Dr. James Maury Morris (W0127) (dead in 1848 - HC25); m. (1) 1st Hardinia Burnley (3); m. 2nd (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. July 31, 1822 James M. Morris m. Aug. 2, 1822 Ann C. Morris, William Morris father, S & W Elijah Hutchinson, John Morris - WPA) (DStzl=Bxtzl) Ann C. Morris b. at "Sylvania", Louisa Co., Va., 1801; d. at Charlottesville, Va., 1863. Issue (JBR-E27 children of Ann Morris) (2).

1 Richard O. Morris b. 1823; X.

2 Mary Morris d.y.

3 Patsey Morris b. May 20, 1825; m. (05y4341) Eugene Davis. For issue see 05y4341.

4 Kitty Morris d.y. 5 Nannie W. Morris m. Wm. Gordon; X. 6 James M. Morris b. 1835; X.

7 William Morris b. 1837; (killed at Gaine's Mill, 1862 - R2).

8 Betty Garland Morris b. 1839; X. 9 Susan Watson Morris b. 1841; X.

(1) Both R2 & CEA give only one wife, Ann Morris, but OT & JBR give two.

(2) R2 gives these chn. except Kitty & Mary. CEA gives same chn.

(3) Hardinia Burnley, wife of Dr. James Maury Morris on 28 Jan, 1824. On 1 Nov. 1819 Wm. D. Taylor and wife executed a Deed of Trust to Henry Robinson & Richard Morris Trustees for Dr. Morris. In 1848 he is dead, William Overton & Jacquelin P. Taylor, Exors. - HC25. Wm. D. Taylor owner of "Taylorsville", an estate of 500 or 600 acres which in 1819 he conveyed to Rich. Morris Jr. & Henry Robinson, Trustee for the benefit of James Maury Morris-HC46. See 05tz.

05tuw=03suw=DStzl=Bxtzl

05tuw8 Betty Garland Morris m. Philip Jones of Orange, Va. Issue (OT as corrected by 05y43444).

z Helen Jones m. Llewellen Hoxton.

y Wm. F. Jones.

x Norvell James Jones m. Egbert B. Leigh.

xz Egbert B. Leigh Jr. m. Lucinda Kensolving.

05tuw1, 05tu25, 05tu26, see Addenda.

05tuw8

w W. Catesby Jones m. Anice Hardee. v Susan W. Jones.
 u Phillip Jones. t Lizzie Jones m. _____ Holly.
 s Mary Jones m. _____ Kyle.
 sz Elizabeth Kyle. sy Volney Kyle.

05tuw9 Susan Morris m. 1st Maj. Joseph Washington Anderson (TB556a) b. 1836; res. "Montjoy", Botetourt Co., Va.; Chief of Art. in Civil War; slain in Battle of Vicksburg; m. 2nd Dr. O. A. Crenshaw. Issue (TB556a) (1).

1 John Francis Thos. Anderson of Richmond, Va.; (m. Mrs. Minnie Allison - OT).

2 Anna Morris Anderson m. Prof. Rich. T. Ely; X.

(1) In addition to these children OT gives:

x Morris C.

w Pemberton C.

v Octavia m. Arthur C. Brown.

vz Barbara Brown.

vy Morris Brown.

05tuw92 Anne Morris Anderson (1) b. Apr. 27, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1923; m. June 25, 1884 Richard Theodore Ely (1A107;WW) b. Ripley, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854; C.'76; Prof. U. of Wis. Issue (1A107).

1 Richard Sterling Ely b. Sept. 1, 1885; m. (05xt8515) Caroline Minor. For issue see 05xt85-15.

2 Josephine Anderson Ely 1893-94.

3 John Thos. Anderson Ely b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 9, 1895; H.'18; Lt. 12th F. A., 2nd Div., A.E.F.

4 Anne Mason Ely* b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1897; X.

(1) One of the revisors of OT.

05tuw924 Anne Mason Ely* U. of Wis., A.M.'19; m. June 14, 1923 Edward Ward Morehouse (son of Daniel Webster Morehouse & Martha Adelaide Bird); res. Madison Wis. Issue (05tuw924).

1 Richard Ely Morehouse b. & d. 1924. 2 Nancy Anderson Morehouse b. Jan. 21, 1924

3 Ward Ely Morehouse b. Mar. 26, 1929.

05tt=03st

05ttl Fanny Garland Overton (W0128) b. Jan. 26, 1784; m. (1) Geo. Washington Trueheart. Issue (JBM).

z John Overton Trueheart (b. 1802 - 78DAR140) m. (05z646) Ann Tompkins Minor. For issue see 05z646.

y Elvira Trueheart. x Thos. Jefferson Trueheart. w Geo. W. Trueheart Jr.

v Susan Trueheart. u Fannie Overton Trueheart. t Maria Trueheart.

s Stephen Decatur Trueheart.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 7, 1801 George W. Trueheart & Fanny G. Overton (John Overton consent of) S & W William B. Winston, Peggey Bickley - WPA.

05tt3 Susanna Grason Overton (W0127) 1788-1819; m. (1) Maj. John H. Steger.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 12, 1817 John Stegar & Susanna G. Overton (John Overton father) S & W George Banks, William Thomasson - WPA.

05tt4 Jemima Ann Overton (W0128) 1789-1863; m. (1) George Banks.

z John Overton Banks (W0128) 1811-88; m. 1855 Cordelia Bell 1828-85.

zz Sue Banks b. 1857; m. 1877 Wm. Geo. Allen b. 1846.

zzz Florence DeBerry Allen(158DAR217) b. in Glen Allen, Miss.; m. J. H. Fleri

zy Nancy Banks (80DAR349) b. in Clinton, Miss.; m. Paul Larue Mann.

w Robert Bruce Banks (W0128) 1819-79; m. 2nd Jennie De France.

wz Ethel Brownson Banks (79DAR156) b. Madison Co., Miss.; m. Benjamin Bruce Bu

t Dr. Edward Garland Banks (W0128) 1828-90; m. 1849 Laura Hemans Marble 1838-71

tz Laura Banks (71DAR159) b. Clinton, Miss.; m. E. A. McDowell.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 4, 1806 George Banks m. Jemima Ann Overton (Col. John Overton father) S & W Gerald Banks, Eliza Banks - WPA.

05tt8 William Overton (W0123) b. "Woodstock", Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1887; about 1840 he moved to "Prospect Hill"; m. Martha C. Gilliam. Issue (R2;La400).

1 Polly Overton 1843-1932; m. John Gilliam. 2 John Overton d.v.

3 William Overton (1) of "Prospect Hill", Louisa Co., Va.; d. 1915; Capt. C.S.A.;

Nannie Branch Giles (Will recorded in Louisa Co., W.B. 21 p137 & 470-La400).

31 William Giles Overton.

32 Frances Giles Overton* of Trevilians,

33 Martha G. Overton of Trevilians, Va.

(1) Owner of the Bible of John Overton given in W0127 & 128.

- 05tt9 Lucy Talman Overton (W0128) b. July 29, 1804; d. May 6, 1861; m. 1828
 1) (03txxz) Abner Nelson Harris. For issue see LM416; also H11p13 & R2.
 z Jemima Harris m. John A. Waddy. For issue see La418.
 zz Lucy Overton Waddy m. (Colul226) John Overton Cosby (grandparents of Hamil
 Newby Swift, whose Harris notes are in HH36-40).
 u Abner N. Harris Jr. 1836-99; m. Mar. 1, 1866 (03txyu) Martha Victoria Harris
 1846-1920. For issue see LM416.
 ul Mary Caroline Harris* b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. (05xu5b2) John Waller Holladay.
 For issue see 05xu5b2.
 t Maria Louise Harris m. July 16, 1862 Dr. Isaac Curd (b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Feb.
 1, 1928; a son of Thos. Curd, whose sister Rebecca m. (v01) Benj. Anderson).
 For issue see Curd36.
 tz Arthur Bryce Curd m. in Richmond, Va., Julia Morris.
 tzx Anna Curd (Curd37) b. Dec. 14, 1907; m. Oct. 22, 1935 (wc7341) Alfred
 Scott Anderson* (AFR26); 901 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 13, 1828 Abner N. Harris & Lucy T. Overton (Col. John
 Overton decd. father) S & W John Hunter, Elizabeth Overton - WPA.

- - - - -

- 06ull1 Mary Todd Winston (W0131) 1771-1824; m. 1795 Benjamin Pollard, of Buck-
 eye, Hanover Co., Va. Issue (JBR data).
 1 Anna Pollard m. William S. Pryor of Botetourt Co., Va.
 11 William W. Pryor d. age about 20.
 12 Julia Clarke (1) Pryor m. and his widow and chn. moved to Calif.
 13 Martha Ellen Pryor m. James D. Christian.
 14 Susan Pryor m. _____ Patterson.
 14z Charles Patterson. 14y Anna Patterson.
 15 John Pryor.
 2 Mary Jane Pollard d.s.
 3 Catherine Pollard m. Samuel Overton.
 3z Mary Jane Overton m. Edward C. Howard, of Richmond. 3y Fannie Overton.
 4 William T. H. Pollard m. (06ul6y) Susan C. Winston.
 4z Molly Todd Pollard m. Dr. Thomas H. Kinney. 4y Bettie Pollard d.s
 4w Alice Pollard m. Carter Anderson. 4x Willieanna Pollard m. Dr. Thomas Williams
 4v Louisa (2) Pollard m. 1st _____ Carter; m. 2nd Westmore Jones.
 4u Josephine Pollard unm.
 (1) In another place it says "Their second child married Julia Clarke"- JBR.
 (2) In another place Marie Louisa - JBR.

- 06ul3 Barbara Overton Winston (W0131) 1775-1812; bu. at St. Paul's Church, nr.
 Hanover C.H.; m. 1st, 1797, Paul Thilman. Issue (JBR); also see HC139.
 1 William W. Thilman (b. 1798 - HC); m., 1st h. of (06t44z) Eugenia Price.
 11 Barbara Overton Thilman (1823-55; m. Robert Taylor - 3A426). For issue see
 RV#144411; PF & 3A426.
 12 Betty T. Thilman d. in Tex.; m. 1st _____ Culp d.s.p.; m. 2nd John Dickerson.
 For issue see RV#144412 & PF.
 2 Paul Thilman (b. 1800 - HC); d. inf.

- 06ul4 Catherine Robinson (1) Winston m. Henry S. Shore of Richmond, Va. Issue
 (JBR).
 z Maria Isabella Shore m. Warner Lewis (LM40) of Essex Co. For issue see LM4C &
 W0131.
 (z2 Hannah Shore Lewis b. 1839; m. 1865 (wc33=Czyl8133=Czsl33) Robt. M. Ander-
 son (AFR24) - LM40).
 y Harriet Shore m. John G. Hull.
 yz John G. Hull m. Miss Moncure, dau. of Judge R. C. L. Moncure of Stafford Co.
 x Catharine Shore m. John Michelberry Sheppard, of Richmond.
 xz Sally Sheppard. xy Ruth Sheppard. xx Julia Sheppard. xw Harriet Sheppard.
 xv Atla Sheppard. xu Benj. Sheppard. xt John Sheppard.
 (1) Catherine W4p.45; Catherine O. - La431; Catherine Robinson - EPV2380.
 Overton

- 06ul6 Henry Robinson Winston (W0131) 1782-1830; m. 1st Oct. 25, 1807 Elizabeth
 A. Buckner; m. 2nd Mrs. Jane (Doswell) DeJarnette, dau. of Wm. Doswell. Issue
 (JBR) 1st marriage:
 z Joanna E. Winston d.s. July 8, 1845.
 y Susan C. Winston m. (06ull4) Wm. T. H. Pollard. For issue see 06ull4.

06ul6

- x William Henry Winston b. May 9, 1816; m. 1839 Elizabeth F. Norment (dau. of Joseph Norment).
xz Kate Winston. xy Susan Winston. xx Lindsay Winston. xw Harriet Winston.
xv Benj. Winston. xu Harry Winston. xt Louisa Winston. xs Pelham Winston
2nd marriage:
xr James D. Winston d.s.
xq Thomasia Winston m. _____ Harrold, of Richmond.
xp Philip Paul Winston m. _____ McGhee (dau. of John H. McGhee, of Hanover).
xo Henrietta Winston m. John W. Bullington, of Richmond.
xoz Howard Bullington.

- 06ul7 Martha Lowry Winston (W0131) b. 1784; d. at Hilly Farm 1842; m. Laney Jones, of Hanover Co., Va. Issue (JBR).
z Betsy Jones. y Wm. W. Jones. x Martha W. Jones.
w Meriwether Jones. v Ann Barbara Jones. u Thos. N. Jones d.s.
t Laney Jones d. at Hilly Farm; bu. at Hollywood Cem. Richmond; m. Martha Ann Watt, of Richmond) leaving a large family.
s Philip B. Jones d. in Orange Co.; m. Elizabeth Sutton (dau. of James T. Sutton, of Hanover).
sz Philip B. Jones. sy Betty Jones m. _____ Conway. sx A. Seddon Jones.
r Henry R. Jones m. Sally Stagg (dau. of John Stagg of Henrico); X.
q Mary Todd Jones d.s.p.; m. George Bagby.

- 06ul7r Henry Robinson Jones m. Sally Stagg. Issue (WV).
z Lillian Jones b. Feb. 23, 1853; 2nd w. of (06ul814) Fendall Gregory Winston. For issue see WV56.
(y _____ Jones m. John N. Sparks; 1215 Elizabeth Blvd., Ft. Worth, Tex. - 05xvvr

- 06ul8 Philip Bickerton Winston (W0131) b. Sept. 11, 1786; d. Sept. 18, 1853 (1) (Clerk for many years of Hanover Co. - J0142); m. 1st Dec. 5, 1811 (06ua5) Sarah Madison Pendleton 1793-1827; m. 2nd Mar. 31, 1829 (06t4b) Jane Dorothy Pric b. July 10, 1803; (d. Apr. 11, 1880 - PF). For issue see WV47 & 48; HC175.
1 William Overton Winston b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. Mar. 21, 1862; of "Courtland", Hanover Co., Va. He was clerk of Hanover Co. 1853-62; Col. of the Home Guard of Hanover Co. in Apr. 1861; m. Sept. 13, 1842 Sarah Ann Gregory 1823-1901. For issue see WV52.
12 Philip Bickerton Winston (WV59) 1845-1901; m. 1876 Katharine D. Stevens.
122 Helen Pendleton Winston* (WV64) b. Oct. 16, 1878; m. Dec. 7, 1901 Charles Stinson Pillsbury (3A373; WV) b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878; res. Wayzata, Minn., & Keswick, Va. Issue (5A718).
1221 Philip Winston Pillsbury b. Apr. 16, 1903; Y'24.
1222 Mary Stinson Pillsbury b. Nov. 14, 1904; m. Dec. 7, 1929 Oswald Bates Lord (res. 133 E. 80th St., New York).
12221 Ches. Pillsbury Lord. 12222 Winston Lord - SRV).
1223 Katharine Stevens Pillsbury b. Dec. 11, 1905; m. May 24, 1930 Elliott Bates McKee of Washington, D.C.
12231 Philip Winston McKee b. Paris, France, Jan. 20, 1932.
1224 Helen Winston Pillsbury b. Nov. 18, 1907; m. John Austin Becker Jr. Treas. First Trust Co., Albany; res. Castleton, Albany, N.Y.
14 Fendal Gregory Winston b. May 1, 1849; m. 2nd (06ul7rz) Lillian Jones (W0131). For issue see WV56.
145 Lillian Winston b. Apr. 8, 1888; m. Apr. 8, 1920 Charles Pascal Franchot (WVC) b. Olean, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1886; Y'10; H.; LL.B. '14; res. 53 Tudor Pl. Buffalo, N.Y.
1451 Fendall Winston Franchot b. Aug. 4, 1921.
17 Bickerton Lyle Winston, M.D. (WV58*) b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 12, 1904; m. Feb. 20, 1879 Frances Byrd Tunstall b. Aug. 31, 1850. For issue see WV58.
175 John Robinson Winston b. Jan. 28, 1890; m. (05twx3zly) Ellen P. Morton. For issue see 05twx3zly.
3 Bickerton Lyle Winston 1816-1902; m. 1st Catharine Louisa Newton. For issue see WV Supplement 3; m. 2nd 1858 (05xt514) Eliza M. Bankhead; no issue.
5 John Robinson Winston b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. May 6, 1857; m. June 26, 1845 Elizabeth Todd Fauntleroy, dau. of Dr. Moore Gardner Fauntleroy, of King & Queen Co. For issue see WV Supplement p4.
6 Edmond Thomas Winston b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Jan. 16, 1845 Sarah Sutton d. Nov. 9, 1859. For issue see WV Supplement p.5.
7 Barbara Joanna Winston 1823-89; m. 1844 Dr. John Lewis. For issue see WV Supplement p.5&6.
(1) For copy of his will see HC173.

06u18

- 8 Joseph Pendleton Winston 1825-80; m. 1st 1847 Virginia Bell Pankey 1822-52. Issue (JBR); for other issue see WV Supplement p.7.
81 Charles Pankey Winston b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 22, 1848; m. Mar. 1, 1871 Caroline Gay.
81z Mary A. Winston. 81y Cary G. Winston. 81x Richard Winston.
- 9 Octavius Madison Winston b. (Blenhein - JBR) 1827; d. June 1, 1893; m. 1853 (rYlyzx) Nannie Dabney Nelson. For issue see rYlyzx.
a Richard Morris Winston (WV48) b. June 27, 1835; d.s.p. 1862; C.S.A.; m.1st h. of (05xt515) Rosalie S. Bankhead.
b Sarah Pendleton Winston b. May 19, 1837; d. Dec. 14, 1916; m. Dr. Thomas Littlepage Gregory (WV262). For issue see WV Supplement p.9.

- 06u10 Wm. Chamberlayne Winston (W0131) b. Nov. 22, 1802; m. Sarah S. Pollard (dau. of Thomas Pollard of Hanover Co.). Issue (JBR):10 chn., 5 of whom d. in inf.
z Wm. Aylett Winston.
y Ann Chamberlayne Winston m. 1st John Daracott; m. 2nd Charles _____.
yz Elizabeth Daracott. yy Thomas Daracott. yx Alice _____.
x Hartwell Winston.
w Rebecca P. Winston m. May 5, 1852 Dr. Philip A. Aylett.
wl Lewis Aylett.
v Alice Winston m. Dr. Fontaine.
vl Wm. Fontaine.

06u3=Czsqz=Bayz

- 06u32 Robert Barret (3FV58;W0132) b. Dec. 24, 1773; d. in Ala., Dec. 24, 1850; m. 1st in Louisa Co., Nancy Bullock (said to be the dau. of David Bullock (1) & Jane Terry); m. 2nd in Ala., Mrs. Aldridge. Issue 1st marriage (3FV60).
z Robert Bullock Barret b. 1806; m. Margaret Nichols. For issue see 3FV60,62.
y David Bullock Barret moved to Moulton, Laurence Co., Ala.
x Nelson Barret moved to Goshen, Madison Co., Ark.
w Elizabeth Barret. v Nancy Barret.
u Martha Barret (b. May 17, 1814 (2)); m. John Fleming Smith; X.
Issue 2nd marriage:
t _____ Barret. s _____ Barret.
(1) See w54 (1).
(2) From family Bible - see 06u32u(1) below.

- 06u32u Martha Henrietta Barret b. May 17, 1814; d. Nov. 23, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1834, John Fleming Smith b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1876. Issue (1).
1 William Robert Smith b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. July 24, 1896; m.
(1z Miss Smith, decd.; m. Preston Lankford of Staunton, Va.
ly Oliver Smith, West Main St., Staunton, Va.; (did not reply to letter mailed Dec. 21, 1938 - WPA).
1x Robert Smith, Erie, Pa.
1w Lucy Smith m. W. H. Kiger, 100 N. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. - 06u32u55).
2 Lucy Mary Smith b. May 31, 1837; d.s. Oct. 10, 1896.
3 Charles Bolling Smith b. May 30, 1841; decd.; m.
4 Elizabeth L. Smith b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1846.
5 James Wickliffe Smith b. July 7, 1846; X.
6 Addison Lewis Smith b. Nov. 1848; d. Feb. 1883; m.
7 Benjamin Mosby Smith b. Mar. 25, 1854; d. 1923; m. (2).
8 Thomas Castleman Smith b. Sept. 17, 1856; decd.; m.
9 Frank O. Dale Smith b. Apr. 25, 1858; X.
(1) Copied from family Bible which was owned by (06u32ulz) Mrs. Preston Lankford of Staunton, Va., and furnished by (06u32u55) Edward S. Smith.
(2) m. Molly (?) Gibbs and had several chn. Mrs. Kimbrough Anderson, Kent, O., can give you names and dates. There are two unmarried daughters living in Staunton, Va., Josie and Margaret, a married daughter Mrs. Harry Hemf, lives in Logan, W. Va., and Walter Smith, who married Sue Powers, lives in Staunton, and has several children and a few grandchildren. There are two or three other boys. - 06u32u55.
Mrs. Kimbrough Anderson did not reply to a letter mailed Dec. 21, 1938 - WPA.

- 06u32u5 James Wickliffe Smith d. Feb. 22, 1909; m. Sept. 23, 1874 Laura E. Staples b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. Aug. 1903. Issue (06u32u53).
1 Frank E. Smith b. July 15, 1875; X.

06u32u5

- 2 Lily H. Smith b. Feb. 16, 1877; d.s.p. 1918; m. Wallace W. Martin.
 3 Roy H. Smith* b. Feb. 19, 1879; X.
 4 Vyrgie Barret Smith b. Aug. 23, 1880; m. Ernest W. Goodwin of Schenectady, N.Y.
 41 Geo. E. Goodwin m. Katherine _____.
 42 Lily Goodwin m. Clyde Jones of Schenectady, N.Y.
 5 Edward S. Smith* b. Jan. 17, 1883; X.
 6 James W. Smith Jr. b. Aug. 10, 1884; Cuyahoga Falls, O.; m. Margaret Wright.
 61 James W. Smith III.

06u32u51 Frank Elliott Smith of Fayetteville, N.C.; m. Edna Gibson.

- z Frank Elliott Smith Jr. decd.
 y Laura Evelyn Smith m. David Owen.
 yl Laura Evelyn Owen.
 x James Wickliffe Smith m. Nannie Hicks.
 xl Roy Harmon Smith m. Margaret _____.

06u32u53 Roy Harmon Smith*, 183 N. Prospect St., Kent, O.; m. Apr. 4, 1904
 Jessie Duncan Munro. Issue (06u32u53).

- 1 Laura Jessie Smith b. Jan. 26, 1906; Wellesley, Mass.; m. June 15, 1931
 Henry Pointer Bemis, Como, Miss.
 11 Martha Louise Bemis b. June 15, 1935. 12 Catherine Pointer Bemis b. May 17, 1935.
 2 Martha Barret Smith b. Jan. 4, 1908; Kent, O.
 3 Alexander Munro Smith b. Sept. 28, 1910; Hinsdale, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1935
 Evangeline Davey.
 4 Roy H. Smith Jr. b. Sept. 18, 1912; Cleveland, O.; m. Mar. 11, 1935 Sara Luce
 of Cleveland, O.
 41 Roy Harmon Smith III b. July 26, 1936. 42 Zimri Luce Smith b. Dec. 2, 1937.

06u32u55 Edward S. Smith*, 1 Hedgerow Lane, Cincinnati, O.; Prof. at U.C.; m.
 June 15, 1910 Susie Elizabeth Thum b. Dec. 20, 1882; of Denver, Colo. Issue
 (06u32u55).

- 1 Frederick James Smith b. Sept. 24, 1912; m. Dec. 31, 1936 Catherine Nau.
 11 Roberta Nau Smith b. Sept. 20, 1938.
 2 S. Elizabeth Smith b. Nov. 13, 1914. 3 Edward Willson Smith b. Sept. 20, 1914.
 4 Martha Moore Smith b. Jan. 15, 1921.

06u32u9 Frank O. Dale Smith b. 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1928; m. Jennie A. Davis* b.
 Oct. 28, 1869; 6 Churchville Ave., Staunton, Va. Issue (w. of 06u32u9).

- 1 Martha Davis Smith b. June 2, 1895; m. Sept. 10, 1926 Eugene A. Stoneburner.
 2 Mary Etta Smith b. Aug. 23, 1897; m. 1st _____ Parsons, d.; m. 2nd Mar. 30,
 1937 Russell Deeds.
 21 Frank Arthur Parsons b. May 26, 1928.

06u36 William Overton Barret (3FV61;W0132) b. June 10, 1783; d. May 1866; bu.
 in Robinson Cem., Roane Co., Tenn.; m. May 16, 1811, Mary Yates b. June 10, 1793
 moved to Athens, Tenn., in 1833, and after their chn. were married moved to
 Kingston, Roane Co., Tenn. For issue see 3FV62-69.

- 1 John Yates Barret 1812-64; m. 1840 Adeline Winn 1815-65.
 16 Nannie Overton Barret 1851-1925; m. 1872 Geo. Warren Chappellear.
 169 George Warren Chappellear Jr.* b. Aug. 23, 1889; Prof. of Biology at The
 State Teacher's Coll., Harrisonburg, Va.; author of FV-Families of Virginia
 ia; m. June 7, 1917 (06t42z921) Nannie Binford.
 1691 Nancy Chappellear b. Nov. 25, 1918.
 1692 Gladys Georgina Chappellear b. Dec. 18, 1921; m. Nov. 24, 1942 William
 Stewart Milliken, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Milliken of Fox Hill - see
 Richmond Times-Dispatch, Dec. 3, 1942, p.14.
 19 Marshall Yates Barret 1856-1913; m. 2nd (05z6478) Lucy Minor.

- - - - -

06u41 Joseph Hastings Winston (W0132) 1783. Will dated June 11, 1853; pro.
 Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1853, W.B. 13, p.473. Lived at Malvern Hill, Louisa Co.
 m. May 17, 1817 Damaris Aletha Campbell. For issue see La432-3.

06u46 Sarah G. Winston (W0132) m. (1) Valens Paxton Campbell.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. June 10, 1817 Valens P. Campbell & Sarah G. Winston
 (James Winston father) S & W John H. Winston.

06u6 John Winston (W0132) m. (Czyl51=Czrz1) Mary Johnson (1).

(2) Records from a loose leaf in an old Bible. It was sent by (06u65431) Mrs. Hugh Stephens who stated, "It was written by a cousin-the daughter of Thomas Winston and Sallie Miller - Sally Miller being a sister of my grandfather Miller."

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

John Winston born October 14th 1757.

Mary Johnson born August 31st 1763.

Thomas Winston son of John & Mary Winston born October 11th 1781

John B. Winston born May 1st 1783.

William O. Winston born October 24th 1785.

Eickerton Winston born April 3rd 1788.

Maria T. Winston born March 21st 1793.

Martha C. Winston born January 30th 1795.

Barbara O. Winston born October 1st 1799

DEATHS

Louisa C. Winston died November 13th 1814.

Dorothy Elizabeth Winston died January 25th 1824.

Nicholas Winston died November 17th 1826

William O. Winston son of John Winston died July 13th 1794

John Winston died April 28th 1800

Grandpa.

MARRIAGES

Nicholas J. Winston and Louisa C. Kimbrough married April 18th 1811.

Nicholas J. Winston and Sally Miller married October 26th 1815.

GRANDPA'S FAMILY

BIRTHS

FAMILY RECORD

Nicholas J. Winston born December 13th 1789.

Louisa C. Kimbrough born July 21st 1792.

Sally Miller born January 6th 1795.

William K. Winston born February 1st 1812.

Mary S. Winston born November 22nd 1813.

Thomas Miller Winston born September 14th 1816.

Louisa (2) Winston born August 9th 1817.

John Winston born June 11th 1819.

Sarah N. Winston born October 6th 1820.

George B. Winston born June 9th 1822.

Dorothy Elizabeth Winston born December 7th 1823.

Philip Winston born November 25th 1824.

Nicholas Winston born May 14th 1826

Benjamin W. Winston born November 10th 1827

Barbara W. Winston born January 26th 1830

DEATHS

Nicholas J. Winston died March 3rd 1864

Sally Winston died July 17th 1864

(2) Changed in Mrs. Stephen's writing to "Maria Louisa" "Greensburg, Ky."

06u6=Czyl51=Czrz1

06u61 Thomas Winston (W0133) 1781-1864; m. 1805 Ann A. Tinsley 1788-1820.

z Geo. H. Winston 1815-87 m. 1839 Ann Whitaker 1824-95.

zz Oroon Datus Winston 1840-1900; m. 1861 Mary Louise Lyon b. 1845.

zzz Nathan Winston (158DAR109) b. in West Point, Ga.; m. Edward Thomas Moon

06u65 Nicholas Johnson Winston (W0133) b.(1) Dec.13,1789; d. Mar.3,1864; of

Green Co.,Ky.; m. 1st Apr.18,1811 (jz824) Louisa Crawford Kimbrough b. (1) July

27, (2) 1792; d. Dec. (2) 13, 1814; m. 2nd Oct. 26, 1815 Sally Miller (dau. of

Thomas Miller b.May 27,1762; d.Mar.21,1809-06u65431);b.Jan.5(2)1795;d.July 17,1864.

(1) In Louisa or Hanover Co., Va. -

(2) Where dates above vary from those in Record sent by 06u65431, they are from Bible Record sent by jz824112.

06u65

Issue (3); 1st m. see jz824.

4 Maria Louisa Winston b. Greensburg, Ky., Aug. 9, 1817; X.

(3) 06u65431 also sent the original Miller Bible Record from which the following is taken, the bracketed numbers being page numbers of Bible.

(677)

Marriages

George Miller and Matilda Kirtly was married on the 26 of february 1817
 Geo. Miller and Theresa B. Howe was married 14th June 1832.
 Geo. Miller was married to Louisa M. Yates 18th June 1839.

John Pool & Louisa Miller was married Feb. 19th 1859

Z. C. Wheat & M. T. Miller was married Feb. 7th 1859

Choey Pool - son of Jno. & Louisa Pool was born September 5th 1859

K. H. Thompsen & Dollie Miller was married the 23rd day of Nov. 1864.

Waller Miller

(678)

Births

Phillip Thomas Miller was Born In the year of our Lord 1818 and May the

Judith Luis Miller was Born the 26th of December 1820

Sally Chapman Miller was Born the 2d of March 1823

Lucy Ann Miller was born the 10th of August 1826.

George Buckner Miller was born Feb. the 1st 1829.

John Howe Miller was born the 29th of Aprill 1833.

Matilda Theresa Miller was born 10th March 1840

Benjamin Milton Miller born the 4th Nov. 1841

William Waller Lisle Miller was born 4th of July 1843

Dolly Mallinda Miller was born the 6 of Oct. 1845

Henry Clay Miller was born ___ary the 1 1847

Thomas Miller was born May 27th 1762.

Sally Chapman his wife was born 18th of August 1761

The age of Thos. Miller's children Deceased

Betsy Miller was born June 1st 1786 and Departed this life 5 Nov. 1

Dolly Miller was born the 3 of August 1787

Wm. Miller was born the 2nd of Feb. 1789

Benjm. Miller was born the 21 of Oct. 1791

(679)

Births

Geo. Miller was born March 8th 1793.

Matilda Kirtly, His wife, was born the 18 of April 1801

Sally Miller was born the 5 of Jan. 1795

Philip Miller was born the 20 of Sept. 1796

Thomas Miller was born the 17 of June 1799

Louisa M. Yates was born the 24th of Febur. 1818

Theresa B. Howe was born Jan. 29th 1806.

Louisa McCluse Thompsen was born August 23d. 1870

Deaths

Thos. Miller Senor Departed this life the 21 of March 1809 making him when he Died 47 years old.

His Daughter Betsy departed this life the 5th of Nov. 1799.

Children of M. T. & Z. C. Wheat

Kate Miller Wheat was born Feb. 5, 1860

Dollie Ann Wheat was born the 5th of August 1861

Louisa Ella Wheat was born April 28th 1863

Charles William Wheat was born May 27th A. D. 1865

Waler Edith Malone was born 2nd of Feb. 1870

John William Thompsen was born Dec. 20th 1866

Kate Miller Thompsen was born Nov. 8th. 1868

John William Miller was born July 26th 1870

06u65
3-cont'd)(680)
Deaths

Judith Luis Miller Departed this life the 1st of October 1823.

=

Matilda Miller Departed this life the 19th of December 1830 making her when she died 29 years 8 months and one day old.

=

Theresa B. Miller Died July 1st 1833

John Yates Departed this life on Tuesday the 9th May 1848 his age being 55 years 7 months & 13 days old.

James Waler Miller was born Oct. 28th 1872

James Caldwell Miller was born Feb. 19th 1866

George Henry Miller was born Dec. 19th 1867

Lu Emma Miller was born Oct. 18th 1869

Benjamin Milton Miller was born Sept. 17th 1872

George Miller Departed this life Munday the 7th of March 1848 Lacking one Day of being 55 years old.

Kate Miller Wheat departed this life the 5th of September 1862 making her two years & ive months old. Buried in Barren Cty. Ky. near Park.
John Pool departed this life the 23d. day of May 1876 he being 67 years 2 months & 13 days old.

Malinda Yates departed this life Tuesday October the 17th 1876.

Charles Wheat departed this life July 25th 1865

Lillian Thompsen was born January the 10 1874.

The following was in the Winston Bible Record sent by jz824112, and not in the Miller Record:

Levi Dixon b. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Sept. 21, 1892

Sally W. Bolton b. Mar. 1, 1804

Sallie Waller Dixon d. Jan. 15, 1877.

William Nicholas Winston, son of Dr. Phil. Winston born August 21st, 1868.

06u65=Czy1515=Czrz15

06u654 (Maria) Louisa Winston d. May 15, 1901; m. Philip (Thomas) Miller (son of George Miller (1) b. Mar. 8, 1793; m. Feb. 26, 1817 Matilda Kirtly b. Apr. 18, 1801); b. in Greensburg, Ky., May 7, 1818; d. Jan. 25, 1895. Issue (06u65431).

1 George B. Miller b. May 15, 1843; d.s. Dec. 24, 1916.

2 Louisa W. Miller (18DAR234) b. Cole Co., Mo., May 1, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1925; m. Oct. 17, 1866 Capt. Henry Allen Bragg b. Nov. 22, 1835.

21 Henry Bragg b. Nov. 16, 1867; d.s. Mar. 1909.

22 Kelly Bragg b. July 16, 1872; d. Jan. 1884.

3 Nicholas E. Miller b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. Feb. 1871 Sarah E. Fisher.

31 Bessie Miller* (47DAR356) b. Jefferson, Mo., July 10, 1876; m. June 19, 1901 Hugh Moss Stephens b. Dec. 4, 1877; 601 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.

311 Louisa Miller Stephens b. July 19, 1907; m. May 15, 1933 Carl Otto, of Washington, Mo.

32 (dau.) Miller, d. inf.

4 Benj. W. Miller b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1855.

5 Philip Thomas Miller b. Oct. 28, 1851; d.s. July 9, 1931.

6 Matilda Miller b. Dec. 23, 1853; d.s. Feb. 24, 1877.

1) A brother of Sally Miller who m. 06u65 - Bible Record sent by 06u65431.

06u6=Czy151=Czrz1

06u66 Maria T. Winston (W0133) b. 1793; m. (1) Reuben Thornton.

1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 27, 1812 Reubin Thornton (Peter Dudley, guardian) m. Apr. 30, 1812 Maria T. Winston. S & W Thomas Johnson Jr. (2).

2) Maria T. Winston had an uncle (Czy159) Thomas Johnson Jr.

- 06u67 Patsy Callis Winston (W0133) b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. Feb. 27, 1857; bu. "The Folly" (2); m. (1) Sept. 27, 1821 (At12) Dr. Archibald Anderson (W06) b. Oct. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 21, 1867 of "The Folly", Louisa Co., Va. Issue (JLH).
- 1 Mathew Garland Anderson b. Aug. 4, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1880; m. 1st in Richmond Nov. 1, 1848 (05uyyl) Jane Lewis Hart d. Goochland Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1866; m. 2nd (3) (At178) Mary Frances Anderson. After the death of his 1st wife, he went to live at "The Folly" with his son Frank. For issue of 1st m. see 05uyyl
 - 2 Mary Winston Anderson 1823-25.
 - 3 John Bickerton Anderson b. Nov. 16, 1825; (4) (m. (05z6826) Elizabeth Hawes Pendleton of "Cuckoo", Louisa Co., Va. - TW from JLH).
 - 4 Thomas Wm. Anderson b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. (5) Mary J. Gammon.
 - 5 Patsy Tanner Anderson b. Feb. 17, 1829; d.s. 1914.
 - 6 Archibald Hart Anderson b. Aug. 15, 1831; m. Catherine Massie Shelton.
 - 6z Archer Anderson; res. Chesterfield Apts., Richmond, Va.
 - 7 Nicholas Meriwether Anderson 1833-34.
 - 8 Lucy Barbara Anderson b. Jan. 25, 1835.
 - 9 Joseph James Anderson b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Carrie Young.
 - 0 Fanny Winston Anderson b. Apr. 1839; m. (05uyzx) Dr. Samuel James Hart. For issue see 05uyzx.
- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dr. Archibald Anderson m. Sept. 27, 1821 Martha C. Winston (father John Winston) S & W Joshua Willis. - WPA.
 - (2) On Dec. 15, 1942, (03ty42211) Judge Leon M. Bazile drove the author to this graveyard which is on the farm of O. L. Nicholas, Louise Road #661, not far from Road #610. One gravestone is as follows:

"Dedicated to the memory of
Patsy C. Anderson, who was
Patsy C. Winston
b. Jany 30th 1798
d. Feb 27, 1857
by her
affectionate husband
Dr. Archd. Anderson"

Others showed:

- Dr. Archd Anderson b. Oct. 17, 1792, d. Apr. 21, 1867.
Mathew G Anderson b. Aug 4, 1822, d. Oct. 15, 1880
Mollie F. Anderson 1847-1937
Lucy B. Anderson b. Jan. 25, 1835 d. Aug 4, 1907
Archer H. Anderson b. Apr 15, 1831, d. Feb 15, 1899
John B. Anderson M.D. 1825-1909
Erle Furrington Anderson b. March 16, 1876, d. March 31, 1919.
Daisy Riddell Anderson b. May 25, 1879, d. Feb. 28, 1939.
- (3) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Aug. 4, 1878 Matthew G. Anderson widower (Archd. Anderson) Farmer m. Mary F. Anderson. - WPA.
 - (4) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Dr. John B. Anderson m. Dec. 4, 1854 Elizabeth H. Pendleton (Joseph W. Pendleton father) S & W Charles W. Meredith. - WPA.
 - (5) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 15, 1873 Thomas W. Anderson (45) Farmer (son of Archibald & Patsy Anderson) m. Mary J. Gammon (dau. Geo. & Judy Gammon). - WPA.
- 06u0 Bickerton Winston (W0131) b. 1768; m. 1st Feb. 19, 17__, Ann Lysle Sweet b. Aug. 29, 1779; d. Apr. 7, 1816. Issue (Copied for JBR by Linda Fox Henderso - BFP157).
- 1 William Sweet Winston b. Oct. 12, 1796; will dated Nov. 18, 1840, Louisa Co. W.B.10, p.512; m. Jan. 9, 1822 Anna L. Poindexter (21V216) b. July 5, 1803. For chn. see La434.
 - 2 Dennis Sweet Winston b. Nov. 13, 1798.
 - 3 Martha Winston b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. (1) 2nd w. of (Czy159) Thomas Johnson.
 - 4 Bickerton Todd Winston b. Nov. 26, 1802; d. Apr. 30, 1804.
 - 5 Bickerton Todd Winston b. June 11, 1804; d. Oct. 22, 1854; m. Mary W. Baker Aug. 4, 1812; d. Mar. 6, 1865. For chn. see La434 which gives their Bible record
 - 6 John Hill Winston b. Oct. 18, 1806. 7 Philip Bickerton Winston b. Dec. 4, 1808
 - 8 Peyton Jones Winston b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1821.
 - 9 Ann Lysle Winston b. July 4, 1813.
 - (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 7, 1823 Thomas Johnson m. Apr. 8, 1823 Martha Winston (B. Winston father) S & W Garrett M. Quarles. - WPA.

06u0

- . 2nd 1818 Mary Smith. Issue (La433).
- q Betsy Winston. p Oliver Perry Winston.
- o Mary B. Winston (W0134) m. (2) Joseph Lipscomb.
- 2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 17, 1840 Joseph Lipscomb m. Nov. 17, 1840 Mary B. Winston (Bickerton Winston decd. father, Joseph W. Pendleton guardian) S & W Robert M. Kent & W. D. Hunter. - WPA.

06ua4 Matilda Winston Pendleton (W0134) b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. June 7, 1810 (1); 2nd w. of (Baz46) Peter Strachan Barret (W08) b. Sept. 22, 1785; d. Dec. 5, 1850. Issue (JBR-D4 by authority of MUP); also see 3FV30.

- 1 Alexander (B. - 3FV30) Barret b. (Mar. 18 - 3FV30) 1811; m. (05xvv6) Juliana Harris (W0114). For issue see 05xvv6.
- y John Henry Barret; X.
- x William Thomas Barret m. Elizabeth Towles & moved to Henderson, Ky.
- xz Thomas F. Barret m. Clara Pringle; 2 sons & 3 daus.
- xy Strachan Barret m. Margaret Rudy; 4 sons.
- xx Elizabeth Barret m. Fred. Eldridge. xw Alexander Barret.
- w Sally Kimbrough Barret (b. nr. Cuckoo, in Louisa Co., Va., Feb. 9, 1816 m., 2nd w. of (05xvrw) Waller Holladay (2). For issue see 05xvrw..
- v Mary Barret m. Samuel Mallory; X. u Eliza Barret d.y.
- 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. June 4, 1810 Peter S. Barret & Matilda W. Pendleton (Henry Pendleton father) S & W James D. Turner. - WPA.
- 2) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 13, 1841 Waller Holladay & Sarah K. Barret (Peter S. Barret father) S & W Samuel Mallory, Tarlton B. Hines. - WPA.

06ua4=Baz46

- 06ua4y John Henry Barret d. Feb. 4, 1890; m. Susan (D. - 3FV30) Rankin (dau. of Dr. Adam & Susan Rankin). Issue (JBR from 06ua4yz1).
- z John Henry Barret b. at Henderson, Ky., Oct. 3, 1840; X. y James R. Barret; X.
- x Susan Barret m. Jas. Rankin. xy Ewing Rankin - JBR in handwriting of MUP).
- xz Susan Rankin.

06ua4y=Baz46x

06ua4yz John Henry Barret d. July 28, 1909; of Henderson, Ky.; m. Sept. 15, 1863 Henrietta Offutt b. at Shelbyville, Ky., July 12, 1841; d. June 27, 1895 (dau. of Henry Claggett Offutt and Mary Vance). Issue (JBR from 06ua4yz1).

- 1 Mary Offutt Barret b. July 15, 1864; m. James W. Heddens; 2809 Fredericks Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo. (1).
- (1z Barret Spencer Heddin - JBR from MUP).
- 2 James Rankin Barret.
- 3 Augusta Barret b. June 9, 1869 (m. Earl Cailey.
- 3z John Barret Cailey - JBR from MUP).
- 4 Lucy S. Barret b. Sept. _____.
- 1) A return postal sent to address 8-15-40 was not answered.

06ua4yy James Rankin Barret m. Lucy Stiles. Issue (JBR from MUP).

z Henry Barret. y Susan Barret.

06ua4v Mary Barret m. Samuel Mallory of Va. Issue (JBR from MUP).

- z John B. Mallory m. Sallie Glass, settled in Henderson, Ky.
- zz Robert Mallory. zy Mary Mallory m. her 2nd cousin (05xvrw3z) Fitzhugh Dade.
- zx John Mallory. zw Samuel Mallory.
- y Allie Mallory m. Wilson.

06uaa Thos. M. Pendleton (W0134) b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. (1) Louisa Jackson. For issue see 41V266.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 21, 1827; Thomas M. Pendleton & Louisa Ann Jackson (Elisha Jackson father) S & W John M. Winston, William J. Pendleton-WPA.

06t James Winston (W0134) b. 1724 (1) m. Anne Farrell. Issue (will of (06) for 1st 6. For will see W0129 or EPV2376-2379) (6).

- (1) The following are extracts from a letter dated June 20, 1900 to "Dear Jinny" (evidently his youngest sister) and signed "William T. Barret", "now then I would say that our great grandfather was the youngest son of Barbara (Overton) Winston that he married Ann Farrol that his youngest daughter was our grandmother Dolly or Dorothy Winston that he was born in 1724 and that all

06t

- 1 Elizabeth Winston m. (DSu=Baxu) Robert Dabney (4).
- 2 Polly Winston m. (05xq) William Terrell (2). For issue see 05xq.
- 3 John Winston m. (05tw) Nancy Overton. For issue see 05tw.
- 4 Barbara Winston b. Jan. 11, 1758; m. Thomas Price (4); X.
- 5 William Winston m. (03tuyz) Sarah Taylor. For issue see 03tuyz.
- 6 Molly Winston (5) b. 1763; m. (05y9) Garland Carr. For issue see 05y9.
- 7 Dorothy Winston b. 1765; m. (Czsqv=Bayv) Capt. William Barret (1).
- 8 Rebecca Winston m. Cornelius Schenck. For issue see Alp311.

(1-cont'd) his children were born about ten years before the beginning of the revolutionary war his two sons were John and William. John married his own cousin Miss Overton and William (6) was in the army all his life and never married and died at New Orleans in 1818. Our great grand father James Winston and son of Barbary had five daughters who I think all married and had children his son John had by Nancy Overton (3)

a cousin

two sons and two daughters

{ Col John Winston grand son of Barbra (Overton) Winston and brother to)
{ Dolly Winston our grand mother

The names of his children were

- { 1 Horatio Gates Winston married his cousin
- { 2 Maria Winston married 3 times
- { 3 Eliza Ferrol Winston married Farrol Price her own cousin
- { 4 William Overton Winston never married died at N. Orleans in the arm

"so now you see that Gates Winston was all the show to perpetuate the Winston name in the line of James the second son of Barbara. he failed in the following way. He married an own cousin as his father before him did and although he was a fine lawyer and gentleman his children ----- having no children, and the Winston name came to an end so far as James the second son of Barbara goes

"now then I will give you some proof that I have for my statement

"In the first place I have a good recollection of our grand mother Dolly Winston Barret as I was born in her house and was quite a lad when she died I have heard her say that her father was James Winston and that he was the son of Barbara (Overton) Winston and that she named our father after her father James Winston that her mother was a Farrol and that she named her son Richard Farrol Barret after her uncle Richard Farrol and that she had a sister Elizabeth (4) who married Thomas Price and one named Mary (5) who married Garlan Carr

"Her sister Elizabeth (Winston) Price had a son Farrol Price and her sister Mary (Winston) Carr had a son Farrol Carr so here we have three sisters naming sons for their mothers family

"Moreover our father James Winston Barret had negroes which he inherited from his mothers estate one called Joseph Farrol who lived till I was a grown man and he has told me a many a time that he came from our grand mothers mother and had Farrol attached to his name because he formerly belonged to the Farrols and our father always said the same thing.

"I was over fifty years old when our father and mother died and both of them told me many a time that our fathers grand mother on his mothers side was a Farrol and that father was named for his grand father James Winston whose wife was a Farrol." - JBR.

In addition to the above, we have proof that William Barret's wife was named Dorothy from the will of (Bay) Rev. Robert Barret, a copy of which can be seen in 3FV52-53, in which it says, "Item. After paying my just debts, I lend to my beloved wife during her life the whole of my estate, be it of what kind soever, and at her death my will and desire is that the estate should be under the care and direction of my good friend Thomas Price and my son William Barret for the purpose of supporting him my son William, his wife, and children and at the death of the said William and his wife, my will and desire is that the Estate should be equally divided among the children that Dorothea, the wife of my son William, has or may have by the said William."

(2) In a letter dated Aug. 2, 1898 to JBR from her brother (06t732) Wm.T.Barret

2-cont'd) he states Rev. Robert Barret m. Elizabeth Lewis, also that his father "went to his first school in Hanover to his uncle Billy Terril, and he was about six years old when they moved to Amherst and was nine or ten when they moved to Kentucky". - JBR.

The above and the fact that PC shows Polly m. Terrel causes me to put

05xq William Terrell (W0113) m. (06t2) Polly Winston.

3) This confirms that (06t3) John Winston m. (05tw) Nancy Overton as the children given by W. T. Barret are the same as those given by JBM & PF as listed in W012

4) W. T. Barret evidently was confused as to which sister m. Thomas Price, as PF from records copied from the Bible of Capt. Thomas Price gives as the wife of Capt. Thomas Price, Barbara Winston (fourth child of James Winston & Barbara Overton) b. 11 Jan. 1758 m. 22 Jan. 1774, d. 21 May 1831. I have therefore put

06t4 Barbara Winston m. Thomas Price and

06t1 Elizabeth Winston m. (DSu=Baxu) Robert Dabney.

5) Molly was the sixth child of James Winston named in the will of her grandmother (06) Barbara Overton. Dorothea, the seventh child was born Feb. 3, 1765.

(06t732) Wm. T. Barret states that Mary (Winston) Carr, his grand mother's sister had a son Farrol Carr, and the Carr Bible Record (W0110) shows (05y9) Garland Carr had a son Daniel Farrell Carr. There seems no doubt that Molly, married Garland Carr. The children have been numbered in the order given in the will of their grandmother as their position, where known, checks, and the fact that the sons are not mentioned first would lead to the belief they were named in order of birth. The children of (06u) John Winston named in Barbara Winston's will, are in order of birth with the exception of Barbara.

6) "The William O. Winston referred to as dying unmarried in New Orleans was not William Winston of the Revolutionary Army but William O. Winston the son of Captain John Winston of North River and Anne Overton his wife mentioned as the fourth child of Colonel John Winston and Anne Winston in the Barret letter. William Winston, the son of James Winston, was a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary Army, an original member of the Order of the Cincinnati and he died according to Heitman and the land book for St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, in 1804. The William O. Winston who died in New Orleans in 1818 was an entirely different person being a nephew of William Winston of Woodgrove. This last mentioned Winston is referred to in the Historical Register and Directory of the United States Army, 1789-1903 by Heitman on page 1050, and in the list of officers of the Army of the United States - 1779-1900 by Colonel William H. Powell, page 683. He had an advertisement in the Richmond Enquirer for the 4th of April, 1809, page one, column one in which he stated that he proposed to move to Mississippi and from thence to New Orleans. The records of Mississippi show that he was commissioned as an attorney-at-law by the Governor of Mississippi on the 26th of June, 1809. See Courts, Judges and Lawyers of Mississippi, 1798-1935 by Rowland, page 72.

"William Winston of Woodgrove who was the son of James Winston and Anne Farrel born according to Mr. Barret in 1724 married Sarah Taylor a daughter of Edmund Taylor and Ann Day (03tuy) Ann Day (W089) m. Edmund Taylor - WPA) his wife. According to the opinion of the Court in Price vs. Winston, supra, William Winston died in the lifetime of his mother, Anne Farrel Winston, 4 Mun. page 64. As the suit was concluded in the Court of Appeals on Thursday, the 11th of March, 1813, you will see that William Winston the son of James Winston could not have been the same man who died in New Orleans in 1818.

"According to Order Book 7 of the Court of Appeals, page 435, William Winston's children were: James Winston; William D. Winston; Elizabeth T. Winston; Angelina Winston and Edmund Winston all infants who appeared by Edmund Taylor as their next friend. His brother John Winston's children appear to have been Elizabeth T., the wife of Joseph Farrel Price; Maria O. Winston; Horatio G. Winston and William O. Winston who were at the time infants and appeared by Farrel Price their next friend.

"In the opinion of the Court of Appeals in Price vs. Winston, 4 Munf., 63-4, it is stated that Anne Winston's children were:

1. William Winston; 2. Barbara Price wife of Thomas Price; 3. Dolly Barret wife of William Barret; 4. Elizabeth Dabney wife of Robert Dabney; 5. Martha Terrell wife of William Terrell, Jr.; 6. John Winston; 7. Mary the wife of Garland Carr and 8. Rebecca the wife of Cornelius Schenck. The Court stating "it appearing from the bill that the children of Anne Winston were eight in all".

06t

(6-cont'd) In Wood's History of Albemarle County, Virginia, you will find an account of Cornelius Schenck and his family and Garland Carr and his family. They lived in Albemarle.

"I am informed by Mr. C. W. Taylor, Clerk of Hanover County, that James Winston the son of William Winston and Sarah Taylor, your Overton Book, page 87, died without issue. There are a number of descendants of his brothers and of his sisters, some of whom live in Hanover County and in other parts of the country. If you wish any further information as to the other children of William Winston (died 1804) and Sarah Taylor his wife, I can furnish it to you. There are two portraits of Mrs. Sarah Taylor Winston in existence. One is in Mulberry Place in Caroline County in the possession of her descendants the Woolfolks. The other is at Hanover Court House in the possession of her descendant the Honorable C. W. Taylor. So far as I can ascertain no portrait of William Winston is in existence. A very fine crayon portrait of his son Edmund Winston of Woodgrove is at Mulberry Place, Caroline County." - LMB.

06t1=DSu=Baxu

06t1z Joseph Farrell Dabney (W0135) m. Rachael Burnett Dickinson. For issue see Dal33-135.

- - - - -

06t4 Barbara Winston (W0135) 1758-1827; m. Capt. Thomas Price (1). For issue see RV144 & PF.

2 Mary R. Price (W0136) d. 1847; m. (Dxx1) Walter Coles.

(1) Abstract of Rev. Pension Record S5954 Thomas Price b. Hanover Co. Aug. 29, 1754, d. Dec. 21, 1836. Surviving children in 1850
Joseph F. Price, Elizabeth Dabney; Patrick H. Price & Jane D. Winston wife of Philip (R?) Winston - WPA.

Tombstone records in the Fork Episcopal Church Graveyard, Hanover Co., Va., 14 miles north of Richmond, Va. on Route 1 thence northwest on Route 51 about 9.2 miles on east side of road, as given by Virginia Conservation Commission.

Barbara Price d. May 21st 1827 mother of P. H. Price.

Capt. Thomas Price d. Dec. 21, 1836 aged 82 years father of P. H. Price
Maria Doswell Temple b. Feb. 2, 1807, d. Feb. 21, 1837, wife of John Samuel Temple.

John Samuel Temple b. Nov. 24, 1800 m. Maria D. Price Oct. 7, 1842, Aug. 2, 1834.

Thomas Price Jr., son of Thomas & Barbara Price, died Oct. 31, 1838 Aged 57.

Father Capt. Chas. Wm. Dabney Born June 27, 1809 Died Feb. 17, 1840.

Mother Cordelia Ellen Watkins Born Apr. 2, 1818 Died Feb. 5, 1895.

06t42=Dxx1

06t42z Maria Coles (W0136) b. 1795; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1813 William Shelton (Sh142) b. in Goochland Co., Va., Sept. 6, 1788; d. Aug. 7, 1847; of "Walden", Louisa Co., Va. For issue see CFV245,363-4,514-6,626-8; also see RV#144 and Sh142.

1 Walter Coles Shelton b. Dec. 7, or 17, 1813; m. (w2xs) Mary Samuella Mosby. For issue see w2xs.

9 Nannie (Indiana - FV & 37DAR43) Coles Shelton b. 1830; d. May 29, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1853 Thaddeus Constantine Leake (1FV39) 1829-1904. For issue see CFV364 628 & 1FV41.

92 Eveline Archer Leake 1856-1918; m. 1879 Ballard Williams Binford.

921 Nannie Coles Binford b. 1880; m. (06u36169) George Warren Chappelle*. For issue see 06u36169.

- - - - -

06t43 Joseph Farrell Price (W0136) m. (05twx) Eliza F. Winston. For issue see 05twx.

06t44 Capt. Thomas Price (W0136) 1781-1838 (1); m. Elizabeth Doswell.

(1) For will see HC110.

06t44z Eugenia Price (W0136) b. 1804; m. 1st (06ul31) Wm. Thilman (1), (d. 1825 - 3A426); m. 2nd John D. Andrews. For issue see RV#14441 & PF.
1) Erroneously given as Tilghman in WO. The will of (06t44) Thomas Price gives Thilman - HC112.

06t44v Camilla Price (W0136) m. Benj. Pollard. For issue see RV#14445 & PF.

06t44t Maria D. Price (W0136) 1807-37; m. John S. Temple 1800-34. For issue see RV#14447, PF, 1A61, HC112.

06t45=DSvx=Baxvx=Czylax

06t451 Charles William Dabney (W0136) b. 1809; d. Dalton, Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 17, (15 - PF) 1895; (Capt., Co. C, 15th Va. Rifles, C.S.A., 1861-62 - PF); m. Cordelia E. Watkins b. Apr. 2, 1818. For issue see RV#14451 PF, Dal29, 2 Rev. John Watkins Dabney b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. (rYlyzyl) Kate Gregory. For issue see rYlyzyl.

06t456 Robert Lewis Dabney (E; W0136; Life & Letters of Robt. Lewis Dabney, by Thomas Cary Johnson = DRL) D.D.; LL.D.; b. Mar. 5, 1820; U.V.'42; d. Jan. 3, 1898; m. Mar. 28, 1848 Margaret Lavinia Morrison b. Oct. 11, 1823. For issue see DRL167; RV#1457.

1 Charles William Dabney* (AFR121; 1A38; E; 6N239*; WW); b. Hampden Sydney, Va., June 19, 1855; Hampden Sydney '73; Pres. U. of Cinti., 1904-20; d. (1); res. Winter Park Fla., & Cincinnati, O.; m. Aug. 24, 1881 Mary Chilton Brent b. Fayette Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1861. Issue (06t4563).

11 Marguerite Lewis Dabney 1882-92.

12 Mary Moore Dabney* b. Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1886; m. (v62583) Alexander Thomson* (AFR55). For issue see AFR55 & v62583.

13 Katherine Brent Dabney b. Knoxville, Feb. 14, 1893; U. of Cinti. '14; M.A. Col. '16; Dean of Women, U. of Cinti., 1936-____; m. Sept. 27, 1922, John William Ingle Jr.* b. New York City, Aug. 15, 1889; architect, Ferro Concrete Construction Co., Cinti.; res. 225 Lafayette Circle, Cinti., O.

131 Mary Brent Ingle b. Sept. 21, 1929.

6 Lewis Meriwether Dabney b. 1865; d. Dallas, Tex., Aug. 8, 1924; m. 1895 Stella Hutcheson (The Reads & their Relatives, by Alice Read Rouse, p.404; 2A97) b. 1872.

61 Elizabeth Carrington Dabney* b. Mar. 4, 1897; m. John Hopkinson Baker; H.'15; res. 1165 Fifth Ave., New York.

611 Barbara Carrington Baker b. July 23, 1924.

612 Joan Prentis Baker b. Dec. 28, 1927.

62 Lewis Meriwether Dabney Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1899; m. June 25, 1927, Crystal Ross.

621 L. M. Dabney III b. Feb. 28, 1932. 622 Ross Hutcheson Dabney b. June 10, 1934.
1) d. at Asheville, N.C., June 15, 1945; bu. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cinti., O.

06t457 George Francis Dabney (W0136) 1824-1900; m. (DSvzt=Baxvzt=Czylazt) Louisa Dabney. For issue see RV#14458.

- - - - -

06t4a Patrick Henry Price (W0135) m. 1st Ellen Crutchfield. For issue see RV#144a.

06t7=Czsqv=Bayv

06t71 Anne Barret (W0136) b. 1786; m. 2nd w. of Gen. James J. Allen (b. 1770; Nov. 24, 1836 - JBR). Issue (CEA & 3FV99) (1).

z Dorothy Allen m. Dennison.

y Margaret Allen m. Gen. Crousman.

x Rev. Rich. Allen, of Philadelphia.

w Dr. John Rowen Allen (of Lexington, Ky. and Keokuk, Ia. - Bu36); m. Elizabeth Robards Buckner (1821-98 - 11V97) (Bu36) (3).

wz Betty Buckner Allen (16DAR124) b. in Ky.; m. James M. Greer (1).

v Ellen Mary Allen (2) (1823-1907; m. 1845 Charles Patterson 1815-80 - 43DAR347). Issue (43DAR347).

vz Ellen Douglas Patterson m. Rev. Benj. Franklin Cabell.

vzz Norah Ellen Cabell (43DAR347) b. Taylor Co., Ky.

(1) JBR data contains a letter dated Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1896 with note, "from Mrs. M. Greer (Bettie Allen)" which starts, "My dear Cousin" in which she states "Aunt Ellen Patterson & her daughter Bettie made us a visit last

06t71

(1-cont'd) winter - - - she said her father died when she was quite young" and also that she had "a pamphlet printed in 1833 by a friend of my grandfather Allen giving some data of his, Gen. James Joseph Allen's life. Gen. Allen was born in Albemarle Co., Va., 1770 about 4 miles from Charlottesville. His father was David Allen & his mother Elizabeth Allen (not related but of same name. - - - Gen. Allen was a Brig. Gen. in War of 1812" (I had his sword) in Command of the 10th Brigade".

In the recollections of (06t732) Wm. T. Barret he says they had "nine children: Dorothy, Margaret, James, John, Mary, Alexander, Richard, Ellen and William" - BFP300.

D5-JBR on authority of Rich. Aylette Barret says Dorothy d. at Clarksville, Tenn., and also gives a son Wm. Allen.

- (2) A letter to JBR addressed "Bowling Green, April 11, 1896, My dear niece" gives her age as 73, and has a note in pencil "eldest child of Gen. James Allen who m. Ann Barret, dau. of Capt. Wm. Barret & Dorothy Winston".
- (3) A sister of Maria L. Buckner who m. (06t76) R. F. Barret - Bu36.

06t73 James Winston Barret b. (Hanover Co.) (1) Jan. 1, 1789; (d. Springfield Ill., Nov. 11, 1871) (2) m. Aug. 12, 1813 Maria (McElroy) Allen (b. Ky.) July 1796; d. Springfield, Ill., Mar. 24, 1871 (dau. of Gen. James J. Allen by his first wife Mary Eliza McElroy. Gen. Allen m. 2nd (06t71) Anne Barret). Issue (Record from Bible of Jas. Winston Barret; BFP38).

- 1 John Speed Smith Barret b. July 2, 1814; (d.y. - FV).
 - 2 Wm. Theodosius Barret b. Jan. 21, 1816; X.
 - 3 James Allen Barret b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. 1st June 1, 1848 (g2a) Eliza Burbidge Anderson; (m. 2nd Helen Harmer - JBR-El3). For issue see g2a.
 - 4 Robt. McElroy Barret b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. about 1838.
 - 5 Richard Ferrel Barret b. Aug. 4, 1821; X.
 - 6 Eliza J. Barret (3) b. Mar. 16, 1823; (d. 1859; m. 1st Oct. 20, 1844, Philip C. Johnson; m. 2nd May 3, 1853 Pascal Peola Enos).
 - 7 Joseph Addison Barret b. July 1, 1825; X.
 - 8 Edward Young Barret b. Aug. 15, 1827; d.s. in St. Louis, 1853.
 - 9 Mary Lee Barret b. Aug. 5, 1831; X.
 - 0 John Howe Barret b. June 24, 1834; (d.s. Springfield, Ill., 1890).
 - a Jane Maria Barret b. (at Island Grove, Sangamon Co., Ill.) May 31, 1836; X.
 - b (Robt. McElroy) Barret b. Apr. 15, 1840; d. inf.
- (1) Bible record does not give data in brackets. Other data is from CEA & 3FV100 & DAR.
- (2) "Our father and mother lived after they were married at the old Barret plantation --- near Greensburg (4) and our oldest brother Smith and myself were born there, then they lived in the town of Greensburg about two years and our brother James was born there; they then went to Meadow Creek farm in fall of 1820. At this place, all the rest of the children were born down here, and you were born at Island Grove, Sangamon Co., Ill." - BFP296.
- "A few years after we moved to Illinois uncle William Derricott Barret moved to St. Louis". - BFP298. Recollections of Wm. T. Barret.
- "In 1846 & 1847 I served as a Lieutenant in the Mexican War". - BFP300.
- (3) Had Louisa Johnson, d. inf. - JBR-E.
- (4) Green Co., Ky. - BFP302.

06t732 William Theodosius Barret d. at Petersburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1902; of Pekin, Tazewell Co., Ill.; m. at Island Grove, Sangamon Co., Ill., Nov. 3, 1840 Eleanor Elizabeth Butler b. Columbia, Adair Co., Ky., Aug. 4, 1822; d. at Springfield, Ill., July 18, 1889 (dau. of Nathan Butler & Mary Hardin). Issue (JBR-1 dates of birth from Bible record of James W. Barret).

- 1 James Winston Barret b. Apr. 13, 1842; d. inf.
- 2 Mary A. Barret b. Jan. 23, 1844; d.s. Feb. 1915.
- 3 Ellen Irene Barret b. Feb. 22, 1846; d.s.p., Sept. 13, 1900; m. B. D. Wright
- 4 Agnes Barret b. May 16, 1848; X.
- 5 William Fonday Barret b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. June 27, 1865.
- 6 Maria Barret b. Mar. 2, 1853; d. June 21, 1873.
- 7 John R. Barret b. May 6, 1856; d.y.
- 8 Lou Riley Barret b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Frank M. Finney; no chn.

06t7324 Agnes Barret m. at Old Berlin, Ill., Sept. 27, 1864, John Nevin Watts b. Farmington, Sangamon Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1838. Issue (JBR-F2).

- 1 Grace Nevin Watts b. (Springfield, Ill. - 33DAR16) Dec. 19, 1869; d. June 2 1904; m. Langley Whitley.

06t7324

- 2 John Nevin Watts b. June 22, 1875; of Springfield, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1896, Mary E. Harrison.
21 Catherine Watts b. Dec. 14, 1898.

06t735 Richard Ferrell Barret b. at Greensburg, Ky.; d. at Kansas City, Mo., ec. 8, 1908; m. 1st at Virginia, Ill., Dec. 20, 1848; Mary Ann Epler; m. 2nd t Springfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1850, Sarah Ann Rickard b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. at ansas City, Mo., Nov. 25, 1911. Issue (JBR-E14 authority 06t7354).

- 1 John Epler Barret b. Aug. 18, 1849; X.
- 2 Richard Ferrel Barret b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 22, 1851.
- 3 Louis Kossuth Barret b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1865.
- 4 Annie Elizabeth Barret b. Jan. 25, 1854; X.
- 5 Wm. Ferrel Barret b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. Maggie Donnell.
- 6 James Irvin Barret b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. Gussie McKinney.
- 7 Clara Barret b. Sept. 16, 1863; m. Wm. Bradford Dickson.

06t7351 John Epler Barret b. at Island Grove, Ill.; m. at Tecumseh, Neb., ct. 2, 18__, Alice Lee Kershan b. at Madison, Wis., Jan. 18, 1854 (dau. of John Alice Lee Kershan). Issue (JBR-F4a authority of 06t7354).

- 1 Nellie Epler Barret b. Jan. 18, 1882.
- 2 Woodson Barret b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. July 18, 1906, Etta Harrington.

06t7354 Annie Elizabeth Barret b. at Springfield, Ill.; res. 406 E. 43rd St., Kansas City, Mo., about 1915; m. at Brownville, Neb., Oct. 15, 1874, Sylvanus Harvey Kinney b. at Adrian, Mich., Apr. 2, 1847; d. at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 30, 1909 (son of Sylvanus Kinney & Hannah Crane). Issue (JBR-F4 authority of 06t7354).

- 1 Sarah Anna Kinney b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. June 22, 1876.
- 2 Julia Salome Kinney b. Dec. 12, 1876.
- 3 Seward Harvey Kinney b. May 13, 1883; m. Margaret Ellen Harrison.
- 4 Mae Elizabeth Kinney b. May 10, 1887; d. Nov. 3, 1897.
- 5 Wm. Barret Kinney b. Nov. 6, 1895; d. Apr. 21, 1906.

06t737 Joseph Addison Barret d. 1863; m. July 17, 1849, Helen M. Moore. Issue (JBR-EVII).

- 1 Addie Lee Barret b. 1850; d. 1865; m. Mr. McCloud of St. Louis, Mo.
- 2 Helen M. Barret b. 1852/3; m. Charles McRoberts of Galveston, Tex.

06t739 Mary Lee Barret d. May 5, 1894; m. 1st June 5, 1851, William B. Fondav Jr.; m. 2nd Capt. James Merryman. Issue (JBR-E15).

- 1 Edward Barret Fondav b. May 10, 1852; d.y.
- 2 William Wallace Fondav b. at Springfield, Ill., June 10, 1856; d.s.p., Nov. 26, 1866; m. 1879, Catherine Hulbert.
- 3 Mary Lee Fondav b. June 10, 1855; d. inf.

06t73a Jane Maria Barret (11DAR169) d. Mar. 15, 1922; obituary* Illinois State Journal, Mar. 16, 1922; m. at Springfield, Ill., June 10, 1857, Chas. Ridgely b. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 17, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1910; obituary* in The Illinois State Journal Aug. 12, 1910, son of Nicholas Henry Ridgely (1) & Jane Maria Huntington. Issue all b. Springfield, Ill. (JBR-E16).

- 1 Wm. Barret Ridgely b. July 19, 1858; X.
 - 2 Edward Ridgely b. Nov. 3, 1859; X.
 - 3 Franklin Ridgely b. Sept. 8, 1861; X.
 - 4 Mary Lee Ridgely b. Jan. 20, 1864; X.
- (1) b. 1800, d. Jan. 31, 1888. A son of Greenberry Ridgely b. July 4, 1754, of Ann Arundel Co., Md., m. May 1st 1774 Rachael Ryan. They also had Noah Ridgely b. Jan. 22, 1778, d. Oct. 10, 1856 - JBR(grandfather of Franklin Lee Ridgely who m. Jane Wiggins-Wigzyll) see AFR157.

06t73a1 William Barret Ridgely (d. May 1, 1920 - CEA) Controller of the Currency, U.S.A. 1901-1908; m. 1st at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 24, 1882, Ella Cullom b. at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 29, 1859; d. at Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1902; bu. at Springfield, Ill. (dau. of Shelby Moore Cullom, Gov. of Ill, & U.S. Senator, & Hanna M. Fisher); m. 2nd at Washington, D.C., Dec. 30, 1905, Kate A. Deering* (1) (1A797) b. Saco, Me.; res. (1939) 1908 Q Street, Washington, D.C. Issue (JBR-F5) b. Springfield, Ill.

- 1 Catherine Cullom Ridgely b. Nov. 17, 1883; X.
- 2 Eleanor Cullom Ridgely b. Jan. 3, 1889 (d. - 06t73a43); m. Dr. Henry P. Parker (d. - 06t73a43) of Washington, D.C.

(1) A second cousin of Joseph Deering who m. (rY8324) Elise P. Dabney.

06t73a1 Catherine Cullom Ridgely m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1907, Phelps Brown b. at Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1882; res. Springfield, Mass. Issue (JBR-G2).

- 1 Eleanor Ridgely Brown b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 22, 1908.
- 2 Shelby Cullom Brown (dau.) b. May 8, 1910.
- 3 Ridgely Phelps Brown (son) b. Apr. 4, 1912.

06t73a2 Edward Ridgely d.; m. at Springfield, Ill., June 10, 1884, Fanny Clark b. at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 24, 18__ (dau. of Harry F. Clark & Julia Fulwiler). Issue (JBR-F6) all b. Springfield, Ill.

- 1 Harry Clark Ridgely b. June 17, 1885; Annapolis, '09; (d. - 06t73a43).
- 2 Dorothy Winston Ridgely b. Sept. 29, 1889; (m. Wallace Murkland - 06t73a43).
- 3 Charles Ridgely b. Feb. 1, 1892; H. '12. 4 Edward Ridgely b. June 18, 1897; S.P.

06t73a3 Franklin Ridgely d.; m. at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 9, 1887, Hally Elliott b. at Springfield, Ill., July 14, 1862 (dau. of Temple Elliott & Mary Constant). Issue (JBR-F7).

- 1 Mary Jane Ridgely b. Aug. 21, 1888; m. at Springfield, Ill., May 20, 1915, John A. Jess.
- 2 Temple Elliott Ridgely b. Aug. 10, 1890; Uv. of Ill.; (d. - 06t73a43).
- 3 Nicholas Henry Ridgely b. June 6, 1893.

06t73a4 Mary Lee Ridgely m. 1st Springfield, Ill., Nov. 17, 1885, Judge William Alexander Vincent b. at Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1857; d. (son of John Alexander Vincent & Katharine Ann Blanchard) (m. 2nd James Edmund Strong d. - 06t73a43) Issue (JBR - F8) 1st 3 b. in Springfield.

- 1 Charles Ridgely Vincent b. Aug. 9, 1886; m. 1st at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1911 Margaret Tiffany d.; m. 2nd Elizabeth Mangoine. Issue 1st m.
- 11 Charles Ridgely Vincent Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1912. (12 Tiffany Vincent - 06t73a43).
- 2 Katharine Anne Vincent b. Apr. 1, 1890; m. in Chicago, June 6, 1914 Lloyd Canby. Issue (06t73a43).
- 21 Mary Lee Canby b. in Chicago, May 8, 1915; m. Carl Dautel.
- 22 Jane Reid Canby. 23 Lloyd Canby. 24 Vincent Canby
- 3 Jane Vincent* b. Apr. 27, 1892; m. in Chicago, Apr. 24, 1916, Joseph Shumway Barker* (1) b. Feb. 21, 1889; 3054 Fairfield Ave., Cincinnati, O. Issue (06t73a43).
- 31 Ann Lee Barker m. Apr. 2, 1945, Lt. S. A. Trufant III, of New Orleans; see Cincinnati Enquirer 4-3-45, p.6.
- 4 John Alexander Vincent b. Nov. 22, 1895; (m. Josephine Meyer.
- 41 Josephine Macon Vincent - 06t73a43).

(1) Inscription in Grandfather Clock owned by Joseph S. Barker, 3054 Fairfield Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Copied June 10, 1939 by W. P. Anderson. "On August 26, 1799, William Buckner and Lucy Mary Taliaferro, (2) both Virginians by birth were married in Augusta, Kentucky.

"This clock was one of their wedding presents. They were the grandparents of the present owner Joseph N. Barker, Chicago.

"It was put in repair, set up, wound and set running, September 20, 1899. It contains the same works, that were in it, when it was set up in August 1799, one hundred years ago.

Joseph N. Barker.

"The clock was inherited by Frank W. Barker son of Joseph N. Barker, who was born Oct. 15, 1851 and died Nov., 1919. It was set up in Frank W. Barkers home in Chicago on Oct. 29, 1905.

"It was inherited by Joseph S. Barker, son of Frank W. Barker in 1926. Joseph S. Barker was born on Feb. 21, 1889, in Chicago."

(2) For Wm. Buckner & Lucy Mary Taliaferro see Bu98.

06t74 Mary Leigh Barret (W0136) b. 1793; m. James Barret (1).

- (1) In a Recollection of William Theodosius Barret for his sister JBR dated Peoria, Ill., Mar. 1895, he states "Aunt Polly Barret, father's sister married -- James Barret of Tennessee and after they were married they lived at Nashville, Tenn. James Barret's father was a cousin to our grandfather. So that his grandfather and our father's grandfather, Robert Barret, were brothers." - BFP289.

- 06t75 William Derricott Barret b. Mar. 27, 1797 (d. in St. Louis 1844 - 5V422); m. Eliza James Allen (dau. of Gen. James J. Allen). Issue (JBR).
- 1 Robt. Theodosius Barret b. Oct. 16, 1820; (d.s.p. 1862 in Tex. - JBR-D7).
 - 2 Wm. James Barret b. Sept. 20, 1822 (d. in Louisiana, 1853; m. Mary Williams - JBR-D7).
 - 3 John Richard Barret b. Aug. 21, 1824; (lived in New York City in 1898 - 5V442); m. 1st (1) Eliza Simpson; m. 2nd Dide Nicholas.
 - 4 Mary Eliza Barret b. Greensburg, Ky., Nov. 1, 1827; X.
 - 5 Nannie (Ann Maria) Barret b. Apr. 18, 1830; m. Ed. Menard (of Roxbury, Mass. - 5V442).
 - 6 James Joseph Barret b. May 9, 1832; (d.s. - JBR-D7), Dec. 5, 1847.
 - 7 Overton Winston Barret b. Nov. 6, 1834; (Maj. 1st Mo. Art. C.S.A. - LM132); (d.s. 1896 - JBR-D7).
 - 8 Laura Louise Barret b. Apr. 27, 1837; (m. Lt. Geo. P. Ihrrie, U.S.A. - JBR-D7).
 - 9 Ellen Douglass Barret b. Sept. 26, 1839; (d.s. - JBR-D7).
- (1) 1846 - LM13.

06t754 Mary Eliza Barret d. Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 29, 1899; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Samuel Smith Kennedy b. at Louisville, Ky., 1818; d. at Louisville, Ky. Issue (JBR - info. from 06t7544).

- 1 Theodosius Barret Kennedy d. inf. 2 Thomas Kennedy d. inf.
- 3 Nannie Clay Kennedy m. Carlyle Petersilia; 2 chn., both d.y.
- 4 Laura Barret Kennedy b. at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 19, 18__; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1882, Frank P. Tenney b. at Dunbarton, N.H., Aug. 17, 18__; lived at 498 West End Ave., New York; (chn. b. N.Y. City).
- 41 Nannie Clay Tenney b. Aug. 13, 1883; m. Mable Crouse Klock; (chn. b. Syracuse, N.Y.).
- 411 Marion C. Klock. 412 Laura T. Klock. 413 Frank Tenney Klock.
- 42 Dudley Lee Tenney b. Feb. 29, 1888; m. Mabel Armstrong.
- 421 Helen Barret Tenney. 422 Edith Armstrong Tenney.
- 43 Gladys Patricia Tenney b. Mar. 17, 1891; m. Francis Frith Picksley.
- 431 Francis F. Picksley b. Larchmont, N.Y.
- 432 Gladys P. Picksley b. N.Y. City.

06t76 Dr. Richard Ferral Barret b. at Greensburg, Ky. (1) Feb. 4, 1804; d. at Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1860 (2); m. at Buckner Seat, Green Co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1832, Maria Lewis Buckner (Bu36) b. at Greensburg, Ky., Jan. 5, 1815; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1885 (7) and lived at Greensburg, Ky., Berlin, Ill., & St. Louis, Mo. Issue (JBR-D8, authority of 06t761).

- 1 Richard Aylett Barret (Bu37) b. June 21, 1834; (d. at St. Louis about 1910 - JBR-D8); m. Feb. 27, 1862, Mary Finney (b. 1837 - Bu37).
 - 11 (Mary Lee Barret - Bu37) b. 1862; d. 1870.
 - 2 Arthur Buckner Barret b. Aug. 21, 1836; X.
 - 3 Julia Allen Barret b. Nov. 15, 1838 (3); m. Chas. T. Alexander, Surgeon, U.S.A. (31 Ellen Alexander - (5)).
 - 4 Wm. Lee Barret b. Mar. 5, 1843 (4); m. Annie Spottswood Lemoines.
 - 5 John Allen Barret b. Mar. 5, 1846; X.
 - 6 Rich'd (6) Henry Lee Barret b. Dec. 1851; d. inf.
 - 7 Winston Barret b. Nov. 1854, d. inf. (8 Lizzie L. Barret (5) of St. Louis, Mo.).
 - 9 Winston Barret b. Aug. 1858 (East Orange, N.J. - JBR-D8 authority of John Allen Barret).
- (1) Removed to Ky. in early manhood - on loose sheet - John Allen Barret.
 - (2) d. Apr. 16, 1861; age 58 yrs.
 - (3) d. about 1903.
 - (4) A.M.; M.D; d. 1885.
 - (5) Omitted by Richard Aylett Barret & added by John Allen Barret.
 - (6) Rich'd struck out.
 - (7) 1875 - Bu.

Notes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 are in purple ink on D8 which indicates additions on authority of John Allen Barret.

06t762 Arthur Buckner Barret d. at St. Louis, 1875; m. Annie Farrar Swearington. Issue (JBR - E17).

- 1 James Van Swearington Barret m. Harper Melton & lived at Ninth and Chestnut Streets, St. Louis.
- 2 Arthur Buckner Barret. 3 Martha Barret m. John Frost.

06t765 John Allen Barret b. at St. Louis, Mo., d.; of Bloomfield, Mo.; m. at Herman, Mo., Sept. 11, 1870, Augusta A. Creach b. in Herman, Mo., Oct. 14, 1851. Issue (JBR-E18).

- 1 Mayme Barret b. June 3, 1872.
- 2 Lulu Barret b. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Hugh M. Flanary, Recorder of Stoddard Co., Mo., in 1915.
- 3 Edna Barret b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. Dr. S. M. Evans. 4 Sena Barret b. Aug. 11, 1888.

06t8 Rebecca Winston (d. 1811; m. 1786 - 113DAR220); m. Cornelius Schenck (1 Alp311)(d. 1810 - 113DAR220). Issue (2) (Alp311).

- z Peter Lott Schenck d. 1815; named for a partner of Cornelius Schenck.
- y Eleanor Winston Schenck. x Mary Schenck.
- w John W. Schenck; X. v Richard F. Schenck.
- (1) Alp311 spells it Schenk.
- (2) (Dr. Frank Carr whose mother was a Winston (3) became the guardian of the younger children - Alp311).
- (3) (06t6) Mary Winston who m. (05y9) Garland Carr.

06t8w John Winston Schenck 1799-1840; m. 1830 Cathrine Cofer 1873-1902 - 113DAR220.

- 1 Frances Schenck 1830-71; m. 1849 David Barnett 1822-1900 - 113DAR220. Issue (2A307 & OK51).
- 1z Annie Wilmer Barnett (b. 1855 - 113DAR220); m. 1875 Capt. Thomas Creed Jopling (2A307), 1849-1911.
- 1z1 Frances Maude Jopling d. inf.
- 1z2 Annie Wilmer Jopling b. Goode, Bedford Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1879; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Arthur Vane Lester b. Williamsburg, Ky., July 2, 1878; civil engineer, son of Judge C. W. Lester of Williamsburg, Ky., and lived at 917 Bryn Mawr Dr., Dayton, O.
- 1z21 A. V. Lester Jr. b. Toano, Va., Aug. 30, 1906.
- 1z22 Creed Jopling Lester b. Williamsburg, Ky., Dec. 24, 1908.
- 1z23 Harry Nelson Lester b. Dayton, O., Apr. 26, 1921.
- 1y Mary Walter Barnett m. 1st Nov. 11, 1884, Leonidas Rosser or Roper (1) White b. Mar. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1891; m. 2nd Nov. 11, 1895, Frank C. Breazell. Issue (OK51).
- 1y1 Mamie Leo White m. Dec. 2, 1905, Henry Austin Wilson and lives in Bedford, Va.
- 1y11 Mary Rebecca Wilson.
- (1) Roper in Marriages OK74, Rosser in text OK51.

The following are evidently of this family but I cannot place them - WPA.

- George Winston Schenck m. Jan. 14, 1909 Bettie Buford Kasey (OK112) b. May 4, 1877; d. May 7, 1917. Issue (OK112).
- 1 Mary Buford Schenck b. Jan. 26, 1910.
- 2 George Winston Schenck Jr. b. Apr. 2, 1912.
- 3 Bessie Singleton Schenck b. Aug. 4, 1913.
- 4 John Beryl Schenck b. Sept. 13, 1916.

- Plx Mary Anderson (AFR148) (1) m. Mar. 30, 1786, John Woodson (WB84) b. in Do-
er, Goochland Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1763. Issue (WB152); all b. in Hanover Co., Va.
- 1 Thomas Jefferson Woodson b. about 1790; X.
- 2 Josiah Woodson b. in Hanover Co., Va., about 1793; d.s.
- 3 Richard Woodson b. about 1794; m. Miss Royster. Issue (WB236).
- 3z Mary Woodson d.s. 3y Caroline Woodson m. _____ Hollins.
- 3x Fanny Woodson m. Rev. James Gates. 3w Susan Woodson m. James Green.
- 4 Isham Woodson b. about 1796; m. (2) Sallie Merriweather Anderson of Louisa Co.,
Va., and settled in Hanover Co., Va. Issue (WB237); all b. in Hanover Co., Va.
- 4z Selina Anderson Woodson d.s.
- 4y Eliza Harriett Woodson m. Augustus Woodson.
- 4x Nancy Tillman Woodson m. Philip Samuel Mosby.
- 4w John Lilburn Woodson m. Josephine Irby. 4v Archer Woodson m. Lila Cowlin.
- 4u Willie Anna Woodson m. Martin Waldrop.
- 4t Merriweather Randolph Woodson m. 1st Sabelia Ford; m. 2nd Olivia Ford; m.
3rd Lucy Jane Bowles.
- 4s Polly Goodwyn Woodson m. Joseph Sylvester Pleasants.
- 5 Archibald Pleasants Woodson b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. May 1883; m. (3) Nov. 18,
1822, Nancy Daniel Anderson b. in Louisa Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1797; d. in Hanover
Co., Va., Nov., 1865, (dau. of Thomas Merriweather Anderson & Nancy Tillman of
Louisa Co., Va.). Issue (WB237); all b. in Hanover Co., Va.
- 51 Thomas Merriweather Woodson b. in Hanover Co., Feb. 18, 1824; d. Nov., 1904;
m. 1st Elizabeth Armstrong; m. 2nd Nancy Jane Mitchell.
- 52 Mary Jane Woodson b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Oct. 1882; m. Andrew Broadus Nuckols.
- 53 Archibald P. Woodson Jr. b. Jan. 7, 1828; d.y.
- 54 Sarah Elizabeth Woodson b. Aug. 27, 1831; d.s., Apr. 2, 1897.
- 55 Ariadne Gilmer Woodson b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Robert Samuel
Carter.
- 56 William Anderson Woodson b. Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1836 and was still
living at the old home, nr. Waldelock, Hanover Co., Va., in 1912; m. Rebecca
Ann Taylor.
- 57 Paulina Randolph Woodson b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. Mar. 17, 1904; m. Dec. 17,
1872, Robert William Toler.
- 58 Selina Helen Woodson b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. Sept. 1878; m. Charles Abraham
Taylor.
- 59 Archer Anna Woodson b. Mar. 29, 1847; living in 1912 and supplied the data
on her father's family.
- 6 Polly Woodson b. about 1800; m. (4) (w6v) William Anderson (AFR27&34). For
issue see w6v & AFR34.
- 7 Harriet Woodson b. about 1802; m. _____ Cocke. Issue (WB238); all b. in Han-
over Co., Va.
- 7z Mary Goodwyn Cocke d.s. 7y John Cocke d.s.
- 7x Sarah Jane Cocke m. Joseph Witte. 7w Frances Ann Cocke m. Robert Howard.
- 1) Mary Lightfoot Anderson called Polly - WB84.
- 2) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Dec. 15, 1812 Isham R. Woodson & Sally M. Anderson,
Thomas Anderson father, S & W Joseph Anderson, Richard A. Woodson - WPA.
- (3) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Archibald P. Woodson & Nancy . Anderson Nov. 16,
1822, Thomas Anderson father, S & W Thomas Shelton, John T. Grubbs - WPA.
- (4) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 14, 1813 William Anderson to Mary G. Woodson,
John Woodson father, S & W Joseph Anderson, Robert Perkins, J. R. Woodson-WPA.
- Plxl Thomas Jefferson Woodson 1790-1872; m. about 1830 Diana Michie, d. 1871, dau. of
John Michie. They settled in Goochland Co., Va., where 3 of their chn. were born.
About 1840 they moved to West Tenn., and located nr. La Grange, in Fayette Co.
After a few years they bought a tract of land in Marshall Co., Miss., 3 miles east
of Michigan City. Issue (WB236; RV#3761).
- 1 Mary Lightfoot Woodson b. July 25, 1832; living in 1912; m. Nov. 23, 1848,
Charles T. Pleasants b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. Mar. 11, 1891. About 1850 bought a
farm 3 miles south of Macon, Fayette Co., Tenn. Issue (WB380).
- 11 Thomas Jefferson Pleasants b. Dec. 19, 1849; d.s., Sept. 18, 1877.
- 12 Charles T. Pleasants Jr. b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Annie _____ & died shortly after.
- 13 Samuel F. Pleasants b. June 14, 1854; m. & has several chn.
- 14 Josiah Alexander Pleasants b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. & lived in Covington, Tenn.
- 15 Blandina Homozelle Pleasants b. Feb. 3, 1857; d.y.
- 16 Lucy W. Pleasants b. May 8, 1858; m. Arthur Evans. They lived nr. Farm-
ville, Tex.
- 17 William Q. Pleasants b. Feb. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1884.
- 18 Elizabeth D. Pleasants b. Apr. 23, 1861; m. Richard McRee. They lived nr.
Rossville, Fayette Co., Tenn.

Pl=Czrzy

Plxl

- 19 June L. Pleasants b. Feb. 3, 1863; m.
 10 Benjamin Lauderdale Pleasants b. Mar. 4, 1866; m.
 1a John H. Pleasants b. Mar. 12, 1868.
 1b Mollie L. Pleasants b. Apr. 28, 1870; m. Jesse Johnson & lived at Ross-ville, Tenn.
 1c Sallie Belle Pleasants b. Apr. 30, 1872; m. Dec. 21, 1790, Jesse G. Chambers.
 1d Grandville M. Pleasants b. Apr. 26, 1874; m. Aug. 23, 1903, Lillie L. Chambers. Issue (WB555) b. at old homestead nr. Macon, Tenn.
 1d1 Nellie Homer Pleasants b. Aug. 9, 1904.
 1d2 Allena Ozell Pleasants b. Aug. 8, 1906.
 2 John Nella Woodson (dau.) b. 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1884; m. James Evans.
 3 Isabella Purrington Woodson b. 1838; m. H. H. Wall.
 4 Ann Elizabeth Woodson b. 1840; m. William Anthony. In 1912 lived nr. Collierville, Tenn.
 5 Roberta Woodson b. 1842; m. James Johnson.
 6 Virginia Diana Woodson b. 1847; d. July 1, 1910; m. July 11, 1865, Jacob Bogard d. Jan. 26, 1909. Issue (RV#37616).
 61 Lula G. Bogard b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. Mar. 3, 1885, J. D. Mahaffey & lived nr. Grand Junction, Tenn.
 62 Benjamin H. Bogard b. Jan. 25, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Viola Leath.
 63 Emmet W. Bogard b. Sept. 10, 1872; d. 1885.
 64 Laura Bogard 1875-78. 65 Dau. b. & d. Sept., 1877. 66 Estella Bogard 1880-8
 67 Allie M. Bogard b. May 7, 1885; m. Dec. 8, 1901, E. S. Leath & lived nr. Grand Junction, Tenn. (1912).

Plw Judith Anderson (AFR148) m. (1) Blagrave Taylor.

- (1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. July 18, 1796 Blagrave Taylor to Judith Anderson, Richard Anderson father, S & W William Fuqua, John Woodson & Robert Perkins - WPA

Plt Jane Anderson (AFR148) m. (1) William Fuqua.

- (1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 18, 1794 William Fuqua to Jane Anderson, Richard Anderson father, S & W William Sampson, Tarleton Bates, Jean Johnson, G. Johnson, Katy Anderson. - WPA.

Pl

Pl0 Susanna Anderson (AFR148) b. Oct. 1, 1782; m. (1) Edmund Anderson.

- (1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 30, 1802 Edmund Anderson to Susanna Anderson Richard Anderson father, S & W Robert Perkins & Elizabeth Snead. - WPA.

Plb Nancy Anderson (AFR148) b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. (1) William Shelton.

- (1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Apr. 16, 1804 William Shelton to Nancy Anderson, Richard Anderson father, S & W Robert Perkins, John Woodson, Isham Woodson. - WPA

Py=Czyl6

Pyy Pouncey Anderson (AFR148) m. (1) Nancy Linch.

- (1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. July 5, 1796 Pouncey Anderson to Nancy Linch, James Head Linch father, S & W Joseph Perkins & William L. Thompson - WPA.

Pyv Richard Anderson (AFR148) m. (1) Mildred Waddy. One of their chn. was:
 u Sarah Thomson Anderson (3A103) 1815-48; m. (2) Charles Guerrant (3A103) 1799-1854.

uz Dr. John Guerrant (3A103) 1838-78; m. Emily Smith Shelton 1847-1926. Issue (3A103).

uz1 Nettie Guerrant b. Goochland Co., Va., Dec. 31, 1870; res. Taft, Tex., (1928); m. Oct. 7, 1890, Ellis Burnett b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1868 (3A103).

uz11 Mary Guerrant Burnett b. St. Charles, Mo., June 11, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1922, William Lord Thorington.

uz111 Mary Burnett Thorington. uz112 Elizabeth Chilton Thorington.

uz2 John Wilmer Guerrant b. 1872; m. Martha Mosby Haynes.

uz3 Robert Alfred Guerrant b. 1875.

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Oct. 23, 1799 Richard Anderson & Milley Waddy (William Waddy father) S & W Nicholas M. Anderson, W. Thompson, John Thompson Jr. - WPA.

(2) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 25, 1836 Sarah Thompson Anderson & Charles Guerrant, Milley Anderson mother, S & W Charles Massie. - WPA.

Pyr Ann Anderson (AFR148) m. (1) Edmond Thomson.

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1785 M.B. Edmond Thomson & Ann Anderson (Michael Anderson) S & W Edmond Anderson, Thomas Anderson. - WPA.

rYly Benj. Dabney (AFR113) m. 1819, 1st h. of (rY61) Ann West Dabney (AFR115) Sept. 2, 1793; had several chn.; only 3 lived to maturity. Issue (Da65 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).
 z Susan Dandridge Dabney m. Wilson Cary Nelson; X.
 y Mary Booth Dabney m. Mr. Boshier & lived in Richmond, Va.
 x Thos. Jefferson Dabney b. before 1826; d. after 1886; m. Mary Wright & had 1 dau., d.y.

rYly=DWYly=rY61=DWY61

rYlyz Susan Dandridge Dabney m. Wilson Cary Nelson, a brother of the wife of her uncle, (rY68) Benj. F. Dabney. Issue (Da66 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).
 z Benj. Cary Nelson m. Betty Martin.
 y Sarah Day Nelson m. Dr. Thos. Gregory.
 yl Kate Gregory m. (06t4512) John Watkins Dabney; X.
 x Nannie Nelson m. (06ul89) O. M. Winston, Clerk of King William Co., Va.; X.
 w Mary Winston Nelson m. Moore Brockenbrough Wright.
 v Maria Russell Jones Nelson m. 1st _____; m. 2nd _____ Waring.
 u dau. m. John Jones of Texas.

rYlyzyl Katherine Nelson Gregory b. July 11, 1851; m. (06t4512=DSvxl2=3axvxl2=Czylaxl2) John Watkins Dabney b. 1850. Issue (RV#144512).

1 Charles William Dabney m. Maude Cochrane.
 11 Charles W. Dabney b. Apr. 13, 1903; m. Louise Howell b. Apr. 27, 1895.
 2 Thomas Gregory Dabney b. Sept. 24, 1880.
 3 Nancy Nelson Dabney b. Jan. 28, 1882; m. Dr. R. H. Updegraph.
 4 Elizabeth Littlepage Dabney b. Oct. 15, 1885.
 5 Katherine Watkins Dabney b. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Nelson Haislip.
 51. Daughter.

rYlyzx Nannie Dabney Nelson d. Nov. 11, 1903; m. Dec. 4, 1853(06ul89=06ua59) Octavius Madison Winston 1827-93. Issue (WV sup.p.7 & 8).

1 Nannie Madison Winston m. Sept. 25, 1868, Augustine Brown Hill, of King Wm.Co.
 lz Ila Cary Hill m. 1st John William Clark, of Caroline Co.; m. 2nd Rev. George H. Sheriffe, of King Wm. Co.
 lz1 Clarence Malcolm Clark m. Ruth Rathbone. lz2 Frank Beale Clark.
 12 Anne Overton Hill b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 4, 1889, John Brockenbrough Magruder Puller, of Gloucester Co.
 121 Madison Winston Puller b. Dec. 21, 1891.
 122 John William Puller b. June 1, 1894; m. Oct. 14, 1917, Elizabeth Hoskins White.
 123 Cary Overton Puller b. Dec. 1, 1896; m. May 10, 1919, Dorothy Rucker of Lynchburg.
 1231 Marjorie Overton Puller. 1232 Cary Overton Puller Jr.
 13 Minnie Claiborne Hill b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. 1st Dec. 4, 1889 (03tuyzz36=06t5z36) Burnley Taylor of Hanover Co.; m. 2nd Charles Dillhoffe of Cinti., O.
 131 Richard Ashby Taylor m. Matilda Metzger. 132 Minnie Taylor(1)m. Ray Lowry.
 133 Nannie Taylor(1)m. William H. Underwood.
 135 Theodora Taylor m. Earl Dickman.
 14 Mary Brockenbrough Hill b. Aug. 4, 1879; m. Seaton Garland Tinsley of Richmond.
 141 Seaton Garland Tinsley 1914-20.
 15 Bernard Winston Hill b. 1881; m. 1912, Ethel Elridge of Boston, Mass.
 16 Clarence James Hill m. Lenora Brown of Chicago, Ill.
 17 Willie Aylett Hill m. Gilbert Johnson.
 18 Leonard Hill b. Sept. 1889; m. Mae Sullivan of New York.
 19 Mattie Nelson Hill b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. Apr. 25, 1917, Thomas Brownley Waring, of King Wm. Co.
 191 Winston Waring b. Aug. 12, 1918.
 192 Virginia Page Waring b. July 4, 1921.
 193 Margaret Nelson Waring b. July 12, 1923.
 2 Mary Overton Winston m. 1st M. Brockenbrough Wright of Baltimore, Md.; m. 2nd Thomas McDaniel of Tappahannock, Va.
 21 M. Brockenbrough Wright. 22 Nannie Cary Wright m. William Tribble.
 23 Bayard Winston Wright m. Elsie Brall.
 24 Bessie Wharton Wright m. Dr. John Milton Goulden of Essex Co.
 25 Mary Brockenbrough Wright. 26 Charles Pegram Wright.
 (1) Twins.

rY167 Virginius Dabney (AFR113) b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. 1st Maria Heach (1); m. 2nd Anna Noland & was living in 1887 in New York City. Issue (Da81 given by Mrs. Smedes); 1st marriage:

1 Richard Heach Dabney.

2nd marriage:

y Thomas Lloyd Dabney. x Noland Dabney. w Virginius Dabney.

v John Drexel Dabney. u Susan Dabney.
 (1) Ellen Maria Dabney only daughter of James B. and Elizabeth A. Heath and wife of Virginius Dabney Born _____ 29th 1836 Died April 24, 1860 - Shochoe Cemetery from Record of Va. Conservation Commission, Richmond, Va.

rY17Z Frederick Yeamans Dabney (AFR114) Col. Engs. C.S.A.; m. Agatha Moncure. Issue (Da86 given by Mrs. Smedes).

z Moncure Dabney. y Augustine Lee Dabney. x Frederick Conway Dabney.
 w Evelyn Dabney. v Susan Dabney. u Agatha Dabney.

rY17Y Thomas Gregory Dabney (AFR114) of Memphis, Tenn. (1886); m. Fanny Bowman (or Bowmar - Da). Issue (Da86 as given by Mrs. Smedes).

z Augustine Dabney. y Bowmar Dabney. x Thomas Dabney. w James Dabney.
 v Elizabeth Dabney. u Fanny Dabney. t Frederick Marye Dabney.

rY17U Elizabeth Dabney (AFR114) m. Judge W. W. Porter & lived in Santa Rosa, Cal. Issue (Da87).

z Ellen Porter. y Harriet Porter. x Elizabeth Porter.
 w Alice Porter. v Ann Marye Porter.

rY17S Mary Smith Dabney m. Wm. Ware. Issue (Da84).

1 Sedley Ward, d.

rY17R Letitia Dabney m. T. Marshall Millar (of Vicksburg, Miss. - Da); lived in Chicago. Issue (Da87).

z Frederick Dabney Millar. y Marshall Millar. x John Millar.
 w Van Dorn Millar. v Raymond Millar.

rY6 Geo. Dabney IV (AFR115; W030) b. Mar. 25, 1770 (1).

1 Ann West Dabney b. Sept. 2, 1793; m. 1st (rYly) Benj. Dabney; for issue see rYly; m. 2nd John Lumpkin.

14 Laura Lumpkin m. Lucius Harrison of Richmond, Va.

(1) As George Dabney IV was born in 1770 and (O3tvl) Anne Nelson was born in 1752 and had two children before marrying (rY) George Dabney III, George Dabney IV was apparently a child by the first wife of George III, although the letter mentioned in AFR113 says Ann Nelson had 9 children by George Dabney, and the Sherrell Record (AFR97) shows he had only 8 children after George. Besides, 6 years elapsed between the birth of George IV and the next child.

rY62 Emily Anderson Dabney (AFR115) b. Nov. 22, 1794; m. (1) 2nd w. of Gabriel Gray of Culpeper Co., Va. Issue (Da67 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

z Geo. Dabney Gray m. Miss Johnson (2 daus.).

y Gabriel Gray U.V.; m. x Thos. Gray, untraced.

w Susan Dabney Gray m. 1st _____ Gibson (her father's nephew); m. 2nd _____ Ashbrook, of Paris, Ky.

v Mary Gray m. _____ Walker.

(1) Richmond Enquirer has m'ge notice of Mr. Gabriel Gray of Culpeper Co. to Miss Emily A. Dabney of Greenville, King Wm. Co., on Oct. 9, 1828 - TW.

rY65 George Henry Dabney b. Apr. 8, 1798; d. May 27, 1842; m. Mar. 3, 1824, Martha Tebbs. Issue (Da67 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

z Thomas Dabney d.s.p.; m. a widow.

y Nannie Dabney m. & lived at Bethany, Brook Co., Va., 1887.

rY67 Mary Eleanor Dabney b. Feb. 7, 1801; m. 1st Nov. 21, 1816, Benj. Pendleton Hoomes d. Aug. 16, 1821. Issue (Da68 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

1 Mary Susan Hoomes b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. (rYbuz) Maj. Thomas Robinson: X.

2 Geo. Dabney Hoomes 1818-22.

3 Thos. Clairborne Hoomes 1820-22.

4 Benj. P. Hoomes Jr. b. Nov. 1821; m. a Kentucky lady & had 3 sons & 1 dau. living in Cincinnati (1887).

rY67

2nd 1825, Col. Wm. Boyd of Clifton, K. & Q. Co., Va. who d. 3 weeks after their marriage; m. 3rd 1827, Samuel H. Stout of Orange Court House. Issue Da69 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

Samuel Stout m. and lived in Covington, Ky., (1887).

Thos. Henry Stout m. & in 1887 was a Baptist minister in Eufaula, Ala.

John Lumpkin Stout m. & lived in Bowling Green, Ky., (1887).

Emily Stout m. Lewis Henry Garnett.

1st Carroll Garnett of Front Royal, Warren Co., Va.

Robert Stout.

rY671 Mary Susan Hoomes b. Aug. 17, 1817; was living (1887) at Aylett's, King Co., Va.; m. May 11, 1835 (rYbuz) Maj. Thomas Robinson d. July 20, 1855. Issue (Da69 given by Mrs. Robinson).

z Beverly Robinson m. Fanny Hill (1 son & 2 daus.).

zz Beverly Robinson Jr.

y Mary Eleanor Robinson m. 1st Westmore Waring; m. 2nd Spencer Roane Waring.

x Benj. Hoomes Robinson 1839-86; m. Emily Reynolds Whitelaw.

w Eugene Downing Robinson m. Adelaide Ortwine; no issue.

v Julien Clairborne Robinson m. Bessie Quince; no issue.

u Fanny Page Robinson unkm., (1886).

t Hennie Hunter Robinson m. Bettie Gouldman, living 1886 at "Mount Pisgah", 5 miles below Aylett's, Va.

tz Fanny Russell Robinson.

ty Mary Page Robinson.

rY68 Benjamin Franklin Dabney b. Oct. 12, 1802; W.M.; m. Sarah Cary Nelson dau. of Thos. Cary Nelson of Bleak Hill, King Wm. Co., Va.). Issue (Da70 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

z Benjamin Dabney U.S.A., probably killed during Civil War.

y Virginia Dabney unkm., (1886).

x Mary Dacre Dabney m. _____ Turner & lived (1886) in Mattaponi, K. & Q. Co., Va.

w Sallie Cary Dabney m. & lived in Henrico Co., Va., (1886).

v Lucy Dabney m. & lived in Henrico Co., Va., (1886).

u Maria Dabney d.s.p. before 1886.

rY69 Agnes Dandridge Dabney b. June 29, 1804; d. June 13, 1880; m. 1st Dr. Geo. Augustus Spiller who d. early, leaving a dau. who died; m. 2nd about 1840/41

r. Boughton d. 1866, & moved to Mo. Issue (Da71 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

y Susan D. Spiller m. _____ Ellis & lived (1886) on a farm 60 miles from Kansas City, Mo. & had 4 girls & 2 boys.

x Bettie C. Spiller m. _____ Grant & lived in Kansas City, Mo., (1886); 2 boys, 1 girl.

w Virginia Spiller b. about 1836; m. _____ Millar & lived in Kansas City (1880).

wl Agnes D. Millar b. 1873.

rY60 Frances Anderson Dabney (AFR115) b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. 1st Dr. John Taliaferro; m. 2nd Curtis Carter; no issue 2nd m. Issue (Da72 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

z Emily Taliaferro m. Richard H. Waring.

zz Miss Waring m. Peele Dilland. zy Lowry Waring m. Lucy Fauntleroy. zx son.

y John Taliaferro m. Miss White. x George Taliaferro m. Sarah Claughton.

rY6f Maria Hoomes Dabney b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. her cousin Wm. (F. or N.) Turner d. Staunton, Va., 1886. Issue (Da73 given by (rY671) Mrs. Robinson).

z Wm. James Turner m. Miss Hawkins (1 son & 1 dau.).

y Logan Turner m. Wm. Peck; no issue. x Geo. Dabney Turner. w Benj. West Turner.

v Thos. Smith Turner unkm., 1886. u Oscar Turner m.; no issue.

t Mary Eleanor Turner m. Alex. Haynes (2 sons & 2 daus.).

s Alice Turner m. 1st Dr. Hill (1 son); m. 2nd her cousin Fendal Gregory (4 daus.).

r Cora Turner.

q Maria Blair Turner m. Kenny Brown of Augusta & had issue.

Three others d. inf.

rY8=DWY8=03tyl4

rY83 James Kennon Dabney (AFR115) b. Sept. 25, 1813; d. in Gloucester Co., Jan. 6, 1892; res. "The Exchange", on the North River, Gloucester Co., Va.; m. in Gloucester Co., Dec. 23, 1847, Sara Emory Tabb b. May 19, 1828. Issue ((rY8322) Mrs. Wallace Gill).

1 James Dabney b. Nov. 5, 1848; d. May 11, 1898.

2 Thomas Todd Dabney b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. Marie Keane; X.

rY83

- 3 Eliza Dabney b. Dec. 17, 1851; d. July 27, 1852.
 4 Lucy Tabb Dabney b. May 8, 1853; m. Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1881, James F. (1) Duncan.
 5 Jane Lee Dabney b. Nov. 20, 1854. 6 Evelyn Dabney b. Aug. 2, 1856.
 7 Franklin Perrin Dabney b. July 4, 1858; d. July 3, 1933; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 19, 1901, Mary Stanley.
 8 William Forman Dabney b. May 17, 1862; d. Apr. 2, 1935; m. in Maryland, June 3, 1896, Sophie McKee.
 (1) Franklin - TW from rY838.

rY832 Thomas Todd Dabney b. Apr. 9, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1931; m. at Richmond, Va., Nov. 15, 1888, Marie Keane* b. 1867. Issue (rY8324).

- 1 Annette Dabney* b. Nov. 11, 1889; m. W. Maxwell Stone of Boston.
 11 Lt. Dabney Stone b. 1916; bombardier, U. S. Army Air Corps; killed in action, Aug. 16, 1942.
 12 Frederick Mason Stone.
 2 Emory Tabb Dabney* b. 1891; m. Dr. Wallace Gill; res. 5415 Cary St. Road, Richmond, Va.
 21 Emory Dabney Gill b. 1919; m. Dr. Carrington Williams Jr. (son of Dr. Carrington Williams & Frances Miller of Richmond).
 22 John Alexander Gill b. 1921; U. Va. Med. School.
 3 Hugh Keane Dabney* m. 1st Mary Frances Cogan 1891-1927; m. 2nd Catharine Holt; res. 1825 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
 31 Thos. Todd Dabney b. Mar. 15, 1918.
 4 Elise Perrin Dabney* m. Joseph Deering (1); 103 North St., Saco, Maine.
 41 Anne K(atharine) Deering b. Apr. 27, 1921; m. at Biddeford Pool, Maine, Aug. 1, 1942, J. Gray Emmons Jr., 2nd Lt. Signal Corps, U.S.A.
 42 Susan Dabney Deering b. May 8, 1926.
 5 Jas. Kennon Dabney.
 (1) A second cousin of Kate Deering who m. (06t73a1) Wm. B. Ridgely.

rX=DWX=Px

rX4 Cicily Dabney (AFR116) b. Aug. 9, 1765; m. (1) Feb. 1782, 1st w. of Maj. Thomas Shelton (Sh150). Issue (Sh150); also see Sh142.

- z James Dabney Shelton d. 1824; y Joseph Shelton. x Dr. Thos. Shelton d.s.p.
 w Massie Shelton m. John Payne Shelton. Issue (Sh142).
 wz George Payne Shelton m. Ann E. Winston.
 wy Elizabeth Shelton m. Dr. John Winston.
 wyz John Shelton Winston. wyy William Jordan Winston.
 wx Mary (Polly) Shelton m. Nelson Winston.
 wxt David Winston.

- ww Nancy (Ann) Shelton m. John L. Harris.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 12, 1782 Thomas Shelton & Ciscely Dabney, S & W James Dabney - WPA.

rX62 Maria Dabney (AFR119) b. Nov. 14, 1794; 2nd w. of (05y46=dv256) Col. Samuel Carr b. Oct. 9, 1771; d. July 25, 1855; of Dunlora. Issue (RV#3454).

- 1 Col. Geo. Watson Carr b. 1823; X.
 2 Maria Jefferson Carr b. 1826; m. 1st, 1842, Dr. Warwick Miller of Louisville, see AFR119 for issue; m. 2nd M. J. C. Swagger (or Swayze, of New Orleans, no issue - AFR119).
 3 Sarah Watson Carr b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. at "Red Hill", Albemarle Co., Va., 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1847 (05y912=dv2012=06t612=05tuxl=03suxl) Frank E. G. Carr; lived in St. Louis, but d. Charlottesville, Va., 1893. Issue (3V210).
 31 Geo. Watson Carr (CF4987) b. Apr. 5, 1848; of Corsicana, Tex.
 (1) RV#34546 says she m. 1842, Dr. Wm. Wilmer, only marriage given.

rX62=DWX62=Px62=05y46=dv256

rX621 Col. Geo. Watson Carr b. at "Dunlora", 1823; Lt. Mexican War & Col. C.S.A.; (of Roanoke, Va. - 3V213); m. 1st (1860 - 3V213; 1861 - RV) (Elizabeth - RV; Emma - 3V213) Gilmer Watts of Charlottesville, Va. (CF307 says, m. 1st Nov. 20, 1860, Emma Watts d. 1872, of Roanoke Co., Va.); m. 2nd, 1876, Pinnie Lewis (1) (CF307), of Richmond; (of Hampton, Va. - 3V213). Issue:

- 1 Maria Dabney Carr b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. Mar. 23, 1887; m. Dec. 16, 1886, James Hampton Skinker, of Loudoun Co., Va.
 2 Betsey Breckenridge Carr b. Feb. 10, 1863; X. 3 Alice Robertson Carr 1866-73.
 (1) Laws - RV & 3V213 .

rX621

- 4 Wm. Watts Carr b. Dec. 11, 1867; (of Louisville - 3V213).
 5 Annie Holcomb Carr 1870-73. 6 Sallie Watson Carr b. Oct. 12, 1878.

rX6212 Betsey Breckenridge Carr m. at Roanoke, Va., Oct. 26, 1887, Donald McDonald (McD292*-8; 38V377 Bible Record) b. Winchester, Va., Sept. 5, 1858; (of Louisville, Ky. - 3V213). Issue (McD298; 2Se242).

- 1 Letitia Sorrell McDonald. 2 Donald McDonald Jr.
 3 Maria Carr McDonald. 4 Cornelia McDonald. 5 Angus McDonald.

rX=DWX=Px

rX66 Louisa Elizabeth Dabney (AFR116) b. May 13, 1807; d. Jan. 29, 1843; m. ct. 4, 1837, 1st w. of (Ag83w) William Moffett Woods b. Mar. 27, 1808. Issue H&G226).

- 1 Senora Dabney Woods b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1866.
 2 Julian Watson Woods b. May 15, 184_.

rX8 Mary Dabney (AFR120) m. (2) Edward Hallam of Stonington, Conn.; moved to Richmond, Va. Issue (rX652v).

z Miss Hallam m. at New York, William King (1).

y Harriet Hallam m. Wm. Richardson.

yy Susan Richardson m. Dr. W. R. Donaghe, of Morristown, N.J.

1) Mary D. Hallam m. William L. King of New York - HC120.

2) M.B. Louisa Co., Va. Edward Hallam married Mary Dabney, Thos. Hardin sec. Dec. 3, 1794 - La307.

rX8y Harriet Hallam m. William Richardson of Richmond, Va. After her husband's death she moved to New York and was living there in 1857, at 143 Second Ave. Issue (HC120).

z Mary D. Richardson of New York State.

y Susan B. Richardson m. William R. Donaghe of New York City (1).

x George N. Richardson of Staten Island, New York.

w John H. Richardson of Berrien Co., Mich.

v D. Walker Richardson of New Haven Co., Conn.

u Edward H. Richardson of Siskiyou Co., Calif.

t William D. Richardson, decd.; left issue in the state of Minn.

- 1) ELA received a letter dated 52 Maple Ave., Morristown, N.J. April Twenty seventh (1896) from their daughter Harriet Richardson Donaghe, in which she gives the date of the marriage of Mary Dabney & Edward Hallam as Dec. 6, 1794 - WPA.

r=DW

rW Judith Dabney (AFR112) b. (1) m. (2) Shackelford b. about 1750, d. 1806. Issue (rWzull).

z George Dabney Shackelford b. 1780(3); X. y Ann Shackelford m. (4) Dillard.

{1} About 1760 - rWzull; about 1748 - TW.

{2} Geo. - 3FV131; Name uncertain - TW; Geo. Lyne - rWzull & rWzyxz.

{3} About 1777 - TW.

{4} TW & rWzull think (rU) Ann Dabney m. Dillard on AFR112 is incorrect. Dabney

rWz George Shackelford d. (1820 - TW from rWzull); of K. & Q. Co., Va.; m. 1st about 1804, Ann Rowe b. (1782 - TW from rWzull), of Gloucester Co., Va.; m. 2nd, after 1815, Patsy Lewis (1). Issue (2).

{1} rWzull wrote TW that Patsy Lewis was the widow Claiborne.

{2} Quotation from "Eliza M. Davis vs James G. Rowe & others" Randolph Reports Volume VI May 1828. Anthony Gardner. "His sister Mrs. Rowe who died before him left issue as follows: Mrs. Shackelford (nee Ann Rowe) niece

Anthony Gardner had daughters

Martha Ellen Shackelford great niece A. Gardner

Eliza B. Shackelford " " " "

Judith D. Shackelford (3) " " " "

Catherine T. Shackelford " " " "

Maria A. (4) Shackelford " " " " and

Anthony Gardner Shackelford grt nephew A. Gardner." - rWzu31.

{3} m. Bachouse of Gloucester Co.; no issue - rWzyxz.

{4} Mary Ann - TW from rWzyv.

rWzy Mary Ann Shackelford (b. K. & Q. Co., Va., 1809 - TW); m. Thos. Corr. Issue (rWzyxz).

z Ann Bachouse Corr m. (Roderick Bland, left 6 chn. - TW).

y Mary Ellen Corr (d.y. - TW).

x Catherine Gardner Corr m. Dr. James Edward Bland of K. & Q. Co., Va.

xz Nannie Bland*, West Point, Va.

w Geo. Thomas Corr (killed in Civil War; no issue - TW).

v Victoria Corr m. (Daniel C. - TW) Kenan of Selma, Ala.

vz Dr. James Kenan* of Selma, Ala.

rWzu Martha Ellen Shackelford b. Apr. 4, 1815; d. in Williamsburg, Va. (Dec. 30, 1861 - TW); m. 1840, Lemuel Jackson Bowden (b. Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 16, 1815; WM'36; d. Washington, D.C., Jan. 2, 1864 - DAC); U.S. Senator, of Williamsburg, Va. Issue (rWzull).

1 Thomas Russell Bowden b. May 20, 1841; WM'58-61; d. July 7, 1893; m. about 1869, Rosa Marion Sands (1) b. Williamsburg, Va., Mar. 16, 1844; d. Denver, Colo., Dec. 31, 1922.

1l Martha Ellen Bowden* b. Richmond, Va., 1876; m. in Washington, D.C., 1896, Wm. Sherman Gustin b. 1864; res. 935 E. 8th Ave., Denver, Colo.

1ll Marion Bowden Gustin b. Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, (1904; m. Beeler - rWzu31).

2 Lemuel Gardner Bowden b. 1844; m. Richmond, Va., 1870, Mary Ella Sands; (4 chn., 3 d. inf. & Rosa Lee Bowden d.s., 1889 - rWzu31).

3 Mollie (Mary Ann) Bowden b. Williamsburg, Va., May 19, 1847; X.

(1) She remembered "Aunt Nancy Dillard" as living with her Shackelford relatives as late as 1855 - rWzull.

rWzu3 (Mary Ann) Mollie Bowden d. Beacon (formerly Fishhill on Hudson), N.Y. Mar. 5, 1880; m. in Norfolk, Va., Aug. 29, 1866, Charles H. Porter (DAC) (son of Samuel & Cornelia Porter) b. June 21, 1833; d. July 9, 1897. Issue (rWzu31) b. Richmond, Va.

1 Zenobia Porter* b. Dec. 13, 1867; X.

2 Rosebud Porter 1870-71.

rWzu31 Zenobia Porter*, 1409 Newton St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; m. Washington, D.C., Mar. 22, 1905, Walter N. Campbell. Issue (rWzu31).

1 Neil Porter Campbell, M.D., b. Washington, D.C.(1); m. April 22, 1937, Pauline Virginia Lohr b. Sept. 20, 1909.

1l Alan Lohr Campbell b. July 7, 1938.

2 Walter Bowden Campbell 1908-28.

(1) Jan. 28, 1906; res. The Kenesaw Apt., 16th & Irving Sts., Washington, D.C.
R211=R45

R2111 Gen. Jonathan Clark (AFR149) m. Sarah Hite. For issue see Rog12111.
5 Ann Clark (Rog12111.5) 1792-1833; m. 1810 James Anderson Pearce 1777- 1825, of Louisville, Ky.

53 Mary Pearce (Rog12111.53) 1815-78; m. 1833 (05xs4y) Judge William Fontaine Bullock.

- - - - -

R3 Peter Rogers (AFR149) b. 1677. For issue see Rog 13.

x Joseph Rogers.

xw Joseph Hale Rogers 1742-1834; m. 1st Ann Early.

xw6 Joseph Rogers b. June 2, 1776; d. 1834; m. Henrietta Rodes.

xw6x Harriet Rogers m. 1837; 3rd W. of Elias Darnell.

• xw6xx Geo. Washington Darnell (Rog13346.33) b. 1844; C.S.A.; m. 1869, (05xz41y1) Margaret Kinkead, Lexington, Ky.

xw8 Dr. Coleman Rogers 1781-1855; m. 1805 Jane Farrar 1789-1840, Louisville, Ky.

xw84 Dr. Lewis B. Rogers 1812-75; m. (05z1611) Mary Eliza Thruston. See 05z1

xw9 Henry Rogers 1785-1849; m. 1st 1807, Sally Ragland Thompson 1788-1837; Lexington, Ky.

xw97 Nancy Rogers 1824-88; m. 1846, John Henry Chiles 1813-74.

xw971 Sarah Chiles 1847-1902; m. 1870, 1st w. of Gen. Philip Preston Johnson 1840-1925.

xw9717 Fayette Johnson (Rog13349.717) b. 1883; m. 1908, (031723z33) Elizabeth Prewett Estell b. 1882.

- R42 Giles Rogers (AFR149) 1719-94; m. 1757 Sarah Iverson Lewis.
 y Parmenas Rogers (Rog1422) 1772-1836; m. 1st Frances Baber.
 yy Dr. James B. Rogers m. 1819, Margaret Lewis Wood.
 yy2 Dr. William George Rogers (Rog14222.2) 1822-63; m. 1849, (wc2z) (1)
 Marion S. Wood (AFR24).
 yy7 Margaret M. Rogers b. 1832; m. (05xqq2) William Overton Terrell, d.s.p.
 y Frances Lewis Rogers (Rog1425) b. about 1765; d. 1837/8; m. 1782, Samuel
 Twyman 1759-1823/5; Orange Co., Va.
 v4 Nancy Twyman 1793-1867; m. 1816 Anthony Thornton 1790-1855.
 v4y Capt. Jackson Lafayette Thornton (1824-94); m. 1861, Mary Lindsay
 Mansfield.
 v4y2 William Percy Thornton 1863-1925; m. 1886 (jz82267) Elizabeth Pen-
 dleton. For issue see jz82267.
 1) wc2z=old wr2z
- R434 Edmund Rogers (AFR149) 1762-1843; m. 1809 Mary Shirley 1791-1835. For
 issue see Rog1434.
 3 John Thomas Rogers 1814-81; m. 1839 Olivia Lewis 1822-1903.
 36 Joseph Underwood Rogers b. 1854; m. 1878 (glq22) (1) Kate Buckner Trabue
 1858-1935. For issue see Rog14343.6.
 1) 10W(2)35 gives Kate Trabue b. 1858; m. G. N. Rogers.
- R46 Lucy Rogers (AFR149) b. 1731; m. 1755, Samuel Redd. For issue see Rog146.
 1 Fannie Redd b. 1756; m. Col. Samuel Francis Temple b. 1745.
 13 Lucy Temple m. about 1788, Timothy Chandler b. 1761.
 136 Hugh Chandler m. 1827 (v421) Virginia Anderson Wyatt. For issue see
 AFR39 or Rog14613.6.
 3 Ann Redd (Rog1463) 1759-1834; m. 1779, (05z61) Thomas Carr Minor (W0105).
 For issue see Rog1463.
 7 Samuel Redd (Rog1467) 1767-1841; m. 1795, Elizabeth Taylor 1776-1858; Hanover
 Co., Va. For issue see Rog1467.
 74 Samuel C. Redd 1806-89; m. 1827 (05z925) Cornelia Marchant McLaughlin
 1810-89.
 74q Emily H. McLaughlin Redd (Rog14674.j) m. Hill Carter.
 74qz Dr. Henry Rose Carter (Rog14674.j1) m. (jz822134) Mary Washington Pen-
 dleton. See jz822134.

v2 Robert Anderson (AFR38) (of Cumberland Co., Va. - v01); (b. Aug. 10, 1741; d. Feb. 1, 1805; m. Elizabeth Shelton (1) - AFR). Issue (v01); see v01 (1b).
 z Richard Anderson. y Charles Anderson (bu. at Soldiers Retreat; d. 1824-AFR49).
 x Robert Anderson. w Samuel Anderson b. about 1783.

v Cicily Anderson. u Betsy Anderson. t Mary Anderson; X.
 (1) Elisabeth Shelton - ELA; Maria Shelton - Alp313 & v2tz34, who got it from Al; Elizabeth W. Shelton - 2, ONW285; Elizabeth Shelton was the daughter of John Shelton of "Rural Planes", Hanover Co., Va., and Eleanor Parks-Sh134.

v2t Mary Anderson (W064) b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. July 16, 1864; of Augusta, Ky.
 m. John Eggleston McCormick. Issue (v2tz34).

z Eliza Mary McCormick b. in Augusta, Ky., 1817; m. James Carson; X.
 y Larz McCormick. x Charles McCormick. w Amanda McCormick. v Angie McCormick.
 6 Ella McCormick m. in Augusta, Ky., Battaille Dunbar. Issue who lived to maturity:

6z James Dunbar of Augusta, Ky.; m. Hattie Stevenson.

6y Florence Dunbar m. John Groves of New Orleans.

6x Mattie Dunbar m. _____ Babbitt of New Orleans.

6w Lyde Dunbar m. Richard Hornsby of Natchez, Miss.

v2tz Eliza Mary McCormick b. 1817; d. in Natchez, Miss., Jan. 11, 1882; m. in Augusta, Ky., 1838, James Carson 1812-89 (son of Rev. James Carson). Issue (v2tz34).

1 Charles Carson b. 1839; X. 2 William Carson 1841-61; unm.

3 Mary A. Carson b. in Natchez, Miss., Sept. 20, 1843; X.

4 Florence Carson b. 1845; d.s.p., July 1920; m. 1879, Nathaniel L. Graves.

5 Thomas James Carson b. 1847; m. Mrs. Estelle S. Davis; X.

6 Lyde Carson 1849-189_; m. in Natchez, Miss., 1867, Marshall Ward.

6l son d.s.

v2tz1 Charles Carson 1839-19__; m. in Louisville, Ky., Annette Thompson. Issue (v2tz34).

z James Carson m. Eva Chase.

zz Charline Carson.

zy Thompson Carson.

y Henry Carson m. Annie Laurie Wensel.

yz Carolyn Carson m. (v2tz312) H. Warfield Nugent; no issue; res. Rosedale, Miss.

yy Elizabeth Carson m. Felters Leake; res. St. Francisville, La.

yyz Felters Leake Jr.

yyy Carolyn Leake.

x Lily Carson unm.; of Natchez, Miss.

w Scott Carson m. Edith _____; no issue; Res. Waco, Tex.

v2tz3 Mary Anderson Carson d. in Rosedale, Miss., June 22, 1920; m. in Laco-
 nia, Ark., Aug. 24, 1864, Col. Elisha Warfield b. Mar. 20, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1899
 (son of William P. Warfield & grandson of Dr. Elisha & Maria Barr Warfield of
 Lexington, Ky.). Issue (v2tz34).

1 Lily Carson Warfield b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. 1891, R. J. Nugent; res. Rosedale, Miss.

1l Richard Nugent d.s.p.

12 Harry Warfield Nugent b. Dec. 18, 1897; m. (v2tzlyz) Carolyn Carson.

2 Marie Estelle Warfield d. inf.

3 Harry Griffith Warfield 1868-92; unm.

4 Florence Carson Warfield* b. in Booneville, Mo., Sept. 25, 1869; X.

5 Mary McMurrin Warfield b. May 8, 1873; d.s.p., June, 1903; m. at Lexington, Ky., Mar. 13, 1900, Percy Morris Burrell.

6 Guy Fairfax Warfield b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. at Gunnison, Miss., Evie Seaton; res. Gunnison, Miss.

6l G. F. Warfield Jr. m. Ruth _____.

6ll Martha Evie Warfield b. 1933.

62 Scott Seaton Warfield b. 1917.

63 Allen Warfield b. 1920.

7 Allen Elisha Warfield b. Jan. 6, 1877; m. in Waco, Tex., 1932, Rowena Barnett res. 1626 Ethel Ave., Waco, Tex.; no issue.

8 Rosa Vertner Warfield b. Jan. 16, 1879; d.s.p., Feb. 1930; m. 1901, James E. Edmonds.

9 James Carson Warfield b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 1895.

0 Leonora Warfield d. inf.

a Katy Koontz Warfield d. inf.

v2tz34 Florence Carson Warfield* m. in Lexa, Ark., Apr. 28, 1887, Walter Sil-
 lers b. Mar. 1852; d. Jan. 1931 (son of Joseph & Matilda Clark Sillers); res.
 Rosedale, Miss. Issue (v2tz34).

v2tz34

- 1 Walter Sillers b. Apr. 13, 1888; m. in Rosedale, Nov. 20, 1911, Lena Roberts; res. Rosedale, Miss.; no issue.
- 2 Mary Warfield Sillers b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Apr. 1909, N. C. Skinner; res. Greenville, Miss.
- 3 Florence Carson Sillers b. Oct. 2, 1891; m. June 29, 1911, H. C. Ogden; res. Rosedale, Miss.; no issue.
- 4 Anna Farrar Sillers b. Nov. 20, 1894; d. Apr. 1897.
- 5 Evelyn Sillers b. Dec. 4, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1920, John L. Pearson; res. Rosedale, Miss.
- 51 Evelyn Pearson b. 1921.
- 52 John Pearson b. 1925.
- 6 Lillian Burrill Sillers b. Dec. 11, 1904; m. Nov. 11, 1925, Vernon Holleman; res. 6407 Delaware St., Chevy Chase, Md.
- 61 Florence Holleman b. 1928.
- 62 Vernon Holleman b. 1936.

v2tz5 Thomas James Carson (1) 1847-19__; m. in Natchez, Miss., 1894/5, Mrs. Stelle S. Davis. Issue (v2tz34).

- z Vertner Carson m.; no issue; Baton Rouge, La.
- y Catherine Carson m. William Pullen, Jackson, Miss.; (3 girls, minors).
- x Leighton Carson m. in Calif.; no issue.
- w Agnes Carson m. Joseph Brown; res. Natchez, Miss.; (2 small chn.).
- 1) Thomas James Carson, Natchez, Mississippi; U. of Va. '70; Lawyer. - UV.

v4 Ann Anderson (AFR39) m. Anthony New, of Caroline Co. Issue (v01); see 01 (1b).

- 1 Elizabeth Gregory New (AFR39) d. before 1812; m. Samuel Anderson (brother of Capt. John Anderson who m. (v0) Mary Anderson - v01 (1b)).
- 2 Mary Anderson New m. Capt. Wyatt. For issue see AFR39 etc.
- 21 Virginia Anderson Wyatt (AFR39) m. (R46136) Hugh Chandler. For issue see AFR39 or Rog14613.6.
- 3 Robert Anderson New.

v5 Cicely Anderson (AFR41) m. (jxy) William Anderson (1) (W043) b. Apr. 15,

- 1) "Old Field Billy" - W043 (3) & v01 (1b).

v51 Mildred Anderson (AFR42) b. May 21, 1769 (1).

- 1) Mrs. Mildred Morrison, wife of late Dr. Geo. Morrison of Albemarle Co. died 1834 - Born May 21st 1769 - 65 years old. Mildred Morrison died at residence of her mother near Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va. 23rd year of her age, only daughter of late Dr. Geo. Morrison, died 1832. - v56537 from papers formerly belonging to v565.

v5=01v5=jxy

v52 Capt. Nelson Anderson (AFR42) b. June 3, 1771; (d. July 8, 1842; m. 1st Mary - v52536); m. 2nd Mar. 21, 1799 (1) (jz95=Cw195=jwy5) Agnes Crawford (LC52; W042) b. Nelson Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1778; (d. Nelson Co., 7 July 1838 - obit. in Richmond (Va.) Whig of July 20, 1838. - TW). Issue (CG91; v52536; LC52) (2).

- 1 Robert H. Anderson (b. Sept. 12, 1791 - v52536) m. (M.B. Louisa Co., Va. Sept. 26, 1825. Joseph Kimbrough deod. father, S & W Charles Y. Kimbrough, Elizabeth C. Ligon - WPA), (jz828=Cw1828) Susan M. Kimbrough (W042) b. Sept. 3, 1801. Issue (LC61).

1z Robert Anderson of Rockfish Depot, Nelson Co., Va.

ly Dr. Chas. K. Anderson of Arrington, Nelson Co., Va.

- 2 Betsy Anderson (b. Sept. 12, 1791 - v52536) m., 2nd w. of (jz94) Nelson Crawford (W042); no issue.

3 William O. Anderson b. July 8, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1802.

4 Nathan Crawford Anderson b. Nov. 8, 1801; X.

5 Fred. Hampton Anderson b. Sept. 5, 1803; X.

(1) M.B. Amherst Co., dated 18 Feb. 1799 - TW.

- (2) Wm. O. Anderson is not given in CG or LC but (v52536) Mrs. E. H. Lawler sent me a record from an old Crawford Bible, in her possession, which lists him, and also gives dates of death, which are not given in CG or LC. Her Bible record also gives the chn. of (v5) Cicely Anderson which correspond to those in AFR42 with the following differences and additions:

1 Mildred Anderson d. Sept. 12, 1833. 4 Mary Anderson d. Mar. 16, 1830.

9 Elizabeth C. Anderson d. Mar. 25, 1835.

0 Robert Anderson b. Aug. 26, 1788; d. June 17, 1789.

v52

- 6 Judith H. Anderson b. Jan. 11, 1805; (5).
 7 Mildred Overton Anderson b. Sept. 26, 1806; d.s. Dec. 5, 1844.
 8 Horatio Nelson Anderson b. Mar. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 29, 1839.
 9 Cicely Agnes Anderson b. Jan. 10, (6) 1810; d. Dec. 8, 1832.
 0 Lucy Ann Anderson b. Mar. 1, (3) 1812; (5).
 a John Horace Anderson b. 1816 (4). b Wm. Madison Anderson b. Feb. 22, 1818
 c David Crawford Anderson b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Ann Tarpley.
 ol Mary Agnes Anderson b. Mar. 1, 1851.
 d Virginia E. Anderson b. (Sept. 28, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1844 - v52536).
 (3) Lucy A. L. Anderson b. Mar. 9, 1812 - v52536.
 (4) John R. Horace Anderson b. July 27, 1815 - v52536.
 (5) d.s. Russellville, Ala. - v52536. (6) Jan. 27, 1810 - v52536.

v52=01v52=jxy2=jz95=Cw195=jwy5

- v524 Nathan Crawford Anderson d. Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1839; m. May 5, 1831, Martha J. W. Smiley. Issue (v52536 from B.R.).
 1 James N. Anderson b. June 3, 1832. 2 Nathaniel O. Anderson b. Sept. 5, 1834
 3 Robert H. Anderson b. June 4, 1836. 4 Nathan C. Anderson b. Jan. 28, 1839.

- v525 Frederick Hampton Anderson d. Russellville, Ala., Nov. 5, 1878; m. Mar. 20, 1835, Cathrine Stokes Cole. Issue (v52536 from B.R.)
 1 Jacinta C. Anderson b. Aug. 16, 1836.
 2 Frederick Hampton Anderson b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1839.
 3 Sidney Stokes Anderson b. May 23, 1840; X. 4 Emma Anderson b. May 20, 1842.
 5 Agnes C. Anderson b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 19__.
 6 William Nelson Anderson b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Jan. 11, 1886.
 7 James N. Anderson b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1876.
 8 Crawford Anderson b. Sept. 30, 1849. 9 Lizzie P. Anderson b. Apr. 15, 1851
 0 Wallace Bruce Anderson b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. May 18, 1877.
 a John Cole Anderson b. June 7, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

v5253 Sidney Stokes Anderson d. June 29, 1876, enlisted as a private in the 27th Alabama Regiment, Company G. He was in the seven day siege at Fort Donaldson. For nearly six months he was in prison at Camp Douglas, near Chicago. All prisoners were exchanged and a new company was organized in Mississippi. William Isbell was elected Captain of Company G, and Judge Anderson 1st Lieutenant. Captain Isbell was killed at Baker's Creek in Mississippi, and Judge Anderson succeeded him as Captain and held office until the close of the war. He lost his left arm at the battle of Franklin in Tennessee. He was in the hospital and later moved to the residence of a Mrs. Houses. He was serving his second term as Probate Judge at the time of his death. m. nr. Russellville, Ala., Oct. 23, 1867, Theodocia Gloria Cleere. Issue (v52536).

- 1 Lelia Hillman Anderson b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1897; m. Dec. 28, 1887, William Isbell Bullock.
 11 Lucile Anderson Bullock b. Dec. 25, 1888.
 12 William Almon Bullock b. Sept. 3, 1890.
 13 Walter Moore Bullock b. Nov. 14, 1892; d. Aug. 1, 1913.
 14 Mary Stokes Bullock b. May 28, 1894. 15 Francis Lee Bullock b. Dec. 18, 1895
 2 Jessie Walker Anderson b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. June 18, 1914.
 3 Frederick Hampton Anderson 1871-1875.
 4 Josephine Lou Anderson b. Mar. 1873; d. 1885.
 5 Cathrine Cole Anderson b. & d. 1875.
 6 Dona Cleere Anderson * b. Russellville, Ala., Feb. 20, 1876; 109 Huron Ave., Lynchburg, Va.; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Ernest Henry Lawler.
 61 Sidney Anderson Lawler b. May 5, 1902.
 62 Ernest H. Lawler, Jr. b. Nov. 12, 1907; with Pullman Co., Chicago, Ill.
 63 Marjorie Lawler b. June 5, 1910; m. Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 12, 1938, Kenner Copenhaver Crawley.
 631 Marjorie Anderson Crawley b. Nov. 27, 1939.
 64 Curry Montgomery Lawler b. June 28, 1912; m. Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 12, 1940
 Kathleen Augusta Paulette.

v5=01v5=jxy

- v562 Wm. Mathew Anderson (AFR42) b. 1801; m. (1) 1824, Cicely Frances Martin.
 (1) Goochland Co., Va. M.B. Dec. 30, 1824 Dr. William M. Anderson to Cecily F. Martin, John Martin father, Richard N. Anderson S & W. - WPA.

v562

- 1 Ann Eliza Anderson (AFR42) m. Stephen O. DuVal; X.
- 2 John Wm. Anderson b. May 10, 1833; m. Sallie Elam Bott.
- 3 Frank Watson Anderson (AFR42) m. Emma Jane Wooldridge.
- 4 Hilary W. Anderson (AFR42), 1836-37.
- 5 Robert Nelson Anderson (AFR42) b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Sarah Frances Parrish.
- 6 Cicely Catherine Anderson.

v5621 Ann Eliza (Betty) Anderson (AFR42) m. Mar. 18, 1847 (1) Stephen Obediah DuVal (Dul31; AFR42) 1821-72; bu. "Stoney Point", Chesterfield Co., son of Stephen DuVal of "Cedar Grove", on James River nr. Boshers' Dam, & Lucy Johnson. Issue (Dul31).

- 1 William Stephen DuVal; X.
- 2 Hilary Eugene DuVal b. May 7, 1850; X.
- 3 Zuleime Clifton DuVal.
- 4 Emmett Turner DuVal.
- 5 Annie Claire DuVal.
- 6 Frank Nelson DuVal.
- 7 Lucy Florence DuVal.
- 8 Harold Lee DuVal m. Mary Bass; res. Salesbury, N.C.; no issue.
- 9 Julian Fay DuVal m. Lizzie Graves; no ch. and three chn. who died in infancy.
- 1) M.B. Goochland Co. Ann Eliza Anderson to Stephen O. Duval. Wm. M. Anderson father, Royal F. Sheppard S & W -WPA.

v56211 Wm. S. DuVal d. 1913; m. Ida Zenobia Winfree, Chesterfield Co. Issue (Dul32).

- z Pearl Clifton DuVal m. C. L. Boyd; X.
- y Ella DuVal m. Wm. E. Bishop; X.
- x Nelson Obediah DuVal m. Mable Dora Vanderberry. w Ida Lou DuVal m. Wm. Sledd.
- v William Emmett DuVal m. Ethel Winfree.
- u Frank Pegram DuVal m. Carrie _____.
- t Mac Friend DuVal m. _____.
- s Annie Lillnette DuVal m. J. R. Zartman.

v56211z Pearl Clifton DuVal m. C. L. Boyd. Issue (Dul33).

- z Carl DuVal Boyd; d.
- y Ruth Boyd m. _____ Vanderberry.
- x Clifton Boyd m. Estelle Sutton.
- w Ida Boyd, unkm.
- v Virginia Boyd, unkm.
- u Lewis Boyd, unkm.

v56211y Ella DuVal m. Wm. E. Bishop. Issue (Dul34).

- z Leone Bishop m. _____ Jennings,; have ch.
- y Genevieve Bishop m. _____ Mann.
- x Eloise Bishop, unkm.
- w Marion Bishop, unkm.

v56212 H. E. DuVal (Dul37) d. Sept. 16, 1909; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Mattie Isabelle Gary. Issue (Dul34).

- z Walter Eugene DuVal m. Aug. 18, 1914, Mildred Read Martin. Issue (Dul35).
- zz Sarah Ellen DuVal.
- zy Hilary Eugene DuVal.
- zx Walter Martin DuVal, d.
- zw Chas. Reed DuVal.
- zv James Anderson DuVal.
- y Annie Isabel (Anabel) DuVal, unkm.
- x H. E. DuVal Jr., unkm.
- w Geo. Emmett DuVal m. Sept. 18, 1923; Annie Lawrence Page of Powhatan Co. Issue (Dul35).
- wz G. E. DuVal Jr.
- wy Martha Page Duval.
- v Julian Curtis DuVal m. Oct. 18, 1922, Mary Virginia Dunn; no issue.
- u Ellen DuVal m. John Eldred Hawkins.
- ul J. E. Hawkins Jr.; d. inf.
- t Stephen Henry DuVal d. inf.

v563 Robert Nelson (1) Anderson (AFR42) (2) b. March 25, 1804, of Richmond & Chesterfield; d. Chesterfield C. H.; m. Catherine Elisabeth (Betsy) Anderson (no relation) (2). Issue (v56531).

- 1 Selina Anderson d.s.p., 1870.
- 2 William Nelson Anderson b. 1849; d.s. about 1918.
- 3 James Anderson d.s., 1864.
- 4 Evelyn Anderson d.y.
- (1) Our Bible gives Robert Nelson instead of Richard N. for 3rd. Child of John & Nancy Ellett Anderson - v56537. v56531 gives Robert Nelson as his correct name and that his son Willie sponsored her debut.
- (2) An exact copy from the record from the old family Bible contained in the notes left by (v6c) Charles Anderson under marriages is as follows: "Richard N. Anderson & Celi Bacy in stabili conjugio juncti in perpetua." TW suggests, as no date was given, that someone entered a playful note about Richard in the Bible, that he and celibacy were joined together forever & ever.

v565 Mildred Agnes Anderson (AFR42) b. Sept. 27, 1809; m. 1st (1) Mch. 17, 1830, Seymour Johnson b. Oct. 16, 1795; d. 1851 (son of Wm. Johnson (2) & Agnes Scott d. 1804); m. 2nd Jack Anderson (3). Issue (v56537).

- 1 Martha Ann Johnson d.s.p.
- 2 Agnes Scott Johnson d.s.p.
- 3 Seymour Anderson Johnson b. Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1838; X.
- 4 John Norborne Johnson, killed at Battle of Mine Run.
- (1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 27, 1830 Seymour Johnson to Mildred A. Anderson, Richard Nelson Anderson S & W - WPA.
- (2) He m. 1806 (dwr) Lucy B. Dabney (W022) - v56537.
- (3) M.B. Louisa Co., Va., John Anderson m. Mar. 19, 1855 Mildred Agnes Johnson S & W William Crawford & R, S. Anderson - WPA.

v5653 Seymour Anderson Johnson b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Anne Eliza Clarke b. Goochland Co., Va., July 4, 1844. Issue (v56537).

- 1 Bertha Johnson* m. Luther A. Beasley; res. Kenansville, N.C.
- 11 Mildred Overton Beasley b. Nov. 15, 1899; m. Henry L. Stevens, Past National Commander American Legion, Superior Court Judge; res. Kenansville, N.C.
- 111 Henry Stevens b. 1923.
- 12 Mary Ellis Beasley b. Aug. 10, 1905; m. Major Carl Loth.
- 2 Lucy Agnes Johnson m. J. T. Gresham; res. Warsaw, N.C.
- 3 Dr. John Norborne Johnson; res. Goldsboro, N.C.
- 3z Seymour Anderson Johnson II; Annapolis 1927; m.
- 4 Hon. Joseph E. Johnson; res. Waynesville, N.C.
- 5 Daisy Johnson m. H. D. Smith; res. Warsaw, N.C.
- 6 Seymour Lindsay Johnson, decd.
- 7 Bessie S. Johnson* b. Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1881; m. J. H. Land; X.
- 8 Senator R. D. Johnson; res. Warsaw, N.C.

v56537 Bessie Shackelford Johnson* m. Dec. 26, 1900, John Henry Land II, b. Aug. 2, 1876; res. Chadbourn, N.C. Issue (v56537).

- 1 Dorothy Land m. J. D. Barber; res. Greenville, S.C.
- 11 Peggy Ann Barber b. Oct. 10, 1931. 12 Johnsie Land Barber b. Jan. 1, 1937
- 2 Mildred Land m. T. P. Richardson; res. Charlotte, N.C.
- 3 John H. Land III, b. Mar. 12, 1906; m. April 21, 1934, Syble Ross b. Nov. 5, 1908.
- 31 Betsy Ross Land.
- 4 Minnie McIver Land; res. Chadbourn, N.C.
- 5 Frances Land m. C. Meroer Tillinghast; res. Fayetteville, N.C.
- 51 Mercer Mellett Tillinghast b. July 27, 1939.
- 6 Charles Land, State College, Raleigh, N.C.
- 7 William Anderson Land, High School student, Chadbourn, N.C.

v566 Patsy Maria Anderson (AFR42) b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Col. Geo. Harris - v56537. (Goochland Co. Va. M.B. Aug. 30, 1832 George W. Harris to Martha M. Anderson William M. Anderson S & W. Marriage given as Aug. 30, 1833 - WPA).

v567 Cicely Elizabeth Anderson (AFR42) (Goochland Va. M.B. June 17, 1833 Cicily E. Anderson to Thomas A. Grubb. William M. Anderson S & W - WPA).

- v568 Mary Catherine Anderson (AFR42) b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. 1st Daniel Hickman (1); m. 2nd Dr. Gillespie - v56537.
- (1) Goochland Co., Va. M.B. Dec. 10, 1834 Daniel E. Hickman to Mary C. Anderson Richard N. Anderson guardian, Bolling S. Dandridge & John R. N. Ellett S & W - WPA.

- v569 Josephine (1) Anderson (AFR42) b. Apr. 29, 1820; m. _____ Dickerson-v56537.
- v560 Susanna Louisa (1) Anderson (AFR42) b. Apr. 29, 1820; m. _____ Timberlake - v56537.
- (1) v56537 says her oldest sister remembers them, and gave their husbands.

Robert Anderson Jr. (AFR5) b. about 1663;d.1716;m. Mary (1) Overton (W060).
v Robert Anderson III (AFR36-38) m. Eliz. Clough, dau. of Richard Clough and
Ann Poindexter; (Richard Clough and Anne Poindexter was married June ye -,
1718. - St. Pet.p.47).

v6 Richard Clough Anderson (AFR43) m. 1st (R2118=R458) Elizabeth Clark
(AFR150); m. 2nd (R21215=Mzx5) Sarah Marshall.

1) Believed to be (01) Elizabeth Overton b. June 28, 1673.

v6=01v6=R2118=R458

v61 Richard Clough Anderson Jr.(AFR49) m.(Dec.1,1810)(R2113t) Elizabeth
(Betsy) Gwathmey (d. Jan. 9, 1825). The dates of his marriage and death of his
wife are from his diary, which in 1945 was owned by (v61142) Mrs. Ed. L. Hicks
II. This diary also shows he had 8 chn., the first 3 named Elizabeth C., Eliza-
beth C., & Louis died young. In the diary he speaks of his wife as Betsy. His
last ch. was a son born prematurely on Dec.31,1824 and died shortly after birth.
There is a discrepancy in the dates given in the diary as in referring to his
wife he writes "14 years & 4 days I lived with her. She has left me three
children out of 8." I have not seen the Diary but HLR has given me extracts
from it. I am using the same symbols as in AFR for the 3 chn. who survived him.

v61=01v61=R21181=R4581=R2113t

v611331, v611332 See Addenda.

v611351 Lt. Comdr. J(ohn) Randolph Harrison* (AFR51) H'27; U.S.N.A.A.F.
(New Bedford, Mass., 1945); res. 133 E. 80th St., New York; m. 1929, Emily
Barclay McFadden of Philadelphia. Issue (v611351).

1 Josephine Clement Harrison b. 1931.

2 Randolph Harrison b. 1933.

3 Robert Carter Harrison b. 1938.

v611352 Bernard J. Harrison Jr. (AFR51) H'29;(Lt.,U.S.N.Ln.;res. Short Hills,
N.J. - SR1945); m. 1930, Martha B. Kountze;(div. - SR). Issue (v611351).

1 Carter Henry Harrison b. 1935.

v61142 Mary Flournoy* (1) AFR51); res. Thorn Tree Lane, Winnetka, Ill.;
(1945); m. Ed. L. Hicks Jr. d. Sept. 10, 1941.

1 Edward L. Hicks III (AFR51) b. Sioux City, 1920; U.S.N.R.; m. Oct. 28, 1942,
Elizabeth Stuyvesant Kean b. Sept. 1921. Issue (v61142).

11 Edward Linington Hicks IV b. July 27, 1943.

(1) Has Richard Clough Anderson Jr.'s diary.

v61311 Anita Anderson Berry (AFR52) d. Mar. 12, 1936 (1); m. Robert Spotts-
wood Brooke d. Mar. 12, 1936 (1). Issue (v99132 from v613112).

1 Anne Carter Berkeley Brooke (AFR52); m. Rev. Geo. Ossman.

11 Geo. Ossman b. Dec. 4, 1924. 12 Anne C. Ossman. 13 Robt. S.B. Ossman.

2 Anita Gray Brooke (AFR52) b. Nov. 2, 1905; m. June 3, 1936, Ralph Greenwood
Strother.

3 Elizabeth Washington Brooke (AFR52) b. Aug. 25, 1907; m. Aug. 17, 1926, Lt.Col.
James A. Channon.

31 James Brooke Channon b. Sept. 19, 1936.

32 Elizabeth Davidson Channon b. Apr. 6, 1942.

41 Anita A. Raidt (AFR52) b. Apr. 4, 1932.

5 Roberta Spottswood Brooke b. Oct. 25, 1915; m. Dec. 5, 1936, Charles Fran-
ces Hudson M.D.

51 Roberta Brooke Hudson b. June 30, 1938.

52 Charles F.Hudson Jr.b.Sept.7,1940. 53 Frances Langhorne Hudson b.Dec.1944.

(1) Both killed in automobile accident at Louisville, Ga.

v6=01v6=R2118=R458

v623 Robert William Logan (AFR53;Rog12118.23)1817-65;m. 2nd 1844,Elizabeth
Angeline Hackworth 1820-1906.Issue(HLR);also see 670DAR266;94DAR110&140DAR289.

2 Susan Elizabeth Logan b. 1846; m. 1869, Dr. James Clem Ritchey.

21 Thomas Logan Ritchey b. 1871; m. 1906, Olive Sinks Willson.

211 Willson Ritchey b. 1908.

212 James Logan Ritchey b. 1910;d.inf.

213 Elizabeth Ann Ritchey b. 1912; m. 1937, Paul T. Kees.

2131 Olive Elizabeth Kees b. 1938.

214 Thomas Logan Ritchey Jr. b. 1916. 215 Edward R. Ritchey b. 1922.

v623

- 22 Clare Buntin Ritchey b. 1872; m. 1902, George Bryan Wandling; no chn.
 23 Jane Gamble Ritchey b. 1875; m. 1902, Gideon Gilpin Brinton.
 231 Ritchey Brinton 1903-34. 232 Jane Logan Brinton b. 1906.
 24 Jemmie Louise Ritchey b. 1882; d. inf.
 3 Ann Clark Logan m. Leander C/W Mullen.
 4 Mary Catharine Logan m. B. F. Deatley.
 5 Amanda H. Logan m. George Major.
 51 Robert Major.
 6 Addie O. Logan m. Howard Maxwell.
 7 Jemmie Robert Logan m. Albert J. Saunders.

v6251413 Edmund Chenault Rogers b. 1936 - HLR.

- v625142 Edmund Chenault Rogers (AFR531) b. 1908; m. 1936, Deane Spencer Hancock; (5890 Cotes Ave., St. Louis, Mo. - SR1938), Issue (HLR).
 1 Anne Hancock Rogers b. 1938.
 2 Eleanor Chenault Rogers b. in St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1942.

- v62531 Bernard F. Rogers (AFR531) (d. 1941 - HLR); m. 2nd 1936, Marion Aline Hall (Mrs. Ezra J. Warner Jr.) (b. 1881 - HLR).
 1 Bernard F. Rogers Jr. (AFR531) (d. 1937 - HLR).
 23 Hopewell Linn Rogers (b. 1938 - HLR).

- v62532 James Gamble Rogers (AFR54)(1) m. Anne Tift Day (1872-1942 - HLR).
 11 Anne Day Van Slyck (b. 1935 - HLR). 12 Edith Van Slyck (b. 1939 - HLR).
 (1) res. 164 E. 70th St., New York - SR1945.
 v625323 James Gamble Rogers Jr. (AFR54)(1) m. 1934, Henrietta Lucy Owens; 164 E. 70th St., New York. Issue (HLR).
 1 Cornelia Paterson Rogers b. 1938. 2 Katharine Gamble Rogers b. 1939.
 (1) Y'31; res. Langley, McLean, Va. - SR1945.
 v625324 Francis Day Rogers (AFR54) m. Sept. 19, 1942, Pauline Clarkson Washburn
 1 Deborah Day Rogers b. Oct. 4, 1944.- HLR.

- v625331 James Gamble Rogers II (AFR54) (b. Wilmette - HLR). Issue (HLR).
 1 James Gamble Rogers IV b. 1937. 2 John Hopewell Rogers b. 1938.

- v625332 Elizabeth Warner Rogers (AFR54) (m. 1937, Chester Collister Strawn-HLR). Issue (HLR).
 1 Marilyn Baird Strawn b. 1938. 2 Sylvia Richey Strawn b. Apr. 12, 1940.

- v625333 Lyman Baird Rogers (AFR54) (m. 1934, Mary Louise Litsey - HLR).
 1 John Baird Rogers b. May 24, 1943 - HLR.

v625511 H. D. Ormsby Jr. (AFR54) m. 1938, Martha Dugan Tabb.

- v625821 Ann Thomson (AFR55) m. (Jan. 2, 1935, Richmond) - HLR) Witham Smith of Cincinnati, O.

- v625822 Laura Gamble Thomson (AFR55) m. (Oct. 4, 1941 - HLR) Maj. Joseph D. Robinson Jr.
 1 Joseph D. Robinson III b. 1943.

- v62583 Alexander Thomson (AFR55) d. June 1939; m. May 9, 1908 (06t45612=DSvx 612=Baxvx612=Czylax612) Mary Moore Dabney (AFR121). Issue (AFR121), corrected by h. of 06t45613.

- 1 Alexander Thomson Jr. (AFR55) d. June 18, 1944; obit. Cinti. Enquirer June 19, 1944; m. Nov. 5, 1931, Adele L. Noyes.
 11 Adele Louise Thomson b. Feb. 5, 1933.
 12 Alexander Thomson III b. Sept. 3, 1937. 1st (1)
 3 C(harles) Dabney Thomson (AFR55), 1768 Cedar St., Cincinnati, O.; m. Jan. 19, 1938, Silvia Gould (dau. of Kingdon Gould - WPA); div. - Cinti. Enq. Apr. 24, 1945.
 31 Silvia Gould Thomson b. Dec. 11, 1938.
 32 Charles Dabney Thomson Jr. b. July 10, 1940.
 5 Chilton Thomson (AFR55) m. Dec. 20, 1941, Janet French.
 51 Chilton Thomson Jr. b. Oct. 20, 1942.
 52 Maynard Thomson b. 1944.
 (1) For 2nd m. see Addenda.

v625842 Geo. De Golyer Randall (AFR55) m. 1934, Grace Kuettler. Issue (HLR).
 1 Nancy Gay Randall b. 1935. 2 Sally Joan Randall b. 1936.

v6258442 Patricia Brown Randall b. 1935 - HLR.

v625851 Hope Robertson (AFR55) div.; m. 2nd Russell Lee Norburn. Issue Rog12118.25851.1).

1 Laura Hope Norburn b. Sept. 24, 1935.

v625852 Reuben Buck Robertson (AFR55) m. Margaret Louisa Watkins.

1 R. B. Robertson III b. 1939.

2 David Huger Robertson.

3 Peter Thomson Robertson b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1945.

v625862 Jane L. Thomson (AFR56) m. July 1, 1944, Capt. Mark Herschede (son of Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Herschede) - Cinti. Enq., June 29, 1944.

v671=01v671=R2121531=Mzx531

v6713 Richard C. Anderson IV (AFR56) d. 1934; m. Jessie Struthers d. June 1941, a widow with dau. Jessie Arguello by former marriage.

v6715 John Stettinius (Stet) Anderson (AFR56) d. July 21, 1945.

v673=01v673=R2121533=Mzx533=L21432

v6731 Larz Anderson III (AFR56) d. at White Sulphur Springs, Va., Apr. 13, 1937; m. June 10, 1897, Isabel W. Perkins; see "Larz Anderson Letters & Journals of a Diplomat".

v674=01v674=R2121534=Mzx534=L21433=Wor17u17=Wigzz13

v6741 Vachel W. Anderson (AFR57) m. May Chambliss d. Sept. 8, 1940.

2 William P. Anderson III (AFR57) d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 14, 1941; bu. Spring Grove Cemet., Cincinnati, O.; m. Mrs. Marguerite McClair (1).

21 Vachel W. Anderson II (AFR57) killed in plane crash in China, Sept. 14, 1945.

31 Harry James Coombe (AFR57) killed in action, July 17/18, 1945.

1) She had a son by her first marriage, known as Stanley M. Anderson; killed in action; Lt. with R.A.F., Eagle Squadron; later of the 8th Squadron, U.S. Air Force; see Life Mag. of Nov. 2, 1942, p.38.

v67421 Larz F. Anderson* (AFR59) (b. Aug. 3, 1896 - v67421).

3 David Anderson b. & d. Sept. 9, 1942.

v6745 William P. Anderson (AFR59), author of this volume, m. Marguerite

1 Adhemar Tullidge.

1 William G. Anderson (AFR61) H. '39; M.I.T. special student Naval architecture '39-40, when he enlisted in the Navy; Lt. U.S.N.R.; Executive officer U.S.S. Lloyd E. Acree, D.E.356, F.P.O., S.F. (1945); m. June 19, 1937, Anne Lea Ditmars b. Apr. 21, 1917.

+) Promoted to Lt. Comdr. 1945. With 7th Pacific Fleet.

v67=01v67=R212153=Mzx53=L2143

v675 Edward L. Anderson (AFR61) m. Mary Fore d. Sept. 9, 1940.

1 Pryor Anderson d. Oct. 13, 1941.

2 Katharine L. Anderson (AFR61) d.; m. Harry F. Woods.

211 Joanna Mary Mitchell b. 1920; killed in automobile accident on Oct. 15, 1941; m. Sept. 14, 1940, John Symonds Radway, stepson of (Wigzz721) Chase H. Davis (AFR157).

213 Angela Mitchell m. Mar. 6, 1943, Dr. John B. S. Campbell, son of Wendell B. Campbell (see Cinti. Enq., March 8, 1943*).

223 Dorothy Whittaker (AFR62) m. Feb. 18, 1943, Lt. Charles Lawson Reed Jr., Air Forces, U.S.A., son of Lawson Reed & Paulina C. Foster; see Cinti. Enq., Feb. 19, 1943, p.8.

2231 C. Lawson Reed III b. at Los Angeles, Calif.; June 21, 1944 - Cinti. Times-Star, June 24, 1944.

24 Ed. A. Woods (AFR62) m. Virginia D. Simpson.

242 William Kent Woods.

v6761 Elizabeth Campbell Anderson (AFR62) (1) m. Herbert Caldwell Smith; div.

1 Edward A. Smith (AFR62) b. Apr. 9, 1905; m. Oct. 9, 1930, Rosa de Aparicio. Teaches at Menlo Park Junior College, Menlo Park, Calif. (1945).

11 Enrique H. Smith b. Aug. 4, 1931.

(1) She is addressed under her pseudonym, John Breck, P.O. Box 661, Banning, Calif. (1945).

v6761

- 2 Mary Hurd Smith (AFR62) m. Capt. Ernest John Dormer, Box 168, Del Mar. Cal.
- 21 John Gilbert Dashwood Dormer b. May 6, 1934.
- 22 Michael Henry Dormer b. Mar. 12, 1936.
- 3 Valeria Campbell Smith b. Feb. 15, 1910; m. May 7, 1938, John C. Garrells Jr., Mansanto Chem. Co.; Grosse Ile, Mich.
- 31 John Anderson Garrels b. Feb. 18, 1940.
- 32 Molly Carlyle Garrels b. Mar. 7, 1944.

v6762 Edward (Ted) Lowell Anderson II (AFR62), retired; res. Grosse Ile, Mich. U.S.N. Apr. 16, 1917 (Ensign, Cl2, Reserves); Div'n. Comdr. Submarine Attack Sqdn. #2; (Lt. J.G.): Nav. Officer, U.S.S. Nicholson; Ass't. Director U.S.N. Experimental Sta., New London, Conn.; to inactive duty June 7, 1920; m. Winifred Lyon d. Nov. 4, 1940.

- 1 Edward L. Anderson III (AFR62) b. June 12, 1914; Cranbrook, 1933; A.B., U. of Mich. '39; M.A. '40; instructor in Education, N.Y. Univ., (1945).
- 2 Susan Anderson (AFR62) b. May 19, 1931; Guy's Cliffe School, Inverness, Calif.

v6763 Catharine Longworth Anderson (AFR62) m. Dr. Alpheus F. Jennings; res. 101 Lewiston Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

- 1 Charles Godwin Jennings II, M.C. U.S.A. Capt. b. Mar. 19, 1914; m. June 7, 1939, Pauline Denoncourt.
- 11 David Jennings, adopted, b. July 25, 1944.
- 2 Frederick A. Jennings b. Dec. 6, 1915; Engineer at Chrysler; m. Mar. 14, 1942, Mary Staley; res. 1653 Taunton Rd., Birmingham, Mich.
- 21 Allen Staley Jennings b. Feb. 22, 1943.
- 22 Helen Kinnear Jennings b. Aug. 28, 1944.
- 3 Richard Hall Jennings, Lt. U.S.N.R.; b. May 27, 1917.

v6764 Mary Douglas Anderson (AFR63) m. 1st Henry Daggett Hooker Jr.; d. Oct. 26, 1929; m. 2nd William Joseph Plunkert, Sept. 5, 1932; div. 1933; retains name, "Mimi" Hooker; Grosse Ile, Mich.

v6765 Frederick M. Anderson (AFR63), Prof. French in Stanford Univ.; m. Rebecca Motte Hart; res. Stanford Univ.

- 1 Deborah Anderson b. June 11, 1920; Nurses' Army Corps.
- 2 Jeremy Radcliffe Anderson b. Oct. 28, 1921. So.M 2/c U.S.N.R. Pacific.
- 3 Samuel Townsend Douglass Anderson b. Dec. 17, 1922; grad. student in Stanford Univ.
- 4 Larz Torquil Anderson b. May 25, 1924; A.S. U.S.N.R. V 12 Unit, Univ. Ill.
- 5 Eric Hart Anderson b. July 14, 1925; Pho M 3/c U.S.N.R. Pacific.

v6766 Winifred Lyster Anderson (1) (AFR63) m. Edward de Mille Campbell.

- 1 Jane Anderson Campbell b. Feb. 21, 1925; Cpl. C.W.A.C. Montreal. P.Q. Canada (1945).
- 2 Catharine Longworth Campbell b. Mar. 1, 1929.
- (1) res. Grosse Ile, Mich.

v67732 Elizabeth M. Anderson (AFR63); res. 600 McGilvra Blvd., Seattle, Wash.; m. Paul Barry Smithson; div.

- 1 Richard Barry Smithson Jr. b. July 5, 1932.

v67733 Larz Anderson IV (AFR63) m. Edith Andrews; res. 919 Federal Ave., Seattle, Wash. Issue (v67733).

- 1 Larz Nicholas Anderson b. July 2, 1935. 2 Catherine Anderson b. Oct. 22, 1938.
- 3 Merrily Isabel Anderson b. Aug. 22, 1942.

v67734 Richard H. Anderson (AFR64) m. Elizabeth Heitman b. Mar. 16, 1909; res. Hill & Hollow Farm, Mercer Island, Wash.

- 1 Susan Ellis Anderson b. May 10, 1932. 2 Jeremy Herrick Anderson b. Jan. 10, 1935.
- 3 Richard H. Anderson b. Apr. 2, 1937. 4 David McBride Anderson b. Sept. 27, 1940.

v6701 Ethel Anderson (AFR64) d. June 30, 1938; m. Dr. Henry C. Thacher; res. 135 E. 62nd St., New York, N.Y.

- 2 Henry Clarke Thacher Jr. (Lt. U.S.A.; Y'40; 28 Shepard, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Ann B. Peters - N.Y.S.R. 1945).

v67a1 Jane H. Anderson (AFR64) m. Geo. Bacon Lester. Issue (v67a2).

- 1 Geo. B. Lester Jr. (AFR64) T/4 Sergeant, U.S.A.; awarded British Empire Medal for heroism in action, when serving as an ambulance driver with the American Field Service on the Alamein front in Africa - see Cinti.Enq.p.10, May 28, 1945.
 - 2 Charles A. Lester (AFR64) b. 1916; Lt., O.S.W.R., U.S.S. Grundy, A.P.A.111, % F.P.O., N.Y.; m., 1942, Amanda Selby (?).
 - 3 Katherine A. Lester (AFR64) b. 1917; m. 1939, Renzo Crivelli.
- 31 Gioconda Katherina Crivelli. 32 Stefano Crivelli.

v67a31 Hugo de Fritsch (AFR64) working on Radar, Submarine Signal Co., Norfolk, Va.; m. Oct. 12, 1939, Cambridge, Mass., Nancy Marean, dau. of Henry Endicott Marean.

1 Hugo de Fritsch b. July, 1944.

m. 2nd, Oct. 2, 1945, Thomas Tyler.

v67b22 Carney A. Perin (AFR65) m. Edward Burling Jr.; div., 1945; Issue (v67b2), b. in Washington, D.C.

- 1 Anne Wallingford Burling b. May 2, 1937. 2 Lucinda Burling b. Nov. 22, 1939.

v69 W. Marshall Anderson (AFR65) wrote an account of a horseback journey to and from the Rocky Mountains taken by him in 1834 with Capt. Wm. S. Sublette. A photostat negative of this account was given the Historical & Philosophical Society of Ohio, Cincinnati, O., by WPA, who got it from (v69c) Robert M. Anderson.

v69=01v69=R212155=Mzx55

v6912 Elizabeth Anderson (AFR65) d. Mar. 29, 1944; m. Charles Gauld.

- 1 Charles Anderson Gauld (AFR68) b. Aug. 12, 1911; 12th floor, 444 Madison Ave., New York 22, N.Y.

v6914 Thomas M. Anderson (AFR68) (d. Sept. 14, 1936 - v6915).

v6916 Irmengarde Anderson (AFR68) d. Jan. 1, 1945; m. Wm. T. Patten.

- 1 Taylor Patten (AFR68) m. Ethel Burnham; div. Issue (v6915).
- 12 Susan Wood Patten b. July 10, 1927.
- 2 Irmengarde Patten (AFR68) m. Nov. 6, 1935, George E. Dickenson Jr. Issue (v6915).
- 21 Diane Dickenson b. Dec. 26, 1941.
- 22 Thomas Patten Dickenson b. Sept. 16, 1943. 23 Jan Dickenson b. Apr. 26, 1945.

v6955 Margaret Anderson (AFR68). A letter mailed to her on Apr. 28, 1945, at Stamford, Conn., was returned for better address.

v6963 Joseph Olds Jr. (AFR69) d. May 29, 1942; bu. in Circleville, O. Issue (v6962).

- 1 Joseph Olds III (AFR69) m. Nov. 1, 1939, Isabella V. Monese.
- 11 Barbara Ann Olds b. Columbus, O., Sept. 29, 1940.
- 2 Wm. Marshall A. Olds (AFR69) m. Oct. 19, 1940, Ernestine D. Myers.
- 3 Pvt. Robert Anderson Olds (AFR69); 124th Infantry (Feb. 1942); has served in New Guinea, Dutch East Indies & the Philippines for the past 14 months (May, 1945).
- 5 Pvt. David Olds (AFR69) 319th, July, 1942; serving as M.P. in France (1945).
- 6 John Gaunt Olds (AFR69); 56 Quartermaster, March '41; serving in Africa about 2 years (1945); m. Apr. 29, 1942, Gwendolyn Wilson at Corning, O.

v6964 Eliza McArthur Olds (AFR69) d. July 29, 1941; bu. at Circleville, O.

v69661 Joseph Olds Gray (AFR69); Sergeant; May, 1942 served in Counter Intelligence Corps in Central America, then sent to France, Belgium, Holland, Germany & England with 8th Armored Div. of 9th Army.

v69662 Meldrum Gray Jr. (AFR69); 1st Lieut., July, 1942; Transportation-Cargo Security Officer; m. in Pittsburg, June 18, 1942, Catherine Lilley.

v69663 William Anderson Gray (AFR69); Ensign in Ohio Naval Reserve; m. in Columbus, O., Aug. 31, 1940, Anna Peters.

- 1 Mary Anderson Gray b. July 23, 1943.

v60321 Nicholas J. Van Antwerp, Major in the Air Force from Aug., 1942.

v6a411 Robert Anderson Brookbank (AFR77) enlisted in U.S.Coast Guard, has a rating as Coxswain R.D.M.; is serving in Pacific Combat; m. June 14, 1943, Betty Seifert b. in Michigan, Sept. 6, 1925; of East Tawas, Mich.
 1 Roberta Ann Brookbank b. at East Tawas, Mich., Dec. 26, 1944.

v6a412 Mary Jean Brookbank (AFR77) will graduate from Norwood, O. High School, June 1945; will attend Miami Coll., Oxford, O. in fall.

v6a42 Mary Anderson (AFR77) b. July 15, 1897; m. Wm. Bright; Drake Ave., and Shawnee Run Rd., Indian Hill, Cinti., O.

v6a114 Robert Anderson Knaul (AFR77) b. 1919; m. June 17, 1939, Charlotte Balsley b. May 17, 1920, dau. of Ernest Sylvan & Flora Lacey Balsley.

1 Robert Ernest Knaul b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 10, 1940.

v6a115 Edith Knaul (AFR77) b. 1921; d. June 22, 1944; bu. at Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Ohio; m. Sept. 13, 1939, Dolth Kenton Peak b. Sept. 24, 1920, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Meeks Peak.

1 Walter Roy Peak b. Fernbank, Cincinnati, O., May 23, 1940.

2 Charles Paul Peak b. Fernbank, May 20, 1943.

v6c6213 Thomas Christian Gordon Ferguson b. Dec. 22, 1835.

v6c623 William McLeod Ferguson (AFR79) b. Mar. 4, 1906; (m. Oct. 19, 1935, Claire Murray b. Dec. 30, 1907 - RCW). Issue (RCW).

1 Claire Margaret Ferguson b. Nov. 21, 1936.

2 William McL. Ferguson Jr. b. Sept. 23, 1937.

3 Charles Anderson Ferguson b. Jan. 21, 1939.

4 Mary Josephine Ferguson b. Feb. 18, 1940.

5 David Lane Ferguson b. Dec. 20, 1942.

v6c625 Isabel Ferguson (AFR79) (m. Lyman S. Ayers.

1 Elise Ayers b. Feb. 2, 1936.

2 Isabel Ayers 1939-40 - RCW).

v6c626 Elise Ferguson (AFR79) b. Mar. 21, 1914; (m. Storer Preble Ware b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1909; 1st Lieut., U.S.M.C.R. (V.M.F.321, Mojave, Calif. 1945).

1 Storer Preble Ware Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1944 - RCW).

v6c63 Bartley Skinner (AFR79) d. Oct. 24, 1944; m. 2nd Lora Lee Moore*; 714 W. Lynwood St., Phoenix, Ariz., (1945). Issue (w. of v6c63).

1 Thomas C. Skinner III (AFR79) Sergeant in the U.S.Air Corps, Hammer Field, near Fresno, Calif., (1945).

2 Lora Lee Skinner (AFR79) b. 1919; m. Apr. 4, 1942, N. Charles Cornell Jr.

3 Bartley Skinner Jr. (AFR79) b. 1920; training to be a pilot, got his knee hurt which prevented him from flying; in June, 1945, at Radio School at Fort Scott, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Apr. 24, 1942, Nita Marie Young.

31 William Bartley Skinner b. Feb. 1, 1943.

32 Robert Lee Skinner b. & d. 1945.

v6c64 Marion Catlett Skinner (AFR79) (d. Sept. 25, 1943 - w. of v6c63); m. A. W. Seaver.

v6c66 Frederick H. Skinner (AFR79) (d. May 31, 1944 - RCW).

v=01v

v7 Elizabeth Anderson (AFR38,66 & 96) b. Nov. 24, 1753; m. Reuben Austin(1). Issue (v01) see v01 (1b).

(1) Austin Bible Record, AFR66, Will of (v) Robert Anderson, speak of dau. Elizabeth Austin - AFR37. Reuben Austin - Letter from (v3) Matthew Anderson from "Concord, Gloucester.

Dear Brother:

Your Sister & Reubin returns the compliments you presented." Andersons of Gold Mine p. 31.

"7 Elizabeth Anderson was born Nov. 24th 1752 married Rubin Austin"-SK14.

"A letter written by Reubin Austin Oct. 14th 1786" - SK3.

Thomas Austin - v01, see v01 (1b)

"I take the following from the Timberlake genealogy sent me by Miss Carrie C. Timberlake:

Thomas Austin of Hanover Co. will dated 23 Nov. 1802, pro. 22 Dec.

v7

1-cont'd) 1802 m. 1st Constantine Chapman
 Issue: Ann Austin (Nancy) b. 1756, m. Jan. 20, 1778 Henry Timberlake
 She d. 16 Jan. 1832.
 m. 2d Elizabeth Anderson " - TW.
 George Austin 2-ONW285.
 SK refers to records left by (v6f) Mrs. Sarah (Anderson) Kendrick.

1 Elizabeth Austin m. Henry Lawson Nuttal of Gloucester Co., Va.
 2 Sarah Austin m. Edmond Pierson (2) of Hanover Co. and died in a short time.
 2) In a note book of ELA he is given as Edward Perkin.

v8 George Anderson (AFR80) m. 1st (1).

1) "Uncle George was twice married; his first wife was a Goldsborough of Baltimore; she died leaving one son Walter G. as wild as a buck; got an appointment in the Navy as midshipman & I suppose is dead". - v01 (1b).
 According to Gov. Coles' Mss. (see Dv (3)p.41), George Anderson's first wife was Miss Presbury of Baltimore. Gov. Coles' mother was Rebecca Elizabeth Tucker, a sister of Jane Tucker, George Anderson's 2d wife.

v9=01v9=rY2=DWY2

v941 Mary Ann Langhorne (AFR81) b. Sept. 9, (1805 - v941x13); m. Nov. 20, 1823, William Leitch of "Mt. Ida", Buckingham Co., Va. (From The Richmond Enquirer, Nov. 25, 1823 - "Married - On the 20th inst. by the Rev. Henry Alley, Mr. Wm. Leitch to Miss Mary Ann, eldest daughter of Maurice M. Langhorne, Esquire, all of Buckingham"). Issue (v941x32).
 z Ann Jane Leitch (d.s.p.-WB206) m. Blake Baker Woodson (WB206) b. about 1815.
 y Elizabeth Langhorne Leitch m. Dr. William Fuqua.
 x Thomas Maurice Leitch b. Buckingham Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1826; X.

v941x Thomas Maurice Leitch (U. of Va. '43-44; C.S.A. - UV); d. Mt. Ida, Buckingham Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1886; m. 1st Mary Fuqua; m. 2nd at Trinity Church, New Canton, Buckingham Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1861, Martha Goodrich Spencer b. Mar. 15, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1892 (dau. of Nathan Spencer & Martha Meredith). Issue 1st marriage (v941x32):

1 William Leitch (b. Buckingham Co., Va., Sept. 23, 1850 - v941x13); X.
 2 Mary Langhorne Leitch (b. in Buckingham Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1852-v941x23); X.
 3 Josephine Leitch b. 1853; X. 4 Anne Fuqua Leitch (b. June 30, 1856-v941x45); X.
 Issue 2nd marriage (v941xa):

5 Mildred Fontaine Leitch b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. Dec., 1932; m. at Mt. Ida, Buckingham Co., Va., about 1898, John Gary.
 6 Thomas Spencer Leitch b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. 1906; m. in Spottsylvania Co., Va., about 1898, Inez Smith.
 7 Langhorne Leitch 1867-97; m. in Suchow, China, 1892, Mildred Phillips.
 8 Meredith Leitch b. Dec. 21, 1869; X.
 9 Andrew Leitch b. Feb. 21, 1871; res. Rosamond, Calif.; m. at Mexico City, about 1899, Flavia Gaines.
 0 Bessie Goodrich Leitch b. Mar. 15, 1873; d. Sept., 1918; m. at New Canton, Va., about 1899, Otway P. Rennolds.
 a Mattie Moore Leitch* b. Apr. 9, 1875; res. "Beaumont", Gordonsville, Va.; m. in Louisa Co., Va., 1903, Philip Henshaw Scott.
 b James Leitch b. Nov. 1878; res. Greensboro, N.C.; m. in North Carolina, Laura _____.
 c Dabney Leitch b. Nov. 1880; d. 1921; m. at Buffalo, N.Y., Ethel _____.
 (1) Jane.

v941x1 William Leitch d. Ft. Worth, Tex., May 28, 1909; of "Mt Ida", Buckingham Co., Va.; m. 1st Cleora Chapman; m. 2nd in Independence, Mo., Oct. 5, 1887, (v94311) Mary Langhorne d. May 1, 1917. Issue (v941x13).

1 Mary Langhorne Leitch b. Aug. 27, 1888; unm.; res. 6040 Stony Island Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 2 William Branch Leitch b. Dec. 28, 1889; X.
 3 Virginia Fuqua Leitch* b. June 22, 1891; m., Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 5/25, 1921, Harold Russell Palmer; res. 3136 Eton Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
 4 Anne Wallace Leitch b. Apr. 20, 1893; m. Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1922, Harold Mark Prime; res. 541 Phillips Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.
 4z Mary Langhorne Prime b. Mar. 18, 1930.

v941x12 Maj. William Branch Leitch; res. Boston, Mass.; m. 1st, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1920, Evelyn Marshall d. June 18, 1931; m. 2nd Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 20, 1933, Lillian Dynes Floyd. Issue (v941x13).
 1 Martha Marshall Leitch b. Mar. 7, 1923.
 2 William Langhorne Leitch b. Dec. 14, 1924.

v9=01v9=rY2=DWY2

v941x2 Mary Langhorne Leitch d. Glendie, Stafford Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1937; m. in New Canton, Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 16, 1882, John Cason Segar & lived at Glendie, Stafford Co., Va. Issue (v941x23).
 1 John Cason Segar Jr. b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1922; m. in Baltimore, Md. Jan., 1913, Beulah MacNeal.
 11 Florence Segar 1914-17.
 12 Maurice Langhorne Segar b. 1916; living in San Antonio, Tex.
 2 Agnes Langhorne Segar b. May 9, 1885; m. in Spotsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1911, John Homer Hinkle.
 21 J. H. Hinkle Jr. b. Mar. 6, 1913; m. Sept. 1, 1937, Esther Wagar.
 22 Elizabeth Segar Hinkle b. Nov. 6, 1918. 23 Segar Hinkle b. July 22, 1922.
 3 Elizabeth Wilson Segar* b. Feb. 27, 1887; m. in Ashland, Va., Feb. 8, 1912, Fielding Lucas Whittemore Green; no issue.
 4 Thomas Maurice Leitch Segar b. Mar. 17, 1889; m. 1st in Fredericksburg, Va., Aug., 1918, Anne Piercy; m. 2nd in Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1930, Sadie Hamilton Stuart.
 41 T. M. L. Segar Jr. b. Sept. 20, 1931.
 5 Cleora Stuart Segar b. Feb. 20, 1892; m. in Stafford Co., Va., Dec. 26, 1914, Gunyon Mitchell Harrison.
 51 Gunyon M. Harrison Jr. b. Mar. 6, 1921.

v941x3 Josephine Leitch d. Nov. 1937; m. Rev. George Mann Wright. Issue (v941x32).
 1 George Mann Wright (WWC1062) b. Cumberland Co., Va., Dec. 14, 1879; Pres. Republic Cotton Mills, Great Falls, S.C.; m. Jan. 21, 1903, Jeanie Wardlaw Whit.
 2 Mary Edmondson Wright*, Cataloger at the Va. State Library; res. Ashland, Va.
 3 James Leitch Wright d. 1933; Sec.-Treas. The Davenport Insurance Corp., Richmond, Va. at the time of his death.

v941x4 Annie Fuqua Leitch m. Nov. 9, 1876, Nathaniel Lancaster b. July 29, 1856. Issue (v941x45).
 1 Thomas Leitch Lancaster b. Nov. 25, 1877; X.
 2 William Lancaster b. May 9, 1880; X.
 3 Natalie Lancaster b. Feb. 20, 1882; unkm.; res. Ashland, Va.
 4 Fannie Venable Lancaster b. Mar. 18, 1884; X.
 5 Annie Leitch Lancaster* b. Mar. 7, 1886; X.
 6 Richard Venable Lancaster b. Aug. 31, 1888; X.
 7 James Leach Lancaster b. Dec. 30, 1890; unkm.; res. Ashland, Va.
 8 Robert Alexander Lancaster b. Dec. 7, 1892; d. July 17, 1898.
 9 George Douglass Lancaster b. July 25, 1895; res. Ashland, Va.; m. Margaret Euslaw; no issue.
 0 Maurice Langhorne Lancaster b. July 7, 1897; unkm.; res. Winecoff Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.
 a Nathaniel Lancaster Jr. b. Oct. 30, 1900; unkm.; 3rd Sec. in the American Embassy, London, England.

v941x41 Thomas Leitch Lancaster d. June 7, 1936; m. Nov. 17, 1906, Roberta Bolling Wright. Issue (v941x45).
 1 Robert Bolling Lancaster b. Aug. 15, 1907; res. Ashland, Va.
 2 Thomas Leitch Lancaster b. June 28, 1910; res. Ashland, Va.
 3 Sue Reese Lancaster b. May 15, 1913; res. Ashland, Va.

v941x42 William Lancaster; res. Jefferson Place, Alexandria, Va., m. June 30, 1916, Ruben Reese. Issue (v941x45).
 1 William Howard Lancaster b. May 18, 1917.
 2 Elias Benjamin Reese Lancaster b. Aug. 26, 1922.

v941x44 Fannie Venable Lancaster m. Nov. 9, 1917, E. P. Taylor; res. Ashland, Va. Issue (v941x45).
 1 Frances Lancaster Taylor b. Oct. 29, 1919.
 2 Anne Payne Taylor b. Jan. 9, 1922. 3 Edward Pitts Taylor b. Jan. 16, 1926.

v941x45 Annie Leitch Lancaster* m. Aug. 24, 1917, Decatur Hedges Rodgers; es. 362 Boyd Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va. Issue (v941x45).

- 1 D. H. Rodgers Jr. b. May 28, 1918.
- 2 Nathaniel Lancaster Rodgers b. Mar. 23, 1920.
- 3 James Beall Rodgers b. July 8, 1923. 4 Wm. Leitch Rodgers b. Feb. 14, 1927.
- 5 Mary Anne Langhorne Rodgers b. Mar. 13, 1929.

v941x46 Richard Venable Lancaster; res. Fredericksburg, Va.; m. Sept. 25, 1915, Lucy Rose Alma Warden. Issue (v941x45).

- 1 Martha McCoy Lancaster b. June 9, 1916. 2 R.V. Lancaster Jr. b. Jan. 5, 1919.
- 3 Nancy Fuqua Lancaster b. Mar. 18, 1921.
- 4 Alma Lancaster b. 1927. 5 Natalie Lancaster b. 1931.

v941x8 Meredith Leitch b. 1869; d. July 1920; m. in Covington, Va., 1892, Lucy Burriss. Issue (v941x83).

- 1 Norma Patton Leitch, unm. 2 Helen Nelson Leitch, unm.
- 3 Meredith Leitch Jr.* m. 1929, Rose Bright McClung (6A600) b. 1902; res. 321 Berkeley Pl., Staunton, Va.
- 31 Meredith Leitch III b. 1930.
- 4 William Langhorne Leitch m. Josephine C. Rollins of Covington, Va.
- 41 William Rollins Leitch b. 1934.

v9431 Capt. Maurice Moulson Langhorne (AFR81) b. in Cumberland Co., Va., July 2, 1834; d. in Independence, Mo., June 22, 1898; Gen. John Shelby's bodyguard during Civil War, (see Shelby and his Men by Maj. Edwards); m. in Independence, Mo., Oct. 13, 1859, Ann Maria Wallace b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Aug. 25, 1920 (dau. of Reuben Wallace b. July 5, 1810 & Mary Ann Strode b. June 15, 1817). Issue (v941x13).

- 1 Mary Langhorne b. Aug. 18, 1860; m., 2nd w. of (v941x1) Wm. Leitch. For issue see v941x1.
- 2 John Shelby Langhorne b. Feb. 15, 1867; of Portland, Ore.; m. Leavenworth, Kan., July 22, 1898, Josephine Allen b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. Apr. 28, 1937.
- 3 Samuel Wallace Langhorne b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 20, 1917; m. Josephine Francis McCarthy.
- 3z Hazel Langhorne b. Apr. 14, 1896; 940 Powell St. (1) San Francisco, Cal.
- 4 Ann Maurice Langhorne b. July 11, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1937; m. Dec. 29, 1905, Ralph Cary Nall.

(1) Address (1945), 535 Stockton St., San Francisco 8, Cal.

v95c Richard C. Thornton (AFR89) b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. Maria Mosby, of Buckingham Co., Va.

- (1) Letter dated 246 East Avenue 4ⁿ Los Angeles, Cal. June 14, 1910 to Larz Anderson from Mrs. N. T. Johnson in which she says, "My great grandfather was Samuel Anderson, brother of Richard Clough Anderson & my father's name was Richard Clough Thornton his mother being Elizabeth Anderson". A letter sent to this address Nov. 3, 1942 was returned marked "Moved"-WPA.

v991332 Emily Sue Anderson b. Oct. 11, 1935.

v993121 Carol Ann Sherrill b. in Booneville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1937.

v9932, v99321, v99323, v99324, v993311, v993323, v99353 See Addenda.

v9d4 Richard Clough Thompson (AFR93) moved in 1855 to Pine Bluff, Ark.,

where his brother Robert Soule Thompson (AFR93) had already established his home; see "The Arkansas Gazette", Little Rock, Dec. 18, 1921.

v9d712 Georgia May Taylor (AFR93) b. 1907; m. Aug. 1, 1940, Vernon Leslie Rhodes b. Nov. 17, 1911. Issue (v9d73).

1 Maurice Taylor Rhodes b. in Brownsville, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1941.

2 Nancy Louise Rhodes b. Aug. 13, 1943.

v9d72 Frank Meriwether Taylor (AFR93) b. 1871; m. Marianna Adams Taylor d. Aug. 3, 1944. Issue (v9d73).

2 Frank Maurice Taylor (AFR93) d. Nov. 15, 1939.

3 Richard Adams Taylor (AFR94) b. 1905; m. in Kenilworth, Ill., Ruth Harrison b. May 15, 1912.

31 Richard Harrison Taylor b. in Patterson, N.J., Dec. 21, 1944.

43 Catherine Sherrill Shoaf b. in Covington, Tenn., Apr. 12, 1936.

5 Mary Thompson Taylor (AFR94) b. 1910; m. Feb. 16, 1936, William Samuel Cocke.

51 Mary Elizabeth Cocke b. in Memphis, Tenn., Dec., 1938.

61 John Meriwether Howard b. in Martin, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1937.

v9d72

- 7 John Edwin Taylor (AFR94) m. in Dayton, Ohio, June 1940, Janice Ewing b. Jan., 1915.
71 Patricia Jane Taylor b. in Dayton, O., May 7, 1945.

v9d74 Ann Eliz. Bell Taylor (AFR94) d. Mar. 5, 1944.

- 33 Jerry Malcolm Smith b. Jan. 13, 1938. 34 Peggy Marie Smith b. June 7, 1940.

v9d8 Isabella Thompson (AFR94) b. June 4, 1846; m. July 22, 1869, John Herndon Fauntleroy b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. July 1816 (son of William Keene Fauntleroy & his wife Mary Scott Herndon). Issue (Mrs. Chas. B. Perrow from information given by Mrs. Bella Fauntleroy, Wilson, Okla., and Mrs. J. D. Henderson Milo, Okla., to Miss Juliet Fauntleroy and given in "Col. Moore Fauntleroy, His Ancestors & Descendants".).

- 1 John Keene Fauntleroy b. May 4, 1870; d. Wichita Falls, Texas, April 25, 1921; m. Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 4, 1897, Mattie Rice b. Nov. 16, 1874; no issue.
- 2 Mary Edwin Fauntleroy b. Dec. 20, 1872; d. Apr. 5, 1888.
- 3 Sallie Henry Fauntleroy b. July 5, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1876.
- 4 Sallie Ann Fauntleroy b. Oct. 27, 1877; X.
- 5 William Joseph Travis Fauntleroy b. July 9, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1888.
- 6 Robert Rye Fauntleroy b. Nov. 28, 1883; res. Wichita Falls, Tex.
- 7 Frank Bell Fauntleroy b. Nov. 2, 1889; res. Chicago, Ill.

v9d84 Sallie Ann Fauntleroy m. 1st June 25, 1895, Eddie Ray Hargrove d. Feb. 1899; m. 2nd Nov. 24, 1904, Joseph David Henderson, of Milo, Okla. Issue (Mrs. Perrow

- 1 James Keene Hargrove b. May 6, 1896; m. Sept. 5, 1915, Etta Ward.
- 11 Ben Edd Hargrove b. Sept. 2, 1919.
- 2 Eddie Bell Hargrove (dau.) b. Mar. 25, 1898; m. Dec. 16, 1913, Jesse Martin Anderson
- 21 Juanita Monetta Anderson b. Sept. 5, 1917.
- 22 Joe Keene Anderson b. Dec. 16, 1919.
- 3 John David Henderson b. Aug. 21, 1905. 4 Mary Young Henderson b. Nov. 25, 1906.
- 5 Ann Huana Henderson b. Oct. 21, 1908. 6 Samuel Lee Henderson b. Nov. 24, 1910.
- 7 Owen Gore Henderson b. Jan. 29, 1912; d. July 16, 1916.
- 8 Ruth Valentine Henderson b. Feb. 14, 1915.
- 9 Sarah Elizabeth Henderson b. Oct. 21, 1918.
- 0 Joe Carter Henderson b. Sept. 10, 1920.

v=01v

v0 Mary Anderson (3) (AFR95) b. Aug. 18, 1759; m. 1st Capt. John Anderson d. 1787 (1) Capt. of the Virginia Line; m. 2nd Jan. 17, 1789, Rev. Elkanah Talley of Hanover, Va. (2). Issue (AFR95 & Bible record p66).

- 1 Benjamin Anderson b. Dec. 12, 1783; X.
 - 2 Elizabeth (Betsy) Anderson m. George Catlett; they evidently left no issue.
 - 3 America Talley (4) m. _____ Hopkins; X. 4 Robert Talley.
 - 5 Madison Talley. 6 Patsy Talley m. Neil B. Gay.
- (1) Copy of letter among ELA papers,

"Newington, Cumberland County,
April 30th, 88.

Dear Brother:

It has been many months since you favoured me with verbal or written intelligence which I am at a loss to account for having never to the best of my remembrance omitted any direct opportunity to you, I was however told by some of the delegates from Kentucky that this only was the reason you declined keeping up the former correspondence but I am willing to lay a more favourable contraction, which is that your letters must have miscarried and will wait the return of Mr. Wm. Allen the bearer of this before I decide on the question. You will no doubt expect in receivg a letter from this quarter to be informed of something interesting but if I was to study a week and collect everything I have read from the barren newspapers for three months past I should not be able to mention a sentance worth your attention except I was to drown myself in the lengthy and various disputes between the Faederalist and Anti Faederalist throughout this state which I imagine must have tired e'er this even the patience of those settled in the most uninhabited spot of Kentuckey. A great number of very cleaver men are elected to the Convention to be held in June next and it is to be hoped they will act for the best, among them are the Honble Edmund Pendleton Esq. The Honble George Wythe, Jno Blair and Edmd Randolph Esq, James Madison, James Ennis, George Mason and Patrick Henry Esq. and a number of other shining characters, but there

v0

-cont'd) are some others that are not to be bragged of and for the credit of Cumberland we have to boast of Jacob Micheaux and Thomas Drew Esq, Gentlemen who were chosen in preference to Beverly Randolph, Saml Anderson & Mayo Carrington who were candidates with those Gentlemen but neither stood the smallest chance owing altogether to their being Faederalist and the others opposite. On an examination of my books, by Mr. Dohrman he has reflected on me for having the fore part of the Ledger torn out which appears by the first leaf being followed or numbered 47 and some entries made by Saml Harrison on that leaf consequently it follows that forty seven pages were taken out the book which I acknowledge was done, and if you will be good enough to recollect, it was done by you and copied afterwards in a more mercantile manner in the same Ledger and in the presence of the said Harrison and the reason for it was that Harrison had made many improper entries in my absence, in order therefore to justify my conduct I have to request you will be good enough to state the facts and certify the same and remit it to me by the first safe opportunity and as the conveyance here is very uncertain it will be best to send three copies.

Domestick intilligence. Your Father continues in health but now breaks very fast indeed. Brother R.A. and family are very well and his compannion on the way again, he talks much of settling in Kentuckey in order to fix his children with land etc. Brother M. is hearty and as usual up to his in business his wife is very fat but has no child yet. Brother and his companion are very hearty and they have a very fine child, a girl 14 months old and my sister also on the wing again, pretty fair advanced, he my brother has a very genteel turn of practice; Sister Cicely has had another child since you saw her and the Family are in health; Sister Austin was very lusty a few days since, and the second day of February my compannion presented me with a fine girl, so that you will find the Family have been industrious in some respects if not in others. Since the death of poor Jack Anderson, my Bro. S.A. & myself have persuaded Sister Polly to quit house keeping & live among us but she has declined it. She is in a bad state of health and it is to be feared will go into consumption, her children are very promising.

As I expect seed of all kind are scarce with you I have sent you such as Mr. Allen can bring and they are of the best kind. So let us write each other as often as possible. When will you come on, do come and bring my Sister I want to see her much. Give my love to her though I have not the pleasure of her acquaintance and in this your Sister joins both to yourself and her with Dear Brother. Your ever affectionate & G. Anderson."

John & Mary Anderson of St. Martin's Parish to Thomas Anderson of same parish. Nov. 1, 1784 - HCR44. Mar. 19, 1787 Mary Anderson, widow of St. Paul's Parish - HCR232.

2) Letter to Richard Clough Anderson.

"Hanover April 17th 1789

Dear Brother,

I wrote you last winter whilst the assembly were sitting, which letter I have good reason to believe you have received. My sentiments are the same at present with respect to the lands, as what the were when I wrote you before, altho' I have since changed my state of life, by entering a second time into the state of Matrimony. On the 17th of January last I was married to the Revd. Elkanah Talley, Rector of this Parish, a Bachelor. I doubt not but what you will do the best you can in securing the lands for us; altho' it is quite uncertain at present whether I shall ever see that Country. Our Father had a bad rising on his back last Fall, of which he never got perfectly well til this Spring - Brother Matt: had a very severe illness last winter, & was near going to the Shades. All our friends (as far as I know) in this quarter are well.- The first, the last, & the only letter I ever received from you, since you have lived in Kentucky bears date the 22nd of March 1788. Your Nephew & Niece, (Ben; & Betsy) send their love to you - your new Brother presents his kind love, & best respects to you & your Lady. - please to present mine to my new Sister - I give you joy with your Son - and remain your affectionate

Sister
Mary Talley"

v0

(2-cont'd) Letter from Elkh. Talley to Col. Richard C. Anderson,
"Virginia, Hanover Jany. 19th 1808"

Dear Sir,

In the latter part of the Winter, or Spring of 1799 Mr. Thos. Pollard in this County (then residing at the Post Office) sent forward 4. Platts of Land surveyed for John Anderson, lying between the little Miamma & the Sciotta. They were military Lands surveyed by you, or under your direction. The aforesaid 4 Platts containing upwards of 4000 Acres were inclosed in a Letter from me to the Secretary of War. which Packet Mr. Pollard sent by the Mail. On the 2nd of last July as John Hopkins esqr. receiver Genl. of the Continental Loa was about to set out from Richmond for the City of Washington, I made a memorandum, & requested him to call on the Secretary of State for the Patents of the aforesaid Land. A few days ago, I waited on Mr. Hopkins in the City of Richmond, - when he informed me that in conformity to my request he waited on the Secretary of State - that no such Patents could be found in his Office. That he then waited on the Secretary of War, where he was informed that sd. Platts could not be found -- That it was supposed there, that they were destroyed when the Secretaries Office of War was burnt in the City of Washington. On receiving this information, I applied to Col. Edward Carrington for advice how to proceed.-He informed me that he had sustained a similar injury by the aforesaid Office being burnt, - & he conceived that the proper mode we ought to pursue, would be to apply to you for Duplicates of sd. Platts, &c., & then to pursue the ordinary mode I hope Col. Carrington is correct, & that you may issue such Duplicates: & if so, you will be so good as to forward them to me by the first safe opportunity. Inclosed you have my affidavit relative to the aforesaid business. I am now at your Sister Anderson's, the family is well, she presents her love & compliments to you. Capt. T. Austin & Family are well - & all our friends in Gloster were so, a few days since.

With much respect, I am your friend

& huml Servt

Elkh. Talley".

Letters in possession of WPA.

(3) The following is a copy of a power of attorney from (v0) Mary Anderson to Allan Latham, in the possession of WPA:

"Know all men by these presents that I Mary Talley widow of Elkanah Talley deceased formerly widow and relict of John Anderson deceased, of the county of Fluvanna and state of Virginia, have made ordained constituted and appointed, and by these presents do make ordain constitute and appoint Allan Latham of the Town of Chillicothe in the state of Ohio my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, but to my use, to ask, demand, sue for, recover and receive, whatsoever may be due me as widow and relict of John Anderson deceased in the state of Ohio, either in money or property and particularly to ask, demand, sue for, recover & receive one third part of the following Tracts of Land lying in said state of Ohio to wit: a Tract of seven hundred and fifty acres lying on the little miami and drawn by the said John Anderson in his lifetime (he having been Captain in the Revolutionary War) as per warrant numbered 427 - a Tract of One thousand acres lying on Caesan Creek drawn by the same as per warrant numbered 570 - a Tract of One thousand six hundred and sixty six and two thirds acres lying on Paint Creek - drawn by the same as per warrant numbered 428 - a Tract of One thousand acres lying on the waters of Todd's fork drawn by the same as per warrant numbered 1236 - a Tract of Two hundred and fifty acres lying on the waters of Eagle Creek drawn by the same as per warrant numbered 2250 - and a Tract of five hundred and fifty five acres drawn by Benjamin Anderson heir of the said John Anderson deceased since the death of the said John which Tract lies on the waters of Sciota, as per warrant numbered 6748 - making in the whole five thousand two hundred and twenty one and two thirds acres to one third part of the whole of which Land I am entitled in right of dower as widow aforesaid and to the third of the rents due for the same since the death of my said former husband the said John Anderson deceased; and upon the receipt of the said rent, or any other money or property the said Allan Latham is hereby fully authorised appointed and empowered for me and in my name to give acquittances and discharges for the same, and the money or property so received by him immediately to be subject to my order; and further to do and execute all and every other lawful act and acts needful for recovering, receiving and obtaining of the said rent, money, property and the

v0

as

(3-cont'd) dower in the Land aforesaid, to my use^aaforesaid as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as if I were personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming whatsoever my said attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the premises.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of April one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Mary Talley (Seal)

"Be it known that on this twenty fifth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty six before me came Mary Talley above named and acknowledged the foregoing power of attorney to be her act and deed. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last aforesaid.

Jno R. Perkins (Seal)

"State of Virginia
Fluvanna County to wit

I John Timberlake Clerk of the County Court of the county aforesaid in the state aforesaid do hereby certify that John R. Perkins whose hand and seal is affixed to the foregoing Certificate of acknowledgement, is a magistrate of said county, and that full faith and credit ought to be paid to all his acts and deeds as such.

"In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of my office to be hereto affixed this twenty 26th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six and of the Commonwealth the fiftieth.

John Timberlake C. F. C.

"State of Virginia, Fluvanna County to wit: I Peter H. Ware presiding Magistrate of the County Court of said county in the state aforesaid do hereby certify that the above attestation of John Timberlake, Clerk of the said Court, is in due form and by the proper officer, and that full caith and credit is due thereto.

"Given under my hand this twenty 26th day of April one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Peter H. Ware.

"I do hereby substitute and appoint Philo N. White my attorney and attorney in fact for Mary Tally within named & hereby invest him with the same power to do and act for her that are vested in me. Witness my hand and seal this 5th July 1827. Allen Latham (Seal)".

(4) She m. 2nd, 3rd w. of Joseph Royall Woodson b. at Cumberland Courthouse, Cumberland Co., Va., 1781. (WB166).

v0=01v0

v01 Benj. Anderson (1) (AFR66 & 95) b. probably in Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 12, 1783; of Goochland Co., Va.; m. (a) Jan. 1, 1806, Rebecca Curd (Curd31)

b. June 5, 1779. Issue (2): bracketed data from Curd.

1 John Curd Anderson 1807-23. 2 Kitty Elizabeth Anderson b. Dec. 20, 1808; X.

3 Robert Anderson 1810-32; (m. Nov. 15, 1831, Susan Morton, dau. of Quin Morton of Franklin Co., Ala.).

4 Thomas Anderson b. Sept. 20, 1813 (d.s. in Calif.).

5 Ann Maria Anderson 1815-16.

6 Caroline Pleasants Anderson b. June 13, 1817; (m. Dec. 27, 1858, George Turner; no issue).

(1) "The representatives of John Anderson are entitled to the additional proportion of land allowed a Captain of the Continental Line for ten months service more than seven years.

Samuel Coleman.

Council Chamber Sept. 11th, 1809

Jno. Tyler.

"Land Office Sept. 19th, 1809

Reced a warrant on the above for 555 acres No 5745 issued to Benj. Anderson only heir of Jno Anderson decd.

John Pollock

v01

(1-cont'd) "In Goochland County Court Sept. 18th, 1809

Ordered that it be certified that it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that Jno Anderson decd late of Hanover County who was a Captain in the 5th Virginia Regiment during the Revolutionary war between the United States and Great Britain died intestate and that Benjamin Anderson now of Goochland County is his only heir.

A Copy Teste

Wm. Miller, C.G.C.

"Know all men by these presents that I, Benjamin Anderson of Goochland County, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my friend John Pollock of the same County my true and lawful Attorney and as such to apply to the Register of the Land Office at Richmond, Virginia, for a warrant to be by the said Register signed for me granting to me as only heir of John Anderson decd late a Captain in the 5th Virgna. Regiment during the Revolutionary War certain lands as compensation for certain services by him rendered as an officer during said war and to grant a receipt in my name to the said Register for me for the said warrant. And I do hereby further authorize and empower the said John Pollock for me and in my name to do any act for me relating to obtaining a warrant from the Land Office which may be required to be done by me by the Register of the said Office and do hereby declare and make known that any act done by the said Jno Pollock for me as my agent shall be as binding and obligatory on me, my heirs, executors as if done by me in my own proper person. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 18th of September 1809.

Benjamin Anderson (Seal)

Goochd County

"This day Benjamin Anderson personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace for the said County and acknowledged the above power of attorney from him to Jno Pollock to be his act and deed and that he hath as such signed sealed and delivered the same to the said John Pollock. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of September 1809.

Tho. Peers (Seal)

Land Office Richmond, Va.

"I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from the records of this office. Witness my hand and seal of Office this the 27th day of October 1897.

Jno. W. Richardson
Reg Land Office"

sent by (wc7341) A. Scott Anderson.

(a) Goochland Co., M.B. Jan. 1, 1806 Benjamin Anderson & Rebecca Curd. John Curd father. Married Jan. 1, 1806 - WPA.

(1a) Copy of letter from Benjamin Anderson to Major Robert Anderson:

"Goochland County Va. March 4th 1861

Recd. Ft. Sumter S.C.

March 8, 1861

Asd. Mar. 12 -----

Major Ro. Anderson

My dear Cousin

Your affectionate letter of the 26th of February was received on saturday, for which I tender you sincere thanks. I can very readily appreciate the task letter writing imposes on you, in reply to the numerous letters you receive in addition to the arduous duties devolving on you in your present position in the Fort: consequently feel unwilling to trespass on your time by requesting prompt replies to my notes; although I feel constant anxiety to know your situation. I place little reliance on Newspaper rumors: therefore feel very solicitous to obtain accurate information of the strength of Fort Sumter, to resist a siege, of such force as may probably assail it; and whether it is practicable for reinforcements to get into the Fort.- I have no accurate Map to refer to; and cannot recollect the position of the fort;- how far it is from the Ocean;-how near Ships of War can approach the fort; whether ships can pass the obstructions put into the river by the South Carolina authorities:- how far the fort is from the City of Charleston.- I have never been under the impression that the Government of South Carolina would be so indiscreet as to storm the fort, or commence actual war with the United States; they probably will decide definitely after seeing Lincoln's inaugural address that will be

v01

la-cont'd) delivered this day:- it will be called Lincoln's address; but I have no doubt will be Seward's, who will in reality be the President & Lincoln only the catspaw: after the result of the peace Congress & the immediate action thereon, by the House of Representatives, I feel confident that in a short time a calm will succeed the storm, and all will be peace.- But in the event the result be different, and the Hot spurs of the South attempt to take Sumter, you will let them see, it is no child's play, & will say to your command in language of Gen. Taylor - "give them a little more grape Captn. Bragg." I hope you have a plentiful supply of that kind of fruit to give all your assailants a full desert.

How long will your provisions hold out;- have you any means whereby you can obtain supplies;- how do you obtain drinking water; I presume there can be no Cistern within the walls of the fort, to catch rain water. I feel much gratified by the information you give me relating to the different members of your family:- recalling to memory the many pleasant days, I spent at Soldiers Rest, with your father mother & all the then members of the family:- recollections of that time when I was in youth, are much stronger impressed on my mind than recent events a few years back:- while writing my memory seems to expand & travel back on former recollections:- in my minds eye, I can see your father, in the morning, your mother combing his hair, which was long behind, that she wrapt a black ribband around, forming what was then called a cue: from breakfast till dinner, he was generally in his office, over the spring house: in the evening frequently played backgammon; and very often of evening's take his fiddle & play Washingtons March, at the same time walking to & fro,- across the wide passage keeping time (step) with the March: if my memory is not at fault, he could not play any other tune than Washingtons March: in 1805 his daughter Nancy was learning to play on the Piano; she by request of her father would play Washington's March & he standing near would accompany on the violin: he never omitted to say grace at meals, and it was always the same- only one word- "Amen".

If I am not mistaken his dwelling house was 80 feet long 44 feet wide two stories high - built of limestone rock which was quarried in the garden.- the roof covered with poplar shingles, all the shingles made of one tree, the stump of which was standing in the yard, at the time of my last visit. I recollect a large poplar tree that stood near the cleared land in a South Western direction from the house, that was hollow & a hole some 6 or 8 inches in diameter, some 30 or 40 feet above the ground, in which swallows roosted;- in the evening they congregated in immense numbers, beginning to make their appearance probably an hour or more before sunset & continued coming till dark flying around the tree & passing in, through the hole:- On my last visit there; inquired about the swallows:-they continued to occupy that tree for many years, till the owls molested them, & then they disappeared. My wife (I omitted to give her name in my former letter- Rebecca, was a daughter of Col. John Curd) & our daughter Kitty Elizabeth Miller, and Caroline Pleasants Turner, desire me to convey to you & your family their love & best wishes for all. Caroline requested me to say to you she would esteem very highly your likeness, that some person informed her you had 30 copies in photograph: I merely mention her request, without desiring you to comply with it: they all unite with me in saying to you, it will afford us all great pleasure to see you and any of your family.

How long have you been in the army. I presume you were not in the Mexican war - not recollecting any of our name, in that war.

May God Bless you, your wife, children, brothers & sisters and all their families, is the sincere prayer of your affectionate cousin.

Benj. Anderson.

You see how my hand trembles, from old age: sometimes my nerves are so tremulous, it is with difficulty I can write." - ELA.

(1b) From a photostatic copy which was among Edward L. Anderson papers.

Benj. Anderson Family
Goochland County Va.

Rec. Feb. 22/61

February 20th 1861
And 26/-

v01
(1b-cont'd)

Major Robert Anderson

My dear Cousin.

Your affectionate letter of the 14th instant, did not reach me till yesterday, being misdirected to Hanover C. H. from whence it was forwarded to Goochland C. H. (my post office) - It has only been a short time past that I ascertained your identity & that we are so nearly connected: and then I became apprehensive that your situation was such as to cut you off from all correspondence by mail; that alone, caused me to omit writing to you, feeling the most intense interest in your welfare, in your embarrassed situation. You say you are "very anxious to get as full an account of our "family- the Anderson branch, as possible," and request me "to send you all the information I have about it".

Our grand father (yours on your fathers side & mine on my mothers side) was named Robert Anderson, to distinguish him from another Robert Anderson, in the same county, he was called & known by the name of Robin Anderson of Goldmine; the name Goldmine, was taken from a creek called by that name that run through his land & emptied in the Southanna River, the Southern branch of the Pamunkey river: his wifes name was Clough, but I have no data by which I can ascertain her Christian name: the Clough name has become almost extinct, there is a man, a very old man, in this county by that name whether connected with our grandmother or not, I have never attempted to find out, for reasons unnecessary to be mentioned. Our grand father had five sons - Robert, Matthew, Richard C., George & Samuel, and four daughters, Cicelia, Ann, Elizabeth & Mary: Cicelia married William Anderson (called old field Billy, - Ann married Anthony New of Caroline county for many years a member of Congress from the Caroline district; she died leaving two daughters, Elizabeth Gregory New, Mary Anderson New, & one son Robert Anderson New; the daughters have been long dead; the son the last I saw of him or heard of him, was in Louisville, Kentucky in 1805- a very wild youth: Elizabeth married my uncle Samuel Anderson, brother of my father, Mary married a Cap. Wyatt: Elizabeth married Thomas Austin of Hanover County; she had two daughters, Elizabeth & Sarah; - one of them Elizabeth married Henry Lawson Nuttal of Gloucester County - Sally married Edmond Pierson of Hanover & died in a short time.

Mary married my father John Anderson; my father died when I was too young to recollect him; my mother then married Elkannah Talley a minister in the Episcopal Church; his children you have a knowledge off. Cicilia had two sons Nelson & John & three daughters, Mildred, Mary & Elizabeth; all dead & all married & left children. - Our uncles Robert, George & Sam lived & died in Cumberland County: Sam was an attorney & for many years was the prosecuting attorney for the Commonwealth in the Counties of Buckingham & Cumberland; he married Ann Dabney, they had many children the No. I have no recollection, many of them died in infancy; his fifteenth child, he named Quindecimus. He had several born afterward: he had a son Benjamin Dabney Anderson who was a Doct., married a daughter of Smith Payne formerly of this county; they had a son named Robert who was in the Mexican war & distinguished himself & has the title of Major, & many supposed he was the Major Anderson at fort Sumter; which has been explained by a paragraph in the Richmond Daily Dispatch of Jany. 21st. Our uncle Robert had four sons, Richard, Charles, Robert & Samuel, & I think another - Charles you know is in Kentucky; Sam is about my age, resides in Prince Edward County near the Courthouse, is a lawyer of some note, he is the only one of the children known to me as living: there were three daughters that I recollect- Cicily, Betsy & Mary- all believed to be dead: Uncle George was twice married; his first wife was a Goldsborough of Baltimore; she died leaving one Son Walter G. as wild as a buck; got an appointment in the Navy as Midshipman & I suppose is dead, having heard nothing of him for 30 years or more:- the second wife was a Tucker of the family of (Green Mountain) Coles in Albemarle: they left a son named Robert who is a Presbyterian preacher, was in Prince Edward last heard from; also three daughter, one only living married to Col. Valentine Parrish of Cumberland County: uncle Matt married a Dabney, they lived & both died in Gloucester County: they had but one child a son that died while a youth, long before his parents. I believe I have gone through with all except your father: about his children

v01

-cont'd) & marriages it is unnecessary for me to say anything; you being possessed of all the information & probably more than I can give. Being frequently in Kentucky & spending most of my time at your fathers, we had much conversation about events of the Revolution, and hardships he & my father (both Captains in the Continental Service) underwent during the protracted War. Your father commanded the advanced company which surprised the Hessians on the morning of the battle at Trenton: he was in the actions at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown & Stonypoint; then went to the South under the command of Gen. Ch^s Scott & joined Lincolns command at Charleston S.C.; was taken prisoner with the rest of Lincolns army in the fort near Charleston, which I am under the impression is the fort you recently evacuated (Moultrie). He related an anecdote as to himself: during the storming the fort, he (being in love with a girl named Sally Field) mounted the wall-drew his sword, waved it over his head, exclaiming in a loud voice-"Hura for Sally Field": at that instant a large cannon ball struck the wall immediately under his feet threw him into the ditch, nearly covering him over with dirt. After he was exchanged, he returned to Virginia-was received by LaFayette as one of his aids & continued in that capacity to the close of the War-the surrender of Cornwallis at York Town: he then went to Kentucky & joined Gen. Geo. Rogers Clarks army, in his campaign against the Indians. Your father also communicated many hair breadth escapes of my father; I cannot remember the places where they occurred; but in one action 13 balls passed through his clothes; another a ball struck his watch in his pocket, knocked the case off & glanced; and at another time a ball passed through a packet of letters in his breeches pocket & fell in his pocket; and I think it was on the bank of the Santee River, or near, in an action, the Militia fled leaving the Regulars engaged in battle: his company was surrounded by the enemy & the only way to escape was to take a piece of cannon then about to play on them, & cut through the enemies line: he ordered his men to charge with the bayonets, in double quick time, & when within a short distance from the cannon, the match being about to be applied; my father plunged his spontoon at the soldier having the match in hand, which took effect & the soldier fell; they immediately took the cannon; the enemy gave way, & the company reached the river, crossed it-went about 50 miles up the river, crossed again-found a portion of the enemies horses grazing; each man took a horse & the third day at night reached the main body of the army in the camp: and what is most remarkable of all, this interposition of providence: he was not wounded during the war & was 7 years & 10 months in Service, in the Continental army, & in many of the most desperate actions: he was appointed 1st Lieutenant in the Continental army on the 29th January 1777 and Captⁿ in the third Va. Regiment in the army of the United States, to rank as such from the 12th day of August 1777 as appears by his Commission in my possession: it is probable he was appointed Lieut. in the company commanded by your father, of which I have no information further than they were cousins & joined the army at the same time.

I have been so often interrupted since commencing writing, by persons coming in on business, is the reason why you will find my ideas so disjointed. I cannot charge my memory with the Christian name of our grand mother, but presume it was Elizabeth, as every one of her children, male & female that a daughter named a daughter Elizabeth: my father had but two children myself & sister named Elizabeth Clough who died in her 18th year. You seem to think our progenitor came from Scotland: from the best information I have been able to obtain, the first from whom we have all descended, came from Wales; that was your fathers opinion. If I am not mistaken you are in your 55th year: your mother had a son born in 1806 as I believe which I think was you. I was on a visit to your father in 1806 and also in 1805, and it may be that you were born in 1805.-I can't now charge my memory with the names of all your mothers children: I recollect the names of Larze, Charles & Robert, & it seems to me there was another & that his name was William, but the impression at this time is very indistinct: the girls I cannot recall, there was one that married Mr. Latham of Chillicothe according to my present impression & that I heard your mother went to Chillicothe to live with them. I have a very distinct recollection of your fathers first Children: his first wife was a sister of Gen. Geo. Rogers Clarke; She left a son Richard Clough who was sent by President Monroe as the 1st Minister to Columbia in South America: he &

v01

(1b-cont'd) his wife died there; also three daughters-Ann who married a Mr. Logan; Elizabeth who married I think Mr. Gwathmey, or was it Mr. Bullet and Cicily that I suppose never married.- Is your mother living: I think it very improbable from her age when I saw her last. I have often said when speaking of Mothers in law, she was the only woman I ever saw that ought to be a mother in law: she seemed to know no difference between her own children & the other children of her husband.

What has become of all of them.

Are you married. I presume not, as you said nothing about a wife, in your letter, although I have seen a paragraph in a Newspaper, that your wife had visited the President at Washington to intercede with him to send you reinforcement:

I am now an old man, was 77 years old on the 12th of last Dec.

My wife is three years older than I am: we have had six children-three sons & three daughters: our youngest son went to Missouri previous to the Mexican War: went as a volunteer in a regiment commanded by Col. Donnevan after the close of the War, returned to Missouri & in a short time went to Callifornia, from whence he wrote twice to me: it is now upwards of six years since I heard anything of him; therefore I presume he is dead, if so I have but two children living (two daughters-the oldest Kitty Elizabeth, who married Narcissus W. Miller, who is Clerk of the County Court & also Clerk of the Circuit Court:-she has had ten children five sones & five daughters, but has lost two daughters: my other daughter named Caroline Pleasants, married a neighbor George W. Turner an independent farmer she has no child & is most always in bad health. My wife is in bad health also, & has been for several years; more the effect of age than actual disease; however she enjoys better health than usual this winter. My health is uniformly good: I can say what but few men of my age can.-I have never as yet had a spell of sickness to confine me to bed;

never played cards & knowed no game except Backgammon:

never was intoxicated with spirits & never used language called profane swearing. Myself, wife & daughter Caroline are members of the Episcopal Church: my hearing & vision is considerably impaired.-I am a Union man, for holding on to the good old ship the Constitution so long as a plank will float; & if it must go down, I am decided opposed to a Confederacy, embracing the Yankee States, or the Cotton States: the Confederacy I would prefer in the event harmony cannot be restored, would be, Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Maryland, Delaware, Pennsylvania & New Jersey. I pray to God, that wise & moderate Counsels will prevail & that no coersive measures may be resorted to on either side, & that an amicable settlement may be made between the Government of the United States & the Seceding States: and particularly that S. C. will not be rash enough to attempt to take Fort Sumpter by storm: but in the event the effort is made, I hope you will be able to defend yourself with results corresponding with Lieut. Craughan's defense of fort Sandusky when attacked by the British regulars and Indians In the late presidential election I was as violently opposed to the Election of Lincoln as any man in the Union-I am an old line Whig & voted for Bell: but since Lincoln has been Constitutionally elected, I hold it to be the duty of every man to remain quiet till he comes into office & by his acts becomes a wrong doer; then _____ him to the bitter end.-If this letter reaches you, I must beg the favour of you to correspond with me regularly. And when ever you become released from your present position I hope you will visit me; I assure you no visitor can afford us more pleasure: if you can come inform me of the probable time; the route will be through Richmond: take the packet boat at Richmond, up the river 35 miles to Cedar point in Goochland, where I would have a conveyance ready to convey you to my house 4 miles from the river. My wife charges me to say to you that although she does not know you, she feels the most intense interest in your welfare & sends her most affectionate love to you.

Your sincere & afft cousin

Address. Col. B. Anderson
Goochd C. H. Va.

Benj. Anderson

Let me know which of your brothers & sisters are living & where. So long as memory last I shall never cease to nourish the most affectionate regard for your father & mother, & all their children.

v01

c) "Know all men by these presents that I, Benjamin Anderson of Goochland County, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my friend John Pollock of the same County my true and lawful Attorney and as such to apply to the Register of the Land Office at Richmond, Virginia, for a warrant to be by the said Register signed for me granting to me as only heir of John Anderson decd late a Captain in the 5th Virga. Regiment during the Revolutionary War certain lands as compensation for certain services by him rendered as an officer during said war and to grant a receipt in my name to the said Register for me for the said warrant. And I do hereby further authorize and empower the said John Pollock for me and in my name to do any act for me relating to obtaining a warrant from the Land Office which may be required to be done by me by the Register of the said Office and do hereby declare and make known that any act done by the said Jno Pollock for me as my agent shall be as binding and obligatory on me, my heirs, executors as if done by me in my own proper person. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 18th of September 1809.

Benjamin Anderson (Seal)

Goochd County

"This day Benjamin Anderson personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace for the said County and acknowledged the above power of attorney from him to Jno Pollock to be his act and deed and that he hath as such signed sealed and delivered the same to the said John Pollock. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of September 1809.

Tho. Peers (Seal)
Land Office Richmond, Va.

"I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from the records of this office. Witness my hand and seal of Office this the 27th day of October 1897.

Jno. W. Richardson
Reg Land Office"

sent by (wc7341) A. Scott Anderson, whose wife (05tt9tzx) Ann Miller Curd, was a great grand daughter of Thomas Curd, a brother of Rebecca Curd who m. (v01) Benj. Anderson.

2) From Bible Record sent by (wc7341) A. Scott Anderson:

MARRIAGES:

Benj. Anderson and Rebecca Curd 1st January 1806	Narcissus W. Miller & Kitty E. Anderson 15th January 1829
Isaac Curd & Jane Watkins 20th December 1808	Robert Anderson & Susam Morton, daughter of Quin Morton Franklin County, Alabama 15th No. 1831
Samuel L. Hart & Ann T. Curd 10th Nov. 1813	
Thomas Curd & Caroline Pleasants 31 st Oct. 1815	
Thomas Curd & Jenny Dandridge June 1825	

BIRTHS:

John Curd, 29th Nov. 1751	Thomas Curd, son of same 25th January 1786
Ann Underwood, wife of John Curd 13th December 1747	
Rebecca Curd, daughter of John & Ann Curd 5th June 1779	Ann T. Curd, daughter of same 24th June 1790
'Kitty Curd, daughter of same 18th February 1781	Jane Watkins, wife of Isaac Curd 21st May 1793
Isaac Curd, sone of same 5th June 1783	Mary C. Curd, daughter of Isaac & Jane Curd 31st Dec. 1809

v01
(2-cont'd)

BIRTHS:

Martha Ann Curd, daughter of same 5th Feby. 1813	Thomas Anderson, son of same 20th Sept. 1813
Jane Curd, daughter of Isaac & Jane Curd 5th April 1815	Ann Maria Anderson, daughter of same 11th November 1815
John Curd, son of same 9th December 1817	Caroline Pleasants Anderson, Daughter of same 13th June 1817
Benj. Anderson, son of John & Mary Anderson 12th December 1783	Narcissus W. Miller, son of Wm. & Ann L. Miller 3rd April 1806
John Curd Anderson, son of Benj. & Rebecca Anderson 6th September 1807	William Miller, son of Narcissus W. Miller & Kitty E. Miller 3rd April 1830
Kitty Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of same 20th December 1808	Rebecca Miller, daughter of same 13th June 1831
Robert Anderson, son of same 24th November 1810	John Robert Miller, son of same 16th March 1834

DEATHS:

Col. John Curd, died 8th March 1819 - aged 67 years, 7 months & 9 days
Ann Curd, widow of John Curd, died 20th April 1826 - aged 78 years, 4
months & 7 days
Ann Maria Anderson, daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca Anderson, died 3rd Jul
1816 - aged 7 months & 22 days
John Curd Anderson, son of same, died 8th July 1823 - aged 15 years, 10
months & 2 days
Robert Anderson, son of same, died in Wardeman County, Tenn. 7th Sept.
1832 - aged 21 years, 9 months & 13 days
Kitty Curd, daughter of John & Ann Curd, died in Newcastle, Hanover Count
9th December 1802
Caroline R. Curd, wife of Thomas Curd and daughter of James Pleasants,
died 24th June 1816
Jenny Curd, second wife of Thomas Curd, died 5th August 1848
Rebecca Miller, daughter of Narcissus W. Miller & Kitty E. Miller, died
24th August 1849 - aged 18 years, 2 months & 11 days.

v012 Kitty E. Anderson m. (1) Jan. 15, 1829, Narcissus W. Miller (2) b.
Apr. 3, 1806. Issue (v01(2)).

1 William Miller b. 1830.

2 Rebecca Miller 1831-49.

3 John Robert Miller b. Mar. 16, 1834.

(1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 15, 1829 Kitty Elizabeth Anderson to Mar-
cissus W. Miller Robert R. Watkins S & W - WPA.

(2) ELA received a letter from P. G. Miller of Goochland C.H., Va., Oct. 13,
1897, in which he states, "My grandfather Narcissus W. Miller of Goochlan
Co. m. Jan. 15, 1829 Kitty Elizabeth (b. Dec. 20, 1808) daughter of Ben-
jamin Anderson b. Dec. 12, 1783 & Rebecca Curd."

v03 America Tally (AFR95) m. _____ Hopkins (1).

(1) Joseph Royall Woodson b. at Cumberland Courthouse m. "3d. Mrs. America
Hopkins, widow of Robert Hopkins. Her maiden name was Anderson. She was
an aunt of Major Anderson, who was in command of Fort Sumter, and
surrendered to the Confederate forces at Charleston, South Carolina,
April, 1861" - WB166. No issue is given.

Major Robert Anderson had no aunt named America, but America Tally
who m. Hopkins was his first cousin - WPA.

Change in symbols of children of David Anderson and Elizabeth Mills, to respond with date of birth:

New	Old	
w1	wz	William Anderson
w2	wy	Nathaniel Anderson
w3		Cecelia Anderson
w4	wx	David Anderson
w5	ww	Richard Anderson
w6	wq	Matthew Anderson
w7	wu	Ann Anderson
w8	wp	Elizabeth Anderson
w9	wv	Thomas Anderson
w0		Mary Anderson
wa	ws	Sarah Anderson
wb		Francis Anderson
wc	wr	Edmund Anderson
wd	wt	Samuel Anderson

Correction to W0

ge 53 - 21st line from top omit "According to an older member of her family e is a descendant of (02) William Overton & Peggy Garland".

w2 Nathaniel Anderson (AFR11) (b. Sept. 1742 - AFR35) (d. Jan. 26, 1812, ed 70 - (1)) (4); m. 1st (2) Aug. 1767, (05y6=dv27) Elizabeth Carr (b. 1747-108); (d. Apr. 2, 1779 - (1)); m. 2nd Sarah (d. Mar. 25, 1825 - (1)).
Mary Anderson (3) m. (May 27, 1794 - 2EPV867) Samuel Mosby.

-) Bible record; see w24 (2).
-) Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Aug. 10, 1767, Nathaniel Anderson & Elizabeth Carr, S & W John Carr - WPA.
-) If she was at least 15 years old when she married she must have been a daughter of Elizabeth Carr, and is so placed.
-) Richmond, Va. Enquirer, Feb. 8, 1812 "Died at his seat in Albemarle County, Mr. Nathaniel Anderson, for a number of years a resident of Richmond". He is described as benevolent, upright, friendly, and a good citizen; as an excellent father, husband and master - 05tx2a41.

w2=05y6=dv27

w2z William Anderson (AFR13;W060) d. (1); m. Dec. 26, 1793 (w71=dv481) Sarah Elizabeth Minor (AFR17) 1775-1833. Issue (AFR17;LM288); (2).

William Anderson 1794-1822.
Ann Eliza Anderson b. 1796; (d.s.p. - LM158); m., 1st w. of (1815 - Louisa Co.M.B., 1815 Charles Merry wether m. Ann Eliza Anderson, minister Wm. Y. Hiter.) (05xr2=Czyl132) Dr. Charles Hunter Meriwether; (no issue - LM158).
Dabney Minor Anderson b. Feb. 1798; X; (3).
Overton Carr Anderson b. 1800 m. _____ Diggs.

Martha Ann Anderson b. 1802; m. Stephen Woodson (4).

51 Betty Woodson b. 1831; m. Bernard S. Crouch; X.

3) Mary Parks Anderson b. 1805; m. _____ Morrison.

1) M9p16 says d. Sept. 22, 1822, but M9p37 says his son William d. Sept. 1822; LM288 d. Sept. 22, 1822 & son Wm. d. Sept. 1822.

2) The document, referred to under w2z3, says, Martha m. Morrison, Mary m. Woodson & Anne Eliza m. Charles Meriwether.

3) M9p37 says UM.

4) Betty Woodson's mother died when she was very young. She had married again after Stephen Woodson's death. Her last husband's name was Estes, Mrs. Crouch had a half sister named Juliet Estes.

w2z=05y6z=dv27z=w71=dv481

w2z3 Dabney Minor Anderson (AFR17) b. Feb. 1798; m. Elizabeth ____ .Issue(1).

z Benjamin Anderson, of De Soto Co., Miss.

y Lucy Anderson, of De Soto Co., Miss., m. _____ Hawkins.

x Miss Anderson, of De Soto Co., Miss., m. Wm. Sears.

1) (w7323) J. W. Scales in preliminary draft of paper supporting claim to m. Anderson's estate states: "and Ben Anderson, Lucy Hawkins, nee Anderson, widow of _____ Hawkins, and _____ Sears, nee Anderson wife of William Sears, children of Dabney Minor Anderson deceased and grandchildren (and believed to be the only living descendants of the marriage of Elizabeth Minor with Will-

w2z3

(1-cont'd) iam Anderson in 179_, also claim to be entitled to a share or share of the Estate" ----- "As descendnats of said Ann Minor, nee Anderson, sister of said testator, as is hereinafter more particularly stated" - LHE

w2z51 Betty Woodson (AFR17) b. Nov. 27, 1831; d. Sept. 12, 1885; m. July, 1852, Bernard Spotswood Crouch. Issue (LHE from w. of w2z513).

- 1 Robertine (Ena) Temple Crouch, b. at Richmond, Va., July 1853; d.s. at Philadelphia, Jan. 1926.
- 2 Charles Gibson Crouch 1856-1924; m. Anna Hughes.
- 3 Dr. John Gilmer Crouch b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. Carrie Gaines: X.
- 4 Thomas Warren Crouch, 2514 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. Cora Bell Bower
- 5 Martha Daniel Crouch m. Thomas W. Williams.
- 6 Bernard Moore Crouch 1870-1907; m. Ada Wood; 21 N. Rigsly Ave., Lansdowne,
- 7 Benjamin Henry Crouch b. 1871; d.s. 1918.

w2z513 Dr. John Gilmer Crouch d. Sept. 19, 1937; m. Carrie Gaines b. June 1861; 311 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va. Issue (w. of w2z513 from LHE).

- 1 Warren Temple Crouch 1883-87. 2 Lottie Elizabeth Crouch 1887-88. 3 Still
- 4 Carlotta Grace Crouch b. Oct. 13, 1889; d. Mar. 26, 1935; m. Ed. E. Bainter
- 41 Edward E. Bainter Jr., only ch. who lived to be grown; 311 N. Meadow St. Richmond, Va.

w2=05y6=dv27

w2xy Elizabeth Carr Mosby (W061) b. Oct. 29, 1797; (d. Jan. 3, 1862 - PF); m. Jan. 14, 1816 (O6t40) John Marshall Price (W0135) b. at "Cool Water", Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1797; d. at Walkerton Mar. 9, 1836; of Louisa Court House, Va. Issue (RV#144b); also see PF.

- 1 Samuel Mosby Price b. Oct. 5, 1816; m. Sarah M. Armstrong; X.
- 2 Tomasia Overton Price b. 1818; d.s. 1848.
- 3 Joseph Farrell Price b. Nov. 2, 1820; d.s. May 14, 1859.
- 4 Philip Barbour Price b. Aug. 8, 1822; X.
- 5 William Henry Price b. at Louisa Court House, Va., July 23, 1824; X.
- 6 John Marshall Price b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. Mary F. James; X.
- 7 Mary Anderson Price b. 1829; d.s. 1879. 8 Anne Elizabeth Price b. 1831; d. inf.
- 9 Overton Mosby Price b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. Feb. 12, 1872 Marie Christine Westfeldt.
- 91 Overton Westfeldt Price b. (at Liverpool, Eng. - PF) Jan. 27, 1873; m. Jan. 22, 1903, Alice V. Lindsay*; res. Alexandria, Va. Issue (w. of w2xy9
- 911 Overton W. Price Jr. m. Dorothea Rutledge (dau. of Mrs. Oliver Middleton Rutledge of Charleston, S.C.).

w2xy=05y6xy=dv27xy=06t40

w2xyl Samuel Mosby Price d. (Apr. 19, 1879 - PF) (4/19/17 - RV#144b1); m. Dec. 5, 1849, Sarah Milner Armstrong (b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1897 - PF) Issue (RV#144b1); also see PF.

- 1 Charlotte P. Price b. Sept. 27, 1850.
 - 2 William Armstrong Price b. May 29, 1854; d. Apr. 9, 1917; m. Nov. 17, 1887 Elizabeth (Bessie) Ely Lancaster (1A186) b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1861; res. in 1925, 1628 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. Issue (1A186).
 - 21 Wm. A. Price Jr. b. Richmond, Va., Mar. 27, 1889; J.H. '13.
 - 22 Robert Lancaster Price d. inf.
 - 3 Elizabeth O. Price b. Nov. 26, 1856.
 - 4 John Marshall Price b. Oct. 4, 1858; of Richmond, Va.
 - 5 Rev. Charles Dabney Price (PF) b. Mar. 3, 1862; d. July 23, 1891; H.S. '84; pastor Presbyterian Church, Newport News, Va.; m. June 1888, Ella F. (1) Babcock.
 - 51 Thomas R. (2) Price b. Sept. 4, 1889.
 - 6 Samuel Milnor Price b. Nov. 14, 1868; of Norfolk, Va.; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Elizabeth Lines Cannon.
 - 61 Sarah Milnor Price b. Oct. 19, 1898. 62 Margaret Blair Price b. Apr. 19, 1901.
 - 63 Elizabeth Milnor Price b. Sept. 2, 1902.
- (1) Bocock - PF. (2) Thomas B. - PF.

w2xy4 Philip Barbour Price d. Mar. 8, 1905; m. 1st about 1846, Mary Pleasants; m. 2nd about 1866, Charlotte P. Armstrong; m. 3rd about 1873, Rebecca Houston; m. 4th 1882, Martha Eades 1849-1913. Issue (RV#144b4; PF).

w2xy4

- Joseph J. Price b. Oct. 2, 1847; d.s. 1871.
 Philip Francis Price b. July 2, 1864; (of Sing Chang, China - PF); m. Apr. 6, 1892, Esther E. Wilson.
 21 Francis W. Price b. Feb. 25, 1895; 22 Philip B. Price b. Mar. 7, 1897.
 23 John L. Price b. July 14, 1900; d. 1904.
 24 Julian P. Price b. Oct. 22, 1901. 25 Harry B. Price b. Jan. 17, 1905.
 Jane M. Price b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Milton Ferrel; (of Montvale, Va. - PF).
 3z Charlotte A. Ferrel. 3y Elizabeth F. Ferrel.
 Charlotte A. Price b. Feb. 2, 1869.
 Emmet Price b. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Helen Bourman.
 Mary Barbour Price (155DAR258) b. Rockbridge, Va., Apr. 21, 1883; m. Robert Carter Braxton.
 Marshall F. Price b. Aug. 7, 1888.

- w2xy5 William Henry Price d. in New York, Aug. 13, 1882; bu. at Holywood m., Richmond, Va.; m. in Fulton, Mo., Oct. 31, 1854, Eliza T. Dyer (1 A384) b. in Fulton, Mo., Jan. 11, 1829; d. after 1906. Issue (PF).
 William Henry Price Jr., b. in New York City, Jan. 7, 1859; d. 1859.
 Theodore Hazeltine Price (2) b. at 92 W. 22nd St., New York City, Feb. 9, 1861; m. in New York, May 26, 1900, Harriet Eugenia Dyer b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1865; (res. 1105 Park Ave., New York - SR1945).
 21 Harriet Dyer Price b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 23, 1901.
 22 Elizabeth Price b. New York, Oct. 18, 1902; (m. C. Fred'k. Houston, 55 E. 76th St., New York.
 221 C. Fred'k. Houston Jr. - SR1938).
 23 Theodore Hazeltine Price b. New York, Feb. 18, 1905; (P'27; m. Nancy A. Heckscher; res. Plainview Rd., Hicksville, L.I. - SR1945).
 3 Virginia Watkins Price b. New York, Dec. 18, 1862; m. at Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1884, Rev. Edward Mark Deems.
 31 Charles P. Deems b. Apr. 22, 1885. 32 Elsie Deems b. Apr. 15, 1887.
 33 Virginia Deems b. June 4, 1889. 34 William H. Deems b. May 24, 1892.
 35 Edward M. Deems b. Apr. 15, 1895. 36 Robert D. Deems b. July 1, 1905.
 4 Walter Winston Price* (3A383;WW) b. New York, May 23, 1866; N. Y. Stock Exchange; m. Apr. 24, 1901, Isabel (3) Daisy Haskins (1A785) b. Columbus, O., July 28, 1870 (4); (res. 535 Park Ave. - SR1945); no issue.
 5 Mary Eliza Price b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 1900, Samuel S. Walstrum b. July 19, 1869.
 51 Theodore Price Walstrum b. May 28, 1901.
 52 Samuel William Walstrum b. Mar. 2, 1904.
 1) Eliza Tabb Dyer - WW; Eliza F. Dyer - RV#144b5. (2) Author of PF.
 3) Isabella Daisy - 1A785; Isabel D. - PF; Ysobel - WW & SR1945.
 4) July 28, 1868 - 1A785.

- w2xy6 John Marshall Price d. at Livingston, N.J., May 7, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1860, Mary F. James b. Aug. 1834. Issue (PF).
 1 Kate Marshall Price b. in Orange, N.J., Nov. 6, 1861; d. 1863.
 2 Henry Overton Price b. Sept. 29, 1863.
 3 Francis Armstrong Price b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. in Aurora, Ill., Apr. 4, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Bishop.
 31 Howard Marshall Price b. July 7, 1889. 32 Maud Flemming Price b. Feb. 18, 1892.
 33 George Levens Price b. Aug. 4, 1894. 34 Mary Alice Price b. Dec. 22, 1895.
 35 Merritt Dewey Price b. Aug. 31, 1898. 36 Arthur Noah Price b. Aug. 6, 1900.
 37 Ralph Edmund Price b. June 22, 1902; d. 1902.
 38 Raymond Carter Price b. June 22, 1902; d. 1903.
 39 Donald Kenneth Price b. Dec. 15, 1903.
 4 Arthur Lee Price b. Oct. 26, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1903, Jessie E. Anderson.
 5 Lucy Carter Price b. Oct. 10, 1870.
 6 George Howard Price b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1894.

w2=05y6=dv27

- w2xu Benjamin Mosby (W061) m. (1) Sarah A. Woodson. Issue (WB388).
 1 Mary Paulina Mosby b. in DeSoto Co., Miss., Mar. 30, 1840; d. Mar. 14, 1880; m. Apr. 15, 1858.
 2 Robert Overton Mosby b. in DeSoto Co., Miss., June 6, 1841; d. 1930 and lived at Coldwater, Miss.; m.
 (1) Benj. Mosby m. May 15, 1839, Sarah Ann Woodson at residence of Capt. Philip Woodson - EPV902.

w2xu

- (2z Jennie Mosby* m. _____ Cochran; Box #3, Olive Branch, Miss. - LHE).
 3 Eugenia Pollydora Mosby b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Mr. Parsons.
 4 Matthew Woodson Mosby b. Dec. 19, 1843.
 (4z Walter Mosby; of Oakville, Tenn., on Highway 78, a few miles from Memphis - LHE).
 5 Samuel Anderson Mosby b. Feb. 4, 1845.
 6 Nathaniel Anderson Mosby b. May 3, 1846.
 7 Virginia Anderson Mosby 1848-48. 8 John Stout Mosby b. & d. 1850.
 9 Thomasia Price Mosby 1851-53. 0 Thomas Price Mosby b. & d. 1853.
 a William Overton Mosby b. & d. 1854. b Philip Woodson Mosby 1855-99.

- w2xs Mary Samuella Mosby (W061) m. Oct. 12, 1836 (06t42z1) Walter Coles Shelton (1) (CFV365;Sh142); b. Dec. 17, 1813. Issue (CFV363;511).
 1 Samuel Mosby Shelton m. 1st Imogene Grey; m. 2nd Annie Grey; no issue 2nd
 1z Annie E. Shelton. ly Samuel Percy Shelton of Raymond, Miss.(1915)
 2 Maria Coles Shelton b. Apr. 11, 1841; X.
 3 Thomasia Price Shelton b. Dec. 25, 1842; X.
 4 Walter Coles Shelton b. June 12, 1844; of Rockville, Va.; m. Nov. 30, 1879, Emma Green Clark b. May 16, 1861.
 41 Samuel William Shelton b. Jan. 22, 1890; res. (1915) Rockville, Hanover Co., Va.
 5 William Payne Shelton b. Feb. 17, 1848; of Ashland, Va.; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Rosella Moore. No issue.
 6 Mary Ella Shelton* b. Dec. 1, 1854; m. Chas. W. Minter; X.
 7 Joseph Mosby Shelton b. Dec. 25, 1857; of Richmond, Va.; m. May 3, 1880, Ida Lee Moore b. July 18, 1861.
 71 Reginald Moore Shelton b. Feb. 21, 1887; res. (1915) St. Louis, Mo.
 72 Joseph Moore Shelton b. Mar. 31, 1890; res. (1915) Richmond, Va.
 73 Rosa Lee Shelton b. May 14, 1900. 74 W. P. Shelton Jr. b. Apr. 15, 1900
 (1) In a letter from (w2xs6) Mrs. Mary Ella Shelton Minter dated Aug. 29, 194 she writes "In the first part of the Anderson Record, I was surprised to discover "Goldmines" was the original home of the Andersons in Virginia. "Edgehill" my fathers estate was only a short distance away, and in my girlhood, I spent many happy days as the guest of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Talley whose grandchildren, Joe and Mattie Mills, were my intimate friends"

w2xs=05y6xs=dv27xs=06t42z1

- w2xs2 Maria Coles Shelton of Roanoke, Va. (1915) m. Nov. 7, 1860, William Oscar Saunders d. Aug. 1883. Issue (CFV511;624).
 1 William Coles Saunders b. in Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 8, 1862; X.
 2 Mary Eliz. Saunders b. in Hanover Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1863; X.
 3 Walter Shelton Saunders b. Aug. 3, 1869; (unm. - PF).
 4 Chas. Payne Saunders b. Apr. 16, 1872; d.s. Feb. 12, 1895.
 5 Marion Emily Saunders b. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1875; X.
 6 Ruth Shelton Saunders b. at Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1878; X.
 7 John Moseley (1) Saunders b. at Richmond, Va., July 7, 1880; res. (1915) Cleveland, O.; m. Apr. 29, 1914, Josephine Kennedy O'Brien b. July 29, 1889
 71 Lyle Shelton Saunders b. & d. 1915.
 (1) Mosby - PF.

- w2xs21 William Coles Saunders b. 1862; in 1915 Gen. Passenger Agent, N & W R.R., Roanoke, Va.; m. 1st Jan. 10, 1888 Alice (1) Lunsford d. Jan. 1889; m. 2nd June 22, 1897, Julia M. Lunsford b. Apr. 1873 (sister of 1st w. & dau. of Chas. Lunsford & Julia Preston). Issue (CFV622).
 1 Alice Saunders 1888-89.
 2 Charles Lunsford Saunders b. Apr. 13, 1898.
 3 Margaret Saunders b. Aug. 19, 1899. 4 William Coles Saunders b. Oct. 2, 1900.
 5 Oscar Shelton Saunders b. June 7, 1903. 6 Francis Saunders b. June 20, 1906.
 7 Robert Preston Saunders b. Aug. 31, 1909.
 8 Sarah Preston Saunders b. Dec. 1, 1912.
 (1) Julia M. - PF.

- w2xs22 Mary Elizabeth Saunders of Richmond, Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Eugene Cushing Dame b. Oct. 17, 1862 (son of J. Cushing Dame & Eugenia C. Fellows). Issue (CFV623;639).
 1 Mary Carrington Dame b. at Richmond, Va., June 19, 1888; m. Apr. 3, 1913, (05xu56v2) Alexander H(olladay) Shafer b. July 11, 1888; (whol mgr. McKimmie Motor Co., Inc.; res. 3201 Dill Ave., Richmond, Va. - CD), (son of Chas. G. Shafer & (05xu56v) Rosalie L. Holladay).

w2xs22

- 11 Alexander H. Shafer b. Aug. 24, 1914; (Coml. Credit Co.; res. 3110 Fendall Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. Virginia E. - CD).
 Dorothy Dame b. at Richmond, Va., Jan. 26, 1891; m. June 3, 1912, Norman Randolph Watt b. Mar. 12, 1887, (son of Geo. W. Watt & Amanda Swann); res. Richmond, Va.
 21 Norman R. Watt Jr. b. Jan. 11, 1914.
 3 Lucy Cushing Dame b. Nov. 9, 1892.

- w2xs25 Marian Emily Saunders m. June 22, 1897, Dr. William Meredith b. Jan. 1865 (son of Reuben Gardiner Meredith & Lucy Anne Doswell); res. (1915) Gouldin, Hanover Co., Va. Issue (CFV623).
 1 William Saunders Meredith b. July 5, 1898; res. (1915) Blacksburg, Va.
 2 Maria Doswell Meredith b. Jan. 9, 1900.
 3 Anne Shelton Meredith b. Jan. 12, 1902. 4 Geo. Brackett Meredith b. Feb. 5, 1903.
 5 Richard Caldwell Meredith 1905-07. 6 Eugene Coles Meredith b. Nov. 16, 1907.
 7 Agnes Meredith b. May 16, 1911. 8 Eleanor Meredith b. Dec. 31, 1915.

- w2xs26 Ruth Shelton Saunders m. Oct. 3, 1906, Edward Lindley Jones b. 1878 (son of Dr. Herbert C. Jones & Florence Correa); res. (831 Milburn - CD), Evanston, Ill. Issue (CFV624).
 1 Herbert Cameron Jones 1907-09. 2 Shelton Reuhl Jones b. Mar. 27, 1910.
 3 Edward L. Jones Jr. b. May 21, 1912.

- w2xs3 Tomasia Price Shelton b. 1842; d. Jan. 13, 1905; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Philip Courtney Taylor b. at "Woodlawn", Goochland Co., Va., May 11, 1845; d. Feb. 1900 (son of Thos. Taylor & Leonora Payne). Issue (CFV512;624).
 1 Walter Courtney Taylor b. Apr. 6, 1871; res. (1915) Ashland, Va.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Stella S. Dietrick b. Sept. 1, 1874 (dau. of Jacob Lynn Dietrick & Martha Eliz. Coates).
 11 Philip Lynn Taylor b. Jan. 4, 1895. 12 Stella Gladys Taylor b. June 22, 1899.
 13 Walter Courtney Taylor b. 1901. 14 Willoughby Payne Taylor b. July 20, 1906.
 15 Martha Elizabeth Taylor b. July 1908.
 16 Wilson Bryan Taylor b. Sept. 25, 1912. 17 Ray Taylor b. Jan. 1915.
 2 Ella Payne Taylor b. Apr. 2, 1873; res. (1915) Rockville, Hanover Co., Va.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Stapleton Conway Dietrick b. Mar. 5, 1865 (son of Jacob Lynn Dietrick & Martha Elizabeth Coates).
 21 Stapleton Conway Dietrick b. Feb. 25, 1895 (m. Oct. 12, 1918, Emily Randolph.
 211 Stapleton Conway Dietrick Jr. b. Aug. 6, 1919.
 212 Frances Randolph Dietrick b. July 13, 1922.
 213 Lingan Randolph Dietrick b. Apr. 26, 1925.
 214 Elsie Payne Dietrick b. Apr. 26, 1925.
 215 Emily Lynn Dietrick b. Nov. 18, 1926 - RV51221435).
 22 Patti Tomasia Dietrick b. Nov. 6, 1896.
 3 Bertha Coles Taylor b. Apr. 5, 1875; res. (1915) Gouldin, Hanover Co., Va.; m. Apr. 18, 1894, William N. Vaughan b. 1871 (son of Thos. Vaughan & Octavia Noble).
 31 Roseline May Vaughan b. Feb. 29, 1895 (1).
 32 Benj. Vaughan b. July 1899. 33 Noble Vaughan b. July 1911.
 4 Thos. Osborne Taylor 1877-78. 5 Wm. Shelton Taylor 1878-79.
 6 Clara Isabella Taylor b. Jan. 14, 1880; res. (1915) Richmond, Va.
 7 Maria Elizabeth Taylor b. Apr. 14, 1882; res. (1915) Richmond, Va.
 8 Willoughby Lee Taylor b. July 11, 1884; res. (1915) Richmond, Va.
 9 Jennie May Taylor b. Apr. 5, 1889; res. (1915) Richmond, Va.
 (1) This date is as given in CFV, but 1895 had no leap year.

w2xs6 Mary Ella Shelton*; "The Rocks", Hampton Hills Lane, Richmond, Va., - 1940; m. May 3, 1880, Charles Wood Minter of Edgehill, Hanover Co., Va. Issue (w2xs64).

- 1 Allan Shelton Minter b. Mar. 14, 1881; m. Jan. 21, 1914, Hortense Elizabeth Drucker.
 11 Allan S. Minter Jr. b. Dec. 5, 1914; res. Shreveport, La.; m. Nora Lasky.
 111 Allan Shelton Minter III. (d. Sept. 18, 1944;)
 2 C(harles) Roy Minter b. Sept. 7, 1886; res. 2320 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.; Mutual Assurance Society of Va.; m. Harriet Newell Courtney.
 3 George W(iley) Minter b. Jan. 25, 1890; with Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., Richmond, Va.; res. 2914 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.; m. V(ivian) Rose-monde) Harrell.
 4 Dorothy R(andolph) Minter* b. Sept. 20, 1893; m. Dec. 15, 1915, Dr. Frederic Jefferson Kellam (SRV); res. Marion Rd., Indiana, Pa.

w2xs6

41 Frederic J. Kellam Jr. 42 Margaret Ann Kellam, "Bienvenue", Indiana, Pa.
 5 Helen Gray Minter b. Aug. 31, 1897; m. Lacy Darrell Kirkmyer, Pres. James
 River Oil Co., Richmond, Va.
 51 Helen Gray Kirkmyer.

- - - - -

w24 Nath'l Anderson Jr. (W061) b. in Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 5, 1796; d. at "Richland", 8 miles south of Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1867 (1) m. Nov. 15, 1817, Mildred Moon b. in Albemarle Co., Va., May 31, 1800; d. at "Richland", Jan. 7, 1868 (dau. of William Moon (Mo8) b. Nov. 6, 1770; d. Sept. 26, 1840, & Charlotte Digges b. Nov. 18, 1773; d. Jan. 14, 1839). Issue (From Bible Record (2) owned by (w2472) Mrs. Hal. W. Greer & sent by LHE).

(1) Major Nat Anderson. (Excerpt taken from an old volume "Elmwood" issued by the Elmwood Cemetery Association, published by Boyle & Chapman, Memphis, Tennessee in 1874) Born in Virginia, came to Memphis with his wife, the sister of Jacob N. Moon, in 1823. His original residence was at Big Spring, afterward known as "Amalbene", where his friend, General E. P. Gaines, resided. It was subsequently the home of Tilman Bettis. The place is on the Pigeon Roost Road, two and a half miles from Memphis. About 1827 or 1828 Major Anderson built the first attractive hotel in Memphis, at the corner of Main and Winchester streets. T. G. Johnson was its lessee. It was called the City Hotel. In 1835 he was of the New Orleans house of Fearne, Wilcox & Co., afterwards of N. Anderson & Son, at Memphis, and Anderson, Walker & Co., Memphis, and Anderson Carr & Co., New Orleans. In 1846 he was made Quartermaster in the volunteer army engaged in was with Mexico, and stationed at Point Isabel. He retired at the close of the war, commended for energy and skill, and his fame was spotless. In 1849 he made the Bias Place, nine miles southwest of Memphis, his home where he resided at the date of his death. He served, we forgot to state, in the fight at Craney Island, and in the defense of Norfolk in the war of 1812. No public enterprise in Memphis, while he lived ever lacked his material aid. He was the first President of the old Farmers and Merchants Bank, of which Charles Lofland was so long Cashier. At the fireside, as a citizen, and in public service, he was deemed faultless. He was incapable of meanness, of malice or hate, and no narrow, base passion of selfish greed abode in his great, generous heart. Happily for the city, which he did so much to serve, if successive generations of its people could be moulded by his example. He died March 9th, 1867, aged seventy-one. (Furnished by LHE 11/27/38).

(2) The title page of the New Testament, of this Bible, bears the imprint,
 "Philadelphia

Printed for Mathew Carey, No. 118 Market Street
 October 27, 1802."

The following words are written in ink on the back of what remains of the frontispiece,

"Present to Nath
 by his father Nathaniel Ander"

The rest of the inscription is missing. Among the Family Records at the end of the New Testament is written: "This bible was given to Nathaniel Anderson by his father N. A. 1808."

The Bible Record also shows Nathaniel Anderson Senr. d. Jan. 26, 1812, aged 70, his 1st w. Elizabeth d. Apr. 2, 1779; his 2nd w. Sarah (a) d. Mar. 25, 1823.

Overton Anderson (son of Nath'l. & Elizabeth Anderson) d. Nov. 19, 1809. Sarah Rawlings Daughter of Robert L. Rawlings & Sarah his wife d. June 10, 1791.

Robert L. Rawlings d. Sept. 11, 1788.

William Lawrence b. Apr. 30, 1756, m. Dec. 31, 1791 Elizabeth Rawlings b. May 24, 1775.

(a) Sarah Taylor - Mrs. H. A. Knorr.

It may be that Sarah Taylor m. 1st Robert L. Rawlings, 2nd Faucette (4), 3rd Nathaniel Anderson Senr. This would account for the Elizabeth Lawrence mentioned in Nathaniel Anderson's will, see AFR11. Gov. Anderson's notes mention "May Anderson, dau., Nath'l Anderson (nee - Miss Lawrence)".

(4) Mrs. C. O. Middleton wrote LHE that her mother's Bible record shows her grandfather was "the son of Nathaniel & Sarah Anderson (formerly Sarah Faucette)". The name Faucette does not appear in the Nathaniel Anderson Bible owned by Mrs. Greer, but some pages are missing.

w24

- William Nath'l. Anderson b. in Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va., June 15, 1819, d. at his father's residence in Memphis, Feb. 9, 1842.
- Edward Moon Anderson b. in Christian Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1821; d. July 15, 1857.
- Sarah Charlotte Anderson b. in Christian Co., Ky., Dec. 18, 1822; X.
- Robert Moon Anderson b. in Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1824 (3).
- Julius C. Anderson b. in Shelby Co., Tenn., Mar. 19, 1827; X.
- Walter D. Anderson b. in Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1830.
- Henrietta F. Anderson b. in Memphis, Tenn., July 5, 1830; X.
- Nelson Anderson b. in Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 18, 1832 (5).
- David Anderson b. in Shelby Co., Tenn., Mar. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 1834.
- Mildred B. Anderson b. Aug. 31, 1835 (never married - Mo37); (6).
- Jacob Moon Anderson b. Mar. 26, 1837; X. (b. Aug. 13, 1841; X.
- George W. H. Anderson b. Feb. 22, 1839; (d.s. - Mo38). c Maria Fearn Anderson; X.
- Isaac Moon (Lubby) Anderson b. in Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1843; X.
- 1) "Robert M. Anderson was lieutenant-governor of California, inaugurated Jan. 9, 1856 with governor J. Neely Johnson. The only record we have regarding Mr. Anderson is that he was elected on the American party ticket, and died of rheumatism of the heart at Swan Lake, Arkansas, Mar. 24, 1872" - Mabel R. Gillis, State Librarian, Sacramento, sent by LHE. Mo35 gives d. Sept. 17, 1878. 138DAR219 says he m. Lucy Wyatt, but dates of his birth & death do not agree with those here given.
- 2) Killed when a horse threw him - Mo37.
- 3) Given as Mildred M. in photostat of Irby-Anderson Bible Record sent by w. of w24721. The same chn. of Nathaniel Anderson Jr. are given & dates agree.

w243 Sally Anderson (1) d. Mar. 14, 1886; m. 1st Anderson B. Carr; m. 2nd Joseph Barnett Graham, who came to Memphis from Greensboro, N.C., when 16. Issue (LHE & Mo35).

- 1 Thomas Graham (d.s. May 16, 1929 - Mo35).
- 2 Dunn (2) Graham (d. Nov. 1902, m. Anne Taylor - Mo35). For chn. see Mo35.
- 3 Floy Graham (1) b. in Memphis, 1857; d. in Memphis, Dec. 15, 1938; obit. in Memphis paper Dec. 16, 1938; m. 1st Thos. Hampton (3) Allen Jr. (d. Sept. 25, 1897 - Mo35); m. 2nd at Sewanee, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1902, Judge Louis Burchette McFarland d. Mar. 28, 1926; C.S.A.
- 31 Richard Henry Allen, 277 Kenilworth, Memphis, Tenn.; (m. Carolyn Eggleston - Mo35).
- 31z Richard H. Allen Jr. 31y Harriet Allen.
- 32 Blanche McFarland d.y. (4). 33 Ellen McFarland d. age 10 (4).
- 34 Mary Lewis McFarland d. age 8 (4). 35 Floy McFarland d. inf. (4).
- 4 Blanche Graham (1860-78 - Mo35).
- 5 Geo. Courts Graham d. Dec. 16, 1931; m. 1st Stella Moore; m. 2nd (w24a5) Ella Anderson. For issue see Mo35.
- 1) Under Olw, W060, "Ancestor of our cousin Sallie Gresham & Flag Allen", should read "Sally Graham & Floy Allen."
- 2) Dudley - Mo35. (3) Note to LHE from w24a5 gives Henry; Hampton - Mo35.
- 4) Given as Allen children - Mo35.

w245 Julius (Jule) Ceasar Anderson d. at home of his sister Sally Graham; a. about 1867, Miss Hoskins of Chattanooga. Issue (w2472 to LHE).

1 Graham Anderson.

w247 Henrietta Fitzhugh Anderson d. Dec. 26, 1897; m. at "Richland", Tenn., Oct. 18, 1853, Benj. Irby b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Battle of Selma, Ala., Apr. 2, 1865; of Panola Co., Miss. Issue (w. of w24721).

- 1 Nathaniel Anderson Irby b. 1854; (m. Loula Boggan. 12 Franc Irby b.(1)d. age 19 - Mo36).
- 11 Richard Irby b.(1) d. inf.
- 2 Sarah G. Irby* b. May 18, 1856; X.
- 3 Frank Clark Irby b. July 10, 1858; m. James H. Allen. (31 Floy-Rita Irby - Mo37).
- 4 Richard E. Irby b. May 27, 1860; unm. 5 Benj. Irby b. Nov. 5, 1862; X.
- 6 Mildred Moon Irby b. Mar. 31, 1865; (d. age 13 - Mo47).
- (1) Bible Record sent by w. of w24721 shows Richard Irby son of N. A. & L. F. Irby was born 11th Nov. 1881. Franc Moon Irby daughter of N. A. & L. F. Irby was born 10th Sept. 1882.

w2472 Sarah Graham Irby* 812 North St., Beaumont, Tex.; m. Jan. 18, 1882, 2nd w. of Hal W(yche) Greer b. at Holly Springs, Miss., Feb. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1923. Issue (w. of w24721).

w2472

- 1 Hal Irby Greer b. Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 18, 1885; X.
- 2 Mary Autry Greer b. Nov. 3, 1887; m. Dec. 11, 1911, Frank Taylor Higgins; res. 812 North St., Beaumont, Tex.
21 Henrietta Hamilton Higgins. 22 F. T. Higgins Jr.
- 3 Henrietta Anderson Greer b. Jan. 26, 1891; m. Jan. 26, 1911, Arthur Claud Hamilton; no issue; P. O. Box 7, Laredo, Tex.
- 4 James Micajah Greer b. Nov. 9, 1897; m. Elvira Bergmann; no issue.

- w24721 Hal Irby Greer d. Houston, Tex., Feb. 4, 1936; m. Hot Springs, Ark. June 3, 1908, Catherine Lindsay Smith* (1). Issue (w. of w24721).
- 1 Willis Roswell Greer b. Beaumont, Tex., May 1, 1910; (2); m. Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 17, 1936, Myra Bell Bridges b. Pine Bluff; Mar. 30, 1914.
11 W. R. Greer Jr. b. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1938.
 - 2 Hal Wyche Greer II b. Beaumont, Tex., July 15, 1911; (2).
- (1) Divorced 1917 & m. 2nd Dec. 11, 1929, H. A. Knorr, Texas rep. of the Gibson Art Co. of Cincinnati, O.
- (2) Graduates of Georgia Tech.

- w2475 Benjamin Irby (1) d. Nov. 30, 1925; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Jessie F. McMun b. Mar. 1, 1863. Issue (1).
- 1 Arthur Henri Irby b. Aug. 18, 1891; m. Oct. 4, 1924, Elton Hodges.
11 Elton Mildred Irby b. Oct. 14, 1928. 12 Jessica Grace Irby b. Aug. 16, 1933
 - 2 Benjamin Earle Irby b. Aug. 19, 1893; m. Aug. 19, 1935 Ettie (Scales) Williams
 - 3 Richard Edward Irby b. Feb. 20, 1895. 4 Mildred Irby b. Sept. 5, 1897.
 - 5 Jessica Irby b. Mar. 10, 1900; m. June 30, 1924, Charles L. Terry Jr.
51 Charles L. Terry III b. Nov. 19, 1930.
- (1) Data from Benjamin Irby Bible sent by w. of w24721 who says Aunt Jessie had her husband's father's Bible. It is to go to Benj. Irby III b. Aug. 19, 1893

- w24a Jacob Moon Anderson (Mo37) m. (Nov. 26, 1868 - Mo37) Louise (1) Irby d. (Jan. 14, 1928 - Mo37). Issue (LHE from w24a5).
- 1 Jacob Moon Anderson (m. Frances Hunter.
11 J. M. Anderson - Mo37).
 - 2 John Taylor Anderson (unm. - Mo37).
 - 3 Henry Graham Anderson (killed by accident when a young man - Mo38).
 - 4 Martha Louise Anderson m. Lutellus Lindley Jones d. (July 8, 1918 - Mo38); Box 532, Rt. 4, Pine Bluff, Ark.
41 L. L. Jones III.
 - 5 Ella Nelson Anderson m. (w2435) Geo. Courts Graham; 720 W. 22 St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
 - 6 Robert Moon Anderson (unm. - Mo38).
 - 7 J. W. Anderson (2) m. (Margaret Dorr - Mo38).
(71 J. W. Irby Anderson Jr. - Mo38).
 - 8 Floy Graham Anderson (2) (d. inf. - Mo38). 9 Benj. Lee Anderson (unm. - Mo38).
- (1) Louisa W. - Mo37. Louisa Washington Irby b. 1849 - 148DAR254.
- (2) The order of birth of these two is reversed in Mo, all others are the same

- w24c Maria Fearn Anderson b. Aug. 13, 1841; d. (in Tyler Co., Tex., Feb. 28, 1879 - Mo38); m., 2nd w. of Judge James Archibald Anderson (1) (son of John Anderson of Scotland & Mary Gloster of Ireland). Issue (LHE as received from w24c1).
- 1 Henrietta Irby Anderson* b. Sept. 1, 1871; X. 2 Nathan Anderson (2).
 - 3 Arthur Gloster Anderson b. Sept. 18, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1882.
 - 4 Calvin Vance Anderson b. Mar. 11, 1875; X.
 - 5 Maria Fearn Anderson b. Apr. 7, 1877; 3233 Brant St., San Diego, Cal.
 - 6 Lucy Anderson b. Aug. 7, 1878; d. Dec. 29, 1879.
- (1) He m. 1st Louisa Catherine Trent and had
Madge Anderson m. Thomas Overton Anderson (3)
Jack Anderson m. (w244z) Fannie Anderson.
James A. Anderson, Jr., m. Louisa Moon, a cousin.
- (2) Nathaniel d. inf. given last in Mo39.
- (3) A son of Benj. Dabney Anderson, who moved from Lynchburg, Va. to Pontotoc, Miss. in 1824, m. Sarah Lindley, and a gr. son of Wm. (Buck) (or Benj. D.) Anderson and Elizabeth Couch. See jz15551 (1).

- w24c1 Henrietta I. Anderson* m. June 9, 1891, Charles Odelle Middleton; 1536 So. Orange Grove Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Issue (w24c1).
- 1 Lurline Middleton b. Apr. 27, 1892; m. Sept. 25, 1930, Leroy G. Burus.
 - 2 Maria Fearn Middleton b. Aug. 16, 1893; m. June 6, 1914 Herbert Richardson.

w24c1

- 21 Herbert Richardson Jr. b. Nov. 17, 1915.
22 Mary Louise Richardson b. Aug. 12, 1920.
23 Maria Fearn Richardson b. June 17, 1925.
24 Lurline Odell Richardson b. Dec. 12, 1930.
3 Chas. O. Middleton Jr. b. Oct. 6, 1877; m. June 7, 1926, Marcia Funk.
31 Chas. O. Middleton III b. Nov. 18, 1929.
4 Gladys Middleton b. Oct. 13, 1899; m. Apr. 9, 1921, Leo Bejack.
41 Benton Bejack b. Mar. 17, 1923. 42 Nancy Odell Bejack b. Jan. 29, 1930.
5 Tarleton Landrum Middleton b. Oct. 27, 1908; m. Mar. 3, 1931, Katherine Mackenzie.
51 Marjorie Middleton b. Nov. 30, 1932. 52 Susan Middleton b. Jan. 3, 1939.
6 Robert Torrey Middleton b. Aug. 3, 1912; m. Nov. 25, 1936, Frances Daniel.

w24c4 Calvin Vance Anderson; res. Bakersfield, Calif.; d. July 15, 1935; m. Feb. 6, 1905, Eliz. Alexander. Issue (w24c1).

- 1 Emily Alexander Anderson b. Nov. 6, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1931, Walter Wickersham; res. Bakersfield, Calif.
11 Janet Elizabeth Wickersham b. Dec. 11, 1933.
2 Bettie Daingerfield Anderson b. Dec. 4, 1913; m. Oct. 1936, Kelton Murdock.
3 Calvin V. Anderson Jr. b. May 17, 1914; res. 100 Oleander Av., Bakersfield, Cal.

w24d Isaac Moon Anderson; with Beauregard's 154th Tenn. Reg.; m. Lou Hosins. Issue (Mo39).

- z William Graham Anderson m. 1st Grace Kern; m. 2nd Annie Owen Thomas; 1st ch. by 1st wife; 2nd ch. by 2nd wife.
z1 Kern Anderson d. inf. z2 Wm. G. Anderson Jr. m. Julia Morgan Finch.

w4 Captain David Anderson (AFR13) b. Sept. 1745; d. 1795 ("David Anderson, mediah Anderson, Admx. W.B.3, 602. 1795" - 42V157, "Capt. David Anderson's state. Mention of Mrs. Amediah, admx., and David Jr., W.B. 5 21 1796", - 2V156); m. Amediah _____. Will dated July 29, 1825, pro. Nov. 13, 1826 - W.B. p.256. Abstract in 42V156. Issue (1) & will.

z Archibald Anderson.

y Martha (Patsy) Anderson m. Henry Garrett (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Feb. 13, 1796, Henry Garrett m. Feb. 17, 1796 Patsey Anderson (Amediah Anderson mother) S & W William G. Johnson, Sally M. Anderson, Ann Lee Anderson - WPA.

x David Anderson Jr.

w Polly (Mary W.) Anderson m. (Czy7y) Thomas Meriwether. (Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Thos. Merriwether Feb. 13, 1796, m. Feb. 17, 1796, Polly Anderson, S & W George Poindexter, William G. Johnson - WPA); X.

v Francis Anderson (2) d. before mother and had 2 sons; X.

u Elizabeth (Eliza G) Anderson m. John Tait Winston (Louisa Co., Va.; M.B. Jan. 16, 1805. John T. Winston m. Jan. 17, 1805 Elizabeth G. Anderson, S & W Francis Anderson, Benjamin Waddy - WPA). (4).

1) Richmond Enquirer, May 13, 1817, p.1. "In Chancery U.S. Court 5th Circuit & Va. Dist., Dec. 16, 1816. Archibald Anderson, Henry Garrett and Martha his wife, David Anderson, Thomas Meriwether (1) and Polly his wife, Francis Anderson, Elizabeth Anderson, Lucy Anderson, William Anderson and Sarah Anderson which Archibald, Martha, David, Polly, Francis, Elizabeth, Lucy, William and Sarah are children of David Anderson (2) dec., and the last five of whom being infants, appear by the said Thomas Meriwether their next friend, (ww3) Jasper Anderson (AFR13), Waddy Thompson & (ww1) Elizabeth (AFR13) his wife, (ww4) Nicholas Anderson (AFR13), (ww5) David Anderson (AFR14), (ww2) Sarah Anderson (AFR13), (ww9) Cicily Anderson (AFR16), (ww0) Nancy Anderson (AFR13), (wwa) Edmund Anderson (AFR13), (wu) Anne Minor (AFR10), (wq) Matthew Anderson (AFR10), Christopher Hudson and (ws) Sarah (AFR10) his wife, (wr) Edmund Anderson (AFR10) (wt) Samuel Anderson (AFR10) plaintiffs. (3).
Against

Samuel Gist, Nathaniel Anderson, Thomas Share and Robert Reeves, Nathaniel Anderson and John Harris executors of Thomas Anderson, George Syme, Benjamin Toler and Frances Tabb and William B. Giles, admx. and admr. of John Tabb, dec., and John Wickham, defendants. - WPA. Suit brought before 1800-TW.

(2) Francis Anderson m. Lucy Phillips. M'ge Bond 2 July 1802. She over 21. Security Richard Phillips. Louisa Co. M'ge Bonds. - WPA.

(3) The bracketed symbols were added by WPA to show the relationship to (w4) who is (wx) in AFR10. The bracket before a name gives the symbol of that individual; the bracket after a name shows where the name can be found in Anderson Family Records.

(4) "John Tait Winston, and Elizabeth, his wife, deed to Henry Garrett Jr. 1850: 24 acres on South side of South Anna River, being a lot of land

(4-cont'd) allotted to Elizabeth Anderson by the commrs. appointed to divide the land of David Anderson decd. also the part of the dower land, whereon Mrs. Amediah Anderson now lives, which will belong to the sd. Elizabeth Winston at the death of sd. Amediah Anderson. Nov. 20, 1805" - EPV1691.

"Amediah Anderson of Louisa Co., Va. to her granddaughter Ann Eliza Winston, daughter of John T. Winston of Green Co., Ky. one negro child named Nancy, the daughter of Judy. 4 Apr. 1825" - EPV1697.

"John T. Winston of Green Co., Ky. power of attorney to Thomas Robinson, of Louisa Co., Va. (to secure what is due him (ad. Winston) from the estates of his grandfather & grandmother John & Lucy Tate Winston and his father & mother Anthony & Fanny Winston late of Louisa Co., Va.) Feb. 11, 1825" - EPV1697.

t Lucy Anderson (Louisa Co., Va., M.B., Nov. 14, 1825, William Perkins, m. Dec. 5, Lucy Anderson, David Anderson dec'd, father, S & W John D. Perkins - WPA).
s William Anderson. r Sarah Ann Anderson m. John Smith.

w4w Polly Anderson m. Feb. 17, 1796 (Czy7y) Thomas Meriwether. They emigrated to Kentucky in 1806. Issue (LM195).

z Albert Gallatin Meriwether d. in Washington, D.C., 1848.

y Sarah Meriwether d. 1840; m. Benjamin Edwards.

x James Meriwether b. in Va. 1805; d. in North Missouri, 1889; m. 1828, Elizabeth McMurry.

x1 Dr. Lindsay Meriwether b. in Kentucky 1829; lived in Paragould, Ark.; m. 1850, Miss M. E. Chaney.

x11 Daniel W. Meriwether m. Lou T. _____.

x12 Mollie E. Meriwether b. 1853; m. A. P. Mack.

x13 James Albert Meriwether b. 1858; m. Ella Simmons.

x14 Lindsay C. Meriwether b. 1861; m. Theo. Wells.

x15 Nannie I. Meriwether b. 1866; m. John Blackshine.

x16 Jessie R. Meriwether b. 1870; m. George Counts.

x2 Sarah (or Mary) E. Meriwether b. 1837; m. 1850, Wm. D. Keach d. 1855.

x21 John H. Keach d. 1877.

x22 Alice M. Keach b. 1853; m. 1872, John E. Seaman.

x3 David W. Meriwether b. 1838; m. 1st Eliza Shacklett d. 1867; m. 2nd, 1869, Sarah A. Brener; lived in Knox Co., Mo.

x31 Edgar Meriwether 1864-71.

x32 Georgiana Meriwether b. 1873.

x33 Lou Ella Meriwether b. 1875.

x34 Maude Meriwether b. 1882.

x4 Albert G. Meriwether 1842-66.

x5 Annie Meriwether 1846-72; m. _____ Reese.

x6 Maggie Meriwether b. 1848; m. 1871, W. M. Weber.

x61 Albert E. Weber b. 1872.

x62 Ceril H. Weber b. 1875.

x63 Ernest D. Weber b. 1878.

x64 Eugene M. Weber b. 1881.

x7 John Thomas Meriwether 1851-73.

w Elizabeth Meriwether d. 1855; m. Wm. Edwards. v David Meriwether d. in Ky., 1887.

u Martha Meriwether d. 1888; m. Leonard Yates.

t Thomas Meriwether of Ky.

w4v Francis Anderson (1) (25V401) b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. July 12, 1802, Lucy Philips b. July 29, 1776; d. Feb. 26, 1863. Issue (25V401 from Phillips and Anderson Family Bible Record).

1 Richard Gregory Anderson (2) b. June 17, 1806; d. in North Garden, July 20, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1836, Susan Ann Elizabeth Yates.

11 Ann Elizabeth Anderson b. Nov. 12, 1837.

12 Mary Frances Anderson b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1884; m. Jan. 4, 1865, C. W. Chamblin.

121 Rich. Wm. Chamblin b. Oct. 27, 1865.

13 Boswell P. Anderson b. Aug. 13, 1847. 14 Clara G. Anderson 1860-62.

2 Josephus Washington Anderson (2) b. July 31, 1809; d. at Gordonville, Va., Aug. 30, 1871; m. Apr. 27, 1858, Sarah C. Campbell b. Nov. 28, 1837.

(1) This was probably the Francis Anderson mentioned in the will of (w1) William Anderson - see AFR10.

(2) "On June 7, 1831 Richard G. Anderson and Josephus W. Anderson of Louisa Co., Va., heirs of Francis Anderson, dec'd., one of the heirs of David Anderson, dec'd., of said county and now joint legatees under the last will and testament of William Anderson, dec'd., of London, etc. (give power of atty.). - Louisa Co., Va., Deed Book T p. 147" - TW.

w4v

- 21 John Wesley Anderson b. 1853; d. 1859. 22 Ida Willis Anderson b.&d. 1860.
23 Ada Littleton Anderson b. Oct. 24, 1861, m. 1885, John Swift Phillips; 5 chn.
24 Francis Edward Anderson b. Sept. 30, 1864.
25 Charles Carter Anderson b. Sept. 20, 1867.
3 Eliza Delaware Anderson b. June 14, 1812; d. Nov. 12, 1812.

- w5 Richard Anderson (AFR13) 1747-93; m. 1st (Czy17) Ann Meriwether (W011);
m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1784, Milly Thomson who m. 2nd (1) Jackson.
(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. June 29, 1801 Maj. Charles Jackson & Milley Anderson,
S & W Nicholas M. Anderson, Sally M. Anderson - WPA.

w5=Czy17

- w51 Elizabeth Anderson (AFR13)(1), m. (jxx3) Waddy Thomson Jr. (W049).
(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Aug. 7, 1787 Waddy Thomson & Elizabeth Anderson
(Richard Anderson father) S & W Thomas Bell, A. Thomson, - WPA.

w51=Czy171=jxx3

- w513 Mary Lewis Thomson (AFR14) b. Mar. 15, 1793; d. Apr. 7, 1861; m. Apr.
20, 1815, Nicholas Wilkerson Owen b. Jan. 17, 1792; d. July 25, 1861. Issue (1).
1 William Waddy Owen b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 5, 1816.
2 Bernard Lewis Owen b. May 16, 1817; m. Nov. 18, 1842, Virginia Shelton.
3 Judith Anne Elizabeth Owen b. Mar. 22, 1819; X.
4 Mariah Louisa Owen b. May 30, 1821; m. Mar. 1, 1841, Henry C. Gibbs. For
issue see LM249.
5 James Frances Meriwether Owen b. Jan. 24, 1824; X.
6 Cecelia Agnes Owen b. Apr. 24, 1827; m. Nov. 30, 1845, Thomas H. Key. For
issue see LM248.
7 Mary Virginia Owen b. Sept. 3, 1830; m. Sept. 3, 1846, William W. Mitchell.
8 Nicholas Wilkerson Owen b. June 28, 1833; m. Louise Carson.
9 Martha Mildred Owen b. June 18, 1836; X.
0 Jesse Thomas Owen b. May 10, 1840; m. Eliza Johnston.
(1) All dates and names (except those of the marriages of the chn. & their
spouses, which are from the Rusher Bible) are from the record in an old
Owen Bible in 1939 in the possession of Mrs. Eula Carson Stratton, Con-
cord Depot, Va., copies of the records being sent by w513393. The Rush-
er Bible gives the chn. born to Waddy Thompson & Eliza, his wife, which
agrees with those given in AFR13, 14, except as follows: Elizabeth A.,
Mary L., Richard A., (Jasper C. being omitted); Nelson A. Thompson b. Mar. 2,
1798; Nicholas T., Louisa I. Both Rusher & Owen Bible Records have p in Thompson,

- w5133 Judith Anne Elizabeth Owen d. July 14, 1890; m. Dec. 23, 1835, Jesse
Turman Rusher b. June 16, 1809; d. Mar. 3, 1897. Issue (1).
1 Mary Anteverta Rusher b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Edward L. Carnefix.
2 Andrew Bernard Rusher b. Dec. 13, 1838; d. s. Sept. 5, 1862 (2).
3 Jesse Turman Rusher Jr. b. May 12, 1841; d. s. Aug. 14, 1862 (2).
4 Virginia Agnes Rusher b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. s. Apr. 29, 1891.
5 Areneth Anne Elizabeth Rusher b. July 9, 1846; m. Apr. 7, 1870, William L. Noell.
6 William Lewis Rusher b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Mary Hirshberger.
7 Mariah Cornelia Rusher b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Benjamin F. Key.
8 Martha Susan Rusher b. July 5, 1854; m. William Hurt.
9 John Washington Rusher b. May 17, 1857; X.
0 Oriella Corror Rusher b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Albion Falls.
(1) Rusher Bible Record - w513393.
(2) Both were victims of the War Between the States. Both unmarried. -
Rusher Bible Record - w513393.

- w51339 John Washington Rusher d. Nov. 25, 1930; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Louisa
Frances DeWitt. Issue (w513393).
1 Jesse Harrison Rusher b. Sept. 11, 1884; m. Bessie Mildred Hatcher.
11 Margaret Frances Rusher b. Nov. 29, 1916.
12 Sally Hatcher Rusher b. Mar. 6, 1918.
2 Andrew Bernard Rusher b. May 27, 1886; m. Rosa Hogwood.
21 Andrew Bernard Rusher Jr. b. Jan. 28, 1913; d. May 11, 1924.
22 Frances Elizabeth Rusher b. Nov. 25, 1917.
23 William DeWitt Rusher b. Nov. 17, 1921.
3 Elizabeth Louise Rusher* b. June 21, 1888; Bedford, Va.
4 John Clarence Rusher b. Mar. 14, 1895; m. Mae Padgett; no chn.
5 Fred DeWitt Rusher b. June 20, 1898; m. 1st Addie Thurman; m. 2nd Lottie
Belle Camden. Issue 1st m.:
51 Ethel Thurman Rusher, b. Oct. 28, 1921. 52 Hannah May Rusher b. May 1, 1923.

w5135 James Francis Meriwether Owen (AFR14) b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1895; m. 1st Mar. 26, 1845, Harriet Agnes Watson b. Jan. 11, 1823; d. Aug. 9, 1859; m. 2nd 1860, Martha A. Lewis b. Sept. 11, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1898. Issue (w513511) (1).

- 1 Wm. Henry Owen b. Jan. 6, 1846; X. 2 James B. Owen b. Oct. 13, 1847; X.
 - 3 Benj. N. Owen b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1862.
 - 4 Lewis D. Owen b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 1877, Eliza D. DeWitt; X.
 - 5 Mary A. Owen b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. May 2, 1920; m. Sept. 1875 S. Richard Watson.
 - 6 Martha F. Owen* b. Nov. 21, 1853; X.
 - 7 Elizabeth F. Owen b. June 13, 1862; d. Sept. 29, 1862.
 - 8 John T. Owen b. July 7, 1863; m. Apr. 25, 1888, Sallie Hatcher.
 - 9 Charles S. Owen b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. Mar. 22, 1894; m. Emma Patterson.
 - 0 Samuel Callie Owen b. May 13, 1868; m. Annie Trout.
 - a Stephen Waddy Owen b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1922; m. Clara Gordon.
 - b Robert Wilkerson Owen b. May 7, 1873; d. May 15, 1932; m. Lelia Major.
 - c Alexander A. Owen b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Sept. 27, 1914; m. Nora Trout.
- (1) Spouses given by w51356.

w51351 Wm. Henry Owen d. Nov. 28, 1919; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Nancy Caroline Spencer b. Mar. 5, 1851; d. Mar. 23, 1921. Issue (w513511).

- 1 Mary Virginia (Jennie) Owen* b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1898, Frayton Elmer Moss; Frankfort Rd., Louisiana, Mo.
- 11 John Owen Moss b. Mar. 9, 1900; d. Mar. 26, 1926.
- 12 William Frayton Moss b. Feb. 28, 1906; m. Sept. 17, 1936, Mildred Blake; no issue, 1939.
- 2 Annie Jacoby Owen b. May 23, 1876; m. M. V. Lafferty.
- 21 Wm. David Lafferty b. 1898; d. inf. 22 Albert Jett Lafferty b. Feb. 6, 1900.
- 3 Sarah Victoria Owen b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. B. Huntington.
- 31 Katherine Elizabeth Huntington b. Sept. 4, 1904.

w51352 James B. Owen d. July 10, 1921; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Jinnie Watson b. May 17, 1851. Issue (w513524).

- 1 Mintie Estell Owen b. May 31, 1871; X. 2 Hattie Louise Owen b. Oct. 2, 1872; X.
- 3 Ollie Virginia Owen b. May 4, 1875; X.
- 4 Conie Vivian Owen* b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. Jan. 5, 1910 (w513542) William Lafayette Owen b. Sept. 14, 1880; 1216 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.
- 5 Fannie Jennings Owen b. Dec. 19, 1882; X. 6 Willie Martha Owen b. Apr. 20, 1887; X.
- 7 Jemie Mary Owen b. Apr. 20, 1887; m. Sept. 30, 1912 J. Walter Wade b. Dec. 16, 1881.
- 8 Paschal B. Owen b. June 7, 1889; X.

w513521 Mintie Estell Owen m. Oct. 2, 1887, Othello B. Jennings b. Mar. 18, 1867. Issue (w513524).

- 1 Mamie Owen Jennings b. Jan. 5, 188_ ; m. J. Samuel Sherertz b. July 2, 1886.
- 11 Carl Beverly Sherertz b. Aug. 14, 1922.
- 2 Estell B. Jennings b. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Nov. 12, 1908 (w513544=Czy1713544=jxx33544) David O. Owen b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- 21 Evelyn L. Owen b. Oct. 20, 1909; m. Robert Clayton Leonard.
- 22 Lucile D. Owen b. Mar. 21, 1912; m. Robert A. Armstead.
- 23 Jean Jennings Owen b. Dec. 11, 1920.
- 3 Roy B. Jennings b. Mar. 16, 1893; m. Nora Bowron.
- 31 Roy B. Jennings Jr. b. July 29, 1921.
- 4 Clara Louise Jennings b. Mar. 15, 1895; m. S. Myrl Glenn.
- 41 Clara Louise Glenn b. Jan. 4, 1919. 42 Dorothy Jennings Glenn b. Aug. 25, 1921.
- 43 S. Myrl Glenn Jr. b. May 9, 1923.
- 5 James Gordon Jennings b. Sept. 25, 1899; m. Marie Hayman.
- 51 James Gordon Jennings Jr. b. Apr. 12, 1933.
- 6 Jennie Elizabeth Jennings b. Aug. 8, 1901; m. C. Elsworth Vest.
- 61 Robert E. Vest b. Mar. 25, 1925. 62 Sarah Jane Vest b. Jan. 7, 1935.
- 7 William Henry Jennings b. Oct. 6, 1903; m.

w513522 Hattie Louise Owen m. Dec. 19, 1894, Thomas A. Hatcher b. Sept. 10, 1869. Issue (w513524).

- 1 James Alton Hatcher b. Dec. 19, 1895; m. June 28, 1921, Jennie A. Ash b. Mar. 6, 1899.
- 11 Audrey Va. Hatcher b. Feb. 15, 1925.
- 2 Thomas Hallord Hatcher b. Oct. 17, 1897; d. Sept. 7, 1900.
- 3 Reba Owen Hatcher b. May 24, 1899; d. Feb. 3, 1935; m. Oct. 19, 1922, Frank Reed Wells b. Nov. 6, 1893.

- w513523 Ollie Virginia Owen d. Aug. 14, 1904; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Hubert H. Key b. Sept. 22, 1872. Issue (w513524).
 Leonard Owen Key b. Oct. 1899; m. Nov. 30, 1920, Ann Lacy.
 11 Barbara Ann Key b. Feb. 24, 1922.
 William Kerford Key b. Apr. 14, 1900; m. Oct. 3, 1922, Edna A. Ash b. May 16, 1901.
 21 Jane Ardell Key b. Aug. 26, 1923. 22 Kerford Allen Key b. Dec. 29, 1928.
 Katie Vivian Key b. Nov. 5, 1901; m. Aug. 13, 1930, Curtis B. Williams b. Feb. 16, 1899.
 Nathan Hubert Key b. June 11, 1904; m. Oct. 1, 1927, Cleria Bell Via b. Apr. 26, 1905.
- w513525 Fannie Jennings Owen m. Sept. 12, 1908, Orin E. Hogan b. Dec. 18, 1884. Issue (w513524).
 Ollie Belle Hogan b. Aug. 1, 1909; m. June 26, 1929, George Howard Fralin b. Nov. 17, 1905.
 11 George Howard Fralin Jr. b. Sept. 23, 1936.
- w513526 Willie Martha Owen m. Oct. 31, 1917, Oscar J. Hogan b. Feb. 14, 1883. Issue (w513524).
 Oscar Owen Hogan b. 1922. 2 Virginia A. Hogan b. Oct. 29, 1926.
- w513528 Paschal B. Owen m. June 4, 1908, Edith C. Thomas b. Feb. 16, 1888. Issue (w513524).
 Hazel Virginia Owen b. Feb. 24, 1909; m. Milton Thompson.
 James Albert Owen b. Nov. 15, 1914. 3 Paschal B. Owen b. July 11, 1916.
- w51354 Lewis D. Owen d. Jan. 1, 1927; m. Dec. 5, 1877, Eliza D. DeWitt b. July 28, 1854. Issue (w513524).
 Oscar Odell Owen b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. June 11, 1880.
 William Lafayette Owen b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. Jan. 10, 1910 (w513524) Conie Vivian Owen* b. Sept. 22, 1878.
 Hattie Susan Owen b. June 24, 1885; X.
 Davis O. Owen b. Dec. 18, 1887; m. (w5135212) Estell B. Jennings.
 Carrie E. Owen b. Mar. 6, 1891; d. Jan. 1923.
 Francis Ryland Owen b. July 29, 1894; X.
- w513543 Hattie Susan Owen m. 1st Apr. 1913, James S. McDowell b. June 24, 1883; d. Sept. 11, 1916; m. 2nd Apr. 2, 1922, Tap Arendall b. July 4, 1896. Issue (w513524).
 James Ellis McDowell b. July 4, 1914; d. Mar. 20, 1936.
 Virginia L. McDowell b. Jan. 11, 1916; m. Aug. 7, 1937, Andrew J. Atkins b. July 25, 1908.
 21 Andrew J. Atkins Jr. b. Feb. 27, 1939.
- w513546 Francis Ryland Owen m. Dec. 1, 1915, Louise Kent b. Sept. 15, 1895. Issue (w513524).
 Francis Ryland Owen Jr. b. May 26, 1917. 2 Charles Kent Owen b. Nov. 21, 1921. Box 45,
- w51356 Martha F. Owen* b. 1853; R. #5, Bedford, Va., (1939); m. Sept. 17, 1879, J. Milton De Witt. Issue (w51356).
 1 Ira B. De Witt b. Nov. 29, 1880; d. Oct. 25, 1889.
 2 H. Loula De Witt b. Nov. 7, 1882; d. Nov. 16, 1901.
 3 Mary F. De Witt b. Oct. 27, 1884. 4 Annie O. De Witt b. Dec. 31, 1890; X.
 5 Hettie I. De Witt b. Nov. 3, 1892; X. 6 Emma P. De Witt b. Oct. 6, 1897; X.
- w513564 Annie O. De Witt m. Dec. 31, 1907, J. Howard Reynolds. Issue (w51356).
 1 Albert Owen Reynolds b. Apr. 4, 1909; m. Apr. 28, 1930, Mable Martin.
 2 J. Andrew Reynolds b. Aug. 13, 1916. 3 O. Christine Reynolds b. Feb. 23, 1921.
 4 Martha Estelle Reynolds b. Apr. 25, 1930.
- w513565 Hettie I. De Witt m. Jan. 5, 1916 Bernard C. Reynolds. Issue (w51356).
 1 V. Louise Reynolds b. Jan. 26, 1917. 2 Clara M. Reynolds b. Dec. 23, 1918.
 3 M. Frances Reynolds b. May 1, 1920. 4 Ralph E. Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1922.
 5 James B. Reynolds b. Feb. 8, 1927. 6 John M. Reynolds b. Dec. 1, 1930.
- w513566 Emma P. De Witt m. Dec. 29, 1916 C. Atlee Sanderson. Issue (w51356).
 1 R. Cecil Sanderson b. Apr. 14, 1920. 2 J. Earle Sanderson b. Feb. 13, 1922.
 3 Frances D. Sanderson b. June 13, 1925. 4 D. Inez Sanderson b. Jan. 8, 1928.
 5 Wm. W. Sanderson b. Oct. 7, 1930. 6 Joe B. Sanderson b. Sept. 15, 1932.
 7 Charlie E. Sanderson b. Oct. 3, 1934(1). 8 Emma L. Sanderson b. May 23, 1935(1).
 1) These dates are as given but seem wrong.

w5139 Martha Mildred Owen d. Nov. 17, 1899; m. Dec. 22, 1857, James Toliver Bell b. Apr. 8, 1827; d. May 21, 1913. Issue (w51395).

- 1 Thomas A. Bell b. Nov. 7, 1858; X. 2 Nicholas B. Bell b. July 1, 1861; X
- 3 Samuel Edward Bell b. Jan. 6, 1866; of Bedford, Va.; m. Feb. 22, 1905, Cora Harris b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. Nov. 20, 1938.
- 31 Nelson Bell b. Nov. 7, 1905; m. Hazel Martin.
- 4 James H. Bell b. May 12, 1868; res. Bedford, Va.; X.
- 5 Mary Lucy Bell* b. Sept. 9, 1871; X.
- 6 Willie Jessee Bell b. July 12, 1874; d.s. Apr. 10, 1934.
- 7 Lewis Davis Bell b. Dec. 24, 1876; unkm.; of Chatham, Va.
- 8 Charles Emmit Bell b. Nov. 24, 1879; res. Chatham, Va.; m. Mar. 20, 1924, Bera Camden.
- 81 Anne Gray Bell.

w51391 Thomas Albert Bell d. May 12, 1930; m. Mar. 23, 1886, Ophelia Blunt Key. Issue (w51395).

- 1 Walter Spencer Bell m. Mary Noel. 2 Elizabeth Mildred Bell m. Sadron Lambert
- 3 Thomas Edward Bell m. Eula Mosgrove.
- 4 Frank Bell m. Lula Noel. 5 Annie Bell m. Mett. Mosgrove.
- 6 Estelle Bell m. Whorton David. 7 Mattie Bell m. Tab Bowles.

w51392 Nicholas Bolling Bell m. Dec. 23, 1896 Mattie Phillipps. Issue (w51395).

- 1 Nich. B. Bell Jr. m. Florence Inge. 2 Natilee Bell m. _____ Suggs.

w51394 James Hamner Bell, Bedford, Va.; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Mary (Mamie) Thompson Owen. Issue (w51395).

- 1 James Harry Bell b. Oct. 11, 1896. 2 Jessie Mildred Bell b. May 22, 1899.
- 3 Onald Nash Bell b. July 13, 1902. 4 Frances Eliza Bell b. Nov. 11, 1905.
- 5 Mamie Owen Bell b. Apr. 19, 1908. 6 Mariah Judson Bell b. May 14, 1913.

w51395 Mary Lucy Bell*, R.R.#1, Big Island, Va.; m. July 24, 1899, Thomas Elmer Watson b. June 5, 1871; d. Nov. 26, 1936. Issue (w51395).

- 1 Martha Cooper Watson b. July 5, 1900; m. Sept. 17, 1919, Clyne Noel Sanderson b. Apr. 16, 1897; res. Goodes, Va.
- 11 Noel Sanderson b. Apr. 18, 1921. 12 Mary Phine Sanderson b. Mar. 20, 1924.
- 13 Harry Lee Sanderson b. Oct. 1, 1927. 14 Edward Sanderson b. Sept. 30, 1928.
- 2 Myrtle Talmage Watson b. May 22, 1902; m. Oct. 11, 1921, Wilmer Davis Fisher; res. Richmond, Va.
- 21 Shirly Dean Fisher b. Oct. 16, 1925.
- 3 Marion Frances Watson b. Feb. 18, 1905; m. Dec. 27, 1922, Harry E. Hatcher; res. Bedford, Va.
- 31 Elmer Hatcher b. July 26, 1938.
- 4 Thomas Earl Watson b. Mar. 1, 1906. 5 Robert Oney Watson b. June 25, 1908.
- 6 Mary Will Watson b. June 25, 1910; m. Mar. 5, 1927 Alvin Wood; res. Bedford, Va.
- 61 Mary Christine Wood. 62 Thomas Edward Wood.
- 63 Hazel Marie Wood b. June 2, 1936; d. Apr. 11, 1937.
- 7 Mariah Bell Watson b. Jan. 12, 1915; m. June 21, 1934 Ashby Davis Fenson; res. Richmond, Va.
- 71 Ashby Davis Fenson Jr (1) b. Sept. 18, 1937.

(1) The 1944 Richmond, Va. Directory gives Ashby Davis Fensom Jr., 3701 Patrick
w51a Cecilia Ann Thomson b. Jan. 15, 1808; m. Apr. 23, 1836 Jordan Price Rusher. Issue (w513393).

- 1 Flavius Josephus Rusher b. Feb. 29, 1837; d.s. Dec. 29, 1861.
- 2 James Waddy Rusher d.s.
- 3 Ann (Nannie) Rusher m. William Howard.
- 31 Annie Howard m. W. L. Stanley.
- 311 Ruth Stanley. 312 Frank Stanley. 313 Elsie Stanley. 314 Earlie Stanley.

w5=Czyl7

w52 Sarah M. Anderson (AFR13)(1).

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Nov. 17, 1803 William Clarke m. Nov. 20, 1803 Sally M. Anderson, S & W Nicholas M. Anderson, William Kerr - WPA.

w53 Jasper Anderson (AFR13) b. Apr. 18, 1772; (m. Susan Cole, dau. of William Cole of "North Garden" - LM293).

- z (To The Memory of Wm. Cole Anderson son of Jasper Anderson who died Oct. 16th, 1839 Aged 34 years - tombstone in Shochoe Cemetery, Richmond, Va.)

w54 Nicholas Meriwether Anderson (AFR14) 1773-1824; m. Sally T. (1).

- 1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 6, 1801 Nicholas M. Anderson m. Jan. 8, 1801 Salley Bullock (David Bullock father) S & W Robert Thomson, Thomas Winston - WPA.

(06u32u53) Roy H. Smith sent me a copy of the following letter from Sally T. Anderson to her sister Nancy Bullock who m. (06u32) Robert Barret.

"Green County, Kentucky July the 28

Dear Sister:-

I take up my pen to inform you that I and my family are well hoping this may find you and your family well. I am very much surprised at not hearing from any of my relations in Virginia. I have not received a letter from one of them for twelve or eighteen months past. Mr. Anderson and myself have frequently wrote to my Father and Mother and have never received an answer.

Produce is higher in this Country than it has ever been since we moved to the State. Corn is selling from two to three Dollars per Barrel. Tobacco sold from five to twenty Dollars per hundred. Mr. Anderson unfortunately sold his Tobacco for seven Dollars per hundred. Ten Dollars was about the current price. Crops are tolerable good. We have a fine plantation though Mr. Anderson appears to be dissatisfied and is about to sell his land and talks of moving down the Country, perhaps to Christian County in this State as he is very much pleased with that part of the Country. He went down there in May and was at Uncle Stephen Terry's (2) and his family was well. He met with a great many old acquaintances in that County.

Mr. Kerr (3) came by here last fall with his family on their way to Warren. I have never heard from them since they left our house. Your acquaintances in this neighborhood are well. Cousin Nicholas Winston is Married to the amiable Mifs Sally Miller (4) Cousin John Winston Wife and Cousin Bickerton wife have both joined the Baptist Church. We have another daughter and we call her Sarah Nicholas. Polly has two boys.

Dear Sister you must not fail Writing to me as soon as you receive this as nothing would give me more than to hear from my relations.

Mr. Anderson and children joins me in love to you Mr. Barret & Children.

Sally T. Anderson

P.S. Give my love to my Dear Father and Mother brothers and sisters and tell them they must certainly write to me by every opportunity.

S.T.A."

The following is on the back of the letter;

"Greensbury, Ky. ? Greensburg, Ky. ?

Green County

August 2, 1815 or 1816

Mr. Robert Barret P. M.

Cuckoo Ville

Louisa County

Virginia"

- (2) David Bullock m. Jane Terry - see (06u32).

- (3) (w59) Cecilia Anderson m. Wm. Kerr.

- (4) (06u65) Nicholas J. Winston m. 2nd, 1815, Sally Miller - WPA.

w54vy Olivia K. Waggener (AFR14) m. (03111614) Frank Washington Waller; no issue - JEN.

w555 Meriwether Lewis Anderson (AFR15) m. Dec. 22, 1831, (Czy11633=Czsx333)

M. L. Leitch (1).

- (1) Albemarle Co., W.B. 11 p.505 account of expenses. Mrs. Eliza M. L. Anderson formerly E. M. L. Leitch. - WPA.

w59 Cecilia Anderson (AFR16)(1).

- (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 14, 1801 William Kerr & Ciscelia Anderson S & W Nicholas M. Anderson - WPA.

w50 Ann Meriwether Anderson (AFR16;W061) b. Aug. 1782; m. 1st Richard P. Watson (LM295) d. 1812; m. 2nd (Czswxz) Dr. Chas. Lewis Carr (LM114) of "North Garden", for chn. see LM295.

w6 Matthew Anderson (AFR27) b. May 1749; m. (1) (Plz=Czrzyz) Elizabeth Anderson (AFR148).

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. May 3, 1772 Matthew Anderson & Elizabeth Anderson (Richard Anderson father) S & W John Nelson, Susannah Goodwin, Ann Longmire

w6=Plz=Czrzyz

w6zx E. Marion Anderson (W063) (1) m. Edward S. Barker (2) of Clarksville, Tenn., a founder and first vestryman (1832) of Trinity Church, Clarksville, Tenn. Issue (w6zx43).

1 Richard A. Barker m. 1st (w551y) Cath. A. Trice (AFR15); m. 2nd (05xr23) Louisa M. Meriwether.

2 Maria L. (3) Barker m. (w551z) James A. Trice (AFR15).

21 Edward Trice d.s.

22 Richard Trice d.s.

3 Edw. Walton Barker; X.

4 Charles M. Barker; X.

(1) Copy of letter, part omitted, to (w7326) Lucy Minor Scales (Mrs. John Adair Humphries). Furnished by LHE 10/17/38, with notes, in brackets, added by LHE:

"Clarksville April 7th 1874

Dear Cousin

Our friends in Va. write that some time since the Richmond Whig contained a notice of the property of Wm. Anderson dec. of London, England was or would soon be ready for distribution among the American legatees as he died without English heirs; we as American claimants through a proper agent commissioned by the State of Va. would receive the full property of deceased but if the application was not made by the 20th of May 1874 the property would be distributed according to English laws. As this William Anderson's Father was your Grand Mother's brother, your family is entitled to a Legacy.

(NOTE by LHE: It was William Anderson himself, not his father, who was brother of Ann Anderson, the great-grandmother, not grandmother of Mrs. Humphries.)

Charley laughs heartily at me about my Great Expectations & offers me his claim for fifty cents; whilst I am not much elated on the subject - still I do not despise the day of small things & think some honest person should be appointed to look after our interest - I am entitled to two legacies on my Mothers side & my husbands

Tell Hattie (NOTE: Hattie Morris Barker, wife of Joseph Watkins Scales, the "Cousin Joe" next mentioned. He was then practicing law in Memphis, Tenn., and his sister (Mrs. Humphries) was then living with him)please ask Cousin Joe if he has heard & looked into this business;..when convenient to you Cousin Lucy I hope you will let us hear from you all that Cousin Joe knows or thinks about it, of course I do not expect to tax his time merely to satisfy my curiosity on the subject See I am not up to the progress of the age as I do not value womans time & work as highly as that of Man - her letters however demand a much higher valuation with me. We often dear Cousin Lucy speak of you all picturing such a happy family loving & loved with you at the head guiding all in peace & harmony. I trust this enormous fortune in perspective may not have a tendency to destroy or disturb the usual happy frame of mind but I sincerely hope you & I may realize something very substantial from it - my Mother sends love to you & Hattie & your family tell H we look for her in May certainly & hope this summer to see you & Adair also as we could not on account of sickness enjoy your last summer visit

Sincerely your attached cousin

All friends quite well.

M. L. Trice

(NOTE BY LHE: Adair Humphries, dau. of Mrs. Lucy Humphries.)

Dear Cousin Lucy Mara has said every thing except I think as Cousin Dabney is unencumbered it would be well for him to investigate this matter.

(NOTE by LHE: Dabney Minor Scales, younger brother of Joseph and Lucy,

w6zx

ont'd) and also a member of the law firm of Craft, Kortrecht & Scales. Dabney was then unmarried). A relative M^r D. Anderson has been looking out for it some time and may know the facts but I would like some one less encumbered & a younger man to see to it my sister in Va writes that it is about two millions. Our old Uncle from whom we inherited a sum many years ago was immensely wealthy & I think bequeathed the most of his estate to this Gentleman now deceased. I think he was an adopted son but you will find out. My nephew saw the advertisement in the paper. I dont care for it myself but hope others may be benefitted that are younger

Your attached Cousin

E Marion Barker

(NOTE by LHE: Written in pencil on the margin, after the signature, is the notation "Nee Anderson". This may have been added by Lucy Scales Humphries, but I cannot be sure that it is her writing).

A brother of John Walton Barker who m. 1st (05xt24) Mary M. Meriwether, 2d (DStzv) Mrs. Ellen (Morris) Carr, sons of Charles Barker & Barbara Walton, a sister of Mary Walton, 3d w. of (Czyl14) Chas. Meriwether-w6zx43. Through an error she was given as Marion in AFR15.

w6zx1 Richard A. Barker m. 2d (05xr23=Czyl1323) Louisa M. Meriwether. (w6zx43).

Morris Barker m. Emily McLean.

1 Richard Barker m. Louise Williams. 12 Barbara Barker m. Dr. Sory.

Marion Walton Barker (1) m. 1883 (Czyl1436) Wm. Douglas Meriwether(2) b. 1854.

1 Margaret Meriwether m. Ross McCuddy.

2 Douglas Meriwether m. Miss Crossman; res. "Meriville", nr. Guthrie, Ky.

Margaret Douglas Barker (1) m. 1879 (Czyl1433) James McClure Meriwether (LM163) b. 1846.

1 Richard B. Meriwether d.s.

2 Marion (May) Meriwether m. Sherman Morse. 33 Louisa Meriwether m. Knott. Twins.

Wm. Douglas Meriwether 1855, Guthrie Cty., Ky., U of Va. '74 - UV.

w6zx3 Edw. Walton Barker m. (DStzvz=Baxtzvz) Mary Barker. Issue (w6zx43).

Jennie Barker m. Dr. Jo. C. Meriwether.

1 Octavia Meriwether m. M. C. Northington, R.F.D., Trenton, Ky.

2 Mollie B. Meriwether m. Oglesby.

Dr. John W. Barker m. Mrs. E. Wolfe; no issue.

w6zx4 Charles M. Barker m. (05xt66t=dv4566t=DStzqt=Baxtzqt) Virginia M. Watson. Issue (w6zx43).

Thos. Watson Barker d.s.

Marion A. Barker m. B. P. Williams.

1 Nancy Williams.

Walton Barker*; 1309 Edgewood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; with U. S. Tobacco Co.; m. M. Stacy.

1 Thos. Watson Barker.

32 Virginia Barker.

3 Edward W. Barker.

34 Betty J. Barker

Elizabeth M. Barker m. James H. Smith; no issue.

Ellen H. Barker m. W. C. Balch.

1 W. C. Balch II.

w6zu Archie Anderson (W064) m. (wc46=Czyl18146=Czsu146) Caroline Buckner (FR25), and went to Louisville, Ky. Issue (LM297).

Robert (B.) (1) Anderson m. Laura Vandyke.

zz Claude Anderson of Bullit Co., Ky.

zy William Anderson of Louisville, Ky. zx Love Anderson.

Judge William (H.) (1) Anderson (AFR25) b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. Apr. 9, 1907; m. Jennie Coats.

yl Arch. W. Anderson* (AFR25) m. Sept. 21, 1904, Ora Avenette Westgate.

ylz Mary Anderson.

ylz Alice Anderson.

Meriwether L. Anderson m. & left 2 daughters.

Lula Anderson m. McKee; no issue.

) The initials in () are from Anderson vs. Barker's Adm's., where Lula is given as Lucy Thornton, Archie is omitted but Annie Marie is given; see W064.

w6zu

v Alice (B.) Anderson m. _____ Graves.
 vz Roy Graves. vy Eddie Graves.
 u Archie Anderson (girl) d.y.

w6zt Frances Anne Anderson 1817-90; m. 1st Alexander Ludlow; m. 2nd Jacob Michaux. Issue (LM298).

1 Cora Ludlow. 2 Richard Ludlow.
 3 William Michaux. 4 Maria Michaux.

w6zs Fred Anderson (not given in LM, but is given in Anderson vs. Barker's Adm's.; see WO64); m. & had issue (WO64); all under 21 in 1868.

z Annie Cora Anderson. y Marion Anderson. x Thomas W. Anderson.

w6y Mary Anderson (AFR27; WO139)(1). Issue (LM298).

z Sarah Thomson. y Mary Thomson. x Nathaniel Thomson.
 (1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 11, 1790, Robert Thomson (2) & Mary Anderson (Matthew Anderson father) S & W Matthew Anderson, Anthony Thomson, Elizabeth Anderson - WPA.
 (2) He m. 2nd (w6w) Dorothy Anderson - LM298.

w6x Elizabeth Anderson (AFR27)(1).

(1) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Aug. 21, 1794, James Trice & Elizabeth Anderson (M. Anderson father), S & W, Randolph Perry, Richard Anderson - WPA.

w6x3z William A. Price Jr. (AFR28) m. Sarah A. Duke. Issue (LM302).

z Napoleon Price m. Molly Milligan of Ky.
 zz Ethel Price m. James Bellamy of Miss.

w6v William Anderson (AFR27)(2)m.(1)(Plx6=Czrzyx6) Mary G. Woodson(1794-1837 both buried in Shochoe Cemetery, Richmond, Va. - 40V348). For issue see AFR34; LM298 & 40V348; no descendants given in WB.

4 Mary E. Anderson (AFR34) (b. 1821, m. 1840 - LM298) (walx) John Harmer Gilmer. For issue see AFR22.

5 Wm. Lawrence Anderson (AFR34) (3); U.V.; killed at the Battle of Seven Pines; m. Martha Jane Gray. For issue see AFR34.

6 Richard Woodson Anderson (AFR34) (4) m. Phillippa Barbour Gray. Issue (LM301)

6z Richard Gray Anderson of Cumberland Co., Va.; m. Anna Davis; his widow & chn. lived at Waynesboro, Va.

6y Nora Anderson. 6x Lucy Barbour Anderson m. Mr. Surber.

6w William Anderson of Monroe, Tex. 6v Nina Anderson d. 1890.

6u Elizabeth Anderson m. John B. Handy of New York City.

6t Philip Barbour Anderson of Monroe, Tex.

6s Rev. John Gray Anderson (b. 1851; of Tampa, Fla., in 1934 - AFR35); m. Fanny Davis (sister of his brother's wife).

7 John Randolph Anderson (AFR34) (5) m. Martha Heiskell. Issue (LM301).

7z Maude May Anderson d. age 18. 7y Alexander Kerr Anderson.

7x Sarah Heiskell Anderson m. W. J. Venable of Sherman, Tex.

7w William Anderson.

7v Katie Anderson m. Prof. Brown Ayres of Tulane Un., New Orleans.

7u Douglas L. Anderson, Prof. of Physics at Tulane Un.

8 Willianna Anderson (AFR34)m-(6) Dr. Mercer Quarles (7).

(1) Goochland Co., Va., M.B. Jan. 14, 1813 William Anderson to Mary G. Woodson, John Woodson father, S & W Joseph Anderson, Robert Perkins, J. R. Woodson - WPA.

(2) b. 1785, d. Dec. 23, 1836 - 40V348.

(3) William Lawrence Anderson, 1824. Richmond, Va., 40-1-42, Farmer, C.S.A. Fell at Malvern Hill - UV.

(4) Richard Woodson Anderson, 1826. Richmond, Va., 43-44, C.S.A. Farmer. Cartersville, Buckingham Co., Va. - UV.

(5) John R. Anderson, 1828. Richmond, Va., 50 - UV.

(6) Louisa Co., Va., M.B. Mercer W. Quarles m. Nov. 3, 1855, Willianna Anderson - WPA.

(7) a Dr. Mercer W. Quarles, b. 1828, Louisa Co., Va.; d. 1864, Ellisville, Louisa Co., Va., attended U. of Va., '48 - UV.

7 Ann Anderson (AFR16) b. Jan. 30, 1751; d. Mar. 27, 1831; m. (dv48)

ney Minor (AFR107) (1)

Will sent by LHE.

"I, Dabney Minor of the county of Orange being now in good health but not knowing at what time it may please Almighty God to call me hence do make ordain and declare this writing to be my last will and testament..

First. I desire that all my debts may be paid

Second, I lend to my dear beloved wife during her life the Tract of Land on which I now live and the following Slaves, To wit, Isaac, Lewis, Nero, Billey, Ben, Aggie, Anna, Sarah, Betty, Violet and Lucy also my household and kitchen Furniture, likewise my Silver watch and I give and bequeath to my sd. wife my chariot and the horses that are usually drove in it my common mahogany dining Table, Tea Table, pine press, Chest of Drawers, Cabinet, dressing Table and Glass and all my plate with my China and glass ware also a bed and furniture.

Third. I devise and bequeath unto Christopher Hudson of Albemarle and Launcelot Minor of Louisa and my son Dabney Minor of Orange my Tract of Land in Hanover county that I bought of Edmund Anderson also the following Slaves to wit, Yorick, Harry Mary, Judith, Dolly, Macy and her children, Louisa and Peggy and the future increase of the female slaves in Trust for the following purposes, that is to say, that the said Trustees shall suffer and permit my daughter Sarah Elizabeth Anderson wife of William Anderson to have the use and profits of the said Lands and all the sd. Slaves with their increase during her life and after her death that the said Trustees or the Survivor or Survivors of them shall divide the sd. Land and Slaves in equal portions as nearly as may be among all the children which my said daughter Sarah Elizabeth may have at the time of her death.

Fourth. I give and devise unto my Son Dabney after the death of his mother two thirds of the land whereupon I now live to be layed off in the following manner that is to say by a line to be run parallell to the upper line of my land so as to divide the whole Tract into two parts one part to contain two thirds parts of the whole Tract and the other part to contain one third part of the whole Tract. I also give and bequeath to my sd. Son Dabney the following Slaves to wit, Sam whom I bought of John Wyat, Hester and her son Martin, Ned, Phillis, and Aggy and Fanny children of Phillis, and all the future increase of the female Slaves. I also give and bequeath to my sd. Son Dabney my Mahoggany Desk and book case with all the Books belonging thereto also my bed bedstead mattress and furniture belonging thereto my Square Mahogany dining Table with oval ends also my Mahogany chairs sideboard and Press and my mahogany knife case and my bay colt called Bucephaleys with a saddle and bridle to be purchased by my executors also my Gun with the ... Thereto belonging and my Silver watch after the death of his mother.

Fifth. I give and devise to my Daughter Anne my Tract of Land in Louisa county that I bought of John Harvie and I also give and bequeath to my daughter Ann the following Slaves, to wit, Sam usually called Black Same, Sall, Renah, Mima, Dick and Jerry children of Sall also Keziah and Hannah daughters of Phillis and the future increase of the female slaves likewise a horse Saddle and bridle and a bed and furniture I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann One hundred pounds on account of the difference between the Land given her and my daughter Sally -

Sixth.- I give and devise to my daughter Salley one Third part of the Land on which I now live after the death of her Mother it being the remaining Third part of the sd. Tract of Land after having Taken from the whold Tract Two Third parts Thereof hereinbefore described to my Son Dabney - I also give and bequeath to my sd daughter Salley the following Slaves to wit, Sam and his wife Patt, Juckey, Juggy, Polly, Rose, Queene and Peter and all the future increase of the Female Slaves also a horse Saddle and bridle and a bed & furniture---

Seventh. I give and bequeath to my Grandson William Minor Anderson after the death of my wife the Slaves Ben and Lucy and the future increase of Lucy

Eight: All the Slaves (except Ben & Lucy) hereinbefore lent to my wife and the future increase of the female Slaves, I desire may at the death of my wife be divided as nearly as may be into four equal Lots - One of which four lots I give and bequeath to the Trustees named in the Third Section of this my last will and Testament in Trust for the same purposes as the other property mentioned in the sd Third Section is given to

(1-cont'd) Them - One other of the sd Lots I give to my son Dabney - One other of the sd Lots I give to my daughter Ann and the remaining lot I give to my daughter Salley The Trustee and my Son Dabney and my daughter Ann and Salley to draw for choice of the four lots of Slaves-

Ninth. It is my will and desire that my Single chair and harness together with my Tools may be sold by my executors (after my wife has reserved of the Tools, what she Thinks Sufficient for the plantation use and what she may Judge necessary for the use of my Son in law William Anderson) and the monies arising from the Sale thereof I give & bequeath to my Son Dabney Minor to purchase what Books may be necessary for the completion of his Library -

Tenth. It is my will and desire that except the Land and Slaves mentioned in the Third Section of this my will that all my other property and estate shall be Together during my wife's life and the profits Thereof shall be applied to the Support and maintenance of my wife and my children Dabney, Ann and Salley but if either of my said Children come of age, or marry in the Lifetime of their mother then the portion or portions hereinbefore given to Such child or children so coming of age or getting married he she or they shall be entitled to receive on the day They respectively come of age or marry but nothing herein contained is to be considered or understood as given to either of my said Children any part of the property or estate herein before but to my wife untill after her death.

Eleventh. For the debts due to me when collected it is my will and desire that my executors shall apply so much as may be needfull Towards finishing and compleating my dwelling house now building unless the said dwelling house be finished and compleated in my lifetime. And it is my further desire that They apply so much of the sd debts as may be necessary Towards repairing my carriage should not the sd Carriage be repaired in my life time.

Twelfth. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Elizabeth Anderson One hundred Dollars as a Legacy in lieu of a horse Saddle & Bridle given to my other children.

Thirteenth. All my property and Estate not before divided or bequeathed shall after the death of my wife be equally divided among my four children and it is to be understood and my meaning and instruction is that my wife shall have the use (during her life) of all my plantation utensils of every denomination and all my horses (except those hereinbefore given to my children) mules, cattle, hogs and Sheep with their increase and that she shall have full liberty to kill so many of the cattle hogs & Sheep and of their increase as shall be needful for the Support of my family and if the increase should be so great as to render the keeping thereof expensive or Troublesome she may sell such increase and the proceeds of such sale or sales will be applied to the Support of my Family

Fourteenth. My desire is that the Two thirds of the Tract of Land hereinbefore devised to my son Dabney may be so laid off as to include my dwelling house.

Lastly- I constitute and appoint my dear wife Executrix and my Brother Garritt Minor and my worthy friends Samuel Mosby of Richmond and Christopher Hudson of Albemarle & my son Dabney Minor Executors of this my last will & Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal this 23d day of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and ninety Seven.

Dabney Minor (L S)

Signed and acknowledged
in presence of

Charles Mills
Spencer Atkins

Nicholas H. Meriwether
Nath'l Mills

At a court held for Orange County on the 26th day of February 1798 This last will and Testament of Dabney Minor deceased was presented into court by Dabney Minor one of the Executors Therein named and proved by the oaths of Spencer Atkins, Nicholas H. Meriwether and Nath'l Mills witness's There to & ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the sd Executor who made oath according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form whereupon he with Garritt Minor & Nicholas H. Meriwether his securities entered into bond for the same in the sum of Twenty Thou-

w7

1-cont'd) sand dollars the sd Garritt Minor refusing to act as Executor he being appointed on in the will.

Teste James Taylor C.O.C.

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Orange County:

I, Katherine B. Brown, a Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the State and County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and exact copy of the Will of Dabney Minor, recorded in this office in Will Book No. 3, page 436.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this 19th day of July, 1937.

Teste: (sgd.) Katherine B. Brown
Deputy Clerk Circuit Court
Orange County, Virginia

SEAL
of
CIRCUIT COURT ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

w7=dv48

w71 Sarah Elizabeth Minor (1) (AFR17) m. (w2z) Wm. Anderson.

- 1) Albemarle Will Book 11p182 Will of Sarah Elizabeth Anderson of Alb. Co., Va., bequeaths to dau. Martha Woodson, dau. Mary P. Anderson, son Dabney M. Anderson left family Bible; to granddaughter Mary E. Woodson, not of age, to son Overton C. Anderson, speaks of deceased mother Ann Minor, also Elizabeth wife of son Dabney, dated Jan.16,1833, pro. Mar.5,1833 - WPA.

w731=dv4831=dv4471=05xt22=dv4522=Czy1122

- w731521 Susan Lee Meriwether (AFR18) b. St. Louis, Feb. 16, 1887; m. 1st Dec. 7, 1907, John Pitts Boogher (1A481) b. St. Louis Jan. 27, 1883; U.V.'06; m. 2nd Chas. E. Bryan; res. "Mount Pleasant", Havre de Grace, Md.-Balt.SR1938).
- 1 John Pitts Boogher Jr. b. St. Louis, 1913.

w73=dv483=dv447

- w7326 Lucy minor Scales (AFR18) b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. John Adair Humphries.
- 1 Adair Humphries m. Overton Ewin.
- 1z Lucy Herndon Ewin* b. Apr. 1889 at "Sunnyside", Route 2, Biloxi, Miss.

w7328 Cordelia Lewis Scales (AFR18) b. July 18, 1843; d. Feb. 1915; m. at Scales homestead, nr. Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 31, 1866, Benjamin Cottrell Gray d. Sept. 1912. Issue (w73288).

- 1 Louise Glover Gray b. Oct. 23, 1867; d. unkm.
- 2 Ben C. Gray Jr. b. July 31, 1871; d. 1888. 3 Lucy Ann Gray b. Mar. 20, 1874; d. 1876.
- 4 Harriet Walton Gray b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. John M. Lumpkin; (1).
- 4z Ben Gray Lumpkin, 4y Joseph Henry Lumpkin. 4x Martha Neville Lumpkin.
- 4w Samuel Edgerton Lumpkin. 4v David Lumpkin.
- 5 Ellen Adair Gray b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. John Dudley Taylor of Clarksville, Tenn.
- 5z John D. Taylor Jr. 5y William Minor Taylor.
- 5x Marion Cordelia Taylor. 5w Melton Gray Taylor.
- 6 Minor Scales Gray, M.D.; b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. July 23, 1912; m. Apr. 1906, Miss O. D. Johnston of Friars Point.
- 61 Minor Scales Gray Jr.
- 7 John Maury Gray b. Feb. 20, 1881; m. Mary Purnell Malone; no issue.
- 8 Lillian Lewis Gray* b. Aug. 8, 1883; m. July 18, 1911, Frank Wall; res. Holly Springs, Miss.
- 81 Ann Dabney Wall b. Apr. 23, 1912; unkm. 1940.
- 82 Lillian Lewis Wall b. Dec. 21, 1914; m. Sept. 26, 1936, Dr. Wm. L. Phillips.
- 821 Wm. L. Phillips Jr. b. Nov. 5, 1939.
- 9 Thomas Cottrell Gray b. June 8, 1885; d. Nov. 9, 1905.
- (1) living in 1940 - w73288.

w7411 Charles Edward Meriwether (AFR19) m. Eliz. Golden Sharpe. Issue (LM161; M5p36).

1 Maxwell Sharpe Meriwether b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. 1st Nannie Warfield; m. 2nd Lillian Keene.

11 Geo. Warfield Meriwether b. Oct. 8, 1878. 12 Louise Meriwether b. Jan. 23, 1889

13 Catherine Golden Meriwether b. Feb. 4, 1890.

2 Chas. Nich. Meriwether b. 1852.

3 James McClure Meriwether b. 1854.

4 Chas. Edward Meriwether b. 1857.

5 Catherine Maxwell Meriwether b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Henry S. Barker.

w74121 Caroline Ferguson (AFR19) b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. (05xrlvy=Czyl131vy=05xr6ry=Czyl136ry) Douglas Meriwether. Issue (M5p37).

1 Robert Emmitt Meriwether b. 1870.

2 Lulie Meriwether b. 1871.

3 Nancy Minor Meriwether.

4 Margaret Meriwether b. 1881.

w74122 James H. Ferguson b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Parthenia Kimbrough. Issue (M5p37).

1 Mildred P. Ferguson b. Feb. 5, 1876. 2 J. D. Ferguson b. May 6, 1878.

3 Kittie Ferguson b. Sept. 30, 1880. 4 Jimmy Hunter Ferguson (girl) b. Mar. 6, 1884.

w7413 Mary Walton Meriwether b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. 1924; m. Robert West Humphreys (1824-79 - 2A250). Issue (LM162; M5p37).

1 Nancy Minor Humphreys b. July 4, 1852; m. Robt. Lewis Armistead; X.

2 Betty Humphreys b. Aug. 10, 1854; m. Cary Nelson Weisiger; X.

3 Caroline Humphreys b. Aug. 2, 1856.

4 Robert Humphreys 1860-88.

5 Edward Humphreys b. May 12, 1863.

6 West Humphreys b. May 13, 1865.

7 John Humphreys b. Jan. 26, 1867.

w74131 Nancy Minor Humphreys m. Robt. Lewis Armistead (M5p37).

1 Robt. L. Armistead b. Jan. 31, 1876. 2 Chas. M. Armistead b. Nov. 7, 1877.

3 Ellen Barker Armistead b. Aug. 31, 1879. 4 Nancy Minor Armistead b. Sept. 14, 1881.

5 West Humphreys Armistead b. Sept. 24, 1884.

6 Wm. Christian Armistead b. Dec. 10, 1886.

w74132 Elizabeth Hughes Humphreys b. 1854; d. N.Y., Sept. 30, 1937; bu. at Ivy Depot, Va.; m. 1881, Cary Nelson Weisiger (1) (RV#519122) b. 1856. Issue (w741321).

1 Cary Nelson Weisiger* b. Jan. 22, 1882; X.

2 Mary Humphreys Weisiger* b. Oct. 4, 1886; m. Thos. Wm. White, H.'06; res. 5244 Westminister Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

21 Thos. Wm. White IV b. June 13, 1918; Amherst '3_.

3 Elizabeth West Weisiger b. 1892; m. Hamilton Dey Whitelaw; P'07; res. 112 Claremont Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

31 Betty R. Whitelaw.

32 Hamilton D. Whitelaw Jr.

33 Landon P. Whitelaw

4 Lucy Page Weisiger b. 1894; m. Joseph Hays McNaugher; res. 4965 McPherson Av St. Louis, Mo.

41 John Randolph McNaugher.

(1) See 05y4343 (1).

w741321 Cary Nelson Weisiger Jr.* (2A250) b. Jan. 22, 1882; U.V.'06; Home, "Pocahontas", Ivy Depot, Va.; m. May 19, 1906, Marie Louise Little (2A250) b. N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1884. Issue (w741321)

1 Margaret Page Weisiger b. Nov. 26, 1907; m. Harry E. Proctor; res. 215 Lincoln St., Bethesda, Md.

11 E. W. Proctor II.

2 Rev. Cary N. Weisiger III b. Jan. 11, 1910; P'31; m. at Madison, Conn., Aug. 28, 1938, Elizabeth W. Forbes; res. Mount Airy, Pa.

21 Cary N. Weisiger IV.

3 Carter Byrd Weisiger b. Dec. 26, 1917; U.V.'40.

4 Mary (May) Randolph Weisiger b. June 12, 1920.

w74161 Elizabeth Meriwether* (AFR19) writes under name of Dorothy Dix, see Saturday Evening Post of July 10, 1937; address 6334 Prytania St., New Orleans; m. Geo. Oglethorp Gilmer; no issue.

w74163 Charles Edward Meriwether (AFR19) b. 1869; (d. New Orleans; m. Daisy Whitfield - w6zx43).

wu42 Wm. Douglas Meriwether (AFR19) to wu438 Gilmer Meriwether should be
itted. They are not the chn. of Ann Minor, but of Dr. Charles Meriwether's
1 w., Mrs. Mary Daniel, nee Walton (W011).

w7=dv48

w751 Lucy Ann Gilmer (AFR20) b. 1810; d. "Ridgeway", May 15, 1881; m.
5xt84=dv4584) Benjamin Franklin Minor (W0117) b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. May 29,
57 (1).

Benj. Franklin Minor 1812, Albemarle Co., Va., U. of Va. 29-31-2-3-34, M.
Va. Leg., Prin. "Ridgeway School", Visitor U. of Va., d. 1868, Albemarle
Co., Va. - UV.

w751=dv4851=05xt84=dv4584

w75122 Meredith Janvier (AFR20) (d. Jan. 21, 1936 - w75135); m. 1st (05y0-
c=dv2a14c=05tt6lc=03st6lc=05xqqlc=06t2qlc) Sarah Eliza Minor b. 1861; m.
1 Florence Baker. No issue 2nd m.

b. 1839

w7513 Sarah Gilmer Minor (AFR20) m. (05xt914=dv45914) Henry Minor Magruder.
sue (w75135).

Franklin Minor Magruder (1870-1913 - AFR20); m. Oct. 23, 1901, Elizabeth
Dunbar Long.

11 Sallie Watson Magruder b. Feb. 24, 1906; m. Mar. 19, 1927, John Barlow
Hopkinson, son of John Hopkinson and Florence Rose Barlow-both of England.

111 John Magruder Hopkinson b. Oct. 14, 1934.

12 Elizabeth Dunbar Magruder b. July 25, 1908; m. Oct. 20, 1932, Herbert
Plummer Henshaw, son of Nevil G. Henshaw and Julia Plummer.

Lucy Ann Gilmer Magruder (b. Feb. 20, 1871 - AFR20); m. Garland B. Taylor.

21 Henry Magruder Taylor b. Jan. 23, 1892; m. Sept. 20, 1924, Elizabeth
Knox, dau. of John Knox and Fannie Higginbotham.

211 Henry Magruder Taylor b. Apr. 24, 1926.

212 Elizabeth Knox Taylor b. May 2, 1929.

213 David Higginbotham Taylor b. Aug. 24, 1936.

22 Franklin Minor Taylor b. May 28, 1893; m. Oct. 18, 1921, Alice Poindexter
Peyton, dau. of John William Peyton and Alice Poindexter Heatwold.

221 Garland Burnley Taylor b. July 12, 1922.

222 Alice Peyton Taylor b. Oct. 5, 1923.

223 Ellen Lovell Taylor b. Nov. 17, 1924. 224 Sarah Minor Taylor 1927-28.

225 Lucy Ann Gilmer Taylor b. May 14, 1934.

23 Lucy Ann Gilmer Taylor b. July 1, 1896; unm. 1939.

24 George Keith Taylor b. Feb. 4, 1899; m. Aug. 18, 1924, Mrs. Hazel Tucker
Johnson, dau. of Ernest Tucker and May Dam.

241 Louise Elizabeth Taylor b. Oct. 15, 1927.

25 Maria Louisa Taylor b. May 25, 1906; m. Nov. 10, 1934, Calvert Grey
Smith, son of Hansford Smith and Margaret Gleason.

251 Sarah Minor Smith b. Aug. 28, 1936. 252 Calvert Taylor Smith b. Apr. 25, 1938.
Alex Magruder; no issue. 4 John B. Magruder; no issue.

Maria L(ouise) Magruder* (AFR20) m. Nov. 16, 1918, James Oscar Thurman; no
issue; of "Edgemont", Eastham, Va.

Sarah Gilmer Magruder m. (Nov. 25, 1905 - AFR20) Alured Keith McMurdo.

61 Charles Edward McMurdo b. July 31, 1906; m. Oct. 13, 1934, Louise Audrey
Curtiss, dau. of Robert Curtiss and Ann Elizabeth Smith.

611 Sarah Ann McMurdo b. Mar. 8, 1938.

62 Sarah Minor McMurdo b. Mar. 20, 1909; m. Aug. 22, 1923, Ralph Johnson.

w7516 Emma Walker Minor (1849-86 - AFR20); m., 1st w. of (05z6487=Colvy6487
v41487=05z8y87=Colvy8y87=05xt877=dv45877) Lancelot Minor. For issue see AFR20.

11 Charles L. Minor (m. Aug. 22, 1923, Jeanette Wolcott Freeman.

111 Charles L. Minor b. May 5, 1925.

112 Jeanette Freeman Minor b. June 8, 1928 - w75135).

- - - - -

w8 Elizabeth Anderson (AFR35) 1753-73; m., 1st w. of (Czsqy=Bayy) Rev.
ewis Barret.

Anderson Barret (AFR35) 1773-1857; only ch. by 1st m., m. Rebecca A. C.
Sutton. For issue see AFR35.

w9 Thomas Anderson b. Feb. 1755; m. (1). Issue (2).
 z John Smith Anderson. y Wm. Anderson. x Thomas Jefferson Anderson.
 w Sarah Smith Anderson m. Winfrey. v Maria Gist Anderson.
 u Ann Anderson m. Couch. t Polly Anderson m. Couch.

- (1) June 12, 1789.-To Wm. Perkins and Jos. Cabell Jr. of Buckingham whereas Thomas Anderson & Sarah his wife did sell 27 April last past to David Anderson of Albemarle Co. Hanover Co. Records - 21W(1)144.
 Possibly Smith as two of her children had that middle name - WPA.
- (2) 1 Ref. Haring v Gist. 1881 A. 1472 Petition-(Printed) 24 Feb. 1881.
 Between John Haring and John Wall and Wm. Holmes Plaintiffs.
 Samuel Gist Martin Pearkes & Mary his wife late Mary Anderson Wm. Fowke,
 John Anderson now dec. Wm. Beddis & Maria Gist his wife late Maria Gist
 Anderson an Infant by the said Mary Pearkes late Mary Anderson her
 Guardian - Defendants

x

Between John Haring John Wall & Wm. Holmes Plaintiffs.
 Martin Pearkes & Francis Gregg Executors of Samuel Gist Defts.

Petition of Geo. Samuel McKay 3d Nov. 1873 adjourned on 8 Nov. 1873 & 24
 Feb. 1881. Administrator of the Estate of David Anderson.

Costs of Petitioner & Mr. Charles James Partington his solicitor
 " " Official Solicitor to Mr. Henry Leigh Pemberton.

Residue to be divided into 9 pts.

1. To legal representative of Nathaniel Anderson the son
2. The contingent account of David "
3. Chrn of Richard Anderson are entitled -
 - (1) a/c of the legal personal repres^e of Eliz. Thompson
 - (2) " " " " " " when constituted of Sarah Clark
 - (3) " " " " " " " " " Jasper Anderson.
 - (4) " " " " " " " " " Nicholas Meriwether
Anderson
 - (5) " " " " " " " " " David Anderson
 - (6) " " " " " " " " " Cecilia Kerr
 - (7) " " " " " " " " " Ann Meriwether Carr
 - (8) " " " " " " " " " Edmund Anderson son
of Richd. A.
 - (9) " " " " " " " " " Frances Anderson
4. To Petitioner Geo. Samuel McKay attorney of David Anderson the legal
 repres^e in America of Matthew Anderson & to whom adm. was granted of the
 will of Matthew Anderson with will attached 18th Oct. 1873.

To the credit of the cause -

5. The a/c of the legal personal representative when constituted of
 Ann Minor
6. The a/c of the legal personal representative when constituted of
 chrn of Thomas A.

to be divided into 7 parts.

- (1) a/c of the legal rep^e when constituted of John Smith Anderson
- (2) " " " " " " " " Wm. Anderson
- (3) " " " " " " " " Thomas Jefferson A.
- (4) " " " " " " " " Sarah Smith Winfry
- (5) " " " " " " " " Maria Gist Anderson
- (6) " " " " " " " " Ann Couch
- (7) " " " " " " " " Polly Couch
7. " " " " " " " " Sarah Smith Hudson
formerly " " Anderson
8. " " " " " " " " Edmund Anderson
9. The contingent a/c of Samuel Anderson.

II Ref. 1883. A. 1371 W.

Application of David Anderson of Richmond, Virginia, U. S. A.
Exor of Matthew Anderson dec & Charles James Partington of Grays Inn,
Middx Gent. Adminr. of the Estates of Wm. Anderson, Thomas Jefferson
Anderson, Sarah Smith Winfrey & Polly Couch.

letters of Admon granted to estate of Wm. A. 3d July 1883 to
 Chas. J. Partington Attorney for Wm. Thornton A. granted 3 July 1883.
 Charles J. Partington Attorney for Thomas Jefferson A. granted 3 July 1883
 " " " " " " Samuel Winfrey letters of Admon to the

-cont'd)

Estate of Sarah Smith Winfrey granted 26 June 1883.
 " " Polly Couch " 19 June " to Partington as
 Attorney for Geo. Calvin Couch.

It is Ordered that £ 40. 3. 3. Consolidated £ 3% annuities in Court to the Credit of Haring & Gist " The a/c of the legal personal representative when constituted of Wm. A. be sold & money to arise from such sale & £ 1. 15. 4 Cash in Court be paid to the applicant Charles Wm. Partington the Administrator of the Personal Estate.

Estate of Wm. Anderson dec.
 Same for Thomas Jefferson Anderson
 " " Sarah Smith Winfrey.
 " " Polly Couch.

Afft. 13 Apr. 1882. J L/Afft. 1882 H. 2155 Bd1 3942.

Ewbank & Partington.

III I Wm. Jeffery Gadsden of 3 South Square Grays Inn, Middx. Clerk to Messrs. Ewbank & Partington of the same place Solicitors make Oath & say as follows:-

The residue of the £ 3129.5.7 Consolidated 3% Annuities in Court to the Credit of this Cause Haring v Gist after the payment of the costs by the Order of the 24 February 1881 *directed to be taxed & paid is the sum of L2530.3.9 life annuities and that one 9th part thereof is L281. 2..7 & that 1/9 part of such 1/9th is £ 31..4..8 & 1/7th part of 1/9th is L 40.. 3..2 like annuities fractional parts of a penny excepted.

Sworn at 13 Grays Inn Square, Middx.
 13 Apr. 1882.

Obtained for the author by Emily Lawn, a public record agent of London, Eng.

wa Sarah Anderson (AFR20) m. Capt. Christopher Hudson (22T97). For ancestry see 5W(1)192/7.

walx=w6v4=Plzv4=Czrzyzv4=Plx64=Czrzyx64

walx21 Mary Gilmer Meade (AFR22) m. Dec. 20, 1899, James Waddell Gordon (RV50) b. Jan. 8, 1869.

walw Sarah Gilmer (AFR22) m. (05z8xv) Samuel W. Tompkins d. July 1849 (1).
 1) Albemarle Co., Va., Wills.
 W.B.19 p.207; In codicil of will of Samuel W. Tompkins leaves negroes to Charles Tompkins, Junius Tompkins, Jane Tompkins, Elizabeth Moon, George Tompkins, Martha Tompkins; Lucy Tompkins; Catherine Tompkins, dated July 11, 1849, pro. Sept. 4, 1849.

walu George Christopher Gilmer (AFR23) m. 2nd (04uyv4w) Mildred W. Duke.
 or issue see AFR23.

wc Edmund Anderson (AFR24) m. (Czyl81=Czsul) Jane Lewis (W012); for additional information on descendants see LM108, 109, 116-118, 275, 276, 279, 06-310, 334; LW668, 671; RV#3531136.

wc=Czyl81=Czsul

wc2z Marion S. Wood (AFR24) m. (R42yy2) Dr. William George Rogers (Rog-4222.2) 1822-63. For issue see Rog14222.2 or LM73.

wc7 Dr. Meriwether Lewis Anderson (AFR25) b. Albemarle Co., Va., 1805 (1).
 1) Lucy Sydney Harper.

3111 Ann Goodridge Sale (AFR26) (b. July 18, 1930 - LM307).
 3112 Grace Wilson Sale (AFR26) (b. Dec. 11, 1932 - LM307).
 3113 Jane Lewis Sale - LM307.

1) Albemarle Co., Va., W.B. 26, p.398. Will of Meriwether L. Anderson of Locust Hill, Albemarle Co., Va., bequeaths to wife Lucy L. Anderson. Dated Jan. 13, 1862. pro. Apr. 7, 1862 - WPA.

wc7

- 3121 F. M. Hodges Jr. (AFR26) (b. Feb. 26, 1931 - LM307).
 3122 Louise Meriwether Hodges (AFR26)(b. Mar. 27, 1933).
 3131 Wm. Garland Tarrant III b. May 13, 1935 - LM307).
 341 Alfred S. Anderson Jr.*, 901 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.; m. (05tt9tzx=03st9tzx=03txxztx) Anna Curd.

wc73=Czyl8173=Czsul73=05xu258=Czsps38

- wc738 Rev. Alden Scott Anderson (AFR26) b. 1888; (d. in Cramerton, N.C., 1939 - w51395); m. Dec. 18, 1916, Isabel Sterrett. Issue (LM309).
 1 Alden Scott Anderson d. 1917. 2 Isabel Anderson.
 3 Annie Laurie Anderson b. Jan. 8, 1920. 4 Alden S. Anderson b. Dec. 1, 1926.

wc=Czyl81=Czsul

- wc74 Mary Miller Anderson (AFR27) b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Sept. 27, 1877, (05xu25a=Czsps3a) Bradford Ripley Alden Scott (LM275,306) b. July 28, 1851; U. V. '73; d. Jan. 13, 1925 at his home in San Antonio, Tex. Issue (LM276).

- 1 Lucy Harper Scott b. Aug. 5, 1878; m. June 29, 1904, Elmer Carpenter Griffith; res. New York, N.Y.
 11 Lewis Scott Griffith b. June 11, 1905; V.M.I.; m. Oct. 27, 1934, Rosine Chase.
 111 Lewis S. Griffith Jr. - LM306.
 2 Mary (Polly) Anderson Scott b. Aug. 27, 1880; m. Chas. E. Boston; no issue.
 3 John Thomson Scott b. Feb. 17, 1884; 42d Div., A.E.F.; desperately wounded in Meuse-Argonne Advance; of San Antonio, Tex.
 4 Sarah Lewis Scott b. Oct. 2, 1886; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 31, 1911, David Skene McKellar (LM279) b. in New Zealand, Sept. 12, 1876; of a Scotch family.
 41 David Harkness McKellar b. San Antonio, Tex.; Dec. 18, 1911.
 42 Mary Anderson McKellar b. Palestine, Tex., Sept. 27, 1917.
 43 Alden Scott McKellar b. Eagle Pass, Tex., Oct. 9, 1920.
 5 Dr. Bradford R. A. Scott Jr. b. Dec. 13, 1888; d.s.p., Nov. 12, 1918; m. Norma _____.
 6 Dr. Harper Anderson Scott* b. Jan. 16, 1891; Tex. Uv.; m. Jan. 29, 1923, Minai Nicholson; res. 700 Brazos, Austin, Tex.
 61 Minai C. Scott.

- wc8 Sarah Thornton Anderson (AFR27) b. June 22, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1823, Gabriel Smither Harper (LM319) b. May 17, 1804; d. in P. E. Co., Va., Jan. 1872. Issue (LM319).

- 1 Mary Jane Harper b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Jan. 1843 Wm. A. Woods.
 11 Wm. Harper Woods m. Emily Gwathmey Smith.
 2 Lucy Wilmoth Harper b. Dec. 4, 1821; d.s. 3 Ann Lewis Harper 1830-49.
 4 Sarah Harper b. Sept. 5, 1832; d. May 23, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1852 (Dr. N(ath.) James Terry b. Aug. 16, 1826; d. Apr. 12, 1897 - wc8411) (1).
 41 Nat. Terry m. Elizabeth Sydnor; X.
 5 Alice Willie Harper b. June 19, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1858; m. Joel Daniel (2).
 51 Harper Daniel d.y.
 52 Sarah Anderson Daniel m. Nathan Blount Topping.
 52z Nat. B. Topping Jr. d.s.
 52y Harper (3) Topping d.s.p. in France. 52x Ruth Topping.
 6 Robt. Meriwether Harper b. Oct. 19, (1840-d.s. 1874 - Llp51).
 7 Charles Harper b. Apr. 20, 1847; d. June (1877 - Llp51); bu. at "Locust Hill", Albemarle Co., Va.; m. (1875 - Llp51) Alice Gates.
 71 Martha May Harper m. Wm. Stephen Cobb; X.
 (1) N. G. Terry - LM319. (2) Joel Watkins Daniels-Llp51. (3) Harriet - Llp53.

- wc811 William Harper Woods m. Emily Gwathmey Smith. Issue (LM320).

- 1 Wm. H. Woods 1872-92.
 2 Emily Gwathmey Woods b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Robert Bradley Wilson.
 21 Emily Gwathmey Wilson m. Robt. Maxwell Jenkins.
 21z R. M. Jenkins III. 21y Bradley Wilson Jenkins.
 21x Emily Gwathmey Jenkins. 21w Margaret Eugene Jenkins.
 3 Larkin Smith Woods d.inf.
 4 Kate Storrow Woods b. Sept. 20, 1876; m. Wm. C. Scott; res. 618 Denver St., Tulsa, Okla.
 41 Wm. Woods Scott b. 1901. 42 Ruth Josephine Scott b. 1902.
 5 Albert Triplett Woods b. Sept. 5, 1880; res. 724 S. Flores St., San Antonio, Tex.; m. Estelle Grant of Coffeville, Kan.

wc811

5z Emily Grant Woods.

5x Mary Catharine Woods.

5y Virginia Estelle Woods.

5w Louise Young Woods.

- 4, 1919; m. at Old Comfort, Halifax Co., Va., Apr. 5, 1882, Elizabeth Lasser Sydnor b. at Old Comfort, Nov. 12, 1859; d. at Charlottesville, Va., June 8, 1936, both bu. in Grace Church yard, News Ferry, Halifax Co., Va. Issue (wc8411).
- 1 Elizabeth Sydnor Terry* b. Feb. 2, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Commander Micajah Boland*, Med. Corps, U.S. Navy; res. (1938) Apt. 702 Hotel St. George, Clark & Henry Sts., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 11 John Nathaniel Boland b. San Diego, Cal., July 6, 1913; A'36; Ensign on U.S.S. Brooklyn (1938).
- 2 Sarah Rebecca Terry b. Oct. 3, 1885; address News Ferry, Va.; m. June 11, 1913, Oliver Crump Coleman b. Mar. 16, 1880; d. July 15, 1929.
- 21 Nathaniel Terry Coleman b. Nov. 24, 1919; Knox Coll. '40.
- 22 Sarah Embry Coleman b. June 28, 1922.
- 3 Mary Sydnor Terry b. Apr. 17, 1888; d. Dec. 1, 1919; m. June 22, 1910, Haywood Merritt d. June 1928; no issue.
- 4 Natalee Sue Terry b. Jan. 2, 1893; m. Dec. 28, 1917, Henry Wilson Withers; res. Abingdon, Va.
- 41 Henry Wilson Withers b. Mar. 12, 1920; Va. Poly. Inst. '41.
- 42 Terry Sydnor Withers b. Feb. 10, 1922.
- 43 Robt. Spoftswood Withers 1925-26. 44 William Teeter Withers.
- 5 Delia Harper Terry b. Feb. 7, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1920, Robt. Tait Jr.; Box 655 Blacksburg, Va.
- 51 Mary Sydnor Tait b. June 5, 1921.
- 52 Frances L. Tait b. Jan. 7, 1923. 53 Robt. Tait III.
- 6 Giles Sydnor Terry b. Jan. 24, 1899; B.S.-W.&L. '19; M.D., Med. College of Va. '24; m. at Paris, France, July 15, 1931, Elizabeth Tverdaya b. at St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 16, 1906; res. 26 Taunton Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y.
- 61 James Victor Terry b. June 12, 1933. 62 Elizabeth Nina Terry b. Oct. 15, 1937.

wc871 Martha May Harper m. Wm. Stephen Cobb. Issue (LM343).

- 1 Mary Harper Cobb b. Dec. 28, 1902; m. 2 John Charles Cobb b. Sept. 30, 1905.
- 3 Wm. S. Cobb Jr. b. Dec. 2, 1907. 4 Ed. Gray Cobb b. Jan. 14, 1910.
- 5 Fred Cobb b. just before his father's death.

wd Samuel Anderson (AFR35) b. Apr. 13, 1765; m. Sept. 12, 1789, Elizabeth rice b. Dec. 22, 1770, & lived in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., Va. See chapter 5 #39. Issue (All data regarding their issue was furnished by wd3322, through (03ty42211) Judge Leon M. Bazile, unless otherwise noted. He has 1942) The Vest Family Bible.)

- 1 Leonard P. Anderson b. Oct. 7, 1790 (Len P. Anderson d. Apr. 13, 1814 - Bible Record.)
- 2 Charlotte D. Anderson b. July 23, 1792; m. Sept. 5, 1811, John Pearson.
- 3 Eliza R. D. Anderson b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. June 12, 1849; m. 1st May 7, 1818, Garland Thompson b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. in Charleston, S.C., April 15, 1821, son of Nathaniel (1) and Lucy Thompson; m. 2nd Dec. 26, 1826, Dr. Charles Vest b. Mar. 1, 1798; d. July 27, 1869, son of Ruben Vest & Sarah Harris. Issue: 31 Nathaniel Alex. Thompson b. Aug. 28, 1819. (32 Charles A. Vest 1827-28-BR1).
- 33 Charlotte E. Vest b. Feb. 19, 1830; X.
- 4 Samuel Anderson b. May 28, 1797; m. May 13, 1817, Susan D. Wheaton; X.
- 1) Judge Leon M. Bazile sent me a copy of The Bible Record of Dr. Charles Vest. It gave "Nathaniel Thompson son of Roger Thompson and grandfather of Nathaniel A. Thompson, d. Nov. 25, 1826." Also "Charles A. Vest d. June 8, 1828, age 6 mos. 24 days".

wd33 Charlotte E. Vest b. 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1883 (1) m. Alexander Wingfield. Issue:

- 1 Lelia Anderson Wingfield b. May 7, 1849; d. s.p.; m. Wm. J. Smither.
- 2 Mary Eliza Wingfield m. John Eaton Harrison of Goochland Co., Va.
- 21 Charlotte Browne Harrison b. 1878; unm.
- 22 Walter A(lexander) Harrison b. 1880; unm.; res. Ashland, Va.
- 3 Charles William Wingfield b. May 18, 1854; m. Annie Elizabeth Quinby of Md.
- 31 Annie Elizabeth Wingfield b. 1883; m. William T. Johnson, of Concord, N.C.
- 1) The BR gives Charlotte E. Wingfield d. Aug. 2, 1883, age 54 years 5 months and 14 days.

wd33

- 311 Nancy Johnson m. Dr. Cecil Hurt of Lynchburg, Va.
3111 Nancy Elizabeth Hurt b. 1939.
32 Lelia Olive Wingfield m. Charles E. Garrett of Hanover Co., Va.
321 Charlotte E. Garrett b. 1722. 322 Eugene Garrett b. 1925.
33 Frank Quinby Wingfield m. Elizabeth Beery of Wilmington, N.C.
331 Bettie Wingfield b. 1921. 332 Quimby Wingfield b. 1923
4 Meda Wingfield b. Oct. 7, 1862; unm.; lives in Ashland, Va. with her nephew
wd3322.
5 Charlotte E. Wingfield b. Jan. 26, 1857; d.s. Sept. 23, 1876.
6 Alexander Thompson Wingfield b. Apr. 7, 1860; m. Corrine Baker of San An-
gelo, Tex.
61 Alexander Thompson Wingfield of Los Angeles, Cal.
62 Baker Wingfield of Washington, D.C.

- wd4 Samuel Anderson m. 1817 Susan D. Wheaton. Issue (wd334 through wd33-
22).
1 Charlotte Anderson (1) m. 1st (1) _____ Benthall & lived in Vineland, N.J.;
m. 2nd _____ Kone.
2 Mary Anderson m. 1st _____ Baron; m. 2nd _____ St. Alb.
21 Wheaton Baron.
3 Leonard P. Anderson.
4 Meda Anderson m. 1st _____ Blanchard; m. 2nd _____ Coyle & lived in New
York City.
(1) Judge Leon M. Bazile first sent me a copy of the Bible Record of Dr.
Charles Vest. It has these entries:
"Charlotte E. M. Benthall was married 13th July 1837"
"Charlotte E. W. Anderson was born June 3, 1818
Dr. A. S. Anderson was born July 12, 1820
William Wheatin Benthall was born in Pasteria, N.C., on Tuesday
3d June 1845 at 12 m."
"Mary A. Anderson was born April 29, 1827."

Wigzz=B12z3y

Wigzz721 Chase H. Davis (AFR157) d. Aug. 13, 1942.

- - - - -

Wigzyl1211 Allan Gardner (AFR157) b. 1918; m. at Princeton, N.J., July 14,
1941, Frances Charles Bright, dau. of G. Howard Bright of Princeton, N.J.
Issue (Wigzyl121).

- 1 Jane Linn Gardner, b. Jan. 25, 1943. 2 Mary Lee Gardner b. Jan. 22, 1945.

Wigzyl211 Laura Wiggins Rhodes (AFR158) m. May 7, 1937, Donald Cantine
Taylor, Issue (Wigzyl121).

- 1 Susan Taylor, b. 1940.
2 Pamela Rhodes Taylor b. Sept. 10, 1943.
(1) Living with her father (Wigzyl21) Dr. Goodrich B. Rhodes, Cazenovia, N.Y.

- - - - -

Wor17ul841 Betty W. Pugh (AFR160) m. Nov. 18, 1936, Samson Irving Crew;
res. 2815 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

- 1 Samson I. Crew Jr. b. Mar. 6, 1940.
2 Wm. W(orthington) Crew b. May 22, 1943.

- Cw44 David Rodes (W016) m. Mary Mills. For issue see 7V85.
 0 Milly Rodes b. Sept. 25, 1780; m. July 1795 (1796 - 2A267) William Walden (1764-1833 - 2A267). Issue (2A267).
 0t Rev. John Cole Walden 1822-92; m. (Dwzsw) Louisa B. Winston.
 dv3 Agnes Carr (W024) m. 1730, John Waller b. about 1704; d. 1776. Issue w. of 031115241).
 1 Mary Waller (W024) m. (05w) James Overton. For issue see W0118.
 2 Thomas Waller 1732-89; m. (03111) Sarah Dabney (W067) 1740-1820. For issue see W067.
 x Pomfret Waller d.s.p.; m. Martha Martin.
 w Agnes Waller m. Henry Johnston; 3 sons, 2 daus.
 v Ann Waller m. James Bullock; 1 son, 5 daus.
 u Sarah Waller m. (Cw41) Clifton Rodes; 2 sons, 6 daus.
 t Dorothy Waller m. Thomas Goodloe. s Elizabeth Waller m. Edmund Eggleston.

- Dw Isaac Winston (W025) m. Mary Ann Fontaine. Issue (2A267).
 z Peter Winston (2A267) 1741-84; m. 1767, Elizabeth Povall 1729-82. For issue see 2Se374.
 zs William Winston 1780-1853; m. Martha Mosby, 1785-1858.
 zsw Louisa B. Winston 1824-63; m. (Cw440t) Rev. John Cole Walden 1822-92.
 zswz Mary Henry Walden b. 1858; m. (03tuyzwvl) J.A.G. Williamson. For issue see 03tuyzwvl.

DS=Bax

DSxzz Martha Dabney (W032) m. Thos. Jefferson Stuart. For issue see V#14182.

jz=Cwl

jz22sa0 See p. 320.

jz65x Lucy Atwood Crawford (W040) m. Wm. Dickson. For issue see CG77-84.

jz673 Mary Ann Crawford (W040) m. Allen Kimbro. For issue see CG84-85.

jz679 Rebecca Crawford (W040) m. J. S. Hamilton. For issue see CG86.

jwzw See p. 316.

- - - - -

L214 Nicholas Longworth

WILL OF NICHOLAS LONGWORTH
 Probated Feb. 17, 1863
 Cincinnati
 Hamilton County, Ohio

Nicholas Longworth

Deceased

It appearing to the Court that on the 17th day of February A.D. 1863 the last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Nicholas Longworth deceased were duly admitted to Probate and Record in the Probate Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, and that the original Record of said Will and Codicil and the Probate thereof upon the Record and Journal of said Court were destroyed in the burning of the Court House on March 29th A.D. 1884 but that the original Will, Codicil and the testimony of the witnesses thereto were preserved; it is now ordered by the Court on its own motion that the record of said Will, Codicil and the Probate thereof be and the same is hereby restored from said original Will Codicil and testimony as provided by Statute in the words and figures following to wit: "Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and the State of Ohio of the Hamilton Probate Court at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid on the Seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty three before the Honorable Alex. Paddock sole Judge of said Court. The State of Ohio Hamilton County SS Probate Court. Be it remembered, that on the day and year aforesaid, the last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Nicholas Longworth, late of this County, deceased, were this day duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record, clothed in the words and figures following to wit:

The will of Nicholas Longworth. I Nicholas Longworth of the city of Cincinnati and State of Ohio, do hereby make, publish and declare my last will and testament in the following words, to wit:

Item first I do hereby will and devise to my wife Susan Longworth, during her natural life, the house in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in which we now reside, with the lot of ground, on which it is situate, fronting one hundred feet on the East side of Pike street, and extending back at right angles the same width to Butler street, the centre of said house lies upon and coincides with the middle line of said lot running from Pike to Butler street; and also my stable and stable lot now used by my family situate on the south side of Third street, east of Pike street, in the city of Cincinnati, and State of Ohio.

Item second I do hereby will and bequeath to my said wife, Susan Longworth, all my clothing, and all my household and kitchen furniture, fixtures, silver plate, carpets, beds, bedding, china, crockery, glass, statuary, looking glasses, pictures, books, goods, and effects used in and about my house above devised to her, and also my horses, carriages, harness, cows, and goods and effects used in and about the stable and stable lot above devised to her; and I do hereby also will and bequeath to her during her natural life the yearly sum of six thousand dollars payable monthly in advance in each year, commencing from the day of the probate of this my last will and testament.

Item third I do hereby will and direct that all taxes, levies and assessments made or to be made upon the aforesaid house, lot of ground, stable, stable lot, furniture, goods, effects, horses, cows, carriages and annuity, so devised and bequeathed to my said wife, shall be paid by my executors during her natural life, from my estate, as well as the premiums for the reasonable insurance to be made thereon or any part thereof by my executors; and that the said house, stable, and grounds to be kept in good order and repair by my executors from my estate during the natural life of my said wife. In consideration of her long and most faithful life as wife and mother, I would gladly have granted to her the entire control, as well as income, of my estate but I well know that its management would prove a burden, and not a benefit to her during her declining years, and I trust the provision I have made for her will prove to be not only ample, but entirely satisfactory to her.

Item fourth, I do hereby will and bequeath to my sister Catharine Longworth during her natural life, an annuity of five hundred dollars, if she wishes it, and calls for it.

Item fifth, I do hereby will and bequeath to Barbara, who has lived with my sister Catharine Longworth many years, two hundred dollars to be paid to her, if then living, three years after my decease.

Item sixth, I do hereby will and bequeath to each of the children of my sister Elizabeth Morris, now deceased, surviving me, five hundred dollars, to be paid three years after my decease.

Item seventh, I do hereby will and bequeath to my faithful servant and humble friend, Harvey Young, as a memento of my kindest regards and his most amiable disposition and honest character, and his many noble virtues, five hundred dollars, to be paid to him three years after my decease.

Item eighth I do hereby will and direct all my just debts, and the expenses of my last sickness, funeral, burial and monument to be paid by my executors from my estate as may be lawful. And I do hereby direct and request my executors to place in trust from my estate five hundred dollars to be kept safely invested, and the yearly income therefrom as far as needs be, I require and direct to be applied in the preservation and adornment of my burial grounds and monument, and the balance, if any, to accumulate and be used perpetually for like purposes.

Item ninth, I do hereby will and direct, that my executors complete, fulfil and execute all contracts by me made, as it may be necessary and proper to complete, fulfil and execute the same after my decease, and for such purposes I do hereby give & grant to them and each of them full and ample power and authority to execute deeds, mortgages, and other instruments of writing, to convey, lease and mortgage my lands, with and without covenants, and to take the title by deed, mortgage or otherwise to lands, tenements and hereditaments as well as chattels real and personal in trust for the purposes of this my last will and testament.

Item tenth, I do hereby will, give and grant to my executors and to each of them full and ample power and authority to compromise, adjust and settle all claims and demands against me, and all claims and demands I may have against others at discretion; and the like power and authority I do hereby give and grant to whomsoever in law may have the execution of this my last will and testament.

Item eleventh I do hereby will and devise to my grandson John L. Stettinius and his heirs a lot of ground in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, fronting fifty feet on the east side of Pike street and running back east at right angles the same width to Butler street, and bounded on the north by the south of the lot of ground owned by Charles Anderson Esqr. extended straight from Pike to Butler street, and I do hereby authorize my executors, after my debts are paid, to expend from my estate, not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, in improving the same for him, as he may wish, provided such improvements be not made therefor in my lifetime by me and under my direction, and provided also they can be made for real estate at fair prices.

Item twelfth, I do hereby will and direct after all my just debts are paid and settled and after the legacies in items fifth, sixth and seventh of this last will and testament are paid, that all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate real and personal, in possession or in action at the time of my death, together with the lot of ground at the corner of Pike and Third streets in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, with the improvements thereon conveyed by me to my daughter Catharine L. Anderson, and the tracts of land near the city of Cincinnati aforesaid with the improvements thereon conveyed by myself and others to my son Joseph Longworth and paid for by me, containing about one hundred acres, and occupied by him, and not needed to support and feed the provisions of this my will in the second, third, fourth and first items thereof, be divided in the twelve equal parts, according to the then cash value thereof, as near as may be, by three or more competent and disinterested men, selected for that purpose by my executors with the consent of my then living children; and I do hereby will, give and bequeath to my son Joseph Longworth and his heirs, three of said parts, and in which shall be included the aforesaid tracts of land conveyed to him as aforesaid, by myself and others, and occupied by him, containing about one hundred acres, and also the house and lot of ground on Pike street above devised to his mother, but subject to her life estate thereon; and I do hereby will, give and bequeath to my daughter Catharine L. Anderson and her heirs six of said parts, and in which shall be included the aforesaid lot of ground on the corner of Pike and Third streets, in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, conveyed by me to her as aforesaid, as well as the lot of ground lying between it, and the above described lot of ground fronting on Pike street devised to her mother for life; and I do hereby will, give and bequeath to my grandson John L. Stettinius and his heirs one of said parts in addition to what I have in the eleventh item of this my will devised to him and his heirs; and I do hereby will, give and bequeath to my son Joseph Longworth and son in law Larz Anderson and to the survivor of them, and the heirs of such survivor, the remaining two parts thereof, and in which shall be included one thousand acres of land to be selected by my daughter Eliza L. Flagg from my lands in the counties of Adams and Scioto in the State of Ohio in one tract. To have and to hold the same, nevertheless, in trust for the following uses and purposes, that is to say, from the income thereof to pay all taxes, charges, levies and assessments thereon during the continuance of the said trust, to manage, farm, sell, convey, lease, and improve the same, and in case of sale or conveyance to reinvest the proceeds in their name with the right of survivorship as aforesaid in trust for the purposes herein directed, so as to make the same productive, by and with the sole advice and consent of my said daughter Eliza L. Flagg, and from the net proceeds thereof to pay to the sole use and benefit of my said daughter Eliza L. Flagg during her natural life the yearly sum of five thousand dollars in monthly or quarterly instalments or otherwise as she may desire, and also to make such reasonable improvements on the said thousand acre tract of land as she may desire in case she should reside thereon, and to permit and allow her to occupy the same or any part thereof at such reasonable yearly rent or charge as may be just and proper to be deducted from said yearly allowance to her of five thousand dollars as aforesaid; and in case her husband William J. Flagg survives her, to pay to him from the said net proceeds thereof to his sole and only use and benefit personally during his natural life the yearly sum of two thousand five hundred dollars in monthly instalments or otherwise as he may desire; this provision is entirely personal and to stop, if by himself or by operation of law it is diverted or attempted to be diverted directly or indirectly from his personal use and control for any time or for any period; and in case my said daughter Eliza L. Flagg should die leaving issue of her body surviving her, then to convey to the said issue in fee simple the residue and remainder of the said two parts with the accumulations thereon subject to the said annuity for the said William J. Flagg surviving her; and in case my daughter Eliza L. Flagg should die

without leaving issue of her body surviving, then, it is my will that four eighths of the said residue and remainder of the said two twelfth parts, subject to four eighths of the annuity of the said William J. Flagg surviving her as aforesaid, with the accumulations thereon be conveyed to my said son Joseph Longworth and his heirs; and that three eighths of the said residue and remainder of the said two twelfth parts, subject to three eighths of the annuity of the said William J. Flagg surviving her as aforesaid, with the accumulations thereon be conveyed to my said daughter Catharine L. Anderson and her heirs; and one eighth of the said residue and the remainder of the said two twelfth parts, subject to one eighth of the annuity of the said William J. Flagg surviving her as aforesaid with the accumulations thereon be conveyed to my said grandson John L. Stettinius and his heirs. And should my son Joseph Longworth die before me, then, it is my will that his heirs at law take under this my last will and testament in his place and stead, and as he would have taken under it, had he survived me, but subject to an annuity of three thousand dollars to his wife surviving him to be paid quarterly to her therefrom during her natural life. And should my grandson John L. Stettinius die before me, then, it is my will that his heirs at law, of my blood, take under this my last will and testament in his place and stead and as he would have taken, had he survived me, but subject to an annuity of two thousand dollars to his wife surviving him to be paid quarterly to her therefrom during her natural life. And should my daughter Catharine L. Anderson die before me, then, it is my will, that her heirs at law, take under this my last will and testament and as she would have taken had she survived me, but subject to the control and management of her husband Larz Anderson surviving her at discretion for the use and benefit of himself and his children, her heirs at law, during his natural life as he thinks best. And should my daughter Eliza L. Flagg die before me, leaving issue of her body surviving me, then it is my will, that such issue take under this my last will and testament in her place and stead the said two twelfth parts devised in trust as aforesaid for her use as aforesaid, but subject to the annuity aforesaid in favor of the said William J. Flagg her husband if he survives her as hereinbefore provided, but if she leave no such issue, then my son Joseph Longworth, my grandson John L. Stettinius and my daughter Catharine L. Anderson, and their heirs shall take under this my last will and testament, as they would have taken in the like event subject to the said annuity of the said William J. Flagg, had my said daughter Eliza L. Flagg survived him.

Item thirteenth I do hereby will and direct until a division can be had of my estate as herein before directed, so far as it may be proper to the interests of others, that my son Joseph Longworth, and my daughter Catharine L. Anderson, and my grandson John L. Stettinius be allowed to draw from the yearly income of my estate from time to time in each year such sums as they may need in proportion to their respective interests, and to be charged therewith and pay interest thereon until the division hereinbefore directed can be made. And I do hereby further will and direct until the division aforesaid directed can be made my entire estate shall pass under the control and management of my executors, or whoever may be authorized by law to execute this my last will and testament; and my executors or whoever may be authorized by law to execute this my last will and testament are hereby authorized to advance from my estate to my son Joseph Longworth, and daughter Catharine L. Anderson, and grandson John L. Stettinius as herein before in this item provided and to charge each of them with such advances. And they will also advance to my daughter Eliza L. Flagg from my estate, counting from the probate of this my last will and testament the annuity of five thousand dollars above provided for her after the division of my estate takes place as directed in item twelfth of this my last will and testament, in the same manner the trustees of her portion are directed to advance the same after the division, and in case of her death before such division leaving her husband William J. Flagg surviving her, then, there shall be paid to him the sum allowed to him after the division in said item twelfth, until said division shall be made, but subject to the very same conditions, limitations and provisions as in said item is directed. These advances to my said daughter Eliza L. Flagg or to her said husband shall be charged in the division against her portion in the same manner the advances to my son Joseph Longworth, my daughter Catharine L. Anderson and grandson John L. Stettinius are charged to them and shall in like manner constitute a part of my estate to be divided as herein before in item twelfth directed. Then advances to my children and their support while my estate is under progress of settlement must of course be limited and controlled by all the circumstances at the time, and be made under the just and lawful discretion of my executors in the discharge of their duties. —

Item fourteenth I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Joseph Longworth, and my son in law Larz Anderson executors of this my last will and testament in the event of the death of either of them before the final settlement of estate leaving an executor or executors, then, it is my will that such executor or executors succeed the deceased executor of this my last will in the execution thereof both as executor or trustee, but in case either of my said executors should die without a will, or decline to accept the office of executor or trustee under this my last will and testament, then the executor that survives, or that does accept the office of executor or trustee of this my last will and testament, shall be clothed and invested with all the powers and authority given by this my last will and testament to my said executors and trustees jointly and severally; and in case my said executors or executor, trustees or trustee or other person authorized as aforesaid to execute this my last will and testament should die or become disqualified from any cause to execute the same and it shall become necessary and proper for one or more administrators or trustees to be appointed to execute the same then, I hereby give and grant to such administrator or administrators, trustee or trustees, all the powers necessary and proper at law to fulfil and execute this my last will and testament fully as if it were executed by my executors and trustees either of them. And from abundant caution I do hereby cloth and invest my said executors and trustees and each of them, or whomever may be called to execute this my last will and testament with full and ample powers to carry to full effect all the purposes and intentions of this my last will and testament, and more especially do I authorize them to sell and convey any or all the lands of which I may die seized or possessed or have any claims to and not rein specially devised, whether acquired before or after the execution hereof, or to lease the same or any part thereof, and the proceeds thereof or therefrom to reinvest so as to make the same productive and the most conducive to the interests of all concerned, and I do hereby authorize them to execute and deliver all debts and other instruments of writing necessary and proper in the execution of this my last will and testament, and also to take to themselves to either of them or to the survivor of them as may be lawful debts necessary and proper in the execution of the same. And I do hereby authorize them to appoint and employ such servants, attorneys, agents, factors, clerks and counsel as they may think proper, and I hereby grant to and bestow upon my said executors and trustees and all others called upon to execute this my last will and testament such full, ample and complete powers as becomes those in whom I justly have so much confidence, and who will have to manage a trust and property so extensive, so complicated and so subject to difficulties that cannot be foreseen nor guarded against. It is my will that neither of them be held personally liable except for his own acts, and I request that my said executors and trustees be not required to give bonds or security for the execution of this my last will and testament by any court from which they may have to procure the necessary authority under the law to enable them to execute the same, as I have entire confidence in them and believe it not necessary to require the same.

Item fifteenth I do hereby will and declare it to be the true intent of this my last will and testament to dispose of all the property or right of property, of and to which I may have any claim or title at the time of my death whether acquired before or after the execution and publication of this my last will and testament.

Item sixteenth, I do hereby expressly revoke and annul all former wills by me made and publish this as my only true last will and testament, and I do hereby direct and require that it be liberally interpreted and construed by all parties and all courts to further and carry into effect the manifest purposes I have therein expressed or intended to express according to the ordinary sense and import of the language used.

In witness whereof, I the said Nicholas Longworth have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal at the end hereof, at the city of Cincinnati, O., in the presence of the subscribing witnesses, who in my presence subscribed their names as attesting witnesses to the execution hereof as my last will and testament, this the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine. Nicholas Longworth. (Seal).

We the subscribers do hereby attest that the foregoing instrument of writing was subscribed and sealed at the end thereof by Nicholas Longworth of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in our presence and at the same time he declared and published, that he executed the same as his last will and testament, and we in his presence hereunto subscribed our names as attesting witnesses thereto, this

the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and fifty nine.

V. Worthington Stanley Matthews Clement Dietrich Jas. I Worthington.

The first codicil to the will of Nicholas Longworth. I Nicholas Longworth of the city of Cincinnati, and State of Ohio, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my first codicil to my last will and testament dated the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, in the following words, to wit:

Item first I do hereby will, devise and direct, that the whole of my lands in the counties of Adams and Scioto, in the state of Ohio, and known as Buckhorn, containing five thousand acres, more or less, be included in the two twelfths of my estate, by my said last will and testament, devised in trust to my son Joseph Longworth and son in law Larz Anderson, for the use and benefit of my daughter Eliza L. Flagg, as therein stated, but the same is not to be taken nor considered as addition to the said two twelfths.

Item second, I do hereby will, devise and direct, that my daughter Eliza L. Flagg, during her natural life, shall have the full use, occupancy and control of the said lands I before named and known as Buckhorn, according to her own will and pleasure, by herself and tenants, as her own without waste, rent or charge in any way, with full power to dispose of the same, or any part, or parts thereof, by her last will and testament in writing, at her pleasure, and the same, or any part, or parts thereof, to vest and pass at law and in equity, as she may by her said last will and testament direct without further or other grant or assurance whatever.

Item third I do hereby will, devise and direct that the annuity of five thousand dollars given by my said last will and testament to my daughter Eliza L. Flagg shall be paid to her as in my said last will and testament directed without any abatement or deduction what ever.

Item fourth I do hereby will, devise and direct, that the improvements, charges, taxes, levies, assessments and expenses to be made on said lands known as Buckhorn while held, used, occupied and controlled by my daughter Eliza L. Flagg as herein authorized shall be borne by her, and all the income and profits therefrom shall be hers and subject to her sole control and use, and the same shall not be charged upon the residue of the said property so devised in trust as aforesaid for her use and benefit.

Item fifth In case my said daughter Eliza L. Flagg should die without leaving issue of her body surviving her, then, it is my will, that three fourths of the said residue and remainder of the said two twelfths so devised for her use and benefit as aforesaid, and undisposed of by her last will and testament as herein before by this codicil authorized, subject to three fourths of the annuity of her husband, the said William J. Flagg, surviving her, as in my said last will and testament authorized with all the accumulations thereon, shall vest and pass both at law and in equity to my son Joseph Longworth, his heirs and assigns and in case of his death before the death of the said Eliza L. Flagg, to such uses, as he may by his last will and testament direct, and in default of such last will and testament to his heirs at law, without further grant or assurance whatever; and it is my further will, that the remaining one fourth part of the said two twelfths, so devised as aforesaid for the use and benefit of the said Eliza L. Flagg, and undisposed of by her last will and testament, as herein before by this codicil authorized subject to one fourth of the annuity of her husband, the said William J. Flagg, surviving her, as by my last will and testament authorized, with all the accumulations thereon, shall vest and pass to my grandson John L. Stettinius, his heirs and assigns, and in case of his death before the death of the said Eliza L. Flagg, to such uses as he by his last will and testament shall direct, and in default of such last will and testament to his heirs at law without further grant or assurance whatever, and as fully as the same would have passed to and vested in him, had he survived his said aunt Eliza L. Flagg.

Item sixth So much of my said last will and testament only as is inconsistent herewith, I do hereby revoke and annul, but in all other respects I do hereby republish and declare it, with this my first codicil thereto to be my only true last will and testament and to be taken and construed together as one instrument of writing.

Item seventh: It is my will, that this my first codicil to my said last will and testament be liberally interpreted and construed in all respects as I have directed my said last will and testament to be interpreted and construed by the sixteenth item thereof.

in witness whereof I the said Nicholas Longworth have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal to the end hereof, at the city of Cincinnati, in the presence of the subscribing witnesses, who in my presence subscribed their names as attesting witnesses to the execution hereof, as this my first codicil to my said last will and testament and republication of my said last Will and Testament as herein before stated as modified hereby, this the fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and sixty two.

Nicholas Longworth.

(seal)

We the subscribers do hereby attest that the foregoing instrument of writing was subscribed and sealed at the end thereof by Nicholas Longworth of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, in our presence, and at the same time, he declared and published that he executed the same as the first codicil to his last will and testament dated the twenty fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, and to republish his said last will and testament in all respects except as revoked and modified by his said codicil hereto, this the fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixty two. Daniel H. Horne John Shillito Rufus King. Thereupon on the same day, V. Worthington Clement Dietrich & James T. Worthington three of the subscribing witnesses of the last Will and Testament of Nicholas Longworth deceased, personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law touching the due execution of said Will and their testimony therein was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following to wit: The State of Ohio, Hamilton County, SS Hamilton Probate Court. Probate of the last Will of Nicholas Longworth, deceased, presented on the seventeenth day of February A.D. 1863. Personally appeared in open Court V. Worthington Clement Dietrich and James T. Worthington three of the subscribing witnesses of the last Will and Testament of Nicholas Longworth deceased, being sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in relation to the execution of said Will, depose and say that they were present at the making of said Will, and at the request of the deceased subscribed their names to said Will as witnesses, in the presence of the deceased, and of each other; that they saw the said Nicholas Longworth deceased, sign and seal said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his last will and Testament; that the said Nicholas Longworth was at the time of making, signing and sealing said Will, of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever. V. Worthington Clement Dietrich Jas. T. Worthington. Sworn to and subscribed in open Court, this 17th day of February A.D. 1863 Alex Paddock Prob. Judge. Thereupon the same day Daniel H. Horne Rufus King and John Shillito the subscribing witnesses of the Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Nicholas Longworth, deceased, personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law touching the due execution of said Codicil to said Will, and their testimony therein was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following to wit: The State of Ohio Hamilton County SS Hamilton Probate Court Probate of Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Nicholas Longworth deceased, presented on the Seventeenth day of February A.D. 1863. Personally appeared in open Court Daniel H. Horne Rufus King, the subscribing witnesses of the Codicil to the last will and Testament of Nicholas Longworth deceased, who being sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, in relation to the execution of said Codicil to said Will, depose and say that they were present at the making of said Codicil to said Will and at the request of the deceased, subscribed their names to said Codicil to said Will as witnesses, in the presence of the deceased and of each other, that they saw the said Nicholas Longworth deceased, sign and seal said Codicil to said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be a Codicil to his last Will and Testament; that the said Nicholas Longworth was, at the time of making, signing and sealing said Codicil to said Will of legal age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever. Daniel H. Horne Rufus King and John Shillito. Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 17th day of February A.D. 1863. Alex. Paddock Probate Judge. Now here to wit: "on the same day our said Court made an order herein as follows, to wit: In the matter of the last Will and Codicil thereto of Nicholas Longworth deceased. The last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Nicholas Longworth late of this County, deceased, were this day duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record. Whereupon V. Worthington Clement Dietrich and Jas. T. Worthington, three of the subscribing witnesses to said Will, and Daniel H. Horne, Rufus King, and John Shillito the subscribing witnesses to said Codicil to said Will, personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law and their testimony

therein was reduced to writing and filed. It appearing to the Court from the testimony so taken that said Will and Codicil were duly executed and attested and that the Testator at the time of executing the same, was of full age, sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint: the Court now admits said Will and Codicil to Probate and orders the same together with the testimony to be recorded according to the Statute in such cases made and provided." It is further ordered by the Court that the said Codicil and the Probate thereof be re-recorded and the same, now done and that said Record have the same force and effect as said original Record.

Herman P. Goebel
Probate Judge.

03111=dwxl=dv32

0311152 Rev. Wm. Ira Waller b. Jan. 5, 1799; d. in Louisville, 1878; m. Maria Louisa Norvell, dau. of Capt. Wm. Norvell & Ann Wiatt. Issue (w. of 031115241).
1 William Norvell Waller 1832-74; m. 1863 Annie May Smith.
1z Carr William Waller. ly May Waller.
2 John Hampton Waller b. 1835; d.s. 1861; C.S.A.
3 Chas. Montgomery Waller 1836-42.
4 Rev. Granville Carr Waller b. Apr. 11, 1838; d. Mar. 29, 1923; m. 1876, in Bowling Green, Ky., Kate Marshall Blackburn.
41 Dr. Granville Blackburn Waller b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. Apr. 9, 1924; m. in Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 7, 1909; Miriam Elizabeth Prindle*; res. 501 So. Railroad Ave., Opelika, Ala.
411 Miriam Elizabeth Waller b. 1911.
412 Granville Jason Prindle Waller b. 1913.
42 Daviess Blackburn Waller b. Aug. 16, 1884.
5 Annie Norvell Waller b. 1841; d.s. 1868.
6 Daniel Warwick Waller b. 1843; d.s. 1860.
7 Maria Louisa Waller (always called Pink) b. Jan. 15, 1847; d.s.p. 1935; m. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 23, 1875, her cousin, Wm. Davidson Norvell.

- - - - -

03txol Amelia Ann Harris (W087) d. in Rushville, Franklin Co., Ala. Apr. 18, 1843; m. July 2, 1818, Rev. Samuel (B. - HH36) White, a Methodist divine, (lived in Russellville, Ala. - HH36). Issue:
z John W. White; X. y Fletcher Overton Harris White m. Henrietta Harmon; X.
x Wm. Rich. White of Prescott, Ark.; m. 1st ____ Clarke, d.; m. 2nd Mary Love of Madison Co.
w Ann White m. ____ Rolfe; desc. live in Northern Ala.

03txolz Rev. John Wyatt White d.; m. Issue:
z Dr. Wm. Wyatt White m. y Henry White. x Ralph White.
w Annie White. v Amelia White. u Mattie White.

03txoly Fletcher Overton Harris White d.; m. Henrietta Harmon (Mrs. Pyle) & lived at Honey Grove, Tex. Had 12 chn. among them.
z Clarence White. y Clifton White. x Herbert White.
w Ida White (d. about 1931 - Mrs. J.A.E. Pyle); m. ____ Hyatt, a banker of Inka, Miss.
v Estelle White.
u E. F. White of Bonham, Tex. (Only living ch. - Mrs. J.A.E. Pyle, a step dau. of Ida White Hyatt).

03tuyz Sarah Taylor m. (06t5) William Winston (W0134) of Woodgrove. ("The above fact is vouched for by C. W. Taylor, Clerk of the Hanover County Court, by the Woolfolks' of Mulberry Place in Caroline County and the Woolfolks and Edmund Winston of Hanover Court House, all of whom are descendants of this union and their statements are corroborated by the Land Books of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia" - LMB). Issue (LMB).
z William D. Winston; X.
y James Winston m. (03tx2u) Sally Overton Harris; no issue.
x Elizabeth T. Winston; X. w Angelina Winston; X. v Edmund Winston; X.

03tuyz=06t5

03tuyzz William D. Winston m. Elizabeth S. Darracott, dau. of John Darracott & Mary Anderson Pollard. Issue (LMB), as corrected by 03tuyzz3a.

3tuyzz

m. D. Winston Jr., mortally wounded at Sharpsburg; m. Margaret N. Vaughan, au. of Lemuel Vaughan.

William Darracott Winston m. 1st Vera Hallowell; later moved to Texas and is understood to have married again & had additional chn.

zz Lizette Winston m. Edward Byrd McGeorge; 2010 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

lzzz Edward Byrd McGeorge Jr. lzzy Hallowell McGeorge.

lzzx Winston McGeorge.

zy Wellington Goddin Winston m. Lucille Ball.

lzyz W. G. Winston Jr., prisoner of war in Germany, 1945.

lzyy Mary Winston, m.

Arthur S. Winston d.s. lx Ophelia S. Winston m. _____ Blackley.

Anne Winston m. James Chenery.

Sallie Chenery m. _____ Gatewood.

Richard Chenery m. Mary Ratcliff.

Tate Chenery m. Hetty Taylor, dau. of James M. Taylor of Hanover.

Sally Elizabeth Winston m. May 23, 1850, John R. Taylor, Clerk of Hanover

Co.

William Marshall Taylor b. 1853; m. 1882, Lelia M. Dabney.

James Winston Taylor b. 1855; m. 1878, Emily M. Taylor, a dau. of Edmund Carter Taylor.

Richard Farrell Taylor b. 1856; d.s.

Roberta B. Taylor b. 1860; m. 1883, Benjamin Rush Cowherd of Fluvanna Co.

Mary Darracott Taylor b. 1861; d.s.

Burnley Taylor b. 1863; m., 1st h. of (rYlyzxl3) Minnie Hill of King Wm. Co. For issue see rYlyzxl3.

Sally F. Taylor b. 1866; d.s.

Percy A. Taylor b. 1867; m. Nelly Echols.

Nannie C. Taylor b. 1868; m. D. H. Echols.

Edmund Keith Taylor b. 1869; m. Elizabeth Cardwell, dau. of Judge Rich.

H. Cardwell, former Pres. of the Court of Appeals of Va. He was deputy clerk of the Court of Appeals.

a Clarence W. Taylor* b. 1870, the present clerk of Hanover Co.

03tuyzx Elizabeth Taylor Winston m. Jourdan Woolfolk of Caroline Co., Va. issue see WCC489. LMB gives additional information on some.

Betsy Carr Woolfolk m. (05tww2=03sww2=06t3w2) Dr. William Winston Roper 1819-66 of Caroline Co., Va.

z Jourdan Woolfolk Roper b. in Bowling Green, Va., 1845; d. 1894; moved to Philadelphia.

zzz William Winston Roper 1880-1933; m.; res. 7809 Winston Rd., Chestnut Hills, Philadelphia, Pa.

zzzz W. W. Roper Jr. b. 1913.

zzzy Elizabeth Binney Roper.

zzy J. Goven Roper.

y George Roper d.s.

x Sally Roper m. W. W. Rains.

zzz Roper Rains of Bowling Green, Va. zxy Webb Rains.

John William Woolfolk, m. (03tuyzvw) Lucy Trevellian Winston. For issue see WCC489.

Anne Farrell Woolfolk m. Dr. B. W. Morris; 6 chn.

Sarah Winston Woolfolk.

v Ellen Broadnax Woolfolk.

Mary Woolfolk - LMB).

03tuyzw Angelina Winston (1) m. Pichegru Woolfolk, a Member of the County Court of Caroline and Sheriff of Caroline Co., Va. Issue (LMB).

"Sarah Winston, widow of Wm. Winston decd., James Winston and Sarah O. his wife, Wm. D. Winston, Betsey T. Winston, Angelina and Edmund Winston of Hanover Co. (above parties being heirs and legatees of the sd. Wm. Winston decd. --- Oct. 5, 1818 D.B. "o" p. 101. EPV.III p.1694.

"Pitchegru Woolfolk and Angelina F. his wife (late Angelina F. Winston, daughter and distributee of Wm. Winston decd.) of Caroline County"- EPV.III p.1695.

"In 1822 in a suit in Louisa County, Va. - Winston v Winston it appears that Jerdon Woolfolk married Elizabeth Winston and Pichegru Woolfolk married Angelina Winston and they were made defendants in the case. EPV.III p.1712." - h. of 03tuyzvw13.

03tuyzw

- z Capt. Pichegru Woolfolk, C.S.A.
y Clarence Woolfolk, C.S.A.; killed in action.
x William Woolfolk. w Edmund Woolfolk.
v Gabriella Woolfolk (b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. July 1880; m., 2nd w. of - 2-OFS379) (m. May 31, 1843, Gabriel Galt Williamson (2A267; 6V76; 2-OFS379) b. 1803; d. Oct. 16, 1859; (Commander of U.S.S. Fulton-26V83)). For issue see 2-OFS379/80.
vl John Alexander Galt Williamson b. Oct. 26, 1844; d. Apr. 25, 1891; Ensign C.S.N.; m. Feb. 25, 1886 (Dwzswz=Cw440tz) Mary Henry Walden b. Aug. 25, 1858.
vl1 Elizabeth Cromwell Williamson 1886-88.
vl2 Louisa Gabriella Williamson b. Feb. 16, 1888; m. June 7, 1919, Dr. Julius William Pratt, of the Univ. of Buffalo.
vl21 William Winston Pratt b. Aug. 8, 1921.
vl3 Mary Walden Williamson (2A267) b. Richmond, Ky., July 29, 1890; m. Oct. 19, 1912, Landon Covington Bell* (2A267) b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1880; res. Columbus, O. Issue (2A267 & 2-OFS379).
vl31 Mary Walden Bell b. Asheville, N.C., Jan. 25, 1914; m. Walter Jeffers. Issue (Claude W. Johnson of Cinti., O.).
vl311 Wm. Christopher Jeffers b. Apr. 23, 1941.
vl312 Landon Bell Jeffers b. Dec. 7, 1943.
vl313 Gabriella Williamson Jeffers b. Mar. 2, 1945.
vl32 Landon C. Bell Jr. b. Columbus, O., May 8, 1915.
vl33 Hardy Winston Bell 1916-22.
vl34 John Williamson Bell b. Columbus, O., July 5, 1918.
vl35 William Ritter Bell b. Columbus, O., Nov. 26, 1919.
vl36 Robert Johnson Bell b. Columbus, O., Nov. 30, 1921.
vl37 James Hardy Bell b. Columbus, O., Feb. 24, 1925.
v2 Charles Pichegru Williamson.

- 03tuyzv Edmund Winston m. Sarah Anne Terrell, dau. of Pleasant Terrell & Mrs. Lucy Trevellian Anderson; widow of (At6) Thomas Anderson (W06). Issue (LMB).
z Jane Mercer Winston m. (1867 - RV2366634) Nathaniel Burrell Cooke (b. 1845 - RV2366634).
zz Philip Cooke d. 1905. zy Jane Winston Cooke m. Heywood Hunter.
zx Ann Burrell Cooke m. Edward Quarles (38V132).
zxl Virginia Pendleton Quarles m. _____ Gardner
y Edmund P. Winston.
x Sarah Barton Winston m. Dr. Junius C. Gregory.
xz Willie Gregory; d.s. xy Roger Taylor Gregory d.s.p.; m. _____ Coulter.
xx Lena Gregory d.s. . xw Natalie Gregory m. Geo. W. Johnson; no issue (1945).
xv Dr. Junius Gregory U.S.N.; m.
w Lucy Trevellian Winston m. (03tuyzxy) John Wm. Woolfolk.
v Richard F. Winston; d.s.

jwzw Jesse Anderson (W048) (1).

- (1) He d. 1818. Will and appraisement 1818, m. 1791 Elizabeth West Jones. Mge. bond June 21, 1791 Elizabeth West Jones. - Consent of father John Jones - Bedford Co., sister of above mentioned Llewellyn Jones. Issue (chronological order uncertain):
z John Nelson D. Anderson d.s.p., m. Ann Waller Camm.
y Chas. Dandridge Anderson. He & wife moved to Ala.; m. Mary Ann Harrison.
x Robert Spottswood Anderson d. unm.
w Ann I. T. Anderson m. Col. Thomas Wooldridge, of Abbeville District, S.C. He "died Consul at or near Brosoria, Texas", says his sister Mrs. Mary Lightfoot (Anderson) Garland.
v Mary Lightfoot Anderson b. 1800; d. 1897; m. Samuel Garland.
u Elizabeth West Anderson b. May 31, 1802, lived to be 85; m. Dr. Nathaniel Wilson Floyd (2).
t Almira Anderson m. Beverley Scott, wounded when midshipman on the "Caroline" in Battle of New Orleans.
s Sarah Anderson m. Col. Lorenzo Stewart, nephew of Gov. Floyd of Va. Removed to Miss.
r Paulina Anderson m. Capt. Burr Garland, bro. of Samuel Garland, husband of Mary Lightfoot Anderson. She d. at birth of dau. Paulina, who was adopted by said Samuel and Mary Lightfoot (Anderson) Garland. She m. Charles Y. Morris of Richmond, Va. - TW.
(2) Nathaniel W. Floyd 1793-1866; m. 1819, Elizabeth W. Anderson 1802-82 - 121DAR60.

03 Temperance Overton.

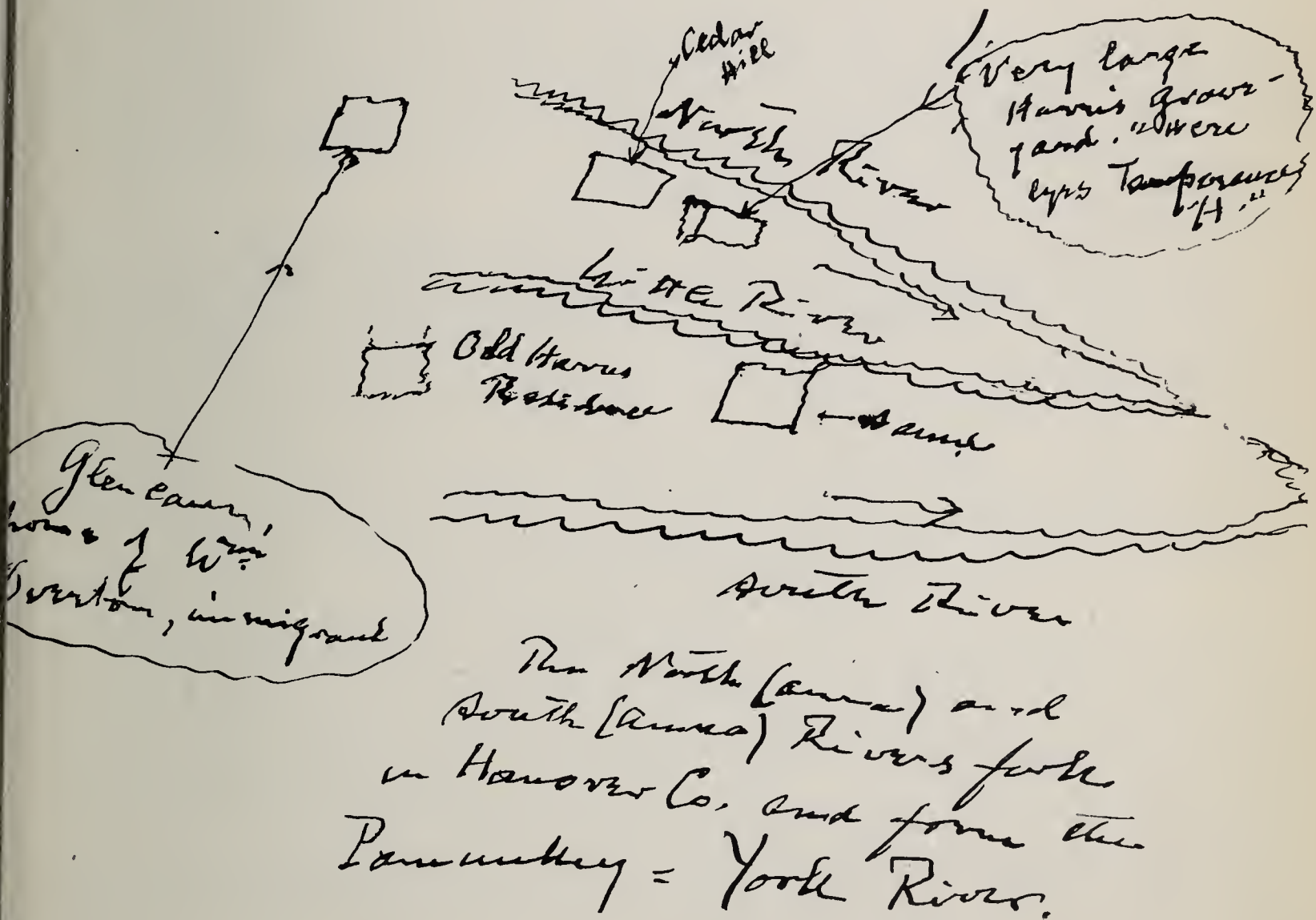
The following is an extract from a letter from (03tut421).

"At my request Mrs. Virginia Pretlow of Richmond found the marker of Temperance (Overton) Harris's grave in the Old Harris graveyard at "Cedar Hill" about 2 miles from Doswell, Hanover Co., Va.

Right of her descendants:

Harris, Arthur B., and Dr. Thos. H. Hancock, Capt. Robt. Harris Woods, late commander of the battle ship Kersage, Judge Robt. H. Winn, Hon. John F. Harris, Mrs. Cassius M. Clay (daughter of Jno. Harris), Cassius Clay III and Jud. Clay subscribed to a fund with which I had the marker imbedded in a niche cut into a large block of granite. On the marker is rudely inscribed

"Here lyes the body of Temperance Harris deceased February 19, 1716" W. H. This is clearly a 6 (in 1716) and not a 0 as has been erroneously and often written.



The North (anna) and South (anna) Rivers fork in Hanover Co. and form the Pamunkey = York River.

"The original Overton tract was within these "Forks". Clarence Taylor, Clerk of Court of Hanover Co. tells me that the original Overton and Harris families owned a frontage of over four miles on the south side of the North River from The Forks beyond Doswell."

05z=Colvy

05z925 Cornelia M. McLaughlin (W0108) m. (R4674) Samuel C. Redd. For issue see Rog14674. (Redd m. Hill Carter.

q Emily H. McLaughlin^ For issue see Rog14674.j.

qz Dr. Henry Rose Carter (Rog14674.j1) m. (jz822134) Mary W. Pendleton.

See jz82213-4.

05y43=dv253=05xw

05y4344 Rev. Richard Terrell Davis d. Leesburg, Va., May 3, 1892; m. 1st in Campbell Co., Oct. 4, 1855, Louisa Morris Saunders d. 1867 (dau. of Alice Watts & Fleming Saunders); m. 2nd Louisa T. Frost (dau. of Elizabeth Carter & John Frost). Issue (05y43444).

05y4344

- 1 Anne Preston Davis b. Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1856; X.
- 2 John Andrew Gardiner Davis b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. 1862.
- 3 Lucy Landon Davis b. Feb. 23, 1860.
- 4 Alice Watts Davis* b. Nov. 25, 1861; res. "The Triangle", Leesburg, Va.
- 5 Mary Jane Davis b. Apr. 2, 1863; d. 1880.
- 6 Caroline Preston Davis (28DAR343) b. Flat Creek, Va., July 15, 1865.
- 7 Caryetta Louise Davis b. Feb. 6, 1867.
- 8 Louisa Taliaferro Davis b. July 11, 1870.
- 9 Elizabeth Carter Davis b. May 10, 1874.
- 0 Richard Terrell Davis b. July 3, 1876; d. 1877.
- a Eugene Frost Davis b. Sept. 3, 1880; d. 1902.

05y43441 Anne Preston Davis d. St. Louis, Nov. 18, 1923; m. at U.V., Nov. 23, 1881; 2nd w. of Geo. Robinson Lockwood b. St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1924 (son of Rich. John Lockwood & Angelica Peale Robinson) (1A694) U.V.'77; LL.V., Wash. U.'81; res. 5710 Cates Ave., St. Louis. Issue (05y434-413) all b. St. Louis.

- 1 Richard John Lockwood b. Oct. 18, 1882; Wash.'04; res. 5710 Cates Ave., St. Louis; Capt. & Maj. C. of E., A.E.F.
 - 2 Louise Saunders Lockwood b. Jan. 5, 1884; X.
 - 3 Angelica Peale Lockwood* b. July 6, 1885; res. 5710 Cates Ave., St. Louis.
 - 4 Thos. Preston Lockwood b. Oct. 28, 1891; Wash. U.'12; Oxford (Eng.) 1917; (Col.'22 - SR1945); 1st Lt. A.E.F.; res. 1075 Park Ave., New York; m. in N.Y., Dec. 31, 1932, Mrs. Frances Castle Francis, widow of Pomeroy Tucker Francis (1).
- (1) Chn. Capt. John C. Francis, U.S.A. & Pomeroy T. Francis, U.S.N.R.; m. Priscilla Thorndike - SR1945.

05y434412 Louise Saunders Lockwood m. in St. Louis, July 12, 1911, Grey Carroll Stribling; res. 774 So. Hudson Ave., Pasadena, Cal. Issue (05y434413).

- 1 Anna Preston Stribling b. May 6, 1912.
- 2 Rebecca Marshall Stribling b. Aug. 25, 1916.

05tuw=03suw=DStzl=Baxtzl

05tuw1 Richard O. Morris m. Julia Maria Watson (1Se571). Issue(1Se572) (1).
 z Ann Watson Barbour Morris m. Richard A. Anderson (2) (6 chn.).
 (zz Calvert Anderson. zy Joseph Anderson - OT).
 y Geo. Watson Morris m. Constance Morris.
 (yz Susan Morris. yy Sallie Morris. yx George Morris - OT).
 x James Maury Morris (1). w Richard Overton Morris.
 v Julian Morris m. Sally Lindsay Walker.
 (u Frank Morris m. Julia Armstrong.
 uz Edward Morris. uy Maury M. Morris - OT).

(1) James M. Morris is omitted in OT, but Frank Morris & Willie Morris are given, who are omitted in 1Se572.

- (2) The Thomas Book 556e gives
 Joseph Reid Anderson b. 1851 m. 1873 Annie W. B. Morris, Issue
 Morris b. 1874, d. 1892
 Julian Watson 1876-1882
 Joseph Reid b. 1879
 Calvert Allen b. 1881
 George Watson 1885-86
 William 1887-88.

05tuw5 Nannie Watson Morris of Green Springs, Louisa Co., Va.; m. William Fitzhugh Gordon Jr. (GV70) b. "Edgeworth", (5 miles west of Gordonsville, Va.) Nov. 26, 1823; d. Staunton, Va., July 26, 1904. Issue (GV70) (1).

- z Patty Gordon d. Oct. 7, 1900; m. Robert C. Perkins of Louisa Co.
 (zz Robert Perkins. zy Mary Perkins - OT).
 y Wm. F. Gordon III; lawyer at Louisa; later Civil Engineer.
 x Rev. James Morris Gordon of Nashville, Tenn.; m. Nannie Meriwether.
 xz Morris Meriwether Gordon. xy Caroline Ferguson Gordon.
 xx Wm. F. Gordon IV.
 w Eliz. Lindsay Gordon (2).
 v Mary Watson Gordon m. Apr. 30, 1902, Geo. Anthony Shafer of Charlottesville, Va.
- (1) OT gives these chn. also Robert. (2) Bessie G. x Barton Morris - OT.

05tuw6 James M. Morris m. Victoria E. Phillips. Issue (OT).
 z John Penn Morris. y Senn M. Morris.
 x Imogen Morris m. (05xt6125) Admiral David Taylor.

v61=01v61=R21181=R4581=R2113t

v611331 Ann Harrison* (AFR51) m. Edward Moody Seay; res. (1945) 433 East 1st St., New York 22, New York; Lt. Comdr. U.S.N., Public Relations Office, Washington, D.C. for two years, but is now with American Airlines Public Relations office, New York.

v611332 Julien Harrison (AFR51) % Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., Richmond, v. (1945); m. Margaret Shelby Hanger of Richmond, Ky.
 1 Martha Shelby Harrison.

v6=01v6=R2118=R458

v625833 Charles Dabney Thomson (AFR55), res. Cedar Ave., College Hill, O.; at Grosse Pointe, Mich., July 28, 1945, Mrs. John F. Trow (Jane Frazer), dau. of John Palmer Frazer of Grosse Pointe, Mich. - See Cinti. Times-Star f July 28, 1945.

v9=01v9=rY2=DWY2

v9932 Kate Blanton Sherrill* (AFR92) b. Tipton Co., Tenn., June 4, 1861; res. Trenton, Tenn.; d. Oct 30, 1936; m. at Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church, Trenton Co., Jan. 7, 1885, Benjamin Gayle Kyle b. Tipton Co., Apr. 11, 1861; Trenton, Tenn., July 4, 1896. Issue (v99323).
 1 Mary Dabney Kyle; X. 2 Gayle Kyle b. Nov. 22, 1888; d. May 8, 1890.
 3 Kittie Kyle b. Nov. 13, 1890; X.
 4 John Curtis Kyle b. Dec. 12, 1892; X.
 5 Benjamin Gayle Kyle Jr. b. Aug. 1, 1895; d. Aug. 11, 1900.

v99321 Mary Dabney Kyle (AFR92) b. Tipton Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1887; m. Frank G. Holmes; res. Trenton, Tenn. Issue (v99323).
 1 Benjamin Kyle Holmes (AFR92) b. Nov. 14, 1909; m. Oct. 12, 1929, Anne Claire Dennison b. Dec. 10, 1908.
 11 Benjamin Kyle Holmes Jr. b. Trenton, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1932.
 2 Frances Holmes (AFR92) b. Nov. 30, 1911; m. Nov. 9, 1931, W. Guy Bradshaw b. Nov. 1891.
 21 Kittie Kyle Bradshaw b. Trenton, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1937.
 22 Emmett Frank Bradshaw b. Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1940.
 3 Kate Sherrill Holmes (AFR92) b. Trenton, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1914; m. Jan. 7, 1942, James Montgomery Evans b. Oct. 30, 1905.
 31 Robert Lee Evans b. Nov. 14, 1942. 32 Martha Ann Evans b. June 9, 1945.
 4 Robert Herron Holmes b. Trenton, Tenn., July 2, 1917; Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps; killed in action on Iwo Jima, Mar. 9, 1945; m. Sept. 6, 1942, Mary Kathryn Green b. Feb. 17, 1922.
 41 Robert Herron Holmes Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1945.
 5 Mary Dabney Holmes (AFR92) b. Trenton, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1920; m. Oct. 16, 1941, Alfred Lewes McDaniel b. July 24, 1917.
 6 Ruth Holmes b. Mar. 29, 1923. 7 Louise Holmes (AFR92) b. Sept. 23, 1924.

v99323 Kittie Kyle* (AFR92) b. Trenton, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1890; m. June 30, 1915, Sid. R. Clark b. Milan, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1875; member of "Court of Appeals of State of Tennessee"; d. Sept. 9, 1925.

v99324 John Curtis Kyle (AFR92) b. Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1892; m. Jan. 14, 1926, Kathryn Greer b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1903. Issue all b. at Atlanta, Ga.
 3 Robert Anderson Kyle b. Aug. 17, 1936.

v993311 Robert Sherrill Hall Jr. (AFR92) b. Nov. 27, 1915; m. Dec. 12, 1941, Martha Constance Lacy b. Aug. 19, 1923.

v993323 Clara Vaughn Hall (AFR92) b. Sept. 30, 1921; m. June 30, 1943, James J. Cummings b. May 1, 1914. Issue (v99323).
 1 Patricia Ann Cummings b. Apr. 18, 1945.

v99353 Albert Alexander Wiley (AFR92) m. 2nd July 10, 1937, Rosalee Todd.

jz22sa0 John Kosciusko Brinkley*d. at Rome, Ga., Feb. 27, 1945; bu. at Decatur, Ga.; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Allie Gheesling b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. Mar. 8, 1944. Issue (jz22sa01).

- 1 Carlin Lewis Brinkley b. June 27, 1891; X.
- 2 John Virgil Brinkley b. July 18, 1893; d. about 1894.
- 3 Thomas Gibson Brinkley b. May 20, 1896; d. about 1897.
- 4 Mary Elizabeth Brinkley b. May 28, 1898; d. Mar. 20, 1940; X - see p.61.

jz22sa01 Carlin Lewis Brinkley m. 1st Oct. 29, 1911, Olive Tubbs b. Sept. 29, 1894; m. 2nd Sept. 7th, 1921, Jennie Eliz. Cooper b. Mar. 29, 1890. No issue by 2nd m. Issue by 1st m. (jz22sa01).

- 1 Norman Kinnard Brinkley b. Dec. 14, 1919.

- - - - -

Mo Maj. James Moore (W052) did not live at "Vineyard Hill", but his son James Moore lived there. Maj. James Moore lived about a mile nearer Clinton, N.C. - JMK.

A letter from John S. Claybrooke on W0124 says "Jane Overton married Thomas Moore". This does not agree with information from CO and JMK, who give (O5w2y) Jane Overton m. (Mo8) James Moore.

- - - - -

O5w2yu Sarah Woodson Moore b. near Raleigh, N.C., d. Nov. 2nd 1884, age 70 m. Oct. 8, 1838, Ben. J. Brothers (From grave inscription (1)). Issue (Census Report of 1860, for Prairie Lea, Guadeloupe Co., Texas - JMK).

- 1 Lavena (Levenia - (1)) Brothers age 19 (m. Mr. Kelley - (1)).
- 2 Martha B. Brothers age 17 (thought to have m. Mac Abernathy - (1)).
- 3 Thomas Brothers age 14.
- 4 Burton W. Brothers age 12 (d.y. - (1)).
- 5 Benj. W. Brothers age 10; d. Nov. 3, 1931; (m. Dec. 2, 1885 - (1)).
- 5z Eva Brothers m. 1909, Walter L. Botts of Gonzales, Tex. No issue.
- 5y Rob. Brothers.

(1) O5w2yu5z gave this information to JMK who sent it to WPA.

ABBREVIATIONS

In some of the charts listed below x is used instead of m.

- at
r. 8,
L
CG
FR
&N
61. DC
F
Sept. No
FP
oF
P
u
a
C
D
EA
F
FV
G
O
oF
oG
en-
burd
Da
DAC
DAR
leG
DFP
DR
DRL
DSV
Du
E
EAC
ELA
EPV
F
FC
FMB
FV
FP
FWM
G5
GF
GHSK
GV
GWC
H
H5
H11
H&G
HC
HCR
- Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.
 Albemarle Co., Va., by Edgar Woods.
 (O3tut1331) Mrs. Annie C. Gordon of Richmond, Va.
 Anderson Family Records by (v6745) W. P. Anderson, 1936.
 Complete Army & Navy Register of the U.S. by Thos. H. S. Hamersly.
 Biographical Dictionary of Congress.
 The Billingsley Family in America by Harry Alexander Davis, 1936.
 Two typewritten volumes, entitled "Barret Family Papers", containing
 471 pages and 19 charts, copied and arranged by Edward A. Claypool, Genea-
 logist, of Chicago, which were in the trunk of JMR. There was also an-
 other book containing same data with slight variations referred to as BFP*.
 Boone Family by Hazel A. Spraker, 1922.
 Bristol Parish by Slaughter.
 The Buckners of Va., 1907.
 Columbia University.
 The Cabells and their Kin by Alex. Brown, 1895.
 Caroline Co., by Marshall Wingfield.
 City Directory.
 Chart on Barret Family compiled by Edw. A. Claypool, of Chicago - see W02.
 Carr Family Records by E. I. Carr, 1894.
 The Coles Family of Va. by Wm. B. Coles.
 Crawford Genealogy by Mrs. L. F. Stephens.
 (O5w24411) Miss Margaret Cecil Overton, 1736 Pine St., New Orleans 18, La.
 The Cochran Family by (O5tx2a41) Mrs. Miriam M. C. Hunter.
 Cosby Genealogy, compiled by Frank Carvill Cosby, revised and amended
 by Frank Clark Cosby and John S. Carpenter, manuscript loaned me by
 (O5z16271) Col. Spencer Cosby.
 The Curd Family in America by Frank D. Fuller & Thos. H. S. Curd (1938). The Tut-
 tle Pub. Co., Inc. Rutland, Vt. Agnes E. Curd b. 1868 m. Frank D. Fuller of Memphis.
 Dictionary of American Biography.
 Dabneys of Virginia by Wm. H. Dabney.
 Biographical Dictionary of the American Congress.
 Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books.
 de Graffenried Family by Thos. P. de Graffenried.
 Daughters of Founders and Patriots.
 Douglas Register.
 Life and Letters of Robt. Lewis Dabney by Thos. Cary Johnson.
 Gen. Duke Shepherd - Van Metre Family by Samuel Gordon Smyth.
 The DuVal Family of Virginia by Bessie Berry Gabowskii.
 Encyclopedia Americana.
 Edward A. Claypool - see BFP.
 Genealogical papers and records of (v675) Edward L. Anderson, many of
 which were found after the death of his widow, at the age of 96, in the
 fall of 1940.
 Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.
 The Filson Club Historical Quarterly.
 Filson Club, where preceded and followed by numbers, refers to their
 publications, otherwise to their records in Louisville.
 Marriage Bonds of Fluvanna County, Virginia (Prior to 1801) compiled
 by The Misses Curry.
 Families of Virginia by (O6u36169) Geo. W. Chappellear
 1. Leake; 2. Chappellear; 3. Barret.
 National Society Daughters of Founders & Patriots Lineage Book.
 Mrs. Eugene N. (Frankie W.) Maupin of Clarence, Mo.
 Gentry Family in America 1676-1909 by Richard Gentry.
 Goodwin Families in America in William & Mary Supplement, Vol. VI, #2,
 Oct. 1897 and Vol. VIII, #2, Oct. 1899.
 Geo. H. S. King, 1301 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va.
 Gordons of Virginia by Armestead C. Gordon.
 (O6u36169) Geo. W. Chappellear.
 Harvard University.
 History of Ky. by Connelley & Coulter.
 Harris Family of Virginia by (O3tut161) Thomas Henry Harris.
 History & Genealogy of the Families of Miller, Wood, Harris, Wallace,
 etc., by W. H. Miller.
 Hanover County Chancery Wills and Notes by William Ronald Cocke III.
 Hanover County Records in Virginia State Library. There are only 3
 books left, and date shows which book reference is from.

- AH (03tut421) Prof. Harris Hancock who published a pamphlet on The Harris Family. If a number is given after this reference it refers to the page in his pamphlet, otherwise to him.
- HK History of Ky. by Rich. H. Collins, Vol. 2, 1874.
- HLR (v62536) Hopewell L. Rogers of Chicago.
- H of K History of Kentucky. The Blue Grass State, pub. by the S. J. Clark Pub. Co., 1928, 4 vols. (last 2 Biographical).
- HS Hampden-Sydney College.
- HU Huguenot Emigration to Virginia; New Series, Vol. V, Va. Hist. So. 1886 by R. A. Brock.
- JEM Manuscript "Gotten up by John B. Minor from his Minor, Carr, Overton and Winston Collections", dated Oct. 1900. Eastham P.O., Albemarle Co. Va., and loaned me by (05w8151) Mrs. Samuel P. Orr, of Nashville, Tenn. When JBM* is used, it indicates an insertion in different writing.
- JBR A small trunk filled with genealogical data collected by (06t73a) Mrs. Jane Maria (Barret) Ridgely and lent the author by her grand-daughter, Mrs. Jos. E. Barker. There were handwritten data on the Barrets of Virginia filed under A to G and referred to herein as JBR followed by file letter and number of sheet.
- JEN Mrs. J. E. Newton of Anchorage, Ky. She is not a descendant of 05w as stated in WO, but of Col. John Waller, first Clerk of Spottsylvania Co. Va. through his eldest son Edmund, whose brother John Waller Jr. m. (dv3) Agnes Carr, and their daughter Mary m. 05w.
- JH Johns Hopkins University.
- JLB (jz4sx412) Mrs. James L. Boyle.
- JLH (05uyy111) Mrs. Jane Lewis Anderson Hart.
- JMK Miss Jeanette Moore King of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Data on Moore Family. Her father Chas. H. King gave her "My Little Red Book" compiled upon the authority of his father and brother, James M. King.
- Jo Capt. Roger Jones by L. H. Jones.
- JSA (jz822634) Mrs. Julia S. Ardery.
- K Register of Kentucky State Historical Society.
- KF Kemper Family. Desc. of John Kemper of Va. Geo.K.Hazlitt & Co., Chicago
- L1 Lewis and Kindred Families, by McAllister & Tandy.
- La History of Louisa County, Va., by (03ty57261) Malcolm H. Harris.
- LC Larus Crawfordiana, 1883, copyrighted by Robert Leighton Crawford.
- LHB Miss Helen B. Lindsey of Newport, Ky.
- LHE (w73261z) Lucy H. Ewin.
- LM Lewis, Meriwether and their Kin, by (05xu258) Sarah Travers Lewis (Scott) Anderson. See AFR25.
- LMB Judge Leon M. Bazile of Elmont, Hanover Co., Va.
- LW Lewis of Warner Hall by Merrow Egerton Sorley.
- M5 The Meriwethers and Their Connections, by (05xtaa) Louisa H. A. Minor, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892.
- M9 The Minor Family of Virginia by John B. Minor.
- MBF Marks - Barnett Families and Their Kin, by (jzlx1111) Marion DeWoody Pettigrew.
- MC Descendants of Mordecia Cooke by Dr. & Mrs. Wm. C. Stubbs.
- MDP (jzlx1111) Marion Dewoody Pettigrew (Mrs. C. W.). Author of MBF.
- MF&MFC Marshall Family by W. M. Paxton and Chart that accompanies same.
- MHH (03ty57261) Dr. Malcolm H. Harris. Author of La.
- MIT Register of Former Students of the Mass. Inst. of Tech. 1935.
- MM The Meriwethers & The Minors, by (w7315) Minor Meriwether (AFR17).
- Mo Sketches of The Moon & Barclay Families by Anna M. Moon.
- MUP (w6x531) Miss Mary Unity Pendleton (AFR28).
- MV An article in the Midland Virginian, Palmyra, Va., by (DX1zV74) B. L. Ancell.
- MWW (v42232) Mrs. Martha (Wyatt) Williams (AFR41).
- N National Cyclopedia of American Biography, by White. In Ref. Dept. Cin. P
- OC Overton Chart belonging to (05xvv252) Mrs. Sally Bullock Cave, of Lexington, Ky., prepared by her brother (05xvv254) Samuel A. Bullock (a desc. of 05wlv) from, she thinks, an original prepared by (05xvv27) Eliza Overton (daughter of (05wlt) Dabney Carr Overton) who was the family genealogist. Copy in Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
- OCA Our Children's Ancestry by Sarah C. W. Allen.
- OF "A Brief Sketch of the Overton Family", published by the Memphis Trust Co. in memory of John Overton III, who d. Dec. 11, 1903.

- FS Old Free State, 2 vol.by (03tuyzwvl3*) Landon C. Bell. R975.56 B43, Col. 1 & 2, Cinti. Public Library.
- K Our Kin by Mary D. Ackerly and Lula E. J. Parker.
- NW Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly. Vol. 2. Has an article by (v697) Dr. Charles Anderson, "Ye Andersons of Virginia".
- T Overton Tree, sent author by (05y43444) Miss Alice W. Davis, and given by him to the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, at Cincinnati, O. The following is taken from the Tree, the bracketed symbols & numbers were added by WPA. "The main part was compiled by (05y4344) Rev. Richard Terrell Davis between 1845 & 1850 probably. (X) From information furnished by Miss Nellie Terrell (1) b. 1780 & Mrs. Martha Jefferson Minor (2) b. 1790. Revised and enlarged Nov. 1, 1921 by (05y4347) Miss Lucy M. Davis, sister of the Rev. Dr. Richard T. Davis, the original compiler of the Tree, University of Virginia, Va. (Y) (05y4345s) Walter H. Saunders, St. Louis, Mo. (Y) (05z6384) Berkeley Minor, Charlottesville, Va. (Y) (05tuw92) Mrs. Anna Morris Ely, wife of Professor Richard T. Ely, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (Y) (05z64714) Mrs. Frances Berkeley Young, wife of Professor Karl Young, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (Y)
- (X) Original Compiler of Tree.
(Y) Revisers of Tree."
- The Overton Tree gives the children of James Overton (son of immigrant, William) and his children are listed in WO96, except it gives Peggy Overton m. Berkely, but gives only one child, Frank, without wife or issue. It has only one child, Richard, of John Overton & Miss Clough, without wife or issue, and eight children of James D. Overton & Mary Waller without showing issue. The children of William Overton and Jemima Harris are as in WO, except Eliza m. Sam. Harris and no children are given. There are no dates of birth, marriage or death.
- (1) Possibly(05xqy)Eleanor Terrell(AFR144) a first cousin of (05y431).
(2) Probably(05y431)(WO109), in which case the date of b. should be 1796. Princeton University.
- The Pettus Family, a typewritten manuscript with chart sent me by Mrs. C. E. Allen prepared by Mrs. Stacy in 1941.
- P2 Photographic History of the Civil War, edited by F. T. Miller.
- PF The Price Family of "Cool Water", Hanover Co., Va. Chart by Theodore H. Price & Charlotte P. Price in N.E.H.G. Society.
- R The Richmond, Virginia, Standard Vol. III, 1881, copy of which is reproduced in AFR164-166. In the reproduction R- followed by a number has been added before various items to facilitate finding these items, and these numbers are referred to when this reference is used.
- R2 Article by W.S.Dickenson in Richmond, Va., Times Dispatch, Sept. 5, 1915.
- RCW (glx43) Roberta C. Warren (Mrs. J.E.).
- RF Records of Families of the Name of Rawlins or Rollins by John R. Rollins.
- Rodes The Rodes Family by Shelley Rodes Patterson.
- Rog Rogers. Some of the Descendants of Giles Rogers by (v62536) Hopewell L. Rogers.
- RR Donald Robertson and his wife Rachel Rogers by Wm. Kyle Anderson.
- RV The Randolphs of Virginia by Robert Isham Randolph.
- St. Pet. The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Va., 1684-1786 - Pub. by The Library Board - 1937.
- Se Seldens of Virginia, by Mary Seldin Kennedy.
- Sh The Sheltons of England and America by Mrs. Alex. E. Whitaker of St. Louis, Mo. Pub. 1941.
- SPS St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.
- SPVB The Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706-1786 - Transcribed and Edited by C. G. Chamberlayne - Published by The Library Board - Richmond: Division of Purchase and Printing 1940.
- SR Social Register.
- SRV Social Register of Virginia. 1937.
- T Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
- TB The Thomas Book by L. E. Thomas.
- TR Tennessee Records by Jeanette T. Acklen, Cullon & Ghertner Co., Nashville, Tenn., 1933. #1 Tombstone, #2 Bible & Marriage Bonds.
- TW Mr. Trist Wood of New Orleans, La.
- UV Students of the University of Virginia. A Semi-centennial Catalogue, with Brief Biographical Sketches.
- V The Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.

V5 Virginia Genealogies by Hayden.
 VC The Virginia Carys by Fairfax Harrison.
 VCR Virginia County Records by Crozier.
 VS Virginia Soldiers of 1776 by Louis A. Burgess, 1927.
 VTF (jxx27311) Miss Virginia Thomson Foster, Route 5, Bedford, Va.
 W William & Mary Magazine.
 W&L Washington and Lee University.
 WB Historical Genealogy of the Woodsons and their Connections, by Henry Morton Woodson. Published 1915.
 WCC Wingfield's History of Caroline Co.
 WES (jz826181) Mrs. Wm. E. Sweeney, of Lexington, Ky.
 WJ Ancestors and Descendants of John Quarles Winn & his Wife Mary Liscome Jarvis by D. W. Winn & Eliz. J. Winn.
 WO The Early Descendants of Wm. Overton & Elizabeth Waters of Virginia, and Allied Families, pub. 1938 by W. P. Anderson.
 WP The U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y. When followed by numbers, refers to the Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y.
 WPA (v6745) W. P. Anderson, author of this volume, AFR and WO.
 WV Winstons of Virginia and Allied Families, by Clayton Torrence.
 WW Who's Who in America.
 WWC Who's Who in Commerce & Industry.
 WWE Who's Who in Engineering.
 WWL Who's Who in Law.
 WWS Who's Who in the South.
 Y Yale University.

PHOTOSTAT NEGATIVES OF THE FOLLOWING RECORDS ARE AT THE HISTORICAL & PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Bible Record of William K. Winston, sent by (06u65112) Miller Winston.
 Bible Record of Samuel Anderson reproduced in AFR82.
 Bible Record of W. Marshall Anderson " " " AFR66-67.
 Bible Record of James Dabney " " " AFR117-118.
 Bible Records of Hall & Philips " " " AFR70 to 75.

"Family Chart of The Andersons of Kentucky and Ohio" by (v69c) "Robert M. Anderson Facit 1902." This is reproduced in M6. The author has two copies of M6, and the later copy shows parentage of Mary Overton, which is not shown on photostat or chart in first copy of M6.

Copy of account of a horseback journey to the Rocky Mountains, in 1834, by W. Marshall Anderson, with Capt. Wm. S. Sublette.

A positive photostat of OC.

Original Family Record from the Miller Family Bible pp. 677-680 inclusive, sent by (06u65431) Mrs. H.M. Stephens.

INDEX

s index contains the names of married couples who may have left issue. Look ADDENDA where * appears after symbol. All other symbols indicate their appearance in alphabetical and numerical order in the body of the book. Numbers, preceded by "p.", after names, refer to pages in this book. This index also contains some marriages from AFR. They are without symbols and the numbers after names refer to the pages in AFR on which they appear.

- Abbott: Edmund m. Roberta B. Allen-29.
 Geo. m. (05tuztv) Eugenia Garland.
 Jas. p.16,17.
 Wm. (05z64825) m. Lucy Lewis.
 Wm.R. m. (05z6482) Lucy Minor.
 Bernathy: Mac. m. ? (05w2yu2*p.320)
 Martha Brothers.
 Bert: Jas. W. m. (05w1wl2) Lucy Taylor.
 Hey: Dennet p.20.
 Camse: Anthony m. Annie Bartow-103.
 Cams: Alex. 1st h. of (jxx18341) Hen. DeLong.
 P. m. (jz22saay) Isabel Brinkley.
 John W. m. (03ty591a) Julia Cooke.
 K. m. Sally D. Moon-120.
 S. m. (05z62251y) Hennie Byars.
 Sam. G. m. Maria J. Gilmer-22.
 Biron: Thos. p.17.
 Bins: Spencer p.33.
 Binson: Gen., 1st h. of Mary Bullitt-150.
 Briance: John m. (05z6467) Car. Trueheart.
 Ken: Arch. M. m. Emily C. Conway-124.
 Bright: 1st h. of (05z682523) Eva Kemper.
 Butt: Chas. B. m. (jzcl335) Cornelia Barret.
 Alexander: Chas. m. (06t763) Julia Barret.
 Fred 1st h. of Mary L. Anderson-49.
 Geo. B. m. (05xvv21y) Eliza Green.
 Grant Green (05xvv21yz) m. Lula Green.
 Jas. P. m. Louise Houston-30.
 John G. m. Mary P. Patton-30.
 Thos. L. m. Ann Bullitt-150.
 Ger: Jas. A. m. (03txo33213) Julia Isbell.
 Degree: Eliza p.34.
 Len: Buckner m. Mary Higgins-120.
 C. Edmonds (03twul21151) m. H. McCreery.
 Claxton E. m. (03twul2115) L. Kimbrough.
 Geo. m. (05wlsy) M. Overton.
 Geo. A. m. Eliz. S. Hunter-29.
 Howard E. m. (05zl611z12) Marg. Senseney.
 Hugh Sidney m. Ellen D. Macmurdo-15.
 Jas. H. m. (w2473) Frank Clark Irby.
 Jas. J. m. 2d (06t71) Anne Barret.
 Jim 2d h. of (0312azu6) Sal. Richardson.
 John Rowen (06t71w) m. Eliz. Buckner.
 Landon Cheeves m. (03txo35) M. Harris.
 Renold p.21.
 Rich. p.21.
 Rich. H. m. (05y04) Mary Minor.
 (w24331) m. Carolyn Eggleston.
 Robt. p.19.
 Robt. H. m. 1st Minnie Anderson-68.
 Thos. Hampton 1st h. of (w2433) F. Graham.
 Wm. p.20.
 m. Susan Bell-0315yz.
 Wm. Geo. m. (05tt4zz) Sue Banks.
 Allison: Dr. m. (05y923x) Mary Clive.
 Thos. m. Marg. Gatsmer-68.
 Isobrook: Pete 2d h. of (jz51zlx)
 Hattie Sims.
 Isop: Wm. p.19,20.
 Ister: Robt. Smith m. (05z66t73) Marg. Maury.
 Itsheler: Dan. m. Apphia Roberts-154.
 Ives: Geo. p.19,20,25.
 Ambler: Beverley (jz4ss4) m. Isa Hubbard.
 Edw. Cary (jz4ssl6) m. Fannie Brown.
 (jz4ssl62) m. Grace Reid.
 John, Rev., m. Ann Mason - 05z635-5.
- Ambler: John Jaquelin I m. Eliz. Barbour - jz4ssl.
 II m. 1st (jz4ssl) Laura Davies, m. 2d (jz4sx51) Sallie Davies.
 III (jz4ssl5) m. Janet Carter.
 IV (jz4ssl54) m. Cynthia Brewster.
 Robt. Cary (jz4ssl55) m. Ella Doss.
 Ammon: Thos. m. (DAwlz) Eliz. Anderson.
 Ancell: Benj. L. m. Frances Cattell-112.
 Benj. W. m. Gertrude Daniel-111.
 Ed. C. m. Ann Winn-111.
 Ed. F. m. Annie B. Carter-112.
 John Jay m. (03twvvyz) Eliz. Pettit.
 Jos. J. m. Myrtie Jennings-112.
 Thos. W. m. 1st Mildred N. Moon, m. 2d Eliz. Duvall-111.
 Vincent C. m. Helen G. Toney-111.
 m. Irene L. Neilson-111.
 Wm. Guy m. Edith L. Councill-112.
 Wm. H. m. Adeline Cleveland-111.
 ANDERSON: A. Latham m. Sarah Rencher-78.
 Adam p.30.
 Albert (glw) m. Miss Day.
 Albert, Rev., m. (03tuo8) Louisa Day.
 Alden S. (wc738) m. Isabel Sterrett.
 Alex. (jwzx) m. Lucy Thomson.
 Alfred Ewin (g2544) m. Marg. Shaw.
 Alfred Minor (g252) m. Bettie Watson.
 Alfred S. m. Kath. Morris-26.
 m. (05tt9tzx) Anna Curd.
 Amelia A. p.36,37.
 Andrew m. Polly Crawford-104.
 Ann p.6,31.
 Arch. W. (w6zuy1) m. Ora Westgate.
 Archibald m. (06u67) Patsy Winston.
 Archibald Hart (06u676) m. Cath. Shelton.
 Archie (w6zu) m. Caroline Buckner.
 Banister m. Eliz. Thompson-123.
 Bartelot p.4,5,18,28,29,31.
 Bartlett p.36,37.
 Benj. p.14,17,29.
 (DXlyy7) m. Mary Kirby.
 (DXlx) m. 1st Judith Mims, m. 2d Sarah Johnson.
 (glx) m. 1st Mattie Dunlop, m. 2d Tabitha Brashear.
 (DXlyx) m. 1st Susanna Clements, m. 2d Eliz. Champion.
 (v01) m. Rebecca Curd.
 Benj. Baynham m. M. Nelson-05y4343(1).
 Benj. Champion (DXlyx5) m. 1st Louisa Pace, m. 2d Martha Hughes.
 Benj. D. m. Louisa Ann Payne-91.
 Benj. Dabney p.36.
 m. Sarah Lindley - jz15551(1).
 m. Annie Miller - jz15551(1).
 Benj. Franklin (DXlyx53) m. Mary _____.
 Buckner W. m. Eliz. Mendenhall-64.
 Calvin Vance m. (w24o4) Eliz. Alexander.
 Carter m. (06ull4w) Alice Pollard.
 Cecelia p.1,2,14,20.
 Charity p.24,25,28,29.
 Chas. p.1,3,4,5,6,7,14,20,21,28,29,31.
 m. Jennie Herron-64.
 m. Minnie Dawson-69.
 m. Eliza J. Brown-78.
 Chas. Corliss m. (05tx29222) Helen Miller.

ANDERSON: Chas. C. (DXlyx5412) m. M. Watkins. ANDERSON: Gideon (DXlyy0) m. Susan Morri
 Chas. D. (jwzwy*p.316) m. Mary Harrison. H. F. m. Laura McCoy-24.
 Chas. Everett m. Sallie A. Eppes-16. Harry C. m. Emily J. Frazier-91.
 Chas. H. m. Caroline F. Gwynne-26. Harry R. m. Florence Allison-68.
 Chas. Harper m. (05xu258) Sarah Scott. Henry. (DXlyv1) m. Nancy Anderson.
 Churchill m. Rebecca W. Thompson-123. Henry E. m. Mrs. Pansy (Corbin) Shields.
 Cicilia p. 19, 20, 25, 28, 29, 31. Henry P. p. 34.
 Clarence (glq1) m. Miss Spilman. Henry Tompkins (glq) m. 1st Jane Buck
 D. Wiley p. 35. m. 2nd Henrietta Ducker.
 Dabney Minor (w2z3) m. Eliz. Hugh R. p. 34.
 David p. 6, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31. Isaac Moon (w24d) m. Lou. Hoskins.
 m. Eliz. Mills-9. J. W. (w24a7) m. M. Doer.
 m. Susan Moore-14. Jack 2nd h. of (v565) M. Anderson.
 m. M. Eliz. Parkes-17. m. (w244z) F. Anderson.
 m. Mary Jane Buckner-24. Jacob Moon (w24a) m. Louise Irby.
 (DA) 2nd h. of Mrs. Susannah Dabney. (w24a1) m. F. Hunter.
 (w4) m. Amediah. Jas. p. 5, 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31.
 David Crawford (v52c) m. A. Tarpley. m. Mary B. Vaden-124.
 David J. p. 1. m. Sallie Edmonson - 0318y8(1).
 David M. m. Anne Eliza Anderson-15. Jas. A. m. L. Moon - w24c(1).
 m. Mary Mathews-15. Jas. Archibald m. 1st L. Trent,
 David Mims (DXlyy3) m. Mary H. Bledsoe. m. 2nd (w24c) M. Anderson.
 David Strothers m. M. Harvey - jz51wx. Jas. H. (DXlyyc) m. 1st Sallie Johnson,
 David Wesley p. 34. m. 2nd V. Richardson.
 Davis C. m. Annie Wallingford-64. Jane p. 33.
 m. Flo. Woody-68. Janett p. 13.
 Duncan M. m. Theodora Brown-68. Jasper (w53) m. S. Cole.
 Edmund p. 6. Jennet p. 13, 14.
 m. 1st Frances Moore, Jesse (jwzw*p.316) m. Eliz. West Jones.
 m. 2nd Nancy Cole-16. Jesse Martin m. (v9d842) E. Hargrove
 (wc) m. Jane M. Lewis. John p. 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21,
 m. (P10) S. Anderson. 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34.
 Edw. L. p. 1, 5, 14, 31. m. Nancy Ellett-42.
 m. Virginia D. Simpson-62. m. Sarah Waddy-105.
 (v675) m. Mary Fore. (glv) m. Eliz. Smith.
 Edw. Lowell II (v6762) m. Winifred Lyon. m. (jz51wx) Hattie Sims.
 Erle P. (05uyy112) m. D. Riddell. m. (05y96212) Florence Newby.
 Eliz. p. 6, 33. 1st h. of (v0) Mary Anderson.
 Ellie p. 34. m. M. Gloster - w24c.
 Fannie p. 33. John B. p. 32, 33, 34, 36.
 Frances p. 33. John Bickerton (06u673) m. F. Pendleton
 Francis m. Sally Motley-122. John Burbidge (gl) m. Martha Tompkin
 (w4v) m. Lucy Phillips. John C., Dr. m. (03txo351) Mary Allen.
 Frank Hart (05uyy11) m. F. Richardson. John Garland (gvy) m. A. Lipscomb.
 Frank Watson (v5623) m. E. Wooldridge. John Gray, Rev. (w6v6s) m. Fanny Davis
 Franklin Ogilsby (g254) m. Susan Ewin. John Montgomery (g251) m. Mary Bohan
 Fred. Hampton (v525) m. C. Cole. John Nelson D. (jwzwy*p.316) m. Ann Ca
 Fred. M. (v6765) m. Rebecca Hart. John R. m. 1st Marg. Buchanan,
 Fred. P. m. Mamie C. Douglas-62. m. 2nd Ellen Griffin-77.
 Garland p. 5, 31. m. Carrie E. Malott-77.
 (g) m. Marcia Burbidge. John Randolph (w6v7) m. M. Heiskell.
 (glz) m. Sarah Oglesby. John Robt. (DXlyyd) m. 1st Sallie Kie,
 (g2) m. 1st Mary W. Winston, m. 2nd Annie Woody.
 m. 2nd Mary Minor, John Wm. (v5622) m. S. Bott.
 m. 3rd Sally Trabue. Joe L. m. Lizzie Hinkle-64.
 Garland Ewin (g2541) m. E. Bridgewater. Joe R. m. Bessie M. Watson-124.
 Genet (gy) m. Maria D. Harris. Jos. B. m. Julia Millspaugh-124.
 Geo. m. Frances Woodson-109. Jos. E. m. Minerva C. Terry-123.
 (v8) m. 1st Presbury or Goldsborough, Jos. James (06u679) m. C. Young.
 m. 2nd Jane Tucker. Jos. Reid m. A. W. E. Morris - 05tuwl*(2
 (DXlyy) m. 1st J. Garnett, Jos. Washington 1st h. of (05tuw9) S. Mo
 m. 2nd Ann Smith. Julius C. (w245) m. Miss Hoskins.
 (DXlyy6) m. Martha Smith. Kimbrough, Mrs. - 06u32u(2).
 Geo. K. (jz82618) m. Susie Gooch. Larz: m. -95.
 (jz826184) m. Marg. Huntley. m. 1st Cynthia A. Pope,
 Geo. Lewis (DXlyx54) m. Martha H. Kent. m. 2nd Cath. Longworth-56 & L(1).
 (DXlyx7) m. 1st Miss Cary, m. Erma Mendenhall-63.
 m. 2nd Eliza White. m. Edith Andrews-63.

ERSON: Larz(v6731)m.Isabel Perkins. ANDERSON:Rich.Clough(v61)m.E.Gwathmey.
 arz F. m. Constance Kennedy-59. (v6) m. 1st (R2118) E. Clark,
 arz W. m. Grace Ferguson-59. m. 2nd (R21215) S. Marshall.
 eland B.m.(031116379) R. Waller. Rich. D. m. Maria C. White-34.
 eon Lewis (DXlyx541) m. N.B.Redmon. m. Constance Bainbridge-34.
 everitt A. (v99133)m. D. J. Anderson. Rich.Gregory (w4v1) m. Susan Yates.
 ewis m. (03tuss) Sallie Lipscomb. Rich. H. m. Eliz. Heitman-64.
 aria p.36,37. Rich. M. m. Phyllis Lapham-15.
 artha p.34. Rich.W.L. m. Mary Beatty-15.
 ary p.3,4,6,13,14,16,17,19,21,22, Rich.Woodson (w6v6) m.Phillippa Gray.
 24,28,29,30,33. Robt. p.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,
 atthew Archer m.(jz8261)E.Kimbrough. 13,14,15,16,19,20,21,28,30,31.
 atthew p.1,2,5,6,10,11,12,14,19, m. Cecilia Massie-5.
 20,21,28,29,31. m. Mary Overton-5 & 9 & 141.
 m. Mary Dabney-39 & 112. m. Clara Ellis-63.
 m.? (DX) Eliz. Dabney. m. Marion Clayton-63.
 (w6) m. Eliz. Anderson. m. Eliz. Clough - DA.
 atthew Garland m.1st(05uyyl)J.Hart, (DAw1) m. Fran. Poindexter.
 m. 2nd M. Anderson. (DAwlw) m. Mary Read.
 eriwether L.(wc7) m. Lucy Harper. m. (06ul4z2) H. Lewis.
 m. (Czyl1633) Eliza M.L.Leitch. (v2) m. Eliz. Shelton.
 m. Annie Tatum-25. (v013) m. S. Morton.
 ichael m. Sarah Meriwether-148. (w6zuz) m. L. Vandyke.
 il.A. p.34. Robt.H. m. Henningham Venable-22.
 ildred p.32,36. (v521) m. S. Kimbrough.
 ollie p.34. Robt.Hubbard(DXlyx58)m.Clara Baker.
 annie C. p.35. Robt.M. p.1.
 athan p.32,33,35,36. m. H. S. Lewis-24.
 athan Crawford (v524) m. M.Smiley. Robt. Moon (w244) m.? L. Wyatt.
 athaniel p.6,13,14,16,18,19,20,21, Robt. Nelson (v5625) m. S. Parrish.
 28,29,31. (v563) m. Cath. Anderson.
 m. 1st Eliz.Carr,2nd Sarah___-10. Robt. Semple (gvv) m. Miss Wheat.
 m. 1st Eliz._____, Robt.T. (gly) m. Patsy Lowery.
 m. 2nd Sarah Taylor - w24(2). Robt. W. m. Parish-42.
 m. Sally Jones-12. Sam. p.6.
 (DXlyy4) m. Mary Layne. m. Ann Dabney-81 & 113.
 (DXlw) m. Mary Mays. m. (v41) Eliz. New.
 (w2) m. 1st (05y6) Eliz. Carr. m. Miss McCrae - 05y4343(1).
 m. 2nd Sarah (Shelton)?. (wd) m. E. Price.
 (w24) m. M. Moon. (wd4) m. S. Wheaton.
 elson p.14,19,20,21,22,25,26,28,29. Sam.C. m. Etta Hester-91.
 (jwz) m. Frances Jackson. m. Worsham-38.
 (v52)m.1st Mary____,2d Ann Crawford. Sam.Q. m. Martha G. Scruggs-95.
 ich.Meriwether m. Sally T.-14. Sam.S. m. Harriet Tisdale-91.
 (w54) m. S. Bullock. Sarah p.6,19,20,28,29,33.
 ick L. m. Lizzie C. Kilgour-56. Scots Robin or Scotch Robt. p.13.
 Jora F. p.34. Scotts Jeany p.13.
 Overton Carr (w2z4) m. Miss Diggs. Sidney Stokes (v5253) m. T.G.Cleere.
 Patrick p.37. Simeon H. m. (0318y82). Patsy Harris.
 Paulin m. Judith Jones-122. Susannah p.17,28.
 Peggy p.32,36. T.M., Gen. p.1.
 Peter Minor(g25)m.Lucilla Montgomery. Thos. p.6,14,17,19,20,22,28,29,31,32,
 Phil. p.34. 35,36.
 Pouncey p.31. m. Polly Haley-122.
 m. Eliz. Holland-147. Thos. m. Bettie Herndon.- 0318y8-2.
 (Pyy) m. N. Linch. Thos.Cary (At17) m. J.A.Meredith.
 Rich. p.5,6,14,24,25,26,28,29,31,34. m. Betty Otey - 05y4343(1).
 m. 1st Mary Johnson-147, Thos. M. m. Eliz. Van Winkle-65.
 m. 2nd Catie Fox-148. m. N. Tillman - Plx5.
 m. Mildred Waddy-148. Thos.Overton m.M.Anderson-jz15551(1).
 m. 2nd Jane Foster-122. m. Madge Anderson - w24c(1).
 m. 1st Ann Meriwether, Thos.T. m. Mattie A. Elliott-124.
 m. 2nd Milly Thomson-10 & 13. Thos.Wm. (06u674) m. M. Gammon.
 m. 1st Margaret D. Clark-15. Vachel W. (v6741) m. May Chambliss.
 m. Ann Meriwether - jxx(1). Van W. m. Eliza S. Parker-68.
 (Pyy) m. M. Waddy. Waller m. (03tut171) Osalia Harris.
 (w6v6z) m. A. Davis. Walter G. m. Mary Ann Crawford-80.
 m. Fran. Scruggs - 0314r. Warwick M.m.(05y47y5211)M.San Germano.
 Rich.A. m. (05tuwlz*) Ann Morris. Wm. p.1,6,19,25,26,28,29,33,36.
 Rich.C. m. Agnes N. Thompson-56. m. Sally Anderson, nee Jones-12.
 (v6713) m. Jessie Struthers. m. Mary G. Woodson-34.
 m. Corley Price-15.

ANDERSON: Wm. m. Ellen R. Pemberton-16.
 m. Mary Gist-10.
 (DXlyy8) m. Martha Herndon.
 (jz51wx2) m. Annie Jones.
 m. (v5) Cicely Anderson.
 (w2z) m. Sarah Eliz. Minor.
 (w6v) m. Polly Woodson.
 m. Eliz. Couch - w24c(3).
 (w6zuy) m. J. Coots.
 Wm. Appleberry (DXlyx57) m. Sal. Tompkins.
 Wm. G. (v67451) m. Anne Ditmars.
 Wm. Graham (w24dz) m. 1st G. Kern,
 m. 2nd A. Thomas.
 (w24dz2) m. J. Finch.
 Wm. L. (w6v425) m. Martha Gray.
 m. Mary Webb-24.
 Wm. M. m. 1st Eliza A. McArthur,
 m. 2nd Ellen C. Ryan-65.
 Wm. Mathew (v562) m. Cicely Martin.
 Wm. Nelson p. 29.
 Wm. P. p. 32, 35.
 m. Julia Worthington-57 & 160.
 (v67412) m. Marguerite McClair.
 (v6745) m. Marguerite Tullidge.
 Wm. Peyton (At16) m. Mary A. Goodwin.
 Willie C. p. 34.
 Andrew: Victor B. m. (03txo3324) J. Isbell.
 Andrews: E. C. 2dh. of (05xt242t) B. Barker.
 John D. 2nd h. of (06t44z) E. Price.
 W. O. m. (05z1611wz) Mary Rogers.
 Andrewson: Robt. p. 1, 15, 16.
 Angel: Vernon C. m. (05w2y21111) S. Bagwell.
 Anthony: John p. 26.
 Luke p. 26.
 Wm. m. (Plx14) Ann Woodson.
 Apperson: John Newton (03tut13642) m.
 Peggy Lawrence.
 Norwood m. Maria Valden - 03tut136-4.
 Wm. Armistead m. (03tut1364) E. Harris.
 Appleberry: Wm. M. m. (DXlyx2) J. M. Anderson.
 Appling: Mr. m. (05y954) Eliz. Carr.
 Archer: Dr. m. M. C. Anderson - 05uyzx(1).
 John p. 22.
 Wm. p. 21.
 Ardery: Wm. Breck m. (jz822634) J. Spencer.
 Wm. Spencer (jz8226341) m. G. E. Weedon.
 Arendall: Tap 2d h. of (w513543) H. Owen.
 Aris: Marg. p. 17, 22.
 Armistead: Thos. R. m. (05w2xzy) V. Butler.
 Armistead: Robt. A. m. (w51352122) L. Owen.
 Armstrong: Mr. m. (0312azr56) Lida Wilhait.
 John Nye m. (05w2xzz) Eliz. Butler.
 Robt. m. Annie Anderson - jz15551(1).
 Arner: Mr. m. (jz71ty) Marg. Wright.
 Arnold: Aaron m. (04uvu) Louisa Pettus.
 Brent m. (05w1w112) Eliz. Jones.
 (05w1w1121) m. L. Cist.
 Chas. (0318y61zy) m. Jen. Burnside.
 Ed. (0318y61zx) m. Min. Cotton.
 Henry C. m. (0318y61) Ann Beazley.
 Horace N. 1st h. of (05w2xy31) F. Butler.
 Jas. (0318y61z) m. Kate Sweeney.
 John m. (04uvz) Barbara Pettus.
 Wm. m. (jz4spy) Susan Taliaferro.
 (0318y61zz) m. Miss Hair.
 Wm. Pettus m. (04uysq) Amydiah Pettus.
 Arrington: Thos. m. (05z171v3) J. Harris.
 Walter 1st h. of (03tut155y) B.
 Hutchinson.
 Arthur: Chester A. m. Ellen L. Herndon-10
 Arvin: Chris; m. (0312azr) Mary Richardsc
 John (0312azr2) m. Lida Bentley.
 Nath. m. (0312azq) Melina Richardso
 Arvine: A. J. m. (0312azs) S. Richardso
 Ashbaugh: Mr. m. (05z432x) J. Cosby.
 Ashbrook: Mr. 2nd h. of (rY62w) Susan Gra
 Allen W. m. (05tx25134) Susan Bennett
 Ashforth: Geo. m. (05vw7133) B. Overton.
 Ashlin: Beverley Davies (jz4swtxz) m.
 Paggett.
 Robt. Mc. (jz4swtxy) m. Helen Lewis.
 Wm. m. (jz4swtx) Anna Taliaferro.
 Wm. Scott (jz4swttx) m. Grace.
 Atkins: Andrew J. m. (w5135432) V. L. McDow
 Asa I. m. (03tut4212) Belle Hancock
 John 1st h. of (05w2yq) H. Moore.
 Spencer p. 33, 35.
 Atkinson: J. M. F. m. (05y47y1) Eliz. Harris
 Atwood: R. m. (05z1611x) Jennie Rogers.
 Ault: Lee B. m. H. von Steinwehr-137.
 Austin: Reuben m. (v7) Eliz. Anderson.
 Widd. p. 24.
 Avis: Sanford m. (05y9651) Ros. Broadhead
 Ayers: Lyman S. m. (v6c625) I. Ferguson.
 Aylett: Phil. A. m. (06ul0w) R. Winston.
 Aylsworth: Phil. Z. m. (05vw54) Anna Overtor
 Ayres: Brown m. (w6v7v) K. Anderson.
 Babbitt: Mr. m. (v2t6x) M. Dunbar.
 Baber: Robt. p. 35.
 Bacon: _____ p. 30.
 Baer: Mr. m. (05xt66z) N. Watson.
 Bagby: Geo. m. (06ul7q) Mary Jones.
 Geo. W. m. Lucy P. Chamberlayne-114.
 John m. (jxx41s) Sarah Thomson.
 Phil. H. m. Mary C. Allen-115.
 Bagwell: Guy P. m. (05w2y2211) N. Manson.
 N. L. m. (05w2y2111) Lil. Moore.
 Bailey: Mr. 1st h. of Polly Anderson-12
 Bainter; Ed. E. m. (w2z5134) C. Crouch.
 Baird: Benj. Harrison m. (05y4343x) L. Davi
 Baker: Dixon G. m. Annie L. Trice-30.
 Fred. T. (03tuu3633) m. Eva Garrity.
 J. Council 2d h. of (05z6436) F. Minor.
 Jas. 1st h. of (03ty1) Anne Nelson.
 John m. (03tuu36) Sarah Lindsay.
 John C. m. Susan Council - 05z6435-1
 John Hopkinson m. (06t45661) Eliz. Dabn
 John T. (03tuu363) m. Julia Jenkins.
 Martin p. 18.
 Scott W. (03tuu3634) m. Helen Richel.
 Balch: W. C. m. (w6zx45) E. Barker.
 Baldwin: Geo. Hull (05z1723z1) m. H. K. Bryan
 Geo. Johnson m. (05z1723z) Lucy Hull.
 Balfour: Jas. p. 19.
 Ball: Dudley M. m. (05w81541) C. Thompson.
 Eleazia m. (L27) Juliana Longworth.
 Thos. F. m. (05z63084) Mary Minor.
 Thos. Madison m. (05tx2692) Mary Rigg.
 Wm. Overton (05tx26921) m. M. Webster.
 (05tx269211) m. M. Roland.
 Ballard: Andrew J. m. Frances Thruston-15
 Chas. T. m. Mina Breaux-151.
 Gustave B. m. Mary Jane Fish-151.
 Sam. T. m. Sunshine Harris-151.
 Balsley: Ernest S. m. Flora Lacey - v6all
 Bankhead: Wm. m. (05xt51) D. Minor.
 Banks: Edw. Garland (05tt4t) m. L. Marble.
 Geo. m. (05tt4) Jemima Overton.

ks:John Overton (05tt4z) m. C.Bell.
 obt.Bruce(05tt4w)m.2d Jen.DeFrance.
 ber:Mr. m. Nanny Anderson-95.
 .D. m. (v565371) Dorothy Land.
 bour:Col.,2d h.of Nancy Samuel-154.
 am.L.2d h.of(05zl6233) Eliza Cosby.
 cus:Jesse m.(03txo374) Mattie Wright.
 evis m.(03txo375) Mary Wright.
 ker:Chas. m. B. Walton - 05xt24:
 has.E. (05xt242x) m. Mary Lester.
 has.M. (w6zx4)m. Virginia Watson.
 hiles m. (05xt0z) Mary Hutchinson.
 hiles T.(05xy242)m.Mary Hutchinson.
 dw.S. m.(w6zx) E.Marion Anderson.
 dw.Walton (w6zx3) m. Mary Barker.
 Geo. p.18,26.
 enry S. m. (w74115) C.Meriwether.
 ohn (05xt242y) m. Miss Elliot.
 ohn W. (w6zx32) m. Mrs. E. Wolfe.
 ohn Walton m.1st(05xt24)M.Meriwether,
 m.2d (DStzv) Ellen Morris.
 os.Shumway m.(06t73a43)Jane Vincent.
 orris (w6zx11) m. Emily McLean.
 eter (05xt242s) m. Miss Johnson.
 ich. (w6zx111) m. Louise Williams.
 ich.A. (w6zx1) m.1st Cath.Trice,
 m.2d,1st h.of Louisa Meriwether.
 hos. (05xt242z) m. Love Morris.
 Walter (w6zx43) m. M. Stacy.
 rksdale:Wm.m.(05tvxwl) Laura Read.
 rnes:John m. (jxx4lp) Eliz.Thomson.
 rnett:Mr.m.(jz5lxqz) Lucile Barnett.
 Addison (jz5lxq) m. Schofield.
 Chas. (jz155) m. Eliza Gresham.
 David m. (06t8wl) Frances Schenck.
 Jas.Monroe m.(05w24421)Egeria Brooks.
 Joel (jz15)m.2d Mildred Meriwether.
 Joel Crawford (jz5lyw)m.Ann Fannin.
 John m. (0318yaw) Bettie Harris.
 Nath. (jz1zx) m. Mary Hudson.
 m. Susannah Crawford-105.
 Nathan (jz5lx) m.1st Marg.Morton,
 m.2d Mary Cooper.
 Nathan Crawford (jz5lxqx)m. Meyers.
 Thos.M. (jz1zy) m. Marg.Micau.
 W.H. m. Adelaide Wiggins-158.
 Wm.H. m. (jz51) Ann Crawford.
 (jz5ly) m. Eliz. Brockman.
 ron:Mr.1st h.of(wd42) Mary Anderson.
 rret:Alex. (05xvv6z)m.Emma Chinnock.
 Alex.R. m. (05xvv6) Juliana Harris.
 Anderson (w81) m. Rebecca Sutton.
 A(nderson)Lee(g2al) m.A.Pennington.
 Arthur Buckner(06t762)m.A.Swearington.
 Chas. p.6,7,8,9.
 (Baz42) m.2d Mrs.Eliz.McGehee.
 m. (Czy150) Ann M. Johnson.
 Chas.Fielding (jzcl3333)m. C.Keiling.
 Herndon m. (05y47xv8) Hen.Harrison.
 Jas. m. (06t74) Mary Leigh Barret.
 Jas.Allen m.1st(g2a)Eliza Anderson,
 m.2d Helen Harmer-06t73-3.
 Jas.Douglas (g2a2)m.Letitia Dorsey.
 Jas.Henderson(g2a12)m.Willa Wallace.
 Jas.Irvin (06t7356) m. Gus.McKinney.
 Jas.R. (06ua4yy) m. Lucy Stiles.
 Jas.Van S.(06t7621)m. Harper Melton.
 Jas.Winston (06t73) m. Maria Allen.
 John Allen (06t765)m.Augusta Creach.
 Barret:John Epler (06t7351)m. A.Kershan.
 John Henry (06ua4yz) m. Hen.Offutt.
 (06ua4y) m. Susan Rankin.
 John Rich. (06t753) m.1st Eliza
 Simpson, m.2d Dide Nicholas.
 John Syme (jzcl3335) m.Helen Clark.
 John Yates (06u361) m. Adeline Winn.
 Jos.Addison (06t737) m. Helen Moore.
 Lee Alex. (jzcl3334) m. Richie Vick.
 Lewis m.1st Eliz. Anderson,
 m.2d Jane Price,
 m.3d Mary Toombs,
 m.4th Mrs.Martha Coates-35.
 m.1st (w8) Eliz. Anderson.
 Marshall Yates (06u3619)m.Lucy Minor.
 Maury Lee (g2all) m. Geneva Lynch.
 Morriss(jzcl333)m.Helen Nestorowitch.
 (jzcl3332) m. Louise Wright.
 Peter Strachan m.2d(06ua4)M.Pendleton.
 Rich.Aylett (06t761) m. Mary Finney.
 Rich.Ferral (06t76) m. Maria Buckner.
 (06t735) m.1st Mary Ann Epler,
 m.2d Sarah Ann Rickard.
 Robt. (06u32) m.1st Nancy Bullock,
 m.2d Mrs. Alridge.
 m. Eliz. Lewis-35.
 Robt.Bullock (06u32z)m.Marg.Nichols.
 Robt.L. (jz86922) m. Sarah Monroe.
 Robt.Leighton (jz8692) m.1st Rosa
 Hunter, m.2d Annie V. Keene.
 Strachan (06ua4xy) m. Marg. Rudy.
 Thos.F. (06ua4xz)m. Clara Pringle.
 Thos.Johnson (Czy150y)m.Lucy Crawford.
 Wm. m. (06t7) Dorothy Winston.
 m. Sallie Gibson-35.
 Wm.Derricot (06t75) m. Eliza Allen.
 Wm.Ferrel (06t7355)m.Maggie Donnell.
 Wm.Francis m.(0316y35z)Maria Goodloe.
 Wm.James (06t752) m. Mary Williams.
 Wm.Lee (06t764) m. Annie Lemoines.
 Wm.Nelson m.(jzcl33)Ann Eliz.Morriss.
 (jzcl3331) m. Cath.Duke.
 Wm.Overton (06u36) m. Mary.Yates.
 Wm.T.m.1st Lucy Wood,2d Ella Wilson-35.
 Wm.Theodosius(06t732)m. El. Butler.
 Wm.Thos. (06ua4x) m. Eliz.Towles.
 Woodson (06t73512) m. Etta
 Harrington.
 Barringer:Paul m.(05z63081) Lucy Minor.
 Barrow:Leonidas m.(jz4sx4111)L.Thomson.
 Barry:John (05wlwy) m. M. Hutchison.
 Wm.Taylor m.1st (05wlw) L. Overton.
 Bartow:John m. Helena Reid-103.
 m.1st Mary Ryder,m.2d Ann Pell-103.
 Peter m. Alice Borrough-103.
 m. Eliz. Butson-103.
 Punderson m. Mary Bartow-103.
 Theophilus m. Bathsheba Pell-103.
 Thos. m. Grace Snell-103.
 Bashaw:Thos.F. m. Eliz.D.Winn-111.
 Basset:Col. p.22,23.
 Batte:Wm.2d h.of(0317713) Mary Rivers.
 Battle:Geo.G. m. Martha B.D.Bagby-115.
 Baucum:Mr.1st h.of(jz22sb)Fannie Gibson.
 Baughon:Elkanah p.17.
 Jos. p.1,15,26.
 Baxter:John F. m. Carrie Goodlett-19.
 Bayley:Sam.1st h.of (05xu56y) Frances
 A. Holladay.

Baylor:Geo.W.K.m.(05z6827)L.Pendleton.
 Bazile:Aime Maurice m.(03tv4221)J.Fox.
 Leon Maurice(03tv42211)m. V.Bowcock.
 Beadles:Robt.m.(03tx12y) Diana White.
 Eldred (03tx12yy) m. Bettie Deane.
 Beasley:Mr. m. (03txo323) Sue Harris.
 Luther A. m. (v56531) B.Johnson.
 Beatty:Mr.2dh.of(jz601326)A.Crawford.
 Beazley:Hiram m.(0318v6) Bettie Harris.
 Jas. m. (0318y2t) Mary Harris.
 Becker:John Austin m. (06ul81224)
 Helen Pillsbury.
 Beeler:Mr. m. (rWzull11) M. Gustin.
 Bejack:Leo m. (w24cl4) G. Middleton.
 Bell:Mr. m. (05zl0z41) Lulie Bondre.
 Absalom m. (0318y3) Susan Harris.
 Bennett D.(0318y3yw)m.L.Cartwright.
 Chas.Emmit(w51398) m. B. Camden.
 David m. Judith Cary-81.
 Frank (w513914) m. Lula Noel.
 Frank Tyree (0318y3194) m. Maud
 Kirkpatrick.
 Harry C. m. (05z64763) L. Richeson.
 Isaac Thos.(0318y312)m. S.E.Smith.
 Jas.Hamner (w51394) m. Mary Owen.
 Jas.Toliver m. (w5139)Martha Owen.
 Jas.Warren(0318y3121)m.A.Cockerham.
 John Rich.(0318y319)m. Ida Cole
 John Tyree(0318y3123)m. M.Lauhaum.
 John Walton(0318y3yv)m. J.Samuels.
 Jos.Walton(0318y317)m. Mary Rogers.
 Landon C.m.(03tuyzww13*) Mary
 Walden Williamson.
 Nich.B. (w513921) m. F. Inge.
 Nich.Bolling(w51392)m.M.Phillipps.
 Nelson (w513931) m. H. Martin.
 Sam.Edw. (w51393) m. C. Harris.
 Thos.A. (w51391) m. O. Key.
 Thos. C. m. Judith Cary-81.
 Thos.Edw. (w513913) m. E. Mosgrove.
 Thos.H. (0318y3y) m. Sophy Green.
 Tyree (0318y3yr) m. Mattie Hardie.
 Tyree Alex.(0318y318)m.Sarah Madden.
 Tyree Harris(0318y31)m.Mary Walton.
 Walter Spencer(w513911)m.Mary Noel.
 Wm.Jordan (0318y3122)m. G.Kendrick.
 Bellamy:Jas. m. (w6x3zzz) E. Price.
 Bemis:Henry P.m.(06u32u531)L.Smith.
 Bennett:Mr.m.Susan W.Overton-05z41(1).
 Ben.Warfield(05tx25131)m.M.Webster.
 Coleman D. m. Martha A. Parrish-80.
 Geo.W. m. (0311wy) Anna Dabney.
 Jas. (0312ezx) m. Sarah Clay.
 m. (031722y) Eliza Rollins.
 John R. m. Eliza Langhorne-81.
 Sam. (0312ez) m. Eliz. Chenault.
 m.(05tx2513) Mary Warfield.
 Waller (0312ezt) m. Mary Burnam.
 (05tx25132) m. F. Ellingsworth.
 Wm.Dudley(05tx25136)m. C. Winans.
 Benson:Mr.m.(03tut15231)F.Robertson.
 Sam.m.Eliz.Royston-157.
 Benthall:Mr. 1st h.of (wd41)C.Anderson.
 Benton:Nelson Moore(jz201)m.1st M.Jones.
 m. 2nd Martha Wooding.
 Berkeley:Mr.m.?Eliz.Wormley-03tut115(1).
 Alfred Rivers m.(jwzx11b1)S.Manning.
 Edmund (jwzx11b11) m. M.L.Fuller.
 Berkeley:Edmund(jwzx11b11)m.M.L.Full
 Robt.,Dr.m.Julia Carter -03tut115(
 Robt.Carter m.(05z6471)Fanniē Mino
 m. (05z7y4y) Cath. Smith.
 Wm. p.30.
 Berkley:Sam.R.m.(031205139)Laura Har
 Wm.Nathaniel(05z64713)m. C.H.Barke
 Berrien:Sam. m. Dorcas Tibbett-156.
 Berry:J. m. (03123u) Eliz. Harris.
 John T. m. Anita C. Gray-52.
 Best:Mr. m. (05z6224z) Nora Wells.
 Bettersworth:Alex.P.m.(05vw3z)A.Fish
 Bettis:Tilman - w24(1).
 Betts:Rostan m.Mattie Meriwether-18.
 Bewley:Edwin E.m.(03ty51s224)M.Jenni
 Bibb:Benj. p.6.
 John P.13,14.
 Bickley:Chas. p.8.
 Frances p.35.
 Jo. p.12.
 Wm. m. Marg. Overton-142.
 Biggar:Mr. p.19.
 Biggers:Abram F.,father of w.of(05xv
 Billingsley:John P.m.(03tusu)J.Lipsco
 Jos.Addison m.2nd(03tusw2)E.Johnsor
 Binford:Ballard W.m.(06t42z92)E. Leak
 Julien m.Ella Clowes - 05xvrv52.
 Bird:Col. p.24,25.
 Bishop:Wm.E. m. (v56211y) Ella DuVal.
 Bissell:Wm.T.m.(05xu53171) E. Latane.
 Black:Mr. m. (0318yl21x)Susan Harris.
 Arthur G.m.(031722133)Adele Overall
 Fred.Rev. m.(03tut1384)Car. Harris.
 John p.14.
 Blackford:Ambler (05z6355v)m. M.Perki
 Benj.Lewis(05z6354)m.N.Steinberger.
 Chas.Minor(05z6353)m. S. Colston.
 (05z63532) m. Julia Sears.
 (05z635321) m. Sarah Dickens.
 Eugene (05z6356) m. Reb. Gordon.
 John Minor(05z6355z)m. Eliz. Mann.
 Lancelot M. (05z6355)m. Eliza Amble
 Pelham (05z6352z) m. Ev. Baylor.
 Wm.Math.m.(05z635) . Mary Minor.
 Wm.Willis(05z6352)m.Mary Robertson.
 Wyndham(05z6352w)m.2nd Alice Taylor
 Blackgrove:Mansfield p.21,22.
 Blackley:Mr.m.(03tuyzz1x*)O.Winston.
 Blackman:Benj.F.m.(05w2y226)E.Gresham
 Walter(05w2y2262)m.Mary Harding.
 Blackshire:John m.(w4wx15)N.Meriwethe
 Blackwell:Mr. m.(0318p)Sarah Harris.
 James p.2.
 Blagraves: p.22.
 Blagrove:Widd. p.22.
 Blair:John p.26.
 J.Milton m.(05z222u2)Mary Williamso
 Blake:Martin.m. Mary Loring - 05z162.
 Blanchard:Mr. 1st h.of(wd44)M.Anderso
 Bland:Jas.Edw.m.(rWzyx) Cath. Corr.
 Blankarn:Marshall m.(jz862224)M.Talco
 Blankenship:W.A.1st h.of Laura-05tzwu
 Blanton:Carter m.Kath.L.Anderson-92.
 Wm.Orlando B.1st h.of(05tx265)M.Rigg
 Blodgett:Mr.2nd h.of(03tut155y) Bess
 Hutchinson.
 Bloodworth:F.A. m.(05z64393)F. Ferris.
 Fred.Allen(05z643931)m.Mildred Chenr

xton:Benj.2d h.of(jzcl337)E.Barret.
 e:Henry B. r.(077---) Kate Gray.
 nt:Chas. m. (04uyu) Mary Pettus.
 rancis m. (03tx2y) Eliz. Harris.
 sh:E. m. N.Randolph - 05xu532(1).
 he:Jas.2d h.of (03l29b) J.Gentry.
 twright:Jas.S.m.(03l4ryx) G.Harris.
 ard:Benj.H. (Plxl62) m. V. Leath.
 acob m. (Plxl6) V. Woodson.
 gs:Lewis A.m.(Czspsl) M.A.L.Scott.
 and:Micajah m. (wc8411) E.Terry.
 ling:Chas.F. m. Parke C.Bagby-115.
 an:Mr. m. (05z43ls) Lucy Cosby.
 d:Wm. m. (03llwv) Nancy Dabney.
 dre:Albert m.(05z10z4)L.Meriwether.
 field: p.25.
 ham:Elisha C.m.(jxx281) V.Thomson.
 ner:John R.m.(05w2y2114)Sara Moore.
 gher:John Pitts 1st h.of (w731521)
 S. Meriwether.
 ker:Mr. m. Sarah Perkins-119.
 hos. m. Sarah Worthington-159.
 n:Mr..m. (03l8t) Nancy Harris.
 ne:Dan. (03l4zz792) m.Kath.Hockin.
 ampton L. (03l4zz5)m.Maria Roberts.
 estor (03l4zz6) m.Matilda Tribble.
 m.Crawford (03l4zz7) m. Lucy Daly.
 am:Benj. p.23.
 n: See Bourn.
 her:Mr. m. (rYlyy) Mary Dabney.
 tick:Chas. p.17,24.
 m. p.26.
 ton:Chas.E. m.(wc742) Mary Scott.
 Dean S.1st h.of(05z7yaz) Susan Kean.
 ts:Walter. L. m. (05w2yu5z*p.320)
 Eva Brothers.
 ghner:Geo.Frank 1st h. of
 (05tx2682) Lucy Cochran.
 ghton:Mr.2d h.of (rY69) A. Dabney.
 lldin:Hilary Mosely 1st h.of
 (05z6436) Fannie Moore.
 Jas.Wood m. (03l5xz) Elsie Jouett.
 Rich. m. A. Ferrell - 05z6436.
 urn:Henry p.24.
 Sarah p.24.
 w or Bowe:Henry p.19,20,24.
 wden:Ed.J. m. Eliz. Kramer-161.
 Henry m. Mamie Johnstone-160.
 m. (05z174355) Kath. Bruce.
 Lemuel Gardner (rWzu2) m. Mary Sands.
 Lemuel J. m. (rWzu) M. Shackelford.
 Otis H. m. Donna W. Trice-30.
 Thos.Russell (rWzul) m. Rosa Sands.
 wlen:John p.32,36.
 wles:Deborah p.21.
 John See Bowlen.
 Mary p.21.
 Tab m. (w513917) M. Bell.
 yce:Fred G. m.(jwzxl172) S.Meredith.
 yd:A.Shapleigh m.(05y96211) M.Newby.
 C.L. m. (v56211z) Pearl DuVal.
 Clifton (v56211zx) m.Estelle Sutton.
 Eugene m. (03l8y73z1) Kath. Stewart.
 John m. (05z7y4zz11) R.G.McGuire.
 Wm. p.32.
 2nd h. of (rY67) Mary Dabney.
 oyer:W.D. m. Rachel W. Wisdom-108.
 eyesen:Hjalmar H. m. (03tv44y233)
 F. Jones.

Boykin:Ed.C. m. Nancy A.-89.
 Robt. m. Sallie N.T.Venable-89.
 m. Frances Swift-89.
 Boyle:Edw.L. m.(05w8223) I. Snowden.
 Jas.Luke m.(jz4sx412) Cath.Thomson.
 Jas.Stuart m.Theresa Keenan-jz4sx41-2.
 Jas.Thomson (jz4sx4121) m. E.Simpson.
 John Davies(jz4sx4122)m.Mary Thompson.
 Brackett:Jos.W.m.Charlotte Wiggins-156.
 Newell m. Eliz. Wiggins-156.
 Bradley:Geo.V.m.Dorothy Wisdom-108.
 Jos. H. - 05z1625.
 Reuben m. (04uysr) Barbara Pettus.
 Thos.A.2d h.of(05z1625) Mary Cosby.
 (05z16253) m. Mabel Moffatt.
 Bradshaw:Claude m.(03ty5915) H.Cooke.
 W.Guy m.(v993212*) Frances Holmes.
 Bragg:Henry Allen m.(06u6542) L.Miller.
 Bramham:Edw.Carter m.(03txl3125)Q.Temple.
 Roy Carter (03txl31254) m.Marie Rush.
 Branch:Augusta 2d h.of M.A.Dabney-18.
 Math. m. Rebecca Bell-81.
 Thos. m. Mary Eldridge-81.
 Bransford:John m.(05w81312)H.Dickinson.
 Braxton:Robt.C.m.(w2xy46) Mary Price.
 Breazell:Frank C.m.(06t8wly) M.Barnett.
 Breck:John; pen-name of (v6761).
 Robt.Levi m.(03l7253) Martha Rodes.
 Breckenridge:Clifton Rodes m.
 (03l723z42) Martha Prewitt.
 Desha m. (05xs5z46) M. McDowell.
 Breeze:Wm.G. m. Adeline Wiggins-156.
 Brent:Jas.Fenwick m.(05w212) L.Overton.
 Brichin:Jas. p.22.
 Bright:Robt. m. (05tww3x) N.Munford.
 Wm. m. Mary Anderson-77.
 Brindley:John Thos.m.(jz22sa28) F.Mayes.
 Brinkley:Carlin Lewis (jz22sa01*p.320)
 m.1st Olive Tubbs,m.2d Jen.Cooper.
 John Kosciusko (jz22sa0 p.61 & p.320)
 m. Allie Gheesling.
 Josiah Cicero (jz22saa)m. Mary Mahone.
 Josiah House m.(jz22sa) Sarah Gibson.
 Sterling G. (jz22sa32) m. Marg.Vadle.
 Sterling Gardner (jz22sa3) m. 1st
 Roberta Smith,m.2nd Laura Smith.
 Stuart Robt. (jz22sa34) m. Marg.Leach.
 Thos.A. (jz22sa4) m. Mollie Riviere.
 Thos.Arthur (jz22sa46) m. Kath.Orman.
 Tom Markham (jz22sa54) m. Ruth Brown.
 Wm.Obediah (jz22sa5) m. G. Hardaway.
 Brinton:Gideon m.(v62323) Jane Ritchey.
 Britt:Albert T. (05w2yt6y) m. M.Blount.
 J.L. m. (05w2yt6) Sallie Moore.
 John L. (05w2yt6t) m. Eliz. Seay.
 Wm.R. (05w2yt6v) m. A. Thomson.
 Broadas:Mr. m.(03l8yav) Minnie Harris.
 Broadhead:Achilles m.(05y96) Mary Carr.
 Garland Carr (05y963)m.1st M.Wright,
 m. 2nd Vic. Royall.
 Jas.Overton (05y961) m. Mary Dorsey.
 Wm.F. (05y965) m. Rosalie Weber.
 Broadus:H.O. m.(03txwl31) Julia Page.
 Brock:Edw. p.23.
 Geo. p.20,21.
 Wm.B. m. (05xs5z45) Julia McDowell.
 Brodie:Walter U.m.(jz4swtv)B.Taliaferro.
 Bronaugh:Francis L. m.(05y922x) N.Carr.
 Brookbank:Ray m. Edith Anderson-77.

Brookbank: Robt. Anderson (v6a411)
 m. Betty Seifert.
 Brooke: Edgar S. (05xt47y3) m. Mary Rucker.
 Geo. 2nd h. of (g2552) Lucile Polk.
 John F. m. Marg. L. Smith-52.
 Robt. Spottswood m. (v61311) Anita Berry.
 Sar. Selden m. (05xt47y) Eliz. Young.
 Brooks: Henry p. 31.
 Brooks: Claude M. m. (05w2442) P. Overton.
 Laurance W. (05w24424) m. N. Stokes.
 Thos. O. (05w24422) m. M. Meriwether.
 Widow p. 14.
 Brothers: Ben. J. m. (05w2yu*p. 320) S. Moore.
 Brown: Mr. m. (0312azr6) Bettie Arvin.
 m. (03tx12vww) Hattie Matthews.
 Andrew J. m. (05xta8) Betty Minor.
 Arthur C. m. Octavia Anderson-05tuw9 (1).
 Benj. m. Sarah Dabney - 0318(3).
 m. 1st Miss Hescott,
 m. 2nd Sarah Thompson - 0318(3).
 Benj. Hescott (031lu9) m. J. Fretwell.
 Bernard m. (031lu) Eliz. Dabney.
 (031lu5) m. Miriam Maupin.
 Bernis m. (03173) Henrietta Rodes.
 Beverly A. m. (031lu0) Sarah Brown.
 Bezaleel (031lu8) m. Betsy Michie.
 Burlington D. (031lua2) m. Mary Harris.
 Cantwell C. m. (05z1743513) M. Flournoy.
 Chas. (031lu6) m. Polly Brown.
 m. (0318y78) Eliz. Harris.
 Chas. B. m. (0318y10v) Sallie Gray.
 Chas. R. m. (0312azy4) Ros. Richardson.
 Clarence m. Esemia Craig-55.
 Ephraim m. (0318y6lyy) Katie Simpson.
 Geo. Cason m. (0312azy3) M. Richardson.
 Ira Benajah (031lua) m. 1st F. Mullins.
 m. 2nd Mary Caruthers.
 J. Wise m. (0318y3191) Mary Bell.
 Jake m. (0318yb) Martha Harris.
 Jas. p. 24.
 Jas. Moffett 1st h. of (05z8z221)
 M. A. Tompkins.
 John p. 1, 15.
 m. (05twx5) Eliza Price.
 1st h. of M. Washington - 05tvx(3).
 John W. m. (0312azq23) Olive White.
 Jos. m. (v2tz5w) A. Carson.
 Kenny m. (rY6fq) M. Turner.
 Larry m. (05xvrw3wz) B. Scrogin.
 Martin L. m. (jxx24yz) F. Higginbotham.
 Phelps m. (06t73all) Cath. Ridgely.
 Reuben Dabney (031lu3) m. Lucy Brown.
 Russell m. (0318y2ryy) Gracie Cochran.
 Sam. T. (05z8z2213) m. Mary Rowland.
 Sheldrake p. 25.
 Talmadge 2nd h. of (jz4ss151) E. Ambler.
 Thos. Harris (031lu7) m. 1st Mil. Brown,
 m. 2nd Lucy Goodwin.
 Tyree Rodes (03173v) m. Sarah Nicholas.
 Walter W. (jxx24yzz) m. G. Anderson.
 Wm. p. 6.
 m. (0318y74) Rachel Harris.
 Wm. Anderson m. Susan Woodson-05xta-8.
 Wm. Bailey C. m. (05xs2x) M. Fontaine.
 Brownfield: Robt. (jz1zz2512) m. C. Farris.
 Wm. Otis m. (jz1zz251) Mamie Gilmer.
 Browning: Robt. C. (jz4sx3xu) m. M. Lifsey.
 Robt. Walter m. (jz4sx3x) Anne Davies.
 Browning: Walter (jz4sx3xy) m. Mrs. L. Epp
 Bruce: Edwin (05z174354) m. Ethel Baldwin
 Jas. m. (05y4111lwz) E. Keyser.
 Robt. Rockwell (05z1743532) m. V. Burch.
 Vivian R. (05z174353) m. Mary Rockwell.
 Wm. m. (05z17435) M. L. Jones.
 Wm. W. (05z174352) m. Mary Carmichael.
 Bruen: Thos. m. 1st Betsey Atwood,
 m. 2nd Sally Woodward - L-2.
 Bryan: Chas. E. 2nd h. of (w731521) Susie
 Lee Meriwether.
 J. R. m. Eliz. Coalter - 05y0145.
 John Randolph m. (05y0145) Marg. Minor.
 Wm. Minor (05y01457) m. H. White.
 Buckner: Ballard m. Lucy Anderson-24.
 Edmund A. m. Mary Graff-24.
 Robt. m. Willie Abbott-25.
 Robt. Arthur m. (0314ryy) Belle Harris
 Wm. m. L. Taliaferro - 06t73a4 (1).
 Bullington: John m. (06ul6xo) H. Winston.
 Bullit: Jas. Bell m. (05y01454) E. Bryan.
 Bullitt: Alex. m. 1st Fanny Smith,
 m. 2nd Irene Williams-150.
 Owen G. m. Virginia Berry-150.
 Thos. m. Diana M. Gwathmey-150.
 Bullock: David m. J. Terry - 06u32.
 Edw. p. 16, 23, 24.
 Jas. m. (dv3v*) Ann Waller.
 Rich. p. 23, 24.
 Sam. Archibald (05xvv254) m. E. Harris.
 Sam. R. 1st h. of (05wlv1) E. Whitney.
 (05wlv15) m. S. Battaile.
 Thos. Stapleton m. (05xs5z41) N. McDowe
 Waller B. m. Maria Burch - 05wlv1.
 Waller Overton m. (05xvv25) S. Overton.
 Wm. Fontaine (05xs4y) m. Mary Pearce.
 Wm. Isbell m. (v52531) L. Anderson.
 Bullocks: David p. 16.
 Bumley: John See Burnley.
 Bumpass: Garland m. (03tx2w) Diana Harris
 Bunker: Alex. Folger 2nd h. of (05z8z221)
 M. A. Tompkins.
 Bunting: Howard S. m. (jxx27s1) A. Hayden
 Burbank: F. M. 1st h. of (05y411164) E. Car
 Burbidge: Marcia p. 31.
 Burch: Caskie m. (03tut1338) L. Parkinson
 Edw. Turner m. Rosa Burke - 03tut1338
 Burder: Wm. 2nd h. of (05w2yq) H. Moore.
 Burgess: John H. p. 33.
 Burke: W. P. m. (05z171vl) Fannie Harris.
 Jesse m. (jxx27v) Charlotte Thomson.
 Burling: Edw. m. (v67b22) Carnelia Perin
 Burlingame: Paul m. (glqa2) H. Cardwell.
 Burnam: Anthony R. (031722t1) m. M. Summers
 Curtis Field m. (031722t) Sarah Rollin
 m. (031722131) Florence Overall.
 Edmund T. (031722tt) m. Jessie Kennedy.
 Jas. R. (031722tv) m. Miss Gay.
 Robt. Rodes (031722tu) m. Cynthia Smith.
 Thompson (031722ty) m. 1st Bettie Moran
 m. 2nd Miss Logan.
 Burnet: Abr. p. 26.
 Burnett: p. 24.
 Ellis m. (Pyvuz1) N. Guerrant.
 Burnley: Harding p. 18, 26.
 John p. 17, 18.
 Burnly: C. M. m. Cath. F. Turner-33.
 Burns: Benj. Bruce m. (05tt4wz) Ethel Bank

r: Aaron m. Theodosia Bartow-103.
 ras: p.21.
 rell: Percy M.m.(v2tz35) Mary Warfield.
 roughs: John F.m.(jz4sxa) L. Davies.
 rows: John m.(05w8141) R. Overton.
 rus: John C.m.(05z13yy) Marg. McGehee.
 russ: Paul m. Mary J. Trice-30.
 ton: Cary 2nd h.of(05z682523) E.Kemper.
 us: Leroy G.m.(w24c11) L.Middleton.
 St.James B.m.(03txo7211) Virg.Hicks.
 bee: Simons C.m.(jxx27186) F.Thomson.
 h: Jeremiah m.(031297) Nancy Gentry.
 ller: Geo. p.21,22.
 Henry F.m.(05z682521) Laura Kemper.
 Henry King(05w2xy75) m.M.Gerhardt.
 Isaac Hensen m.(05w2x) Maria Overton.
 (05w2xy3) m. Marv Eliz. Murphy.
 Jas.Moore(05w2xy7) m.1st J. Royal,
 m. 2nd S. King.
 John Murphy(05w2xy35) m.A.Whitefield.
 John Walter(05w2xz) m. J. Hailey.
 Nathan m. M. Hardin - 06t732.
 Thos.Overton(05w2xy) m. P. Ware.
 Watson (05w2xy8) m.1st D. Lillard,
 m. 2nd M. Harrison,
 m. 3rd M. Murfree.
 Wm.Lillard(05w2xy0) m. M. Doughty.
 tt: Rich.L.m.(05z1745) Eliz.Leonard.
 (05z17455) m. Mary Jordan.
 ars: Caspar(05z62253) m. N.Thatcher.
 Henry(05z62256) m.Hattie(Cook) Logue.
 Jas. m.Eliz.Mathews - 05z622.
 m. (05z622) Lucy Minor.
 (05z6221) m. M.J.Vincent.
 Rich.W.(05z622521) m.Mary Schulenburg.
 Thos.W.(05z62252) m. E.O.Bennett.
 Warner Victor(05z62254) m.Mollie Neal.
 Wm.Council(05z62257) m. G. (Walker)
 Stafford.
 Wm.Minor(05z6225) m. Mary Carlton.
 rd: Wm. p.18,25.
 ron: p.2.
 bell: Benj.F.m.(06t71vz) E. Patterson.
 Sam. m. Sallie Syme - 05tx(1).
 ble: Wm.m.(jxx4ly) Eleanor Thomson.
 iley: Earl m.(06ua4yz3) A. Barret.
 in: Wm.Quiggin m.(05xvv2542) N.Bullock.
 alcourt: Lee m.(05wlsx) Eliz. Overton.
 ale: Edw.G.m.(03tut13341) Eliz. Sherman.
 alhoun: C.C.m.(05xvv221) Kate Overton.
 allis: Caius M.(05z7y9) m.1st M.Garland.
 Cleon Moore(05z7y2) m. Cath. Smith.
 Edw.Garland(05z7y91) m. Mary Duncan.
 (05z7y911) m. Gert. Christe.
 Otto Wm.(05z7y5) m.1st L.Dinkins.
 m. 2nd J. Alexander.
 Sam. m. Eliz. Garrett - 05z7y(3).
 Wm. m. Mary Cosby-142.
 Wm.Byers(05z7y912) m. Ella Wolfe.
 Wm.Overton(05z7y) m.1st(06u9) M.Winston,
 m.2nd(06t41) Ann Price.
 amb or Camm: p.22.
 amp: Mr. m. Eliz. Dabney-113.
 Nath.1st h.of(L4) Mary Longworth.
 ampbell: Mr. m. Jennie Minor-05z645(2).
 Albert P.(05tzwx3311) m.1st Mary Lodge.
 m. 2nd M. Criss.
 Allen R.m.(05z64355) Virginia Lile.

Campbell: Arch.T.m.(0312azq27) M.White,
 Archibald m. Car.Berry - 05z6435-5.
 Argyle(05tzwx3312) m. J.Beauchamp.
 (05tzwx333) m. Cath.Frank.
 Edw.deMille m.Jennie M.Ives-63.
 m.(v6766) Winifred Anderson.
 Geo. m. (05z221787) Virg. Nelson.
 John B.S.m.(v675213) A. Mitchell.
 Neil Porter(rWzu311) m. P.V.Lohr.
 Pat.Cochrane(05tzwx331) m.Campbell.
 Valens Paxton m.(06u46) Sarah Winston.
 Walter N.m.(rWzu31) Z. Porter.
 Wendell B., father of h. of v675213.
 Wm. m. (05z623) Eliz.Minor.
 Wm.Pendleton m.(05tzwx33) N.Cochrane.
 Canby:Lloyd m.(06t73a42) Kath.Vincent.
 Cannon:Icabod m.(L26) Mary Longworth.
 John p.19.
 Caperton: Arch.(0316y11) m. Maria Haslip.
 Wm.Harris(0316y1w) m. Eliza Estill.
 Caraway: Benj.Sam.m.(0315ul312) L.Comstock.
 Cardwell: S.Creed m.(glqa) Nannie Anderson.
 (glqal) m. V. Holladay.
 Carleton: Lee T.(jz4sx7211) m.Octavie Page.
 1st h. of (jz4sx721) Lucie Powell.
 Carlin: J.W.m.(jz22sa6) Susan Brinkley.
 Carlton: Betsy p.32.
 Eliz. p.33.
 Martha p.32,33.
 Carnefix: Edw.L.m.(w51331) Mary Rusher.
 Carney: Wm.m.(05w2xy4) M. Butler.
 Carpenter: Frank C.(05z16229) m.Nan Smith.
 Jas.C.m.(gvz) Mary E. Anderson.
 John S.(05z16227) m.Char. Clark.
 John Slaughter m.(05z1622) Ellen Cosby.
 Sam., father of h. of 05z1622.
 Carr: Anderson 1st h.of (w243) S.Anderson.
 Chas.L.2nd h.of (w50) Ann Anderson.
 Dabney Smith(05y451) m.Sid.Nicholas.
 Dan.Farrell(05y92) m.Emily Terrell.
 Francis Edw.m.(rX623) Sarah Carr.
 Frank (05y91) m.2nd Maria Morris.
 Garland (05y9) m. Molly Winston.
 Geo.Watson(rX621) m.1st E.Watts.
 m. 2nd P. Lewis.
 Jas.L.(05y464) m.1st Sally Cooke.
 Jas.Overton(05y95) m. Mary Allen.
 John p.23.
 m. Barbara Overton-143 & 107.
 John F. m. Mildred Martin - 03122t.
 Jonathan Boucher(05y8x) m. Ann Carr.
 Lewis m. Ann Meriwether Anderson-16.
 Overton (05y8w) m. Miss Baker.
 Peter 1st h.of (05xr3r) L. Lewis.
 Sam.m.2nd (rX62) Marian Dabney.
 Thos. m. Mary Clarkson-107.
 m. 1st Mary Garland,
 m. 2nd Barbara Overton-107.
 m. (dv) Mary Dabney.
 Wm. p.13,14.
 m. 1st _____ Chiles, m.2nd S. Brooks-107.
 Wm.Garland(05y922) m. C.M.Duke.
 Carr's Orphans p.18,19.
 Carre: H.B.m.(0318yl24y) Mary Vaghan.
 Tudor B.m.(0318yl26w) Janie Harris.
 Carriess: Chas.m.(jz51xqxy) Mary Barnett.
 Carrington: Ed.J.m. Sarah Thornton-89.
 Carrison: Henry G.m.(05y4345nx) P.Hickson.

Carsner: Henry m. 1st (jz4sx52) L. Davies,
 m. 2nd (jz4sx74) Eliza Gill.
 Carson: Chas. (v2tz1) m. A. Thompson.
 Henry (v2tzly) m. A.L. Wensel.
 Jas. m. (v2tz) E. McCormick.
 (v2tzlz) m. Eva Chase.
 T.M. m. V. Allison - 05z6435-2.
 Thos. James (v2tz5) m. Mrs. E. Davis.
 Wm. m. (0314zz2) Mildred Boone.
 m. (0314zz4) Cassandra Boone.
 Wm. Edw. m. (05xvrw54) Agnes McCarthy.
 Carter: Mr. 1st h. of (06ull4v) L. Pollard.
 E.F. m. (0317712) Cynthia Rivers.
 Chas. W.L. (Czswtz) m. Mary Cooke.
 Curtis 2d h. of (rY60) Fran. Dabney.
 Edw. m. (05z638241) Fran. Grinnan.
 Elijah L. m. Eliz. Withers - jz4ssl5.
 Henry Rose m. (jz822134) M. Pendleton.
 Hill (jz8221341) m. Miss Devereaux.
 m. (R4674q) Emily Redd.
 Jas. m. (05z221793) Florence Cosby.
 John m. (05y922w) Patty Carr.
 Jos. m. Mary Herndon-109.
 Lucy p. 34.
 Robt. Sam. m. (Plx55) Ariadne Woodson.
 Wm. (g25522) m. Cintra Ellis.
 Wm. E. 1st h. of (g2552) Lucile Polk.
 Caruthers: Mr. m. (05w8322y) E. Robinson.
 Cary: Archibald (05y4115) m. M. Fairfax.
 Clarence (05y41153) m. Eliz. Potter.
 Guy Fairfax (05y411531) m. C. Roche.
 John Brune (05y41116) m. Fran. Daniel.
 Miles (05y414) m. Eliz. Curle.
 Sydney Carr (05y41118) m. P. Playford.
 Wilson J. (05y411) m. Virg. Randolph.
 Wilson Miles (05y4111) m. Jane Carr.
 (05y411166) m. Helen Lanahan.
 Caskie: Ambler m. M. Hamilton-05y0147-1.
 Jaquelin A. m. (05y01471) Marg. Minor.
 Cason: Denham m. (jz22sa31) R. Brinkley.
 Castleman: David m. Joanna Pryor-154.
 Cathcart: Sam. m. (jz22sa421) Mary Dozier.
 Catlett: Geo. m. (v02) Eliz. Anderson.
 Causey: Chas. W. m. (jz822681) J. Pendleton.
 Cave: Robt. Lord m. (05xvv252) S. Bullock.
 Cawthon: Thos. p. 19, 20.
 Chamberlain: S. m. C. Wilson - 0315ul33.
 Chamberlayne: Ed. P. m. Fran. Furbush-114.
 Hartwell M. m. Elmina McDearmon-114.
 John H. m. Mary W. Gibson-114.
 Lewis W. m. Martha B. Dabney-114.
 Chambers: p. 18.
 m. (05w2xy81) Sadie Butler.
 Edw. p. 22.
 Henning 2d h. of Mina B. Ballard-151.
 Jesse G. m. (Plxl1c) Sallie Pleasants.
 Jos. m. Agatha Athey-154.
 Kezia p. 18.
 Merritt A. m. Martha C. Trice-28.
 m. Lucile Jackson-28.
 Vactor m. Nannie Pryor-154.
 Widd. p. 24.
 Wm. p. 24.
 Chambers Orphans: Edw. p. 25.
 Chamblin: C. W. m. (w4vl2) Mary Anderson.
 Chandler: Boyd D. (glx41) m. Jennie Frazer.
 Hugh (R46136) m. Virg. Wyatt.
 John W. m. Ella M. Cooke-40.
 Rich. m. Susie LeGrand-40.
 Chandler: Sam. T. m. Jett Todd-40.
 Timothy m. (R43413) L. Temple.
 Thos. Kay m. (glx4) Anne P. Anderson.
 Wm. T. m. Alice E. Scott-40.
 Channon: Jas. A. m. (v613113) Eliz. Brooke.
 Chapman: Geo. p. 30.
 Walter p. 26.
 Chappellear: Geo. W. m. (06u3616) N. Barret.
 (06u36169) m. N. Binford.
 Charlton: J. R. m. (0318yl635) V. McGavock.
 Charm: Gerald m. (05tx295331) S. McPherson.
 Cheek: John Hancock m. (g25431) S. Glenn.
 Cheeks: Mr. m. (glq6) Lucy Anderson.
 m. (glqb) Nellie Anderson.
 Cheeseman: Chas. m. (05z2221z3) I. Davenport.
 Chelf: Fletcher 2d h. of (glqc2) M. Norris.
 Chenault: Henry (0318y73xx) m. M. Sweeney.
 Waller m. (0312hs) Talitha Harris.
 m. (0318y73x) Mary Stewart.
 Jhenery: Jas. m. (03tuyzz2*) Anne Winston.
 Rich. (03tuyzz2y*) m. Mary Ratcliff.
 Tate (03tuyzz2x*) m. Hetty Taylor.
 Chewning: W. m. H. Strange - 05xt91-5.
 Childress: Geo. B. m. (03txl3833) N. Pettis.
 John W. m. Fannie Tompkins-109.
 Robt. m. Ann Key Johnson-109.
 Robt. M. m. Lucy A. O. Minor-108.
 Thos. H. m. Julia A. Clark-109.
 Childs: Albert C. m. (05twxly) Anne Price.
 Sterling W. (05twxlyz) m. Jane Coffin.
 (05twxlyzl) m. C. Cheney.
 Chiles: Henry p. 1, 24.
 John p. 19.
 John Henry m. (R3xw97) N. Rogers.
 John T. m. (03tuy8) Mary Lipscomb.
 Mary p. 24.
 Widd. p. 24.
 Chiles Orphans: p. 19, 20.
 Chisholm: E. V. m. (Colul225) Elinor Cosby.
 Christian: p. 36.
 Bart. Dandridge m. M. Poindexter-03tut13.
 Jas. D. m. (06ull113) M. Pryor.
 Jordan C., Dr. - 03tut133.
 P. M. 2d h. of (jz4swvz) Lucie Jones.
 Claiborne: Wm. p. 2.
 Claibourn: John p. 17.
 Clare; Ambrose p. 3.
 Clark: p. 1.
 Albert m. (0318y3175) Myra Bell.
 Benj. m. Eliz. Lea-150.
 Chas. D. m. Maria E. Childress-109.
 Chas. F. m. Mary A. Olds-69.
 Christopher p. 5.
 Clarence M. (rYlyzxlz1) m. R. Rathbone.
 David (0318yl251y) m. Nancy Malone.
 Gaylord Lee m. (05y41111wy) Julia
 Keyser.
 Harry F. m. J. Fulwiler - 06t73a2.
 Howard W. m. (05zl611z13) H. Senseney.
 Jack m. (jz51wx123) Mildred Holmes.
 Jas. m. Jesse La Nauze-90.
 John m. Ann Rogers-150.
 John Wm. 1st h. of (rYlyzxlz) I. Hill.
 Jonathan m. Eliz. Wilson-150.
 (R2111) m. S. Hite.
 Marcus J. m. (03tut1526) R. Hutchinson.
 Morris m. (05xt242p) Fanny Barker.
 Sid. R. m. (v99323*) Kitty Kyle.
 Wm. p. 18, 25.

ark:Wm. m. Sarah Anderson-13.
 e. A.m.(0318yl251) Anna Harris.
 rks Orphans.Wm. p.25.
 rke:Carl D.m.(05z2214zvx)M.Rowland,
 rancis p.19.
 as.m.(05xvrw3v) Lilia Dade.
 achel p.18.
 nos. p.18.
 n. m. (w52) S. Anderson.
 rkson:Jas.E., father of w.of 05z431.
 y:E.F.II m. Ann Washington-05wlw1-1211.
 zekiel F.m.(05wlw11211)G. Arnold.
 enry m. L. Hart - 05xs5z.
 enry m. (05xs5z) Julia Prather.
 ybrooke:John m.(05wa) S. Overton.
 yton:Alex.M.m.(05xt243)B.Barker.
 ohn m. E. Whiting - 05tvx(3).
 m. Anne Page - 05tvx(3).
 m. Eliz. Willis - 05tvx(3).
 m.G.m.(0314ryxl)Gert.Boatwright.
 ements:Mr. m.(jzlzz21)Fran.Gilmer.
 ohn m.(DXllyyb)Martha Anderson.
 veland:Albert(DXlzY5)m.I.Trowers.
 illy m.(g28wzw)Ellen Gailor.
 has.Ross(DXlzY51)m. Ann Roffe.
 orter m. Frances Winn-111.
 m. m. Moon-111.
 ve:Geo.W.m.(05y923)Patsy Carr.
 pton:Wm. p.25.
 ud:Wm. m. (05xt242w) L.Barker.
 ugh:Eliz. p.6,12,14,31.
 eo. m. Mary Nelson - 03ty(7).
 ary p.14.
 ich. p.6,13.
 m. Ann Poindexter - v.
 le:Rich. p.31.
 b:Sam. m. (03ty0)Jemima Nelson.
 m.Stephen m.(wc871) Martha Harper.
 bs:David p.23.
 saml. p.23.
 inkler: p.23.
 hran:Mr. m. (05y922uy)Char.Cochran.
 m. (w2xu2z) J. Mosby.
 J.H. m. (05y922u) Char. Carr.
 Jas.W. m. Theodosia - 05tx25-4.
 Jos.Bodine m.(05tx268) Sarah Rigg.
 (05tx2681) m. G. Throckmorton.
 Randall Alex.(05tx268121)m.L.Muders.
 Raymond A.(05tx26812)m. A.Donnelly.
 Sam m.(0318y2ry) Dora Denton.
 T(hos.)W.m.(03txxtrz)Caroline Harris.
 Wallace Edw.(05tx268122)m.Fran.Brown.
 Wulsin Macy(05tx26813)m.E.Griffith.
 chrane:David m.H.Hamilton-05tx2(1).
 John O.(05tx25) m. Mary Winston.
 Pat.Henry(05tx27)m. Mary Meaux.
 Robt.H. (05tx28)m.1st Mary Allen,
 m. 2nd Mary McGee.
 Wm. m. (05tx2) Mildred Syme.
 (05tx254) m. K. Cochran.
 Wm.Winston(05tx2a) m. M. Stewart.
 (05tx2a4) m. A. St.John.
 (05tx2a42) m. M. Russell.
 ck: John p.26.
 Wm. p.26.
 cke: Mr. m. (plx7) H. Woodson.
 Chastain p.37.
 J(ohn)Preston m.(jwzx116)E.Meredith.
 Cooke:Mary p.11.
 Wm. p.37.
 Wm.Sam. m. (v9d725) Mary Taylor.
 Coffman:Max m.(031205133z)Miss Downing.
 Sam.J.m.Lucy Anderson - 05y4343(1).
 Cole:Mrs. p.20.
 Widd. p.19.
 Coleman:Hawes m. (05w7) Nancy Overton.
 John Thos.m.1st(03tut164)Car.Harris.
 Norman, Gov.m.(jz7ltz)Kate Wright.
 Oliver Crump m.(wc8412) S. Terry.
 Coles: Edw. (Dv49) m. Sally Roberts.
 J.Doddridge m.(05tww3v)Sally Munford.
 John m. (Dv) Mary A. Winston.
 (Dv4) m. R. E. Tucker.
 Walter m. Alice Philpot - Dx.
 (Dxz) m. Mary Darricott.
 m. (06t42) Mary R. Price.
 Wm. 2nd h.of (Dx) Lucy Winston.
 Collett: Thos. p.23.
 Collie:James R.m.Eleanor Yarborough-116.
 Wm. Y. m. Grace Wright-116.
 Collier:Effordm(05z171y) Eliz. Harris.
 Collis:John Vance m.(05z161lyzz)H.Cox.
 Colston:Thos.M.m.Eliza Fisher-05z635-3.
 Colthorp:Bertram m.Hope Robertson-55.
 Colton:Henry E.m.(05w8171)Eliz.Overton.
 Comstock:Mr.(0315ul315)m.Madge Balleo.
 Hiram B. m.(0315ul3)Rebecca Mills.
 Jas. m. C.Bull - 0315ul3.
 Jas.Alice(0315ul31)m.Mary Anderson.
 John Chas.(0315ul314)m.P.Bartholomew.
 John Terrill(0315ul33)m.M.Chamberlain.
 Robt.Don.(0315ul337)m. Gert.Quigg.
 Wm.Dorsey(0315ul313)m. Emily Moat.
 Cone:Arch.P. m. (05z7y3ty7)Eliza Leake.
 Conley:Frank m.(05y9633)M. Broadhead.
 Conner:Jas. m. (0318yl5z)Kate Harris.
 Conover:Earl m.Ellen Chamberlayne-114.
 Conrad:David Holmes m.(05y47x)N. Carr.
 Conway:Mr. m.(05xt62vt) H.Magruder.
 m. (06ul7sy) Betty Jones.
 Alex.C.m.1st Lillian M.Cardwell,
 m. 2nd Corinne Gray-124.
 Jas.M. m. Emily Anderson-123.
 Lysander B. m. Laria L.Anderson-124.
 Cook:Judge m.(jxx188)Harriet Shackelford.
 Abrm. p.24.
 Ashby M.(03tut13464)m. Pauline Scott.
 G.F.(03tut13463) m. Emily Claire.
 Geo.Fred.1st h.of(03tut1346)S. Howard.
 Theodore m.(jxx274z)Lizzie Sanderson.
 Cooke:Alex.B.m.(03ty593)Martha Cooke.
 Andrew Broaddus(03ty58)m.Sarah Spicer.
 Ed. m. (g2522)Mary P. Anderson.
 Eugene B.(05z6357w)m.Clara Tribley.
 Francis Thos.(03ty5919)m.Lucile Britt.
 Geo.(03txl1387)m. Fran.Crittenden.
 J.Churchill m.(05z6357)Mary Blackford.
 Jas.M.(03ty52t)m. Martha Denton.
 John Gordon m.(03txl138)Malvina Cosby.
 (03txl1385) m. Carrie Crittenden.
 John K. m. Fanny B. New-40.
 John Snelson(03ty591)m.1st Marv Moss.
 m. 2nd Ann Moss.
 John Wm.(03ty5914)m."Chic"Vawter.
 Nath.Burrell m.(03tuyzvx*)Jane Winston.
 Nelson M. (03ty52)m. Esther McGehee.

Cooke: Phil. St. G. (03txl381) m. Mrs.
 Lou Ward.
 Robt. Chas. (03ty5916) m. Lucy Townes.
 Wm. (03ty59) m. Martha Smith.
 Wm. B. L. (03ty592) m. 1st Mary Williams,
 m. 2nd Anne Dabney.
 Coombe: Jimmy m. Mary C. Anderson-57.
 Cooper: Dewey m. (05w2yt54) Hattie Moore.
 Hannah p. 16, 17.
 Coots: Fred. Hales (jz4vz144) m. L. Coale.
 John m. (jz4vz14) Fannie Miller.
 Sam. Crawford (jz4vz141) m. Mabel Glen.
 Coover: W. S. m. (0318y15v) M. Harris.
 Copeland: Arthur m. (jxx27184) Marg.
 Thomson.
 Corbin: Jas. M. m. Lettie Adams-124.
 Corley: Rich. p. 24.
 Cornix: Wm. p. 31.
 Corr: Thos. m. (rWzy) Mary Shackelford.
 Cory: Robt. M. m. Alice Langhorne-81.
 Cosby: Art. F. (05z16273) m. Virg. Dousman.
 Chas. A. (05z431u) m. L. Middleton.
 Chas. Edw. (05z22173) m. 1st Mary
 Van Benthuyzen,
 m. 2nd H. (Turner) Shelton.
 Chas. Lee (05z431) m. M. Clarkson.
 Chas. Oakley (05z2217311) m. L. Sheron.
 Chas. V. (05z2214x) m. Mary Hamilton.
 Chas. Vernon (05z2219z) m. Ella King.
 Chas. Walker (03txl315) m. Fan. Martin.
 Dabney (05z221732) m. Eliza Coward.
 Dabney Carr (05z47) m. Lydia Ewing.
 Dabney Minor (05z2217) m. Marg. Curd.
 David m. Mary G. Overton-142.
 Duke: m. (03trx) Amelia Harris.
 Fortunatus (05z162) m. 1st Ellen Blake,
 m. 2nd Anna Mills.
 Francis Dabney (05z2219x) m. B. Benton.
 Frank Carvill (05z1627) m. C. Spencer.
 Frank Clark (05z16272) m. C. DuBois.
 Garland (05z12) m. Molly Poindexter.
 (05z125) m. E. Carlin.
 Geo. Blake (05z1623) m. A. Johnson.
 (05z16232) m. Mary O'Neill.
 Howard Welton (05z22179) m. Mary Owens.
 Jas. (Colu3) m. Sarah Nelson.
 Jas. F. (05z431y) m. Eliza Bennison.
 John A. (05z431w) m. N. Hodges.
 John Curd (05z22171) m. Eliz. Chalmers.
 John Dabney (05z2214v) m. S. Litchfield.
 John O. (Colul226) m. Lucy Waddy.
 Jos. D. (05z434) m. Miss Wright.
 Jouett Vernon (05z2219) m. Marg. Powell.
 (05z2219v) m. N. Norseworthy.
 Lewis Franklin (05z2214) m. J. Beckhan.
 Lewis T. (05z2214w) m. Kate Mitchell.
 Mary p. 31.
 Morris (03txl317) m. Mrs. Alexander.
 Robt. Todd (05z1621) m. A. M. Linck.
 Spencer (05z16271) m. E. Shepard.
 Thos. D. (05z432) m. M. J. Board.
 Thos. M. (Colul223) m. Carryl.
 Thos. Marshall (03txl311) m. P. Thompson.
 Walter Turner (05z221731) m. L. Oakley.
 Wingfield (Colul2) m. 1st Mary Morris.
 (Colul22) m. Cordelia Terrell.
 Wm. B. (05z431v) m. L. McBride.
 Wm. Goodwin (03txl313) m. Mary Briggs.
 Wm. H. (05z2214t) m. Kate Hayden.
 Cosby: Wm. Harris (03txl31) m. Sarah Goodwi
 Cothran: Walter m. Mary Shelton-95.
 Cottrell: Thos. B. m. Mary A. Dabney-18.
 Couch: Mr. m. (w9u) Ann Anderson.
 m. (w9t) P. Anderson.
 Councill: Uncas M. m. Dora B. Johnson-112.
 Counts: Geo. m. (w4wx16) J. Meriwether.
 Courtenay: Thos. A. m. Jane S. Butler-91.
 Wm. H. m. Mary T. Anderson-91.
 Cowan: J. Edw. m. (05y96121) Car. Horton.
 Cowgill: Benj. m. (jxx274y) Alice Sanders.
 Cowherd: Benj. R. m. (03tuyzz34*) R. Taylor.
 Frank m. Georgie G. Turner-33.
 Cox: Doug. Farley m. (03tut4252) N. Hancock.
 Henry m. Judith - 03tx03.
 Jas. M. m. (jz822133) Eliz. Pendleton.
 Warren E. m. (jz22sa311) Roberta Cason.
 Coxe: Henry S. m. Lucy Fitzhugh-151.
 Coyle: Mr. 2nd h. of (wd44) M. Anderson.
 Crafford: Rich. p. 26.
 Craford: David, see Crawford.
 Craig: John James m. Maria B. Kerr-16.
 Jos. Ham. Hebe Johnston-49.
 Joshua M. m. (0316y344) Annie Goodloe.
 Rich. C. A. m. Frances Clark-49.
 Craighead: Hugh 1st h. of (05w816) E. Overton.
 Crandall: Porter m. (0318y121y1) A. Harris.
 Cranford: Gus m. (05z2217622) S. Rowlett.
 Crawford: Capt. p. 21, 23, 28, 29.
 Anderson Floyd (jz601) m. Eliz. Aiken.
 Benett (jz5a) m. 1st Nancy Crawford,
 m. 2nd Martha Crawford.
 Chas. m. Jane Maxwell-105.
 Chas. Yancey (jz867) m. Frances Ellis.
 David p. 1, 15, 21, 22, 28, 29.
 m. Eliz. Smith-104.
 m. (jz59) Fanny Crawford.
 m. Ann Anderson-104.
 m. Lucy Henderson-105.
 Edw. Aiken (jz6012) m. Eugenia Fleming.
 Geo. Henry (jz943) m. Marg. Montgomery.
 Geo. W. (jz264) m. M. Mackintosh.
 Jacob Ramser (jz60132) m. Mary McCool.
 Joel m. Fanny Harris-105.
 m. (jz1x) Ann Barnett.
 Joel Bennett (jz6013) m. Anna Ramser.
 Jno. p. 1, 15.
 John m. Mary Duke-104.
 m. Peggy Crawford-104
 m. Sarah Smith-105.
 (jz238) m. Fanny Roberts.
 (jz562) m. Sarah Bass.
 Michael m. Eliz. Terrell-105.
 Nath. Macon (jz564) m. Ann Lazer,
 Leser or Lesueur.
 Nathan m. Judith Anderson-105.
 (jz67) m. Mary Marshall.
 (jz677) m. Harriet Beall.
 Nathan H. (jz860) m. 1st Mary Thomasson.
 Nelson m. 2nd (v522) B. Anderson.
 Nelson Americanus (jz864) m. Julia Penn.
 Patrick m. Sally Wilson-104.
 Peter p. 17.
 Robt. m. Sarah Crawford-104.
 (jz52) m. Eliz. Maxwell.
 (jz8643) m. Frances Webb.
 Robt. L. (jz8622) m. Julia Lake.
 Robt. Leighton (jz862) m. Martha Everitt.
 Thos. Remsen (jz6773) m. Winifred William

wford:Widd. p.22.
 m. p.35.
 m.Beall (jz6772) m. Sue Hogan.
 m.Bibb (jz568) m. Mary Knight.
 m.E. m. (jz822661) Jane McCarthy.
 m.Harris (jz565)m. Caroline Thomas.
 m.Hart (jz8671) m. Tivis Jones.
 m.Peter(jz2642) m. Nelie Redmond.
 wley:Kenner m.(v525363)Marj.Lawler.
 nshaw:John p.3,14,20,21,22.
 os. p.22.
 .A.2d h.of (05tuw9) Susan Morris.
 hos. p.4,5.
 m. p.21.
 w:Samson I.m.(Wor17ul841) Betty Pugh.
 sp:Henry p.22,23.
 ttenden:Henry Willard 1st h.of
 (05tvxw33) Mary Read.
 John m. Judith Harris-89.
 velli:Renzo m.(v67a13) K.A.Lester.
 cker:Jas.A. m. Mary G.Anderson-26.
 mwell:Jas. p.32.
 oshaw:Jos. p.30.
 oss:Chas.m.(03ty42212)Josephine Bazile.
 Wilbur R.m.(05w2xzzz) Lula Armstrong.
 Wm.T. m. Eleanor S.Yarborough-115.
 ouch:Bernard Moore(w2z516)m.Ada Wood.
 Bernard S.m.(w2z51) Betty Woodson.
 Chas.Gibson (w2z512)m.Anna Hughes.
 John Gilmer (w2z513)m.Carrie Gaines.
 Thos.Warren (w2z514)m. Cora Bowers.
 ousman:Gen. m. (06t71y) Marg.Allen.
 oulder:Robt.S.m.(05xu53328) J.Johnston.
 ump:Luther m.(031205131) Eug.Harris.
 umpton:Henry p.26.
 utchfield:John p.16,17.
 m. Eliz. Dabney-112.
 m.1st Mary Barret,2d Jane Jelks-112.
 Ralph p.20.
 Stapleton m. (05xt4) Eliz. Minor.
 llom:Shelby M.m.Hanna Fisher-06t73al.
 lp:Mr.1st h.of(06ul312)Betty Thilman.
 mmings:Jas.J. m.(v993323)Clara Hall.
 Rockwood 2d h.of(05zl751)Jan.Watts.
 nningham:Mr.m. (g28w) Nannie Hough.
 Thos.A. m. Maria W. Gilmer-23.
 Wm.Van. M.,father of w.of (05z6464).
 rd:Arthur B. (05tt9tz)m.Julia Morris.
 Isaac m.(05tt9t) Maria L.Harris.
 m. J. Watkins - v01(1c).
 Thos. m. C. Pleasants - v01(1c).
 m. J. Dandridge - v01(1c).
 rtis:Edw.m.(05tx251332) Susan Shelby.
 Henry p.36,37.
 John Q.Adams 2d h.of(05tx265) M.Rigg.
 rtiss:Robt.m.Ann Smith - w7513-61.
 abney:Mr.m.1st(031723z43)Cath.Prewitt.
 Ann p.31.
 Benj. m.1st Patsy B. Armistead,
 m.2d Sarah Smith-113.
 m. Virginia Carraway-113.
 (rYly) 1st h.of Ann Dabney.
 Benj.F. (rY68) m. Sara Nelson.
 Cecil m. Frances Cole-120.
 Chas. m. Eliz.Randolph Price-120.
 Chas.Anderson (03llws) m.Nancy Wall.
 Chas.W. (rYlyzyl11) m.Louise Howell.
 Chas.Wm. (06t451) m.Cordelia Watkins.
 (06t4561) m. Mary Brent.
 Dabney:Chas.Wm.(rYlyzyl1)m.M.Cochrane.
 Cornelius m.1st Edith,2d Susannah-106.
 (d) m.2d Susannah _____.
 m. Sarah Jennings - 0318(3).
 Eliz. p.31.
 Franklin Perrin(rY837)m.Mary Stanley.
 Fred.Yeamans(rY172)m.Agatha Moncure.
 Geo. p.31.
 (DW) m. Anne Anderson.
 2d h.of (03tv1) Anne Nelson.
 m. Eliz. _____-109.
 m. Eliz. Price-121.
 m.1st Grace Smith,
 m.2d Ann Nelson-112.
 (rY6) m. Susannah L. Quarles.
 Geo.Ed. m. (05twx4) Cornelia Price.
 Geo.Francis (06t457) m. Louisa Dabney.
 Geo.Henry (rY65) m. Martha Tebbs.
 Hugh Keane (rY8323) m.1st Mary Frances
 Cogan,m.2d Cath. Holt.
 Jas. p.31.
 m. Eliza Perrin-115.
 m. Judith Anderson-116 & 148.
 Jas.C. m. Mary B. Whittle-120.
 Jas.Kennon (rY83) m. Sara Tabb.
 Jas.W. m. Clara Miller-119.
 John p.25.
 m. Ann Harris-107.
 John D. m.2d Virginia Grant-114.
 John Watkins (06t4512) m.Kate Gregory.
 Jos. m. (03txw1211) Salada White.
 Jos.Farrell(06tlz)m.Rachael Dickinson.
 Lewis Meriwether (06t45662) m. C.Ross.
 (06t4566) m. Stella Hutcheson.
 Marye m. Eliz. Marshall-114.
 Phil.A.L. m.1st Ann Robinson,
 m.2d Eliz. O. Smith-114.
 Rich.Heath m.(05y434121) Lily Davis.
 Robt. m. (06tl) Eliz. Winston.
 Robt.Lewis (06t456) m.Marg.Morrison.
 Sam. m. Jane Meriwether-121.
 Sam.B. m. Annie E. Prescott-121.
 Sam.G. m. Louisa Allen-120.
 Sam.H. m. Cordelia L. Minor-18.
 m. Mary S. Cabains-13 & 18.
 Thos. m.1st Lucy Walker,
 m.2d Mary E. Tompkins-115.
 Thos.G. m. Fanny Bowman-114.
 m.1st Mary A. Tyler,
 m.2d Sophie Hill-113.
 Thos.Gregory (rY17Y) m.Fanny Bowman.
 Thos.Jefferson (rYlyx) m. Mary
 Wright.
 Thos.S. m. Ida May Ewing-113.
 Thos.Todd (rY832) m. Marie Keane.
 Virginius (05y4341211)m.Doug.Chelf.
 (rY167) m.1st Maria Heach,
 m.2d Anna Noland.
 Walter D. m. Mary B.Douglas-119.
 m. Louisa Sappington-119.
 Wm. m. Ann Barret-121.
 m. Sarah Watson-116.
 m. (03tx2x) Jemima Harris.
 m. Sally Watson - 05xt9(2).
 Wm.Beverly (DSxzw) m.Martha Norvell.
 Wm.C. m. Florence Joyce-120.
 m. Bell Minor-119.
 Wm.Cecil m. (05y0146) Jane Minor.
 Wm.Forman (rY838) m. Sophie McKee.

Dabney:Wm.M.m.1st Ros. Diffenderffer,
m. 2nd Eliz. L. (Martin) Brown-120.
Wm.S. m. Susan (Gordon) Green-119.

Dade:Fitzhugh(05xvrw3z)m.Mary Mallory.
m. (05xvrw3) Mollie Holladay.
Waller (05xvrw3x) m.1st B.Farrer,
m.2d E.Rhodehainel,m.3d C.Fberhart.

Dakin:Harrie T. 3rd h. of (05tx255)
Kate Cochrane.

Dale:Jas.P. m.(03tusw645)Sue Johnson.

Dallet:John m. Eliz. Anderson Allen-68.

Dalton:Alex. m. (05vw4) N.Overton.
Sam. p.11.

Dame:Eugene C. m. (w2xs22) M.Suanders.
J. Cushing m. E.Fellows - w2xs22.

Dandridge:Edm.m.(05z6352xz)Mary Lloyd.
Rich.A. m.(At11) Fannie Anderson.

Dangerfield:Capt. p.19.
Wm. p.3,4,14,19,20.

Daniel: p.36.
Jas.Ed. m. Eleanora Pettit-111.
J.S. m. (03tx1314) Sue Cosby.
Joel Watkins m. (wc85) A. Harper.
Robt.L.m.(0312hr22) Nannie Stoner.

Daniels: _____ m. Fannie Anderson-34.
Homer Holt m.(031205181)Ruth Harris.
Joel W. m. Alice Harper-27.
Rich.Holt(0312051811)m.Vera Woodman.

Dansby:Mr. m.(05z10y) Miss Meriwether.
m. (05z10x) Miss Meriwether.

Daracott:John 1st h.of(06ul0y)A.Winston.

Darnell:Elias m.(R3xw6x) H. Rogers.
Geo.Washington(R3xw6xx)m.M.Kinhead.

Darrcott:Mr.m.(jwzx12z)S.Mereidth.
John m. Mary A. Pollard - (03tuyzz*).

Darst:E.L. m. Ellen T. Gilmer-22.

Darwin:Rich.O.m.(05z64357)Louisa Lile.
Sam.F. m. S. Pickett - 05z6435-7.

Dautel:Carl m. (06t73a421) M. Canby.

Davenport:Mr. m.(05z2221z)M.Mulford.
Jesse m. Susanna Thomson - jxx(1).
John m. (04uvy) Susan Pettus.

David:Whorton m. (w513916) E. Bell.

Davidson:Edmund m. _____ Ware-25.
Wm. m. Maria Buckner-24.

Davies:Arthur E.m.Lucy Meriwether-18.
Benj.Taliaferro(jz4sx4)m.M.Shirkey.
Beverley(jz4ss)m.1st Laura Carter.
Geo.Chambers(jz4sx54)m.Anne Lesueur.
(jz4sx54y) m. Miss Wilson.
Henry Landon(jz4sw)m.Anne Franklin.
(jz4swxy) m. Alice Fendergast.
J.Lee(jz4sx3u)m.1st Mollie Weeks,
m. 2nd Mrs. M.Powell.
Jas.Henry(jz4sx3) m. Sarah Harris.
John Franklin(jz4swx)m.Car.Smith.
(jz4swxx) m. Annette Levering.
Mayo (jz4sx)m. Lucinda Taliaferro.
Nich.Clayton m.(jz4s)Eliz.Crawford.
Nich.Lafayette(jz4sx5)m. M.Chambers.
Sam. p.30,36.
Seabury(jz4swxw) m.Belle Harrison.
Wm.Boyle(jz4sq2) m. Sarah Ellis.
Wm.Brown m.(jz4sq) Editha Davies.

Davis:Mr. m. (0315ux) Marg. Mills.
Cary Nelson(05y4343w)m.L.R.Lewis.
Chase H.m.Charlotte(Rowe)Radway-157.
Dabney Carr(05y4343)m.Mary Anderson.

Davis:Dabney Carr (05y4343y) m. 1st
M.M.Mathews,m.2d M.(White)Elliot
Edw. p.19,20.
Eliazar p.17,18.
Eugene (05y4341) m. Patsy Morris.
(05y4343t) m. Marg. Saunders.
Geo. p.19.
Geo.Richardson m. (0315ul335)
Grace Comstock.
Goode P.m.(05w81311)M.Dickinson.
Hugh C. m. Marg. Wheelwright-39.
Hugh W. m. Amy Walpole-39.
Jas.Maury(05y43412)m. Alice Saunde:
John p.26.
John A.G. m. (05y434) Mary Terrell.
(05y4343z) m. Ellen Crumb.
John Landon(05w1w1621)m. Nell Long.
John Staige(05y4342)m.Lucy Blackfo:
(05y434211) m. Kath. Bowdoin. (m.2
(05y43423) m. V.Staples. (Car:Hill
(05y434233) m. C. R. Cole.
Llewellyn m.(03tut111)Octavia Harri
McDonald m.(05w2yt51) Mary Moore.
Nath.H. m. Jeanette A.Skinner-157.
Rich.Terrell(05y4344*)m.1st L.Saund
m. 2nd Lou. Frost.
Robt. Hill(05y43425) m. Ora Lewis.
(05y43425z) m. Lucy Fishburn.
Sam. m.1st Martha Glover - 05w1w1(1
m. 2nd Mary A. Davis-157.
Sam.C.m.(0317221321)Amelia Overall.
Staige m. Eliz. Gardiner - 05y434.
(05y4343s) m. Ev. Purcell.
Thos. m. Mary F. Chandler-39.
m. Mary _____ - L(1).
Toliver p.26.
Walter m. Sally Chamberlayne-114.
Widd. p.18.
Wm. p.26.
Wm.B.(05y43421) m. Mary Howland.
(05y4342112) m. Marg. Erikson.
Wm.Henry m. Kath.Landon - 05w1w1(1)
m. (05w1w162) Martha Saunders.

Davison:Wm.Thos. 1st h.of (jz4ssl51)
Elsie Ambler.

Day:John Henry(03tuo4)m.Martha Haskin
Walter Chiles m.(03tv44) F.Nelson.
Wm.Overton(03tuo3)m.1st Em.Thompson

Dean:H.A. m. (0318y18y) Sarah Douglas

Deatley:E.F. m.(v6234) Mary Logan.

deBarros:Duarte m.(05z7y3r)Leonora Ke
deChambrun:Aldebert m.C.E.Longworth-1
Jean Pierre(L2144322)m.Gisele Hugot
Pierre m. Minnie Nicholas-137.
Rene A. m. Marie Jose Laval-137.

DeCoursey:Harold m.(05z8z22131)M.Brown

Deeds:Russell 2d h.of(06u32u92)M.Smith

Deems:Edw.Mark m. (w2xy53) V. Price.

Deering:Jos. m. (rY8324) E. Dabney.

deFritsch:Hugo m.Harriet Anderson-64.
(v67a31) m. N. Marean.

deGraffenried:Matthew Fontaine m.2nd
(031lwuw) Martha McLemore.
Thos.Pritchett(031lwuw)m.Mattie Lor

deJarnett:Jos.(05xt913t)m.Miss Addisor

deJarnette:Ellet H.m.(05xt913)E.Magrud
Eliot Hawse m. Eliz.Coleman-05xt91-

DeKantrow:Mr. m. Eloise Bullitt-150.

DeLong: Amasa m. 2d (jxx183) M. Shackelford.
 Arthur Amasa (jxx1834) m. Hen. Ewing.
 (jxx18342) m. Clara Sellers.
 Geo. Albert (jxx1833) m. 1st Bettie Payne,
 m. 2nd Lula Middleton,
 m. 3rd Ida Curtis.
 (jxx18332) m. Cora Brown.
 Geo. Edm. (jxx18346) m. 1st Pauline Helm,
 m. 2nd Lela Richards.
 John Berkley (jxx18347) m. Kath. Cave.
 Joe Curtis (jxx18335) m. A. McCormick.
 Sidner Ewing (jxx18343) m. Nell Wallis.
 Anson: Mr. m. (06t71z) Dorothy Allen.
 At: A. T. m. (05z64341) Anna Minor.
 Hutcherson m. A. Longstreet - 05z6434.
 Jas. Knox m. (g25423) Willie Hayes.
 Wm. m. Mary Witherspoon - 05z6434-1.
 Atton: John (0318y0t) m. 1st A. Jones,
 m. 2nd Annie Grimes.
 John Wm. (0318y0tx) m. Matilda Leer.
 Russell H. m. (0318y2r) Almira Harris.
 Thompson m. (0318y0) Josephine Harris.
 Wm. (0318y0v) m. Callie Higgings.
 priest: Widd. p. 23.
 rrick: Clarence (05z221755) m. Eva Reid.
 Guy Hamilton (05z221751) m. L. Havens.
 Henry Clay m. (05z22175) Martha Cosby.
 Valcourt: Alex. m. (0316y345) K. Goodloe.
 Alex. G. (0316y3452) m. Mrs. Lucy Greaves.
 John Bruns (0316y3451) m. M. L. Walsh.
 Witt: J. Milton m. (w51356) M. Owen.
 ally: Mr. m. (jz4x45) Emily Taliaferro.
 bble: L. Virgil m. Anne E. Wyatt-41.
 ckenson: Geo. E. m. (v69162) I. Patten.
 ckerson: Mr. m. (v569) J. Anderson.
 Dabney m. (0318y75) Emily Harris.
 Griffeth m. (Colu6) Ann Cosby.
 John 2nd h. of (06ul312) B. Thilman.
 ckinson: Clarence Earle m.
 (05tx251341) Mary Ashbrook.
 Henry (05w8132) m. Ida Thompson.
 Jacob McGavock m. (05w813) M. Overton.
 (05w8133) m. M. Smith.
 John Overton (05w8131) m. H. Trenholm.
 John S. m. Gertrude M. Ware-14.
 John W. m. (jz942) Judith Crawford.
 Thruston M. m. (03122t4) Mary Martin.
 ckman: Earl m. (rYlyzx135) T. Taylor.
 ckson: John E. m. Tessie M. Trice-32.
 Wm. m. (jz65x*) L. Crawford.
 Wm. Bradford m. (06t7357) Clara Barret.
 ehl: Edw. F. m. (g2al4) Eliza B. Barret.
 ietrick: Jacob L. m. M. Coates-w2xs3-1&2.
 Stapleton C. m. (w2xs32) Ella Taylor.
 (w2xs321) m. E. Randolph.
 ietz: Chas. m. (jz51wx23) Annie Anderson.
 illand: Peele m. (rY6Ozz) Miss Waring.
 illard: Mr. m. (rWy) Ann Shackelford.
 ille: Chas. E. 2nd h. of (03tx13831)
 Mary Pettis.
 Chas. Esten (03tx138313) m. Val. Bradley.
 Joe E. m. Lucy E. Trice-30.
 illhoffe: Chas. 2d h. of (rYlyzx13) M. Hill.
 illon: Ed. m. Susan S. Pendleton-29.
 m. Eleanor W. Pendar-29.
 ilmore: E. R. 2d h. of (0318yl4y) M. Harris.
 Dix: Dorothy, pen-name of (w74161).
 Dixon: Benj. S. 1st h. of Jean. M. Yancey-110.
 John p. 16, 17, 20.

Doan: Allen W. m. (0315ul3121) Flor. Caraway.
 Dockey: Mr. m. (05z10z411) Miss Bell.
 Dold: Dr. m. (jz9422) Fanny Dickinson.
 Donnell: Ridley E. m. (05w2y2225) M. Rucker.
 Donoghe: W. R. m. Susan Richardson-120.
 Dormer: Ernest John m. (v67612) Mary Smith.
 Dorsey: Ed. m. Anne Howard-159.
 John W. 1st h. of Comf. Worthington-159.
 Nich. m. Eliz. Worthington-159.
 Thos. B. m. Anne Worthington-159.
 Dosker: Cornelius de R. m. Eliz. Sanders-55.
 Doswell: Henley C. m. (03tx04) Ev. Harris.
 Wm., father of w. of (06ul6).
 Doubleday: Geo. m. (0318y3yt) Susanna Bell.
 Douglas: Archibald m. Eliz. Ross-119.
 Guy m. (0318yl8) Martha Harris.
 Douglass: Nelson m. (jz4sx75z) Dor. Gill.
 Wm. m. (0318y3x) Sarah Bell.
 Wylie (0318y3xx) m. Fannie Roscoe.
 Downing: Elsworth m. Thelma Trice-31.
 Geo. C. - jxx(1).
 John H. m. (03tx13835) Eliz. Pettis.
 Sam. W. m. (031205133) Mary Harris.
 Doyle: Enoch m. (0318y3145) Kath. Harrell.
 Dozier: Mr. m. (05z171z) Lucy Harris.
 O. R. m. (jz22sa42) Alice Brinkley.
 Drake: John Francis m. (05z8z224) Nancy
 Tompkins.
 Driscoll: Jerry O. m. Anna Allen-jz4sx41-1.
 DuBois: Francis L. m. Clara Buck-05z16272.
 Dudley: Mr. m. (03111610) Eliz. Waller.
 Geo. Mortimer m. (jz561) Car. Crawford.
 Jas. W. 2nd h. of (0316y33) M. Goodloe.
 Rich. M. (0316sy2v) m. 1st Eliz. Thompson,
 m. 2nd Mary Benton.
 Wm. H. Crawford (jz561w) m. Mary Baker.
 Duke: Clevers (Colu52y) m. Ann O. Pettus.
 Edm. F. m. Eliz. Price-28.
 Fountain P. m. Kittie A. Price-28.
 Jas. m. Susie Trice-32.
 (Colu52) m. Keziah Burnley.
 m. Miss Biggers - 05y922(2).
 Rich. (04uyv4) m. Maria Walker.
 Rich. S. m. (05xvry) Nancy Holladay.
 Rich. T. W. (04uyv4s) m. Eliz. Eskridge.
 Wm. J. (04uyv4z) m. Emily Anderson.
 Dumas: Jeremiah p. 23.
 Dunavant: Andrew m. Mary Wiley-92.
 Dunbar: Battaile m. (v2t6) E. McCormick.
 Jas. (v2t6z) m. H. Stevenson.
 Duncan: Jas. F. m. (rY834) Lucy Dabney.
 Wm. H. m. (031209) Susan Harris.
 Dunlap: Sam. Cary m. (0318y3124) Anna Bell.
 Dunlop: Jas. N. m. Eliza L. Carrington-22.
 Dunn: Mr. m. (04uvvu) Virg. Pettus.
 John m. (031205u) Sarah Harris.
 Dunnica: Theodore W. m. (05xu90) Sar. Lewis.
 Durant: Basil 1st h. of (05tx26711) V. Rigg.
 Durham: Jas. p. 16, 17, 23.
 Durrett: John m. Susan Jones-108.
 Minor m. Dasy Parris-108.
 Duval: Jas. Dunlop m. (jzcl1212) A. Patteson.
 DuVal: Frank Pogram (v56211u) m. Carrie ____.
 Geo. Emmett (v56212w) m. Annie Page.
 Harold Lee (v56218) m. Mary Bass.
 Hilary Eugene (v56212) m. Isabelle Gary.
 Julian Curtis (v56212v) m. Mary Dunn.
 Julian Fay (v56219) m. L. Graves.
 Nelson O. (v56211x) m. M. Vanderberry.

DuVal: Stephen m. Lucy Johnson - v5621.
 Stephen O. m. (v5621) Ann Anderson.
 Walter Eugene (v56212z) m. M. Martin.
 Wm. Emmett (v56211v) m. E. Winfree.
 Wm. Stephen (v56211) m. I. Winfree.
 Eake: Wm. p. 16.
 East: John p. 16.
 Easterday: Horace m. (05z8z22142) J. West.
 Eastham: John B. m. (03twul22) Ann Pettus.
 Eastin: Chas. or Sam. m. (05xtal) M. Minor.
 Eberly: Arthur A. m. (05xu5314x) M. Stevens.
 Echley: Mr. 2nd h. of (L4) Mary Longworth.
 Thos. m. I. Johnson - L-4.
 Echols: Mr. m. Eliz. Anderson-122.
 D.H. m. (03tuyzz39*) Nannie Taylor.
 Eddins: Mr. m. (05y8wy) Nancy Carr.
 Edgar: Clinton G. (0316y35s2) m. M. McComas.
 Jas. m. (0316y35s) Mary Goodloe...
 Edmonds: Jas. E. m. (v2tz38) R. Warfield.
 Edwards: Mr. m. Ann J. Gibbs-14.
 Benj. m. (w4wy) S. Meriwether.
 Duncan m. (05wlwyzz2) Lucy Wilshire.
 Wm. m. (w4ww) Eliz. Meriwether.
 Eggleston: Edmund m. (dv3s*) Eliz. Waller.
 m. Jane S. Langhorne-36.
 John R. m. Sarah Dabney-113.
 Jos. m. Ann Pettus-36 & 122.
 Jos. DuPuy m. Anne C. Booker-36.
 m. Julia J. Johnson-36.
 Rich. m. Rebecca Clough-36.
 Rich. B. m. Elvira DuPuy-36.
 m. Ella R. Harbine-36.
 Wm. G. m. Blanch V. Stokes-36.
 Eisenhardt: Otto m. (jxx27vw) Sal. Burks.
 Flam: Sam. m. Eliz. Chambers-28.
 Elder: Mr. m. (05tuztz) E. Garland.
 Eldridge: Fred. m. (06ua4xx) Eliz. Barret.
 Thos. m. Martha Bolling-81.
 Ellerson: John H. m. (03tuo421) I. Watkins.
 Ellet: John p. 26.
 Ellett: Robt. p. 21.
 Elliott: Robt. p. 21.
 Temple m. M. Constant - 06t73a3.
 Wm. m. Maria L. Harris-14.
 Ellis: Mr. m. (ry69y) Susan Spiller.
 Elliston: W. J. m. (05w833yy) Dor. Leake.
 Ely: Rich. Sterling m. (05xt8515) C. Minor.
 Rich. T. m. (05tuw92) Anna Anderson.
 Emerson: Dean m. Mary E. Wright-77.
 Luther m. (05y073) Judith Minor.
 England: Widd. p. 23.
 Ennis: Carroll Christopher 2nd h. of
 (03txo721) H. O. Woodard.
 Jas. Edm. m. Col. Thompson - 03txo721.
 Enos: Pascal 2d h. of (06t736) Eliza Barret.
 Ervin: Francis Henry m. Mary E.
 Anderson - jz15551(1).
 Erwin: Wm. m. E. Neff - DXlyx541-1.
 Estes: Mr. 2nd h. of (w2z5) M. Anderson.
 Estill: Clifton R. (031723z1) m. Mary Carr.
 Geo. C. (031723z24) m. Alice Garth.
 Howard S. (031723z23) m. Anna Adams.
 Jas. M. (031721x) m. Mary Woods.
 Robt. C. (031723z3) m. Naomi Hierman.
 Robt. J. (031723z31) m. Eliz. Hinton.
 Robt. Rodes (031723z35) m. Kate Headley.
 Wallace m. (031723) Eliz. Rodes.
 Wm. Rodes (031723z) m. 1st Amanda Fry.
 m. 2nd Martha Prewitt.
 Estill: Wm. Rodes (031723z22) m. C. Christian.
 Wm. Wallace (031723z2) m. Harriet Sheffe.
 Eston: John p. 5.
 Etheridge: Jas. E. m. (jz826104) Mary Gooch
 m. Fanny Santos - jz82610-4.
 Etter: Robt. m. (jz4sx71y) Maisie Moise.
 Eustace: Mr. m. (05y02x) Martha Wardlow.
 Evans: Abner T. m. Goldie Bangham-33.
 Arthur m. (Flx116) L. Pleasants.
 Geo. m. (jz4sx52u) Sallie Carsner.
 J. W. m. T. Virginia Trice-33.
 Jas. m. (Plx12) J. Woodson.
 Jas. Montgomery m. (v993213*) K. Holmes.
 S. M. m. (06t7653) E. Barret.
 Wm. Henry m. (05z10z135) M. Meriwether.
 Every: Rollo M. m. (05w2y22111) V. Bagwell.
 Ewin: Lucy H. p. 32, 36.
 Overton m. (w73261) A. Humphries.
 Ewing: John m. Hannah Sergeant-76.
 Overton m. Adair Humphries-18.
 W. G. 2d h. of (05w816) Eliz. Overton.
 Faber: Mr. m. Jane Martin - 03122t.
 Fagin: Harry W. 2d h. of (05z66t71) M. Maury.
 Fahy: Jos. A. m. Mary V. Yancey-110.
 Fairfax: Orlando m. (05y4113) Mary Cary.
 Falconer: Jos. m. (0318yau) Nannie Harris.
 Falls: Albion m. (w51330) O. Rusher.
 Fant: Jas. C. m. (05tx2622) Dora Rigg.
 Jas. T. m. 1st (05xt2431) Clara Clayton.
 Fargason: John Thos. m. (05w8224) A. Snowden.
 Farnham: D. C. m. (0318y3141) Marg. Harrell.
 Farra: Jas. m. (05xs41y14) S. Darnall.
 Farrar: E. G. m. Ann C. Thruston-151.
 Farrington: John m. (05z10z21) Mil. White.
 Faucette: Mr. 2d h. of Sarah Taylor-w24(2)
 Faulkner: Louis m. (05z16234) Anita Cosby.
 Fauntleroy: John H. m. (v9d8) I. Thompson.
 John Keenem (v9d81) M. Rice.
 Moore Gardner, father of w. of (06ul85).
 Wm. Keene m. M. Herndon - v9d8.
 Feild: Silas F. m. Zaidah Wyke-03tut1335.
 Fenley: Greene m. Marg. S. Anderson-57.
 Fensom: Ashby Davis m. (w513957) M. Watson.
 Fentleroy: Wm. p. 20.
 Ferguson: Chas. A. m. Rosa L. Maddox-79.
 David m. E. (Waterman) - 05tx251-21.
 Homer L. m. Eliza A. Skinner-78.
 m. Ruth N. Gordon-78.
 Jas. H. (w74122) m. P. Kimbrough.
 John m. Ann Meriwether - 05xt244.
 John B. (05xt2440) m. C. Morris.
 Robt. French m. (05xt244) N. Barker.
 (05xt2448) m. J. Lester.
 Thos. Barker (05xt2444) m. E. Watson.
 Thos. L. m. (05xvrw542) L. Carson.
 Ferrel: Milton m. (w2xy43) Jane Price.
 Ferris: Eugene m. (05z6439) Sallie Minor
 m. Lucy Micau - 05z6439.
 Eugene Beverly (05z64391) m. M. Reynolds.
 (05z643912) m. C. G. Hopkins.
 Fesler: Andrew m. (0314zty) Mary Grubbs.
 ffleming: Chas. p. 1, 15.
 Fiamingo: Papino m. Eloise Stettinius-13.
 Fields: Mount m. (jz4vz145) Frances Coots.
 Figg: Edw. Jos. m. (05z16231) Edith Cosby.
 Finch: Wade m. (0318y31422) Virg. Perkins.
 Finney: Frank M. m. (06t7328) Lou Barret.
 Fish: Wm. m. (0318y2rw) Almira Denton.
 Fishback: Chas. m. (05vw3) Eliz. Overton.

shburn:Junius B., father of w. of
 (05xu53213).
 shburne:Geo.P.m.Esther C.Moon-120.
 sher:John 1st h.of(jzcl338)M.Barret.
 Belden 2d h.of(03txl3834) A.Pettis.
 Wilmer Davis m.(w5l3952) M.Watson.
 tch:Jas.LeC.m.(03txl3837) R.Pettis.
 tzgerald:Sam.m.Emily Anderson-123.
 tzhugh:Clark m. Susan Rudd-151.
 Dennis 3d h.of Frances Clark-150.
 tzpatrick:John m. Martha Gilmer -
 04uvvz-ws.
 anary:Hugh M.m.(06t7652) L.Barret.
 eman: p.2.
 eming:Geo. m. Eliz.Syme - 05tx(1).
 J.H. m. (05tt4zzz) Flor. Allen.
 John p.26.
 Wm. p.23.
 ournoy:LaFayette m.Eliz.Anderson-51.
 Rich.C.A. m. Mary H. Gage-51.
 Seaborn(05z1743511)m.G.Threadcraft.
 Wm.Edw. m.(05z174351) M.L.Bruce.
 (05z1743512) m. Ruth Kennon.
 oyd:Edw.Howard m. (05tx268111)
 Helen Wright.
 Geo. m. (05xs7) Sally Fontaine.
 Nath.W. m.(jwzwu*p.316) E.Anderson.
 nday:Wm.B.1st h.of(06t739) M.Barret.
 Wm.Wallace (06t7392) m.Cath.Hulbert.
 ntaine:Dr.m.(06ul0v) Alice Winston.
 Aaron m. (05xs) Barbara Terrell.
 Berkeley Minor(05z63864)m.A.Niemeyer.
 Edm. (DUzyu) m.M.L.Shackelford.
 Jas. (DUzyw) m. Juliet Morris.
 John B.1st h.of(05twx3z)Eliz.Price.
 Rich.Morris m.(05z6386) Kate Minor.
 Wm. (DUzy) m. Ann Morris.
 onville:Marion m.Hermione Bliss-110.
 Wm.D. m. Mary W. Yancey-110.
 orbes:Jas.A.m.(jz9431)Marg.Crawford.
 ord:John p.18.
 Wm. p.21,23.
 orrest:Wm.M.(jz8221114)A.Pendleton.
 orsythe:Jas.m.(0318yl251x) Jos.Clark.
 oster:Mr. m. Amelia Samuels-14.
 Henry Jefferson m.E.Stepto-e-jxx2731.
 Rich. p.18,22.
 Saunders T. m. Mary Wiggins-158.
 Wm.E. m. Mary E.Wiatt-115.
 Wm.Stepto-e m.(jxx2731) I. Thomson.
 (jxx27312) m. Mary White.
 owler:Mr.m.Mary T.Overton-05z41(1).
 owlkes:Jos.A.m.(05xt27)Virg.Brockman.
 ox:Alex.Pope m. (05uyzy) Mary Hart.
 Chas.Bickley (05uyzy0) m. Lona Smith.
 Conway Lee (03tv4247w) m.E.Jennings.
 Edw. m. (03txo722) A.P.Woodard.
 Fleming Milton (03tv4246)m.F.Miller.
 (03tv4246x) m. Mildred LeGrande.
 Henry Carleton (03tv4246w) m. Virg.
 Campbell Buchanan.
 Jas. (05uyzy2) m. Nannie Freeland.
 Jas.O. m. (03txwl34) Robinette Page.
 Lawrence Nelson (03tv4247) m.N.Sands.
 Rich.Nelson(03tv422)m.J.deBoisfeillet.
 Sam. p.24.
 Thos.Henry m.(03tv42) Eliz. Nelson.
 (03tv423) m. Mary Jane Williamson.
 Wm.Cowper (03tv4245) m. L.Ratcliff.
 (03tv4246y) m. Sally Carter.
 Fox:Wm.E.m.(03txwl2121) Sally Gravatt.
 Wm.Henry (03tv424) m.Sally Carleton.
 Foxworthy:Ira m.(0315ul321) M.Garrison.
 Theodore, father of h.of 0315ul321.
 Wm.Lawrence(0315ul3212)m.Joan Osborn.
 Fralin:Geo.Howard m.(w5135251) O.Hogan.
 Frances:Thos. p.22,23.
 Franchot:Chas.P.m.(06ul8145)Lil.Winston.
 Francis:Pomeroy m.P.Thornike-05y43441(1)*.
 1st h.of F.Castle - 05y43441-4*.
 Francisco:Benj.m.(03twullx) Ella Pettus.
 Franklin:(Allie)m.(jz4sx3xz)E.Browning.
 John m. Marg.N.Langhorne-88.
 Frater:Wm.W.2d h.of(05tvxw33)Mary Read.
 Frayser:Dudley m.Mary Love - 05z6434-2.
 Frazer:Fred.Lee m.(031116374) R.Waller.
 Rich.McI. m. Sue W. Gordon-22.
 Wm. m. (05tzzy) Ann Overton.
 Frazier:Alex. m. Mary Metcalf-91.
 Jas. m. (03tusw3) F.J.Johnson.
 Freeland:Wm.Leonard m. (0315ul336)
 Helen Eliz.Comstock.
 Friend:John G.m.(jzcl123) Ella Mills.
 Frizzer:Jno. p.31.
 Frost:John m. Eliz.Carter - 05y4344*.
 John m. (06t7623) m. Martha Barret.
 Fry:John m. Eliz.Didlake - 031723z.
 Phil.S.m.Pamelia Anderson-16.
 Fulton:John A.m.(05z2219s) Car.Cosby.
 Funk:Chas.m.(0312azul)Mary Richardson.
 Fuqua:John m. Mary Winn-110.
 Wm. m. (Plt) Jane Anderson.
 m. (v94ly) Eliz.L.Leitch.
 Fuzzell:Berry m.(05wlsu) S. Overton.
 Gailor:Thos.F.m.(g28wz)Nan.Cunningham.
 Gaines:E.P.,Gen. - w24(1).
 Jos.Hall m.(05tx26313)Cath.Grover.
 Gaither:Alfred m. Louise Wright-76.
 m. Eliz. A. Richardson-76.
 Thos.C. m. Marg.V.Martin-76.
 Gambill:Jas.O.m.(0318yl10t)Susan Gray.
 Gamble:Jas.MacF.m.Sarah J.Logan-53.
 Gandy:Robt.m.(03tusw681)Alice Johnson.
 Gardinier;Frank, father of h. of
 05z822141.
 Geo.Lowell m.(05z8z22141) L.F.West.
 Gardner:Mr.m.(03tuyzvzxl*)V.P.Quarles.
 Allan (Wigzyll211) m. Fran.Bright.
 Geo.Iverson 1st h.of(03txxu)Ann Harris
 John p.18,25.
 Miles m. (05xvrw4) Matilaa Holladay.
 Russell m. Enid R.Simpkins-157.
 Sarah p.18.
 Wm. p.18,25.
 Garland:Capt. p.18.
 (Miss) p.14.
 Burr m.(jwzwr*p.316) Paulina Anderson.
 Edw. p.21.
 m. Jane Jennings - 03tv(7).
 m. (05tx29) Helen K. Cochrane.
 m. (05tuz) Eliz. Morris.
 Rich. (05tuzt) m. Laura Smith.
 Rich.C.m.(05z7y4x) Laura Smith.
 Sam. m.(jwzvw*p.316) Mary Anderson.
 Wm.Cochrane (05tx296) m. Mattie Robb.
 Garnett:Lewis Henry m.(rY67s) E.Stout.
 Garrels:John C. m. (v67613)Valeria Smith.
 Garrett:Chas.E. m. (wd3332) L.Wingfield.
 Henry m. (w4y) Martha Anderson.
 John m. (03tv4246u) Marion Eliz. Fox.

Garrett:Wm. p.25.
 Garrison:Sanford m.Amanda -0315ul32.
 Wm.Fleming m.(0315ul32)Fran.Comstock.
 Garth:Jas.Wood m.(03tut429)J. Hancock.
 John m. (03174) Ann Rodes.
 Winslow m. Matilda Lewis-25.
 Gary:John m. (v941x5) M. Leitch.
 Gates:Drewry m.(03tut13465)Dor. Cook.
 Jas. m. (Flx3x) F. Woodson.
 Gatewood:Mr.m.(03tuyzz2z*)Sal.Chenery.
 Wm. (05z601) m. L. Street.
 Gaulbert:Geo.m.(05z161ly)H. Rogers.
 Gauld:Chas. m. (v6912)Eliz. Anderson.
 Gautier:Jones m.Mary Jane Hora-110.
 Gay:Neil B. m. (v06)Patsy Talley.
 Geddy:Jas. p.24.
 Genkins:Edw.W.m.(05y0764)Kath.Minor.
 Gentry:Christy(031294)m.Lucy Christy.
 David (031292)m.Susan Maupin.
 Jas. p.22.
 (031295) m. Ann Campbell.
 Jos. p.22,24,25.
 (031299) m. Eliz. Tribble.
 Joshua(031298) m. Adaline Henry.
 Overton(031290) m. Lucinda Reid.
 Reuben Estes(031291) m. Eliz. White.
 Rich. m. (03129) Jane Harris.
 (031293) m. Ann Hawkins.
 Rodes(03129a)m.1st Allie Moore,
 m. 2nd Nancy Culbertson.
 Sam. p.25.
 George:Lewis D. m.Sallie G.Barret-35.
 Gerkins:Mr.m.(DX1zY511)M.A.Cleveland.
 Gerndt:John C.m.(05xu5334)J.Johnston.
 Gett:Geo. m. Sarah L.Gibbs-14.
 Gibbs:Bern. m. Mary E. Key-14.
 Callohill m.(jxx2712)Demaris Thomson.
 Henry C.m.(w5134)Maria Owen.
 Morris T.(jxx27121)m. Ora Abbott.
 Powell m. Alice V. Gibbs-14.
 T.K. m.(05xvv6y) Virginia Barret.
 Wm.W. m. Lucia E. Patton-32B.
 Gibson:Mr.1st h.of(rY62w) Susan Gray.
 Cicero (jz22s7) m. Miss Adkins.
 m. (jz22sà12) May Norman.
 Gilbert p.19,20.
 John Churchill m.(05z6352xy)G.Lloyd.
 Sterling (jz22s0) m. Miss Mays.
 Thos. p.25.
 (jz22s) m. 1st Martha Neal,
 m. 2nd Mary Gardner.
 (jz22s3) m. Miss Baucum.
 Thos.H. (jz22s51)m.1st Miss Anderson.
 Wm. (jz22s5) m.1st Miss Rogers,
 m. 2nd Miss Hardaway,
 m. 3rd Miss Johnson.
 Gilbert:Sam., father of w.of(05z8z2).
 Gilchrist:John p.19.
 Gilderslem:Mr. m.Martha Wiggins-156.
 Giles:John p.24.
 Gilham:Cuthbert m.(05y4345t)L.Saunders.
 Gill:Edw.Hall (jz4sx73)m.Nettie Chapel.
 Mayo Davies(jz4sx75)m.B. Conover.
 Wallace:m.(rY8322) E. Dabney.
 Washington m.(jz4sx7)Mary E.Davies.
 Gillespie:Dr.2d h.of(v568)Mary Anderson.
 Benj.B.(0318y19x)m.Anna McGavock.
 Bright Harris(0318y19z)m.Marie Taylor.
 Gillespie:Frank(0318y19y).m. Lil.Bar
 (0318y19xl) m. Georgia DeBose.
 Graham m. (0318y19) Susan Harris.
 John B. m. Sophia Bartow-103.
 Gillet:Geo.Martin m.(05y4111lvz)S.St
 Gilliam:John m.(05tt81)Polly Overton
 Rich. m. Cath.Thornton-89.
 Gilman:Phil.K.2d h.of(05y411164)E.Ca
 Gilmer:Beverly T.m.Willie Graham-22.
 Francis Meriwether m.(jz1zz)M.Barn
 Frank m. Rebecca S. Haskell-23.
 m. Rachel Seabrook-23.
 Geo. m. Marg. R. Deltor-23.
 m. Lucy Walker-20.
 m. Eliz. A. Hudson-21 & 107.
 Geo.C.m.1st Leeanna D. Lewis-23,
 m. 2nd (04uyv4w) Mildred Duke.
 Geo.H.m.1st Eliza P.Anderson,
 m. 2nd Miss Crocket-21.
 m. Marg. Painter-22.
 Geo.Oglethorp m.(w74161)E.Meriwethe
 Geo.W. m. Frances H. Brown-23.
 m. Priscilla Waite-23.
 Graham m. Lena Tucker-22.
 Jas.B. m. Mrs. Ford-21.
 John m. Sarah Minor-20 & 107.
 (jz1zz24)m.1st Miss Darby,
 m.2d Sarah Mathews,m.3d?Mrs.Walco
 m. Eliz. White-23.
 John Harmer m.(w6v4)Mary Anderson.
 Ludwell H.m.1st Mary A. Moore,
 m.2nd Marion Hamilton,
 m. 3rd Maude Rider-23.
 Thos.(jz1zz23)m. Alice Spencer.
 Thos.Meriwether(Czyl4z)m.Eliz.Lewis
 Thos.W. m. Anne E. Baker-21.
 m. Ann D. Dunlop-22.
 m. Mamie Curtis-22.
 m. (05xt818) Pattie Minor.
 Thornton(jz1zz26)m.Martha Mathews.
 Weir Burton(jz1zz254)m.Minnie Monro
 Wm.Barnett m.(Czyl4zwz)Lucy Gilmer.
 (jz1zz25) m. Emma Haardt.
 Wm.Fred.(jz1zz253) m. L. Gohlson.
 Zach.L. m. Annie H.Patterson-23.
 Gilmore:Ed.L. m. Irene Trice-29.
 Gilray:Wm. See McGilray.
 Gish:Robt.E.m.(jz4ssl3)Eliz.Ambler.
 Gist:Sam. p.25,26.
 Glass:H. m. Gert. Thornton-89.
 Thos. p.1,23,24.
 Glenn:Jas.Lyle m.(g2543)Susie Anderson
 John M. m. Camilla Yarborough-116.
 S.Myrl m.(w5135214) C. Jennings.
 Thos.I.m.(05tvxt) S. Spencer.
 Goffe:Wallace C.m.(jz4sx78)Anna Gill.
 Gooch:Robt.K.(jz826103)m.Mrs.F.Holt.
 Stapleton Dabney m.Mary E. -jz8261
 (jz826101) m. Anna Knight.
 Wm.Stapleton m.(jz82610)M. Anderson.
 (jz826102) m. Eliz. Roche.
 Goodall:Parke p.21.
 Goode:Mr.m.(jz22sa53)Christina Brinkle
 Goodlett:M.C.m.Caroline Meriwether-19.
 Goodloe:Mr.m.Susannah Woods - 0316y.
 Archibald Woods(0316y34x)m.Fran.Sho
 (0316y34)m.1st Maria Estill,
 m. 2nd Mrs. Kate Holmes.

odloe: David S. (0316y38) m. Sal. Smith.
 Harry (0316y36) m. Emily Duncan.
 Octavius (0316y30) m. Olivia Duncan.
 Thos. m. (dv3t*) D. Waller.
 Wm. C. (0316y35) m. Almira Owsley.
 Wm. Cassius m. (0316y33yz1) F. Hudson.
 (0316y383) m. Mary Mann.
 (0316y3837) m. Fran. Hudson.
 odman: Cath. p. 33.
 Mary p. 24.
 odrich: Mr. m. (jz22s52) Mary Gibson.
 odrum: T. A. m. (05z171q) Charlie Harris.
 odwin: Conrad H. (05y47xv72) m. Maria
 Goodwin.
 Edw. 1st h. of Winifred L. Anderson-63.
 Ernest W. m. (06u32u54) V. Smith.
 Jas. Doswell (03txr5) m. Cath. Watts.
 John p. 26.
 father of h. of 03txr.
 Robt. Archer m. (05y47xv7) M. Harrison.
 Thos. m. (03txr) Temperance Harris.
 Thos. C. (03txr3) m. L. Montgomery.
 Wm. p. 3.
 Wm. Doswell m. (03twub) Mary Cosby.
 Wm. H. m. (03txxv) Mary Harris.
 m. (03txxs) Bertha Harris.
 Wm. Thompson m. (jz8223) Eliz. Pendleton.
 ordon: Geo. L. m. Sarah T. Anderson-26.
 Griffith 2d h. of (jxx18341) Hen. DeLong.
 Henry Newton m. (03tut1331) Annie
 C. Parkinson.
 (03tut13311) m. El. Walker.
 Jas. m. Mary Cooke - 03tut1331.
 Jas. Morris (05tuw5x*) m. M. Meriwether.
 Jas. Waddell m. (walx21) Mary Meade.
 John M. m. Em. Chapman - 05z635-6.
 Paul 1st h. of (jz51z1x) Hattie Sims.
 Wm. Fitzhugh m. (05tuw5*) N. Morris.
 ore: Benj. E. m. (05z2219t) Mary Cosby.
 ouldin: Mr. m. (03tut1651) Est. Harris.
 John Milton m. (rYlyzx24) Bess. Wright.
 owdy: Geo. Alonzo m. (05tx295) M. Garland.
 racy: Brainard B. m. (05w2y212) M. Moore.
 (05w2y2121) m. E. Adkerson.
 J. B. (05w2y2123) m. Martha Waller.
 J. S. (05w2y2125) m. Marg. Owens.
 Wm. M. (05w2y2124) m. 2nd M. Jeater.
 rafton: Phil. 2d h. of Ann Thomson-jxx(1).
 Graham: Aug. p. 4, 5.
 Dunn (w2432) m. A. Taylor.
 Geo. Courts (w2435) m. 1st S. Moore,
 m. 2nd Ella Anderson.
 Jos. Barnett 2d h. of (w243) S. Anderson.
 Grant: Mr. m. (rY69x) B. Spiller.
 Daniel p. 21.
 Thos. p. 20, 21.
 Grantland or Grantlin: Wm. p. 17.
 Grasty: J. B. m. Lucy W. May-23.
 Gratton: Robt. m. (Czyl4v) Eliz. Gilmer.
 (Czyl4vy) m. Pattie Minor.
 Gratz: Benj. m. Caroline Clifford-90.
 Gravatt: Arth. B. (03txwl2122) m. Hilda Day.
 Arth. C. m. (03txwl212) Lelia White.
 Graves: Mr. m. (w6zuv) Alice Anderson.
 Abram L. m. (0311165w) Martha Pollard.
 John m. (05z7y4z) Lucy Smith.
 Jos. Pettus (04uvxz) m. Polly Pettus.
 Nath. L. m. (v2tz4) F. Carson.
 Graves: Rich. Morris (05z7y4zz) 2nd h. of
 S. (Kean) Boston.
 Thos. m. Ann Davenport - 04uv.
 Waller W. (0311165w2) m. Alice Ludwick.
 Wm. m. (04uvx) Anne Pettus.
 Gray: Benj. C. m. (w7328) Cordelia Scales.
 Bright Harris (0318y10x) m. Jess. Newsome.
 Chas. Wm. (0318y10y) m. Mattie Green.
 Ellis m. (05w2xy74) Marie Butler.
 Gabriel m. 2nd (rY62) Emily Dabney.
 m. Sarah P. Barbour-34.
 Geo. Dabney (rY62z) m. Miss Johnson.
 Geo. W. m. Fanny T. Davis-40.
 J. L. m. (jz60126) Leleah Crawford.
 Jas. W. m. Cordelia Dabney-18.
 John Maury (w73287) m. M. Malone.
 John T. m. Anita Anderson-51.
 Mack H. (0318y10w) m. 1st Car. Patterson,
 m. 2nd Eula Patton.
 Meldrum m. Eleanor D. Olds-69.
 (v69662) m. C. Lilley.
 Minor Scales (w73286) m. O. Johnston.
 Wm. Allen m. (0318y10) Sarah Harris.
 (0318y10u) m. Nora Wise.
 Wm. Anderson (v69663) m. A. Peters.
 Greaves: O. B. m. (05z64362) Susan Baker.
 Green: Fielding L. W. m. (v941x23) E. Segar.
 Grant. m. (05xvv21) Cath. Overton.
 (05xvv21x) m. 1st Joel Gray,
 m. 2nd Kath. Smith.
 Jas. m. (Plx3w) S. Woodson.
 Robt. O. m. (03txo33231) Cath. Isbell.
 Thos. p. 22, 25.
 W. F. m. Lucy M. Anderson-24.
 Waller O. (05xvv21w) m. Winifred Green.
 Wm. E. m. Catharine T. Anderson-12.
 Zack m. (0318y3yu) Sophy Bell.
 Greene: Benj. H. m. Emmeline Dabney-113.
 Palmer H. m. (jz22sa44) Myra Brinkley.
 Greer: G. C. p. 30.
 Hal Irby (w24721) 1st h. of Cath. Smith.
 Hal W (yche) m. 2nd (w2472) S. Irby.
 Jas. M. m. (06t71wz) Betty Allen.
 Jas. Micajah (w24724) m. E. Bergmann.
 Sallie p. 32.
 W. R. (w247211) m. M. Bridges.
 Gregg: Isaac m. (jxx27u) Sophia Thomson.
 Wm. Morris (jxx27ul) m. Grace James.
 Gregory: E. W. m. (DX1zY53) K. W. Cleveland.
 (DX1zY531) m. Marg. Jeffreys.
 Fendal 2d h. of (rY6fs) Alice Turner.
 John m. Eliz. Bishop-93.
 Junius C. m. (03tuyzvx*) Sarah Winston.
 Roger Taylor (03tuyzv*) m. Miss Coulter.
 Sam. S. m. Mary H. Stone-123.
 Thos. m. (rYlyzy) S. Nelson.
 Thos. Littlepage m. (06ul8b) S. Winston.
 Gresham: Amasa 2d h. of (05w2y22) Jane Moore.
 Batey (05w2y2242) m. Eliz. Doak.
 J. T. m. (v56532) L. Johnson.
 Jas. Moore (05w2y224) m. A. Batey.
 Walter Asa (05w2y227) m. M. Wilson.
 Wm. (05w2y225) m. D. Stockbird.
 Griffin: Jas. m. Jane A. Barret-35.
 Parker C. m. (05z638633) Kath. Moran.
 Griffith: Elmer Carp. m. (wc741) L. Scott.
 Lewis Scott (wc7411) m. R. Chase.
 Grinnan: Andrew G. m. G. Bryan - 05z63824.

Grinnan: Andrew G.m. (05z63824) A. Minor.
 St. Geo. T.m. Susan Dabney - 05z63824.
 Grocm: John m. (03ty4) Mary Nelson.
 Groover: J.M. m. (05z171v2) Lottie Harris.
 Grover: Asa P. (05tx26312) m. El. Gaines.
 Horace m. (05tx2631) Kath. Low.
 Groves: Jasper E. (05z1768) m. Mary Jordan.
 John m. (v2t6y) F. Dunbar.
 John Courtenay (05z17621) m. E. Vaughan.
 John Henry (05z1767) m. Julia Walker.
 John Jos. m. (05z176) M.L. Harvie.
 Jos. Asbury (05z1762) m. Eliz. Robertson.
 (05z17622) m. D. Maryman.
 Jos. Courtenay (05z176211) m. Lil. Newell.
 Robt. Walker (05z17671) m. Ev. Ragland.
 Grubbs: Jesse (0314zt) m. Nancy Oldham.
 Joel H. (0314ztz) m. Mary Green.
 Thos. H. (0314ztw) m. Mary Jarman.
 Guerrant: Chas. m. (Pyvu) Sarah Anderson.
 John (Pyvuz) m. E. Shelton.
 John Wilmer (Pyvuz2) m. M. Haynes.
 Guess: John p. 19, 20.
 Gunnell: Allen Thomson m. (031116511)
 Eliz. Hancock.
 Allen White (0311165111) m. M. Gillett.
 Gunton: John p. 22, 23.
 Gustin: Wm. Sherman m. (rWzù11) M. Bowden.
 Guthrie: Geo. N. m. E. Hobson - 03tut1337.
 Jos. Hobson m. (03tut1337) T. Parkinson.
 R. m. (05z66w) Matilda Maury.
 Randolph H. (03tut13371) m. E. Welton.
 Guy: Mr. m. (jz4spzy) Henryann Richards.
 Guyn: J.W.m. (0318y2rv) Kath. Denton.
 Gwathmey: Isaac m. Eliz. Anderson-49.
 John m. Ann Booth-150.
 Jos. m. Mary Hill - 05tzwu.
 Jos. Hardin (05tzwu7) m. J. Ryland.
 (05tzwu72) m. L. Blankenship.
 Owen m. Ann Clark-03tut13.
 (05tzwu8) m. L. Taylor.
 m. Hannah Temple - 03tut13.
 Rich. m. Eliz. Jones - 03tut13.
 Rich. Brooke (05tzwu5) m. Julia Law.
 Sam. m. Mary Booth-150.
 Temple m. Ann Marks-150.
 Wm. m. (05tzwu) Eliz. Burnley.
 (05tzwu71) m. G. Ellis.
 Gwynne: Chas. L. m. Marg. Taliaferro-26.
 Hackett: Tom m. (jz51wx1) Corn. Anderson.
 Haddon: Gavin m. (05z6352xv) Reb. Lloyd.
 Haden, Haiden or Hayden: John p. 25, 26.
 Haden's Orphans: John p. 25.
 Haden: Wm. D. m. (0315yzq) Eliz. Jouett.
 Hadra: Alex. G. m. (05xs41yl13) M. Wallace.
 Haislip: Nelson m. (rYlyzyl5) Kath. Dabney.
 Hale: Rev. m. Lucy Tompkins-23.
 E. W. m. (03twul2114) Emma Kimbrough.
 Mahlon S. m. (05y961211) Q. Cowan.
 Hales: Barksdale m. (05z221761) M. Rowlett.
 (05z2217612) m. Virginia Coleman.
 Sam. m. Sarah (Edmonds) Jennings-05z2217-61.
 Haley: Humphrey m. Ann Wyatt-122.
 Hall: Mr. m. Sarah Samuels-14.
 m. (05xt242q) S. Barker.
 Barnet G. m. Annie Cunshaw-92.
 Blanton S. m. Kathryn Somerville-92.
 Dickinson P. m. Cornelia Macrea-76.
 Elihu m. Cath. Orrick-76.
 Hall: Elihu m. Eliz. Chew-76.
 Harrison m. Louisa Rogers-76.
 Henry Eldridge 1st h. of (05z16233)
 Elsie Cosby.
 Jas. m. Mary Louise Anderson-69.
 Jas. H. m. Eliza Phillips-76.
 Jas. Parker m. (05z643911) Fran. Ferris.
 John m. Sarah Ewing-76.
 Marion A. m. Bess McCalla-92.
 Oscar m. Ann M. Sherrill-92.
 Robt. S. m. Mary Scruggs-92.
 Robt. Sherrill (v993311) m. M. Lacy.
 Story p. 18.
 W. A., father of w. of (05xvrw64).
 W. M. A. m. Lelia M. Sheerer-155.
 Halladay: Zach. m. (DAWls) Kath. Anderson.
 Hallam: Mr. 1st h. of (Czyl1651) M. Lewis.
 Ed. m. Mary Dabney-120.
 Hambleton or Hamilton: Jos. p. 19, 20.
 Hamilton: Alex. m. Kate McVenable-89.
 Arthur Claud m. (w24723) H. Greer.
 J. S. m. (jz679*) R. Crawford.
 Hamlin: Mr. m. (05xv8wu) N. Harris.
 Clarence Clark m. (0311165112) S. Gunne
 Hammond: Span m. (jzcl34) Marcellae Morri
 Hancock: Art. Boyd (03tut425) m. Nancy Clay
 Chas. Russell (03tut427) m. Mabel Bolton
 Frank m. (03txl3853) Annie Cooke.
 Harris (03tut421) m. Belle Clay.
 Larkin m. (03twul7) Susan Pettus.
 Rich. Johnson m. (03tut42) T. O. Harris.
 Thos. Hightower (03tut422) m. Marie Price
 Thos. N. m. (0318y126t) Marg. Harris.
 Thos. White m. (03111651) J. Pollard.
 Handy: John B. m. (w6v6u) Eliz. Anderson.
 Hankins: Albert W. m. (05xvrw2) S. Hollada
 (05xvrw211) m. L. Iyard.
 Wm. A. m. (jzcl332) Marcella Barret.
 Hanlon: Michael Burns 1st h. of
 (05tx2651) Lucy Blanton.
 Hanson: Maurice M. m. (0315ul3211) Eliz.
 Foxworthy.
 Hardcastle: Mr. m. (05z62256z) Zue Byars.
 Hardeman: W. D. m. (05w8144) Nancy Overton.
 Hardin: Geo. W. m. (03ty5911) Mary Cooke.
 Harvey 1st h. of (0318y0y) Bettie Denton
 Thos. m. Ann A. Dabney-116.
 Harding or Hardin: Supry p. 22.
 Harford: Carl Gaylor m. (05y961212) Mary
 Cowan.
 Edwin Marvin m. (05y96122) El. Horton.
 Hargrove: Ed. Ray 1st h. of (v9d84) Sallie
 Fauntleroy.
 Jas. Keene (v9d841) m. E. Ward.
 Harlow: John p. 20.
 Thos. p. 20, 21.
 Harman: Arthur F. m. (jz1zz2521) Miss Gilme
 Harman or Harmon: Robt. p. 22.
 Harold: Mr. ? m. (05w8322z) Eva Robinson.
 Harper: Chas. (wc87) m. Alice Gates.
 Gabriel S. m. (wc8) Sarah Anderson.
 John E. 2d h. of (jzcl338) Mary Barret.
 S. Y. m. (0312hr21) Marg. Stoner.
 Harrell: Rubin Green m. (0318y314) S. Bell.
 Harrilson or Harralson: Peter p. 19, 20.
 Harris: Abner m. (05xv8y) Flora Harris.
 m. (05w1w163) B. Saunders.
 (05tt9u) m. 1st (jz8264) Mary Kimbrough,
 m. 2nd Martha Harris.

Harris: Abner Nelson m. (05tt9) Lucy Overton.
Alanson (0311tz1) m. Sophie Harris.
Albert m. (05w8153) Cona Thompson.
Albert A. (0318y15) m. 1st Eliz. Hassell, m. 2nd Mary Caldwell.
Albert B. (0318y126u) m. Susan Wogstaff.
Albert G. (0318y126) m. Marg. King.
Albinus (05z171r) m. Miss Dence.
Alex. (0318y9y) m. Martha Harris.
Allen (0318y14) m. Mary Parker. (0318y162) m. Bell Kirk.
Anderson Wood (031205y) m. Gabr. Nelson.
Arabia (0318y9) m. Ellen Ready.
Benj. m. P. Wager - 05tvx.
Bright Berry (0318y1) m. Sallie Walton. (0318y14x) m. Fran. McClean. (0318y2y) m. 1st Lucy Banford, m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Anderson.
Carter B. (03tut1152) m. Eliz. Knoblock.
Cebern Dodd m. A. Willey - 05w1w1-1212. m. (05w1w11212) Eleanor Arnold.
Charlie (05z171q) m. T.A. Goodrum.
Chas. E. S. (03tut115) m. Lucy Beverley.
Chas. W. (031112zz) m. Angeline Brown.
Chris. C. (0312bv) m. Fran. Adkins.
Christopher (031202) m. 1st S. Wallace.
Clement Marion (03tut165) m. E. Collawn.
Clement Marshall (03tut16) m. M. Wright.
Clifford B. (031205yvz) m. Clara Moore.
Conquest C. (0318y122) m. Fattie Lewis.
David Bullock (05xvv4) m. Miss Knight.
Earl Gwathmey (03tut1367) m. R. Moore.
Ed. Clark (03txo339) m. Rachel Stockell.
Edw. p. 20.
Edwin R. (03120518) m. Mary Gillaspv.
Elijah (0318y16) m. Mahalia Watkins. (0318y2w) m. Susan Ray.
Elijah McC. (03txo334) m. Cal. Wilson.
Fayette m. (05y077) Martha Minor.
Francis L. (03tut1366) m. A. Pendleton.
Frank Gaines (031205132) m. Grace Sims.
Fred. m. (05xv) Eliza Terrell. (05xvv) m. Cath. Smith. (05xvv8z) m. Eliza Dabney.
Geo. m. (v566) Patsy Anderson.
Geo. G. B. (0318y76) m. Eliz. Hanna.
Graham H. (0314rz1) m. El. Spaulding.
Greenberry B. (0318y7) m. Mary Bryson.
Henry Judson (03ty5726) m. Mary Hart.
Herb. Witt (03tut1368) m. Emma Thomas.
Hilary (03txxt) m. Phoebe Hobson.
Ira (031112z) m. Sarah Lewis.
Isaac (0318y121y) m. Nell Handcock. (0318y125) m. Hay Gass. (0318y15x) m. Jennie Tucker. (0318y12) m. Martha Hassell.
Jas. p. 25.
(031205) m. Mourning Bennett. (031205yz) m. Julia Wood.
Jas. Head (031205135) m. Gert. Prather.
Jas. M. 2d h. of (0311luls) Jacintha Rodes. (05z171t) m. 1st L. Parker, 2d Hiers.
Jas. Overton (0318y71) m. A. Crenshaw.
Jas. Polk (0318y14z) m. 1st Eliz. Coulter, m. 2nd Man. Storey.
Jas. W. (0318y165) m. Fannie Bainbridge.
Jarrett (0311tz) m. Jane Ramsey.

Harris: Jarrett (0311tz) m. Jane Ramsey.
Jeremiah C. m. (03ty57) Fran. Cooke.
Jesse (0312bz) m. Jemima Fowler.
John (0318y2) m. Annie Brown. (0318y2x) m. Lula Eurtrice.
John A. (031205182) m. Ella Chambers.
John B. m. Anne B. Shelton-95.
John Branham (0318y77) m. Amanda Brown.
John Duncan (0312081) m. Nancy White.
John G. (05xvv8u) m. A. Abrahams.
John H. (05z171s) m. M. Parks.
John Marvin (0312051) m. Minerva Waters.
John Newton (03tut136) m. C. Christian.
John Overton (03tx2t) m. Ann Hill. (03tut4) m. Barbara Terrell.
John P. m. (05z1766) Eliz. Groves.
John T. (0314rz2) m. Eliz. Randolph. (03tx2tx) m. Rebecca Swift.
John Temple (03tut13) m. Caroline White.
John Thos. (0314rz) m. Virg. Miller.
John Woods m. (05y434232) E. Davis.
John Wyatt (03txo3) m. Judith Cox. (03txo33) m. 1st Marg. McCullock, m. 2nd Julia McCullock, m. 3rd Clem. Wilson.
Lamar (0318y122v) m. Kath. Smith.
Linneaus W. (03tut139) m. Ida Harris.
Louis L. (0318yav) m. America Allender.
Malcolm Hart (03ty57261) m. E. Shepherd.
Micajah G. P. (031205136) m. Vesta Hocker.
Milus King (0318y127) m. Julia Tyree.
Nat. (05xvv8wz) m. Marg. Anderson.
Nathan (0314tz) m. Janet Lowry. (0314r) m. Ann Anderson.
Nath. Claybrook (05xvv8w) m. Rose Pettit.
Nath. Wm. (05xvv8) m. E. M. Goodwin.
Norman m. (05z221782) m. Van Benthuisen.
Octavus D. (03tut18) m. Susan Marshall.
Osborne M. (03tut17) m. Sarah White.
Overton (031203) m. Mary Woods. (031205yv) m. 1st Susan Jones. (0318y9x) m. Miss Singleton. (03tx) m. Nancy Nelson. (03txo) m. Patsey King. m. Nancy Nelson - 03ty(7). m. (05xvs) Jemima Harris.
Overton Dabney (0318ya) m. Letitia Pearce.
Peyton R. (0314rz22) m. Pamela Poor.
Reubin (0318y2z) m. Miss Lipscombe.
Rich. (03trt) m. Miss Nuckolls. (05xvt) m. R. Thompson.
Rich. N. (03txo38) m. Kate Clark.
Robt. (031275) m. Mary Taylor. (031201) m. Jael Ellison. (0318) m. Lucretia Brown.
Robt. C. (03tut112) m. Eliza James.
Robt. Graham (03120513) m. Mary Proctor.
Roger N. (03tut1653) m. Mary McLaughlin.
Russell (0318y8) m. Sally (Hiatt) Beazley. (0318y79) m. 1st Bettie (Hill) Norris, m. 2nd Belmont Gillespie.
Sam. m. (03ty572) Mary Harris.
Sam. C. m. (jz8271) Frances Ligon.
Sarah p. 4, 5.
Schuyler, father of w. of (05uyz).
Sidney W. (0312hw) m. 1st Eliz. Brooklin, m. 2nd Mary (Miller) Addison.
Solon M. (0312hy) m. Sallie Miller.

Harris:Stonewall Jackson (0318yl4t)
 m. Lee Webb.
 Thos. p.21.
 Thos.Aubrey (03tut1654) m.L.Moore.
 Thos.G. (0318yl642) m.G.Brizendine.
 Thos.Henry (03tut161)m.1st L.Grady,
 m.2d Mary Williams,3d Mary Alrich.
 Thos.Newton(03tut1363)m.M.Robertson.
 Thos.Tally (0318yl64) m.Sal.Goodloe.
 Tomiris (03tut173) m. Ida Self.
 Tyree (03123w) m. Sally Garland.
 (0318y9z) m. Martha Pearce.
 Tyree B. (0318y72) m.Lucy Dickerson.
 Tyree Rodes (0318y)m.1st Sophy Herd,
 m.2d R. Brown Branham.
 Tyree W. (0318yl21) m.Kate Binkley.
 Waller (031112zw) m.Mary Brown.
 West m. (05z171) Martha Harvie.
 Will Allen (0318yl5w) m.Nell Allen.
 Wm. p.2,16,18.
 m. (03) Temperance Overton-141;
 also see (03*p.317).
 (03tx1) m. Diana _____.
 Wm.Anderson (0314ry) m.V.M.Gordon.
 Wm.B. (03tut113) m.Sarah Blackburn.
 m. (05z8wz) Agnes Temple.
 Wm.Brice (03tut11) m.Lucy Berkeley.
 Wm.Francis (03tut137) m.Mary Payne.
 Wm.Green (0318yl26z) m.Susan Hall.
 Wm.Harvie (05z171v) m.Sarah King.
 W(m)Overton (03txxtry)m.Marg.Tjder
 Wm.Overton (03tx11) m.1st Eliza
 Gwathmey, m.2d Lucy Butler.
 (03txo32) m. Maria Drake.
 (03txxy) m. Mary Tyler.
 Willis Banks m.(03tusw66) J.Johnson.
 Willis Overton (03txxtr) m.Caroline
 Throckmorton Adams.
 Yancey m. Louisa Thomson-14.
 Harrison:Bernard m. Jane Randolph-51.
 (v611352) m. Martha Kountze.
 Burton N. m.(05y41152) Con.Cary.
 Chas.T.m.(jzlzz2511) El.Brownfield.
 Dabney Carr (05y47y3)m.Sal.Buchanan.
 Don.S. (05y43422y) m.Ella Jackson.
 Fairfax m. (05y411162) Hetty Cary.
 Geo.Fisher m.(05y47xv) Reb.Conrad.
 Graeme m. A. Marquand - 05y47y(1).
 Gunyon Mitchell m.(v941x25)C.Segar.
 Henry St.Geo.m.M.Jenifer-05y47y(1).
 Jas.P. m.(05y43422) Mary Davis.
 John Eaton m.(wd332) Mary Wingfield.
 John P. m.(jz4vz16) Amy Miller.
 John Prosser m. (0311163741) Ivarine
 Frazer.
 J(ohn) Randolph (v611351) m. Emily
 McFadden.
 Julien m. Eliz. Johnson-51.
 (v611332*) m. N.Hanger.
 Lucius m. (rY614) L.Lumpkin.
 Peyton R. m. Louise T. Wheat-51.
 Peyton Randolph (05y47y4)m.S.Hunter.
 m.1st (05y47y) Jane Carr,
 m.2d Ellen Smith.
 Randolph (05y47y2) m. R.Freeland.
 Roy Miller (jz4vz163) m. P.Boswell.
 T.B. m. (05xs41yl3) H.Darnall.
 Wm.Wirt m.Emily Taylor - 05y47y(1).
 Harrold:Mr. m. (06ul6xq) T.Winston.

Harrold or Harroldson:Paul p.24.
 Harryman:J.H.m.(031205yw) Ann Harris.
 Hart:Mr. m. (031116101) Susan Dudley.
 Andrew m. (05uy) Eliz. Bickley.
 Francis Beckley (05uyy)m.M.Dandridge
 Jas. (05uyz) m.1st Sophia Harris.
 Jas.Malcolm (05wau2) m.M.Farrar.
 Malcolm m. (05wau) Mary Claybrooke.
 Math.Garland(05uyzxx)m.Jane Anderson
 Sam. (05uyzx) m. F.Anderson.
 m. A. Curd - v01(1c).
 Hartman:Mr.m. Jane Tompkins-22.
 John m. Ellen Anderson Judkins-77.
 Harvie:John m.M. Gaines - 05z17(1).
 Wm. m. (05z17) Judith Cosby.
 Haskins:J.C.m.(0318yl8z)Anne Douglas.
 Hassell:Chas.G.(0318yl7u)m.Marg.Estis.
 Elijah McC.(0318yl7z)m.Helen Duncan.
 Jennett B.(0318yl7w) m.1st Annie
 Cook, m.2d Emma Cook.
 Milas J. m.(0318yl7) Anne Harris.
 Tyree Harris (0318yl7t)m.Jane Lewis.
 Hatcher:Harry E.m.(w513953) M.Watson.
 Jas.Alton (w5135221) m.Jennie Ash.
 Thos.A.m. (w513522) H. Owen.
 Hatfield:Paul N. m. Eliz.Flournoy-51.
 Haw:Geo.Edwin (05twx3z4) m.W.Crenshaw.
 Geo.P. 2d h.of (05twx3z) Eliza Price.
 Hawkins:Mr. m. (w2z3y) L.Anderson.
 John Eldred m. (v56212u) E.DuVal.
 Hawley:Mr. m. Ann Worthington-159.
 Hayden:Wm.Waller m.(jxx27s) I.Thomson.
 Hayes:John Wm.m. (g2542) M.E.Anderson.
 Haynes:Alex. m. (rY6ft) Mary Turner,
 Warner S.m.(03tut135) Eliz. Harris.
 Hays:Dr.1st h.of (05z13y)Cynthia Cosby.
 A.S.m. (0318yl22x) Martha Harris.
 Head:Mr. m. (0318r) Lucy Harris.
 Jas. m. (03120515) G.A.Harris.
 Lea m. (0318yl9w) Nell Gillespie.
 Heddens:Jas.W.m.(06ua4yz1)Mary Barret.
 Hedges:Mr. m. Sarah H. Anderson-24.
 Hemf:Harry m. Miss Smith - 06u32u(2).
 Hemt:Alex.m.(jxx27vvy)Charlotte Logan.
 Henderson:Jos.David 2d h.of (v9d84)
 Sallie Fauntleroy.
 Wm. p.19,20.
 Wm.Grey m.(jzlzz252)Paulina Gilmer.
 Henry:John p.18.
 2d h.of Sarah(Syme)Winston-05tx(1).
 Patrick p.24,25.
 Rufus m. (05w2yr) Ann Moore.
 Henshaw:Herbert m.(w751312)E.Magruder.
 Nevil G. m. J.Plummer - w7513-12.
 Herbert:Merwyn m.Mary E.Willard-41.
 R.Beverly m.(05z172616) Georgia Hull.
 Wm.Curtis m.(03tut1339)Flor.Parkinson.
 Herndon:Dabney (dv449) m. Eliz. Hull.
 Ed. m. Sarah Herndon-109.
 Jos. m. (dv44) Nancy Minor.
 Wm.L. m. Eliz.F.Hansbrough-109.
 Herron:John W. m. Harriet Collins-64.
 Herschede:Mark m.(v625862) J.Thomson.
 Hess:Carl m.(jz4sx3xs) Kath.Browning.
 Oscar m. (05xvv23x) Susan Overton.
 Hester:Chas. p.17.
 Frances p.23,24.
 Robt. p.16,17,24.
 Hesters: p.16.

Witt: Purser m. (03tusw643) J. Johnson. Holladay: Jas. Minor (05xu5b) m. Lucy Minor.
 Att: Elijah m. Patsy Allen - 0318y8. John Garrett (05xvrw61) m. J. Biggers.
 obard: Ford m. Eliz. A. Kearny-51. John Waller (05xu5b2) m. Mary Harris.
 ckman: Edwin m. (05w21213) Alice Wells. John Zachary (05xu517) m. Mary Dupuy.
 Ino. p.15. (05xu5171) m. 1st A. Sampson,
 Widdow p.16. m. 2nd E. Nicholas.
 eks: Mr. m. (04uvvv) Nancy Pettus. (05xu53) m. Julia Minor.
 Ed. L. m. (v61142) Mary Flournoy. Lewis 2nd h. of Eliz. Lewis - 05xu5(1).
 (v611421) m. E. Kean. Lewis Littlepage (05xu51) m. 1st Jean
 Sam. D. m. Laura Anderson-03txo721. Thompson, m. 2nd Mary Garrett.
 1st h. of (03txo721) H. O. Woodard. (05xu512y) m. Mary Minor.
 ckson: Wm. m. (05y4345n) Eliz. Saunders. (05xu513) m. Nanny Morton.
 en: Jos. C. m. Louise G. Mulford-34. (05xu5172) m. Eliz. Dinwiddie.
 Jos. H. m. Nelly Battaile-34. Maxwell Collins (05xvrw66) m. Edna Dye.
 gbee: Jos. m. (DAwlq) Sarah Anderson. Morton (05xu513y) m. Genevieve Venable.
 gginbotham: Jas. (jxx24y) m. Mary Percy m. (05xu5b2z) M. C. Holladay.
 Higginbotham. Thos. m. (05xvr) Ann Harris.
 ggings: Somon m. Jane Buford-0318y0-v. Waller (05v0722) m. Kate Emerson.
 ggins: Frank T. m. (w24722) Mary Greer. m. (05xu5) Huldah Lewis.
 ghtower: Stephen m. Mary Anderson-123. (05xvrw) m. 1st Sarah Kinbrough,
 ll: Dr. 1st h. of (rY6fs) Alice Turner. m. 2nd Sally Barret.
 Augustine B. m. (rYlyzxl) Nan. Winston. Waller Lewis (05xu512) m. 1st Eliz.
 Benj. (05xu4sv) m. E. Harris. Taliaferro, m. 2nd Mary Henderson.
 Bernard W. (rYlyzxl5) m. E. Elridge. (05xu512u) m. Miss Winston.
 Clarence James (rYlyzxl6) m. L. Brown. (05xu55) m. Emily Mansfield.
 Edw. m. (05vw712) Ella Overton. Wm. Henderson (05xu512z) m. Affy Yerbey.
 (05xu4s) m. Ann Smith. Wm. Waller (05xu5612) m. 1st Maggie
 Geo. m. (03txwl2) Eliz. Page. Williams, m. 2nd Fannie Fritchard.
 Gideon p.24. Holland: p.19.
 Jas. p.26. Chris. m. Frances Anderson-148.
 John p.22,23. Cynthy p.32.
 m. (05xu4) Mary Lewis. K. S. m. (05z66v) Eliz. Maury.
 Leonard (rYlyzxl8) m. M. Sullivan. Michael p.19,20,24,25,26.
 M. D. 2nd h. of (05tvxw) H. Spencer. Holleman: Vernon m. (v2tz346) L. Sillers.
 Widd. p.23. Holliday: John p.24.
 Wm. A. m. (jz8273) Mary Ligon. Wm. p.24.
 nds or Hines: John p.21. Hollins: Mr. m. (Plx3y) Caroline Woodson.
 nkle: A. Howard m. Kath. Davis-157. Holly: Mr. m. (05tuw8t) Lizzie Jones.
 John Homer m. (v941x22) A. Segar. Holman: John m. (03122wr) Nancy Martin.
 J(ohn)H(omer) (v941x221) m. E. Wagar. Holmes: Dr. m. (05z221752) Annie Derrick.
 nton: John R. m. Ella Bland-05z6372-1. Andrew 2nd h. of Marg. A. Anderson-91.
 O. G. m. (05z63721) Eloise White. Benj. K. m. Annie C. Dennison-92.
 sel: Edw. m. (05tx2663) L. Rigg. Ernest W. m. (jz51wxl2) Hattie Hackett.
 tchcock: John m. (05y01452) Mary Bryan. (jz51wxl21) m. Mary Childress.
 te: Paul m. (0318yl9xlz) Nell Gillespie. Frank G. m. (v99321*) Marv Kyle.
 x: Jim m. (jz51lwy1) Lucia Sams. Robt. Herron (v993214*) m. M. Green.
 obbie: Dexter m. (jz4ss111) Laura Rodes. Wm. E. m. (031721v) Mary Estill.
 ockensmith: Mr. m. (04uvvxd) M. Pettus. Holt: Yuille m. (jz86925) Everil Barret.
 odges: Fred. M. m. Louise Anderson-26. Holton: Wm. B. m. (jxx18337) Frances DeLong.
 offman: Ed. m. (03tut1342) Kate Howard. Hood: Adm. 2nd h. of Comfort Worthington-159.
 ogan: Crin E. m. (w513525) F. Owen. Chas. p.16,17.
 Oscar J. m. (w513526) W. Owen. Israel p.18.
 oge: Peyton Harrison (05y47y52) m. Robt. p.16,17.
 Mary Holladay. Hooker: Henry D. 1st h. of (v6764) M. Anderson.
 Wm. Jas. m. (05y47y5) V. Harrison. Hoomes: Benj. P. 1st h. of (rY67) Mary Dabney.
 olladay: Albert L. m. (05y072) Ann Minor. Hooper: Curry m. (05tx29531) Helen Wilcox.
 Alex. Quarles (05xu561) m. Mary Bolling. Hoops: David m. Mildred Syme - 05tx(1).
 Alex. Richmond (05xu56) m. P. Poindexter. Hopkins: Mr. m. (v03) America Talley.
 Chas. Bolling (05xu5615) m. Emma Swift. m. Bessie May-23.
 Clayton (05xu512zy) m. Miss Walker. Jas. M. m. Marg. A. Johnstone-160.
 Dupuy (05xu5174) m. E. Glenn. John p.26.
 Fred. Harris (05xvrw6) m. 1st J. Garrett, Kosciusko m. Temple A. Anderson-24.
 m. 2nd F. Garrett. Hopkinson: John m. F. Barlow - w7513-11.
 (05xvrw64) m. Laura Hall. John Barlow m. (w751311) S. Magruder.
 Glenn Dupuy (05xu51741) m. Nina Bird. Hopson: Beaumont m. (03txo381) S. Harris.
 Henry A. (05xu57) m. Mrs. Mary Calvert. Chas. Henry m. (05z17626) M. L. Groves.
 Henry T. (05xu5118) m. H. Warren. Howell m. (03txo384) Kate Harris.
 (05xu511) m. 1st M. Boggs, 2d F. Porter. Horn: Tiemann N. r. (03177116) Myra Rivers.

Horner:Chas. m. Fanny T. Ballard-151.
 Hornsby:Rich. m. (v2t6w) L. Dunbar.
 Horsley:Alex. Caldwell (jzcl142) m.
 Willie Gilmer.
 Chas. Y. (jzcl13) m. 1st Marg. Harris,
 m. 2nd Jean Montgomerie.
 John m. (jzcl1) Mary Yancey.
 (jzcl14) m. 1st Louisa Brady,
 m. 2nd Mary Stagg.
 John Shelton m. (05xvrw612) Lil,
 Holladay.
 Robt. p. 26.
 Robt. Y. (jzcl11) m. Cordelia Beasley.
 Wm. p. 24.
 Horton:Harold m. (0318y3176) Irene Bell.
 Wm. M. m. (05y9612) Mary Broadhead.
 Hough:Mrs. Frank p. 30, 31, 37.
 Jos. m. (g28) Ellen D. Anderson.
 Houghton:Wm. m. (r213) Eliz. Crutchfield.
 House:John m. 1st (0311wt) Mary Dabney,
 m. 2nd Marg. Warren.
 Widd. p. 23.
 Houston:C. Fred. m. (w2xy522) Eliz. Price.
 Chas. Fred. m. (05twx2v1) Eliz. Price.
 Gray Jones m. Eliz. Weyman-05z6387.
 Robt. m. Virginia P. Smith-29.
 Hovey:Walter 2d h. of (DX1zYzy5) M. Yancey.
 Howard:Edw. C. m. (06ull3z) Mary Overton.
 Geo. Morris m. (03tut134) Car. Harris.
 Henry (jz22sa73) m. Miss Durden.
 Herman E. m. Dorothy Taylor-94.
 John m. Mary C. Macleod-80.
 John Morris m. (03tut1333) J. Parkinson.
 Jos. (jz22sa72) m. Miss Durden.
 Math. m. Sarah Dorsey-159.
 Robt. m. (Plx7w) Frances Cocke.
 m. (05z6465) Elvira Trueheart.
 S. Brinkley (jz22sa74) m. Olive _____.
 Stuart Ashby (03tut1345) m. E. Paxton.
 Thos. A. m. (jz22sa7) Martha Brinkley.
 Wm. m. (w51a3) Ann Rusher.
 Wm. A. m. Rebecca Anderson-80.
 Wm. Rodney (03tut1347) m. Caroline Waddy.
 Wm. T. m. Mary C. Williams-80.
 Howell:John (05tx25311) m. M. Gates.
 Lewis m. H. Howell - L(1).
 Nathan m. (05tx2531) Mary Little.
 (05tx25315) m. E. Narramore.
 Silas m. H. Howell - L(1).
 Hoxton:Llewellen m. (05tuw8z) Helen Jones.
 Hubbard:Edm. W. m. (05z7y3ty1) Jane Leake.
 Hubbard:Edw. Dickinson m. (03tut13641)
 Eliz. Apperson.
 Hubert:Maurice m. (jz22sa13) Lil. Norman.
 Hudgens:Ellis F. m. (05w2y2213) J. Manson.
 Eugene Ward (05w2y22132) m. D. Estes.
 Jas. Finley (05w2y22131) m. C. Roberts.
 Hudson:Chas. Frances m. (v613115)
 Roberta Brooke.
 Chris p. 6.
 Christopher m. (wa) Sarah Anderson.
 Phil. m. 2d (0316y33yz) Florence Royster.
 Hudsons:Geo. p. 18.
 Hughes:Dan. m. (05z47y) Susan Cosby.
 Henry p. 17.
 James D. p. 34.
 Jno. p. 17.
 Rees p. 15, 16.
 Hughes:Rella p. 34.
 Robt. p. 17.
 Rolph m. (05z221734) Harriet Cosby.
 Wm. p. 20.
 Hughey:Mr. 1st h. of (jz4swvz) Lucie Jone
 Hughs:Anth. p. 16.
 Hull:Asbury m. (05z172) Lucy Harvie.
 (05z17262) m. Alice Sibley.
 (05z172611) m. Martha Miller.
 Edw. Ware (05z1724) m. C. M. Allen.
 Francis Lyon (05z172613) m. Marie Broo
 Geo. Gilmer (05z1723) m. Mary Alexander
 Henry (05z1722) m. Anna Thomas.
 Jas. M. (05z1726) m. G. H. Rucker.
 (05z17261) m. Mamie Lyon.
 (05z172612) m. Marie Phinizy.
 John m. Lucy Ann Meriwether-17.
 John G. m. (06ul4y) H. Shore.
 (06ul4yz) m. Miss Moncure.
 John Harvie (05z1725) m. Lila Pope.
 Humfees, Humfrees or Humphreys:Edw. p. 2
 Humfrees or Humphreys: Edmund p. 21.
 John p. 16, 21.
 Ralph p. 16, 17.
 Humphrey:Dr. m. (05xs5x) Kate Prather.
 Mr. m. (05xs6y) M. Pope.
 Alex. P. (05xs6yz) m. Miss Churchill.
 Churchill (05xs6yzx) m. Miss Williams
 Humphreys:Edwin Ward m. (05tx263121)
 Susan Grover.
 Robt. West m. (w7413) Mary Meriwether.
 Thos. p. 32.
 Humphries:John Adair m. (w7326) L. Scales
 Jos. m. (05w1w132) M. Taylor.
 Saml. p. 17.
 Hundley:Alcey p. 37.
 Ambrose p. 24, 25.
 John p. 18.
 Marg. p. 18.
 Rich. p. 25.
 Wm. p. 18.
 Zachariah p. 25.
 Hundly:Ambrose p. 25.
 Hunsicker:Mr. m. (g255ly) Julia Polk.
 Hunt:Herman m. L. Thompson - 05z649-61.
 Hugh T. m. (05z64961) Mary Minor.
 Ralph p. 18.
 Hunter:Heywood m. (03tuyzvzy*) Jane Cook
 John m. 1st (jz82222) Jane Pendleton.
 m. (05z7yaz2) Mary Boston.
 Robt. W. m. Mary Harrison - 05y47y(1).
 Stephen m. Berta B. Trice-29.
 Wm. Ward m. (05tx2a41) M. Cochrane.
 Huntington:B. m. (w513513) S. Owen.
 Hurt:Cecil m. (wd33311) N. Johnson.
 Wm. m. (w51338) M. Rusher.
 Hutchinson:Cary 3rd h. of Hebe Harrison-
 Elijah m. (05xt0) Louisa Minor.
 Jeter Overton (03tut155) m. Ida Courtney
 Milton (03tut156) m. Alice Burton.
 Warner C. (03tut155x) m. Jess. Cummings.
 Warner Winston m. (03tut15) Mary Harris
 Wm. Thos. (03tut152) m. Nan. Castleman.
 Hutter:Jas. Booker m. (jz4ss114) Ella Rode
 Huttig:Fred. m. Kath. L. Holmes-55.
 John N. m. Laura T. Randall-55.
 Hyatt:Mr. m. (03txolyw*) Ida White.
 Hyde:Wesley m. (05z8z26) Cath. Tompkins.

son: Fred. m. (05z682532) Mary Kemper.
 e: Geo. P. m. (06t758) Laura Barret.
 rarity: Jas. m. H. Trouillet-05z637.
 e: John W. m. (06t45613) Kath. Dabney.
 an: Walker m. (05z1726211) Alice Perkins.
 y: Arthur Henri (w24751) m. E. Hodges.
 enj. m. (w247) Henrietta Anderson.
 w2475)m. Jessie McMunn.
 enj. E. (w24752) m. E. (Scales) Williams.
 ath. Anderson (w2471) m. Loula Boggan.
 in: David D. m. (05z1723z2) D. Baldwin.
 ark 1st h. of (jz6053) Leiha Maxwell.
 el: Mr. 2d h. of Caro Anderson -
 jz15551(1).
 ell: Albert (03txo3327) m. Laura Boren.
 llis m. Louisa White - 03txo332.
 enry W. (03txo3326) m. Dana Martin.
 ohn E. m. (03txo332) Ann Harris.
 ohn Gibson (03txo3323) m. 1st Mary
 Sorbe, 2d Vic. Diaz, 3d G. Cerecedo.
 obt. Frank. (03txo3322) m. Ruby Nevill.
 obt. Nevill (03txo33221) m. Alice Burns.
 m. Harris (03txo3321) m. Laura Andrews.
 (03txo33211) m. Rosalynde Childs.
 am: Mr. m. (05z7y4yx) Laura Berkeley.
 e: Clarence B. m. (jz22sa75) S. Howard.
 y: Neal m. (05z221786) Lucille Nelson.
 k: Arch. m. (0318yl26s) Julia Harris.
 kson: Chas. m. 1st (jwx) Agnes Anderson,
 m. 2d Mildred Thomson.
 nester 2d h. of (jxxl832) Belle DeLong.
 ohn Thos. m. (03ty59131) A. Williamson.
 .R. m. (jz22sa02) Mary Brinkley.
 obt. P. m. (glq232) L. Leslie.
 m. F. m. (jz263) Harriet Crawford.
 ob: John (05xsb3) m. Evelyn Johnson.
 ohn J. m. 1st (05xsb) Ann Fontaine.
 obs: David (jz7lur) m. Geo. Wright.
 eo. R. (jz7luv) m. Annie Clark.
 eo. Rodney (jz7lu) m. Louisa Parsons.
 as. (jz7luw) m. Mary Withes.
 ohn m. Sarah Crawford-105.
 (jz7lux) m. Laura Houston.
 unius (jz7luu) m. Anna Coleman.
 m. (jz7luz) m. Julia Bass.
 nes: John m. (0318y0zz) Annie Wearen.
 ohn H. m. (05w2y22122) Rosalind Manson.
 os. McAlister m. Marg. Woods-0318y0-zz.
 ney: Francis m. (jxx2863) Kate Thomson.
 avier: Edmond DeH. m. Juliet Minor-20.
 Meredith (w75122) m. 1st Sarah Minor,
 m. 2d Florence Baker.
 rrott: Jas. p. 17.
 ffers: Walter m. (03tuyzwwl31*) M. Bell.
 ffreys: Wm. m. (03tutl3323) Anne Taylor.
 ffries: John J. m. (05vw53) M. Overton.
 k or Iek: Tim. p. 18.
 nkings: B. F. m. (jz4vz11) Nancy Miller.
 Nimrod 1st h. of (05w2y22) Jane Moore.
 nnings: Mr. m. (v5621lyz) Leone Bishop.
 A. m. (jz4sps) Henryann Taliaferro.
 Alpheus F. m. (v6763) Cath. Anderson.
 Chas. Godwin (v67631) m. P. Denoncourt.
 Chilton (03ty51s225) m. Jessie Ross.
 Fred. A. (v67632) m. Mary Staley.
 Hyde m. (03ty51s22) Flor. VanZandt.
 Jas. Gordon (w5135215) m. Marie Hayman.
 Khleber (03ty51s221) m. Cora Daggett.
 Othello B. m. (w513521) Minnie Owen.
 Jennings: Roy B. (w5135213) m. N. Bowron.
 Thos. J. (03ty51s223) m. Lucile Halsell.
 Jerdone: Mr. p. 31.
 Francis p. 25.
 John m. (05z7yb) Barbara Callis.
 Jess: John A. m. (06t73a31) M. J. Ridgely.
 Jessup: Mr. m. (05xt242u) Nannie Barker.
 Lowden m. Charline Skinner-78.
 m. Gay W. Summers-78.
 Jeter: Wm. m. (jxx2ly) Eliza Noell.
 Johnson: p. 21, 22.
 Mr. m. Mary Jane Dabney-121.
 Ann A. p. 31.
 Benj. p. 20, 21.
 Benj. Frank. m. (03tx2q4) Barb. Terrell.
 Cecil S. (03tusw641) m. Lucia Porcher.
 Chapman - 05tx(1).
 Chris. m. Eliz. Dabney-116.
 Claude W. - 03tuyzwwl31*.
 Crawford (03tusw65) m. C. A. Johnson.
 Duncan m. Rebecca Sorrell-94.
 Eliz. D. p. 31.
 Fayette (R3xw9717) m. Eliz. Estell.
 G. W. m. (05z17453) Jeanette Butt.
 Geo. W. m. (03tuyzvxw*) N. Gregory.
 Gilbert m. (rYlyzxl7) Willie Hill.
 J. F. m. (031205yy) Minerva Harris.
 Jas. m. L. Hord - 05tx2b-3.
 m. (Plx15) Roberta Woodson.
 Jas. E. (05z17453z) m. Lidia Watts.
 Jesse m. (Plx11b) Mollie Pleasants.
 John Lipscomb (03tusw6) m. Julia Toy.
 (03tusw64) m. Sue Moody.
 Jos. 2d h. of (0318y0y) Bettie Denton.
 Lewis m. (03tusw) Jane Lipscomb.
 Lewis B. m. (jz86713) Jane Crawford.
 (jz867131) m. Sarah Grayson.
 Phil. C. 1st h. of (06t736) Eliza Barret.
 Phil. Preston m. (R3xw971) Sarah Chiles.
 Ralph m. (w751362) Sarah Minor McMurdo.
 Rich. p. 11, 12, 18, 22.
 Sallie A. p. 34.
 Seymour 1st h. of (v565) Mildred
 Agnes Anderson.
 Seymour A. (v5653) m. Anne E. Clarke.
 Stanley B. m. (jxx2717s) Edith Thomson.
 T. G. - w24(1).
 Thos. p. 19, 20.
 m. (Colul221) Mary M. T. Cosby.
 m. 2d (06u03) Martha Winston.
 Valentine M. (03tusw5) m. Eliza Boggs.
 Widd. p. 21.
 Wm. p. 24, 26.
 m. 1st Agnes Scott - v565,
 m. 2d Lucy Dabney - v565(2).
 m. (05w2xy73) Christine Butler.
 Wm. T. m. (wd3331) Annie Wingfield.
 Wm. W. p. 34.
 Wortley V. (03tusw68) m. Lou Hawkins.
 Johnston: Edw. m. E. Bowyer - 05xu533.
 Edw. Bowyer (05xu53326) m. Virg. Crowder.
 Fayette m. (031723z33) Eliz. Estill.
 Henry m. (dv3w*) A. Waller.
 Stephen m. Eliz. Anderson-49.
 Thos. Henry m. (05xu533) S. Holladay.
 (05xu5332) m. 1st Anne A. Johnston,
 m. 2d Mary Helen Johnston.
 (05xu53322) m. Frances Quarles.
 Walter Nash (05xu53327) m. Ros. Ritchie.

Johnstone: Chas. W. m. Fleecie A. Winn-160.
 Ed. W. m. Sallie Herring-160.
 Jas. B. 1st h. of Ellen Worthington-160.
 Jones: Mr. 1st h. of C. Anderson-jz15551(1).
 Adam p. 25.
 Calvin D. m. (jz4swv) Cath. Davies.
 Chas. p. 26.
 Claggett B. m. (05xu5311) Julia Latane.
 Clyde m. (06u32u542) Lily Goodwin.
 Eben p. 3.
 Edw. Lindley m. (w2xs26) R. Saunders.
 Edw. Ruffin m. Jane Bell Dabney-119.
 Harrison p. 19, 20.
 Henry Latane (05xu5311y) m. Janet Varn.
 Henry R. (06ul7r) m. Sally Stagg.
 Herbert C. m. F. Correa - w2xs26.
 Horace, Maj. - 05xt91.
 J. E. m. (jz6051) Sarah Maxwell.
 Jas. B. m. (jz82619) Caroline Anderson.
 Jekyl-12.
 John p. 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26.
 m. (rYlyzu) Miss Nelson.
 John Abraham m. (05z1743) M. L. Leonard.
 Jos. m. (05xvrw41) Sara Gardner.
 Laney m. (06ul7) Martha Winston.
 (06ul7t) m. Martha Watt.
 Lemuel Roy (03tv44y24) m. Alice Dargan.
 Leonidas S. (03tuoa14) m. S. Chalkley.
 Llewellen m. (jwzy) Mary Anderson.
 Lutellus Lindley m. (w24a4) M. Anderson.
 Meriwether-12.
 Philip m. Emily B. Minor-108.
 m. (05tuw8) Betty Morris.
 Philip B. (06ul7s) m. Eliz. Sutton.
 Pinckney m. (05z63871) Houston Minor.
 Robt. Catesby (03tv44y1) m. Mollie Smith.
 Robt. Francis (03tv44y25) m. A. Penniman.
 Roger m. Mary Churchill-122.
 Ruffin m. Jane Dabney - 05y014(1).
 Sampson m. Ellen L. Barret-35.
 m. (03tuoa1) S. Macfarlane.
 Skelton-12.
 Thos. Catesby (03tv44y23) m. 1st Olga
 Hasbrouch; m. 2d Louisa Brooke.
 Thos. Henry m. (03tv44y) Rosa Day.
 Thos. L. m. (05w1w11) Mary Taylor.
 Valentine m. Susan Ruffin-119.
 W. D. m. (L212z) Charlotte Longworth.
 W. Catesby (05tuw8w) m. A. Harder.
 Walter (jz4swvy) m. Minnie Kent.
 Walter Nelson (03tv44y2) m. A. Vaughan.
 Warner L. 1st h. of Mina Ballard-151.
 Westmore 2d h. of (06ul14v) L. Pollard.
 Wm. p. 19, 20, 31.
 Wm. E. m. (DXlyx3) Martha Anderson.
 Wm. Mac. (03tuoa13) m. Amy Allen.
 Wm. S. 2d h. of (jz86924) Anna Barret.
 Jopling: Thos. m. (06t8wlz) Annie Barnett.
 Jordan: Robt. H. m. (05w81512) Mary Orr.
 Wm. B. m. Henrietta Anderson-124.
 Joseph: Thos. M. m. (05z6461) M. Trueheart.
 Joubert: Chas. m. (jz4swzyz) Louise Scott.
 Jouett: Jas. Edw. (0315yzv) m. G. Stockett.
 Matthew Harris (0315yz) m. Marg. Allen.
 Judkins: Wm. m. Ellen Anderson-77.
 m. Mary Palmer-77.
 Jurgensen: J. C. m. (05xu512v) Eliz.
 Holladay.
 Kaminer: Earl M. m. (05z172614) Mary Hul
 Kastner: Chris. m. (0318y3192) Georgia E.
 Keach: Wm. D. m. (w4wx2) S. Meriwether.
 Kean: Andrew m. 2d (05z7y3) Martha Calli
 Billy m. (05uyzt) Marg. Hart.
 Jas. m. (05z7y4zy) Kth. Graves.
 Julian m. (05z7ya) Mary Callis.
 Otto m. (05tuzw) Clara Garland.
 Wm. (05z7yaw) m. Marg. Hart.
 Kearny: John W. m. Eliz. Harrison-51.
 Phil. m. Diana M. Bullitt-51 & 151.
 Keefe: John M. m. (0312hr241) Marg. Warbur
 Keegan: A. M. m. (rZ1a) Martha Crutchfiel
 Kees: Paul T. m. (v623213) E. Ritchey.
 Kellam: Fred. J. m. (w2xs64) D. Minter.
 Keller: L. A. p. 11, 12.
 Kelley: Mr. m. (05w2yul*p.320) L. Brothers
 Kelly: Dalton 1st h. of (05w833y) Bess. Lee
 Kemper: Chas. Jos. m. (05z6825) M. Pendleton
 Chas. P. (05z68251) m. Marg. Shepherd.
 Geo. Whitfield (05z68252) m. L. Myers.
 Geo. Whitney (05z682531) m. G. Kirk.
 Graham Hawes (05z68254) m. A. B. Cowan.
 Matthew F. M. (05z68253) m. E. Whitney.
 Walker C. 2d h. of (05tx2651) L. Blanton.
 Kenan: Dan. C. m. (rWzyv) V. Corr.
 Kendrick: Mrs. Sarah p. 1, 31.
 Kennedy: Sam. Smith m. (06t754) M. Barret.
 Kennon: Wm. Gilliam m. (05w8157) E. Thompsc
 Kensolving: Herschel m. Isabel Heath-55.
 Kent: Martin L. m. Cath. Perkins-DXlyx54.
 Kerbey; Kerby or Kirby: Wm. p. 16, 17.
 Kerby: Henry p. 26.
 Kern: Jas. Wm. m. (05y4343v) Mary N. Davis.
 (05y4343vz) m. Nan. Britton.
 Kerr: Wm. m. (w59) Cecilia Anderson.
 Kersey: or Kersy: Alex. p. 21, 22.
 Kershan: John m. Alice Lee - 06t7351.
 Kershaw: John m. (05twxlul) Anne Price.
 Key: Benj. F. m. (w51337) M. Rusher.
 Hubert H. m. (w513523) O. Owen.
 Leonard Owen (w5135231) m. Ann Lacy.
 Nathan Hubert (w5135234) m. C. Via.
 Thos. H. m. (w5136) Cecilia Owen.
 Wm. Kerford (w5135232) m. Edna Ash.
 Keyes: W. E. 2d h. of Ellen Worthington-15
 Keyser: Mr. m. (05xt913z) C. deJarnett.
 Robt. Brent m. (05y41111w) E. McHenry.
 Kidd: Nancy p. 33, 34.
 Kiger: W. H. m. (06u32ulw) Lucy Smith.
 Killcrease: John p. 19, 24.
 Kimbro: Allen m. (jz673*) M. Crawford.
 Kimbrough: Albert m. (03twul211) W. Pettu
 (03twul2113) m. Annie Smith.
 Chas. Y. (jz826) m. Mrs. Mary Honeyman.
 (jz8266) m. Clara Harris.
 Geo. Wm. (jz8263) m. Lucy Pendleton.
 Jos. m. (jz82) Eliz. Yancey.
 King: Chas. H. - see JMK p. 322.
 Clarence Rigg (05tx26721) m. C. Miller
 Clarence Sam. m. (05tx2672) Mary Rigg.
 Geo. m. A. June - 05w24.
 John 3d h. of (03ty1) Anne Nelson.
 Wm. m. Miss Hallam-120.
 Kingsland: Nelson m. J. Kingman-jz4sx41-4.
 Kinkead: Wm. Bury m. (05xs4ly) Eliz. Shelb
 Kinney: Abbot m. Marg. J. Thornton-90.
 Seward H. (06t73543) m. Marg. Harrison.

Linney: Sylvanus m. Hannah Crane-06t7354. Langsdon: John p.16,23.
 Sylvanus H.m.(06t7354) Annie Barret. Langworthy: John p.2.
 Thos.H.m.(06ull4z) Molly Pollard. Lankford: Preston m.(06u32ulz) Miss Smith.
 Kirby: Henry p.16. Lasley: Jas. p.35.
 Jos. m. Orpha Anderson-122. John p.32,35,36.
 Rich. m. Esther Anderson-122. Jos. p.35.
 Kirkmyer: Lacy D.m.(w2xs65) H. Minter. Manoah p.35.
 Kirkpatrick: Paul m.(0318yl25lw) Mary Clark. Mary p.32,35.
 Matilda p.35.
 Nancy p.32,33,35,36.
 Sallie p.35.
 Wm. p.35.
 Claren: Robt.L.m.(jxxl83441) W.Tucker. Latane: Jas.Allen(05xu531b)m.Mary Dabney.
 Klingman: Walter O.m.(05z64972) A.Minor. m.(05xu531) Mary Holladay.
 Clock: Mable C.m.(06t75441) N.Tenney. John H. (05xu5317)m. E.(Junkin) Cox.
 Inaul: Chas.E.m. Edith Judkins-77. Sam.Peachy(05xu5310) m. Eliz. Love.
 Robt.Anderson (v6all4)m.C.Balsley. Latham: Chas.m.(05z10z22) Louise White.
 Knight: Wm.S.m.Martha Collins-jz82610-1. Lawler: Curry M. (v525364)m. K.Paulette.
 Inorr: H.A.2d h.of C.Smith-w24721(1). Ernest Henry m.(v52536) Dona Anderson.
 Inott: Mr. m.(w6zx133) L.Meriwether. Lawrence: Edw. m. Cecilia D.Foster-115.
 Inox: John m.F.Higginbotham-w7513-21. Jas.Freeman m.(05twxlyz4) B.Childs.
 Inur: Prentiss m.(05xv6zz)Lily Barret. Lawson: John p.25.
 Inone: Mr. 2d h.of (wd41) C. Anderson. Lea: John (05w832) m. Ella Cocke.
 Inronke: Fred.m.(05w24425) Doris Brooks. John McC. m.(05w83) Eliz. Overton.
 Inugler: John C.m.(jz22sa281) S.Brindley. John Willis 2d h.of(03txo7a)K. Wyatt.
 Kyle: Mr. m.(05tuw8s) Mary Jones. Luke (05w8324) m.1st Mary L.Warner,
 Benj.Gayle m.(v9932*) K.Sherrill. m. 2nd Percie Warner.
 John Curtis (v99324*)m. Kath.Greer. Robt. B. (05w833) m. R. Salmons.
 Lackay: K.m.(0318y2ryz)Lillian Cochran. Leach: A.T. m.(031205yvx) Clara Harris.
 Lackey: Arch.G.(0316y34y1) m. V.Carey. Leak: Rich. p.26.
 Dulaney M.m.(0316y34y)Mary Goodloe. Walter p.26.
 Wm: p.26.
 Lacy: Batts m. Eliz. Overton-144. Leake: Andrew Kean (05z7y3ty)m.J.E.Harris.
 Stephen p.21. John McC. m.(05w83) Eliz. Overton.
 Thos. p.25,26. John Willis 2d h.of(03txo7a)K. Wyatt.
 Wm. m. Salley Overton-144. Luke (05w8324) m.1st Mary L.Warner,
 Lafferty: M.V. m.(w513512) A. Owen. m. 2nd Percie Warner.
 Lake: Wm. See Leak. Robt. B. (05w833) m. R. Salmons.
 Lamar: Jos.R.m.(jz82253) C.Pendleton. Leach: A.T. m.(031205yvx) Clara Harris.
 Lambert: Carey m.Caroline Anderson-14. Leak: Rich. p.26.
 Sadron: m. (w513912) Eliz. Bell. Walter p.26.
 Lampkin: A(lex)m.(jz1555)Marg.Barnett. Wm: p.26.
 Chas.Barnett(jz15551) m.Caro Ervin. Leake: Andrew Kean (05z7y3ty)m.J.E.Harris.
 (jz155511) m. Julia McCain. Chas.Lancelot (05z7y3ty5)m.Sue Shields.
 Lancaster: Rev.m.(05xu513z)M.Holladay. (05z7y3tx) m. Sue Shield.
 Geo.D. (v941x49) m. M. Euslaw. David Harris (05z7y3ty2)m.Sue Spilman.
 Nathaniel m. (v941x4) A. Leitch. Felters m. (v2tzlyy) Eliz. Carson.
 Rich. p.4,5. J.O.2d h.of (05w833y) m.Bessie Lea.
 Rich.V. (v941x46) m. Lucy Warden. Jas.Miller(05z7y3u82) m.Eliz.Thruston.
 Thos.Leitch (v941x41) m. R.Wright John Marion(05z7y3u8) m.1st Eliz.
 Wm. (v941x42) m. R. Reese. Miller, m. 2nd Marg. Robertson.
 Land: John H. (v565373) m. S. Ross. Josiah (05z7y3u83)m. Mary Haw.
 John Henry m. (v56537) B. Johnson. Josiah J. (05z7y3u32) m. Lisa Beirne.
 Will 2d h.of(05w2xy31)Fanny Butler. Louis Knight (05z7y3ty3)m. S.Preston.
 Landham: E.C.m.(jz22sa61)Ruth Carlin. Minor R. (05z7y3u86) m. Bess.Hemrick.
 Landis: Wm. m. Laura Anderson-24. Sam.Callis (05z7y3u84) m. Flor.Wood.
 Landry: Stuart m.(05y4345uw)L.Saunders. Sam.Davies m.(05z7y3u) Fanny Kean.
 Landford: Rich. p35 Thaddeus C.m.(06t42z9) Nannie Shelton.
 Langford or Lankford: Edw. p.26. Walter D.m.(05z7y3t) Jane Kean.
 John p.13,14,18,24. Wm.Josiah (05z7y3u3) m.1st Sarah
 Mrs. p.24. Jordan,m.2d Clara (Grundy) Beirne.
 Widd. p.18. Lear: Victor m.(0318y2rx) Nancy Denton.
 Langhorne: Harry m. Florence Hayes-88. Leath: Kr. m.(05xt62vw) E. Magruder.
 John S.m.(DSxpy) Sarah E.Dabney. E.S. m. (Plxl67) Allie Bogard.
 John Shelby (v94312) m. J.Allen. Ledsinger: John C.m.(0318y316) C. Bell.
 John W. m. 1st Martha Branch, Jesse p.32.
 m. 2nd Mary Wilson-81. Jos.Allen m.(05z1611z11) Barb.Senseney.
 Maurice Moulson m.Ann Anderson-81. Legare: John Cecil m.E.Mauran-05w244-1.
 (v9431) m. Ann Wallace. LeGrand: Dr.1st h.of(jz601326)A.Crawford.
 Sam. W. m. Alice L. Leonard-81. Leigh: Egbert B.m.(05tuw8x)Norvell Jones.
 m. Grace De Noille-88. (05tuw8xz) m. Lucinda Kensolving.
 (v94313) m. J. McCarthy. Leighter: Mr.m.(0312azr58)Chris.Wilhait.
 Leitch: Andrew (v941x9) m.Flavia Gaines.

Leitch:Dabney (v941xc)m.Ethel _____.
 Jas. m. (Czyl163) Mary Lewis,
 (v941xb) m. Laura _____.
 John m. (jxx4lt) Anne Thomson.
 Langhorne (v941x7)m.Mil.Phillips.
 Meredith (v941x8) m. Lucy Burriss.
 (v941x83) m. Rose McClung.
 Thos.Maurice (v941x) m.1st Mary
 Fuqua, m. 2nd Martha Spencer.
 Thos.Spencer (v941x6)m. Inez Smith.
 Wm. m. (v941) Mary Langhorne.
 (v941xl) m. 1st Cleora Chapman,
 m. 2nd Mary Langhorne.
 Wm.Branch (v941xl2) m. 1st Evelyn
 Marshall, m. 2nd Lillian Floyd.
 Wm.Rollins (v941x84)m.J.C.Rollins.
 Leonard:Andrew m.(0316y3832)A.Goodloe.
 Jas.Roderick (05z1746) m. V.Calhoun.
 Robt.Clayton m.(w51352121) Ev.Owen.
 Van Asbury (05z1747) m. G.Flournoy.
 Van de Van m.2d(05z174)Jan.Harvie.
 LePage:Wm.E. m. Eliz.Langhorne-88.
 Leslie:J.B. m. (glq23) Helen Trabue.
 Joe m. Nannie Robinson Scales-18.
 P.H.,Gov.,father of h. of(glq23).
 Lester:Arthur Vane m. (06t8wlz2)
 Annie W. Jopling.
 Geo.B. m. Janie H. Anderson-64.
 Lewis:Mr. p.2.
 m. Miss Crawford-104.
 Abraham p.23.
 Addison Murdock (05xu9) m.1st Sarah
 Billingsley, m.2nd Sarah Minor.
 Edw. p.24.
 Howell m. Sarah Stanford-25.
 m. Bessie Smith-25.
 Jas. p.18.
 m. Eliz. Minor-107.
 Jas. T. m. Annie J.M.Wood-25.
 John p.1,15,18,22,25.
 m. 2nd Sarah Thomson - jxx(1).
 (05xu6) m. Jean Daniel.
 m. (06ul87) Barbara Winston.
 John H. m.(DSxpyv) Eliz.Langhorne.
 John M. m. Sallie Lewis-25.
 m. Marg. Tapp-25.
 John Moncure (05xu681)m. Eliz.Price.
 Nich.Hunter m.(05xr3) Ann Meriwether.
 Richmond A. (05xu68) m.M.Mitchell.
 Sam. m. Louisa S. Dabney-119.
 Thos. m. Kate N. Martin-88.
 Thos. F. m. Anne E. Anderson-25.
 m. Josephine Johnson-25.
 Thos.Meriwether(Czyl165)m.Em.Weimer.
 Thos.Walker m.(Czyl16)E.Meriwether.
 Walter T. m. Nellie _____-25.
 Warner m. (06ul4z) Maria Shore.
 Wm. m. (Czyl8) Lucy Meriwether.
 Wm.H. m. Annie Strayor-25.
 Zachary R.,father of w. of (jzcl121).
 Zackary m. Ann Terrell-143.
 Lidman,Lydenham or Sidman: m. (L3)
 Martha Longworth.
 Liggon:Elijah p.21.
 Ligon:Geo. m. Bettie C.Thompson-93.
 John (jz8277) m. Sallie Warwick.
 Jos. (jz8276) m. Martha Massie.
 Littleberry m.(jz827)Eliz.Kimbrough.

Lile:Burkett W.(05z64358)m.Mary Morris.
 Henry T. (05z64354) m. Emma Orr.
 John A. m. (05z6435) Louisa Minor.
 John L. (05z64351) m. Susan Baker.
 Sam. (05z64353) m. Ann Bouldin.
 Thos. m. A. Allison - 05z6435.
 Wm.Minor (05z64352) m. Maud Carson.
 Limberg:Ed. m. Virginia Foster-158.
 Lindenberger:Jacob m. Sallie Gamble-54.
 Wm.J. m. Edith A. Vaughan-54.
 Lindsay:Chas.A.C.m.Sal.Stephens-03tuu3.
 Edwin Bailey(03tuu373)m.Norine Penick
 Levingston (03tuu37) m. Cath.Bailey.
 Lunsford m. (03tuu3) Eliz. Lipscomb.
 Lindsey:Mr. 2d h.of(jz22s4)Betty Gibson
 Linn:Horace B. m. Cath. Tompkins-23.
 Lions:Mr. p.18.
 Lipscomb:Dabney (03tusp)m. Julia Larkin
 David m. (03tuu) Martha Day.
 Edwin B. m. (05xt62uy) V. Warren.
 Ira Ellis (03tus) m. 1st Mary
 Lipscomb, m. 2nd Ann Duerson.
 Jas. S. m. L. Allison - 05w815-5.
 John m. (03tus) Judith Day.
 Jos. m. (06u0o) Mary Winston.
 Thos. m. Mary Smith - 03tuu.
 Thos.Harris(03tusx)m.2d Ann Anderson.
 Wm. m. (03ty51) Ann Cooke.
 Lipsey:Crawford(03tusw635)m.Tinye Odum.
 Jas.Hollins(03tusw634)m.Marj.Gammack.
 John J. (03tusw631) m: Julia Hassell.
 Plautus Iberus(03tusw632)m.Sue Price.
 m. (03tusw63) Julia Johnson.
 Little:John Lee m. (03tv4247x) J. Fox.
 John Thos. m. (05tx253)Eliza Cochrane.
 Littlepage:Jas. p.9,10,11,12.
 1st h. of Eliz. Lewis - 05xu5(1).
 Llewellyn:Wm. m. (jz4spzz) Ella Richards
 Lloyd:A.S.m.(05z6352x) Liz.Blackford.
 Lobban:Francis m. Marg.L.Wood-25.
 Locke:Dr. m. (L213z) Mary Morris.
 Lockwood:Geo.R.m.2d(05y43441*)Ann.Davis.
 Rich.John m. A.P.Robinson-05y43441*.
 Thos.Preston (05y434414*) 2d h. of
 Frances (Castle) Francis.
 Lofland:Chas. - w24(1).
 Logan:Benj. L. m. Maude Crosland-53.
 Mr. m. (05xt242v) S. Barker.
 Geo. m. (jxx27vv) Kath. Burks.
 Geo.King m. (05z64751) Ellen Rogers.
 H.B. m. (05y964) Eliz. Broadhead.
 Jesse Burks(jxx27vvz)m.Sara McClammy.
 John m. Anne C.Anderson-52.
 John A. m. Rebecca Bristow-52.
 Rich. A. m. Harriet H. Ball-53.
 Rich. F. m. Lucy Lemon-52.
 Robt. Wm. m. Susan B. Jones-53.
 (v623) m. 2nd Eliz. Hackworth.
 Logwood:Thos. p.26,27.
 Long:Addison m.1st(0312azu6)Sal.Richards
 I.A. m.(03twul21152) Lydia Allen.
 Jos.M. m. Anna Miller-20.
 Longworth:Arch. (L212)m.1st Eliza Ritch,
 m. 2nd Mary DuPont.
 David (L25) m. Mary Tottem.
 Edw. (L212y) m. E. DuPont.
 Isaac (L1) m. Cath. Ogden.
 Joe m. Annie Rives-136.

Longworth: Jos. (L211) m. 1st Eliz.
 (Seaycraft) Black, m. 2d Mary Myers.
 (L2143) m. Anna Rives.
 Nich. m. Susan Walker-136.
 m. Alice L. Roosevelt-136.
 (L214) m. Susan (Howell) Connor.
 Thos. (L21) m. Apphia Vanderpool.
 (L2123) m. A. Morris.
 m. Dorcas - L(1).
 (L2) m. 1st Eliz. Rogers,
 m. 2nd Mary (Bruen) Ball.
 Lord: Oswald m. (06ul81222) M. Pillsbury.
 Lott: Carl m. (v565312) M. Beasley.
 Lott: Walter H. m. Martha Utley-031111.
 Love: Mr. m. Martha Worthington-159.
 Harry m. (jz60531) Sarah Irwin.
 W.E. m. (05z17454) Sarah Butt.
 Lovell or Lovewell: John p.25.
 Low: Alex. Greenleaf (05tx2632) m. 1st
 A. Butts, m. 2nd K. Friend.
 Geo. Stackpole m. (05tx263) Cath. Rigg.
 Jos. Hawkins (05tx26331) m. A. Maude.
 Jos. Hooker (05tx2633) m. M. Hawkins.
 R.E. m. (05xs41yl2) Marg. Darnall.
 Lowe: Percy S. m. Esther Hall-76.
 Lowery: Rich. m. (Colubus) Eliz.
 Tompkins - 05z647(2).
 Lowry: Ray m. (rYlyzxl32) M. Taylor.
 Luckett: John m. (05tx2553) E. Montgomery.
 Ludlow: Alex. 1st h. of (w6zt) F. Anderson.
 N.M. m. (05z66y) Mary Maury.
 Lumpkin: John 2d h. of (rY61) Ann Dabney.
 John M. m. (w73284) H. Gray.
 Lunsford: Chas. m. J. Preston - w2xs21.
 Lupton: Cornelius m. J. Shelton-jxx2718.
 Luter: Clark A. (03txo3541) m. Mary Owen.
 J.W., father of h. of (03txo354).
 Jas. Elvis m. (03txo354) Corn. Allen.
 Lyddall: John p.3.
 Lydenham, Lidman or Sidman m. Martha
 Longworth - L(1).
 Lyle: Russell m. (03twul21142) A. Hale.
 Lyman: Henry L. m. Jane Newman-05z6384-1.
 Lynn: John G. (05z64511) m. Ruth Gibbon.
 m. (05z6451) Clara Minor.
 Lyon: Chas. E. m. Elvira Parsons-62.
 Lyons: Peter p.22.
 MacDougall: Louie Rawlings m. (03tut1525)
 Jessie Hutchinson.
 Macfarlane: Wm. m. (03tuoa) Eliz. Day.
 Mack: A.P. m. (w4wx12) Mollie Meriwether.
 Gerry B. m. (05xvv2543) Betty Bullock.
 Mackain: Wm. See Macon.
 Mackenzie: Wm. m. Pearl Fontaine-33.
 Mackoy: Jno. See McKoy.
 Maclin: Edw. S. (05z64743) m. Miss Luttrell.
 J.H. m. L. Taylor - 05z647-4.
 W.H. m. (05z6474) Mary A. Minor.
 Macmurdo: John R. m. Susan Anderson-15.
 Meriwether m. Ellen O. Anderson-15.
 MacNulty: Wm. K. m. Alice L. Hall-76.
 Macon: Jas. M. m. Ellen W. Meade-22.
 John p.19,20.
 Wm. p.5,25,26.
 Madsen: Ernest m. (jz822641) J. Pendleton.
 Maginis: Mrs. Alice p.34.
 Magness: Horace (03ty52t52) m. E. Mitchell.
 J.W. m. (03ty52t5) Martha Cooke.
 Wm. H. m. Paralee Williams - 03ty52t5.
 Magruder: Benj. H. m. (05xt91) Maria L. Minor.

Magruder: Edw. (05xt62v) m. Florence Fouchee.
 (05xt62vy) m. Millie Sprinkle.
 Franklin Minor (w75131) m. Eliz. Long.
 Hardin m. Lulie Thornton-25.
 Henry Minor m. (w7513) Sarah Minor.
 Horatio E. (05xt915) m. Julia
 (Chewning) Wallace.
 Jas. m. (05xt62) Louisa Watson.
 John Bouie m. Sarah Jones - 05xt91.
 Mahaffey: J.D. m. (Flxl61) Lula Bogard.
 Mahone: Jno. p.24.
 Major: Geo. m. (v6235) Amanda Logan.
 Mallory: Capt. p.30.
 Chas. p.24.
 John B. (06ua4vz) m. Sallie Glass.
 Sam. m. (06ua4v) Mary Barret.
 Mann: Mr. m. (v56211yy) Genevieve Bishop.
 Paul Larue m. (05tt4zy) Nancy Banks.
 Wm. J. m. (05z63866) Maria Fontaine.
 Manning: Bernard (jwzx11b6) m. Kath. Burton.
 Burwell Deas (jwzx11ba) m. Kath. Heath.
 John Adger (jwzx11bb) m. Marg. Elliott.
 Malcolm McD. (jwzx11b52) m. Susan Harris.
 Preston C. (jwzx11bc) m. Virg. Williams.
 Rich. I. m. (jwzx11b) Lelia Meredith.
 Vivian M. (jwzx11b5) m. Adair McDowell.
 Wm. Sinkler (jwzx11b4) m. Barbara Brodie.
 Wyndham M. (jwzx11b7) m. Laura Stevens.
 Mansfield: John p.26.
 m. (04uyss) Ann Pettus.
 Manson: Jas. E. (05w2y2212) m. Lucy Miles.
 Jas. Edw. m. (05w2y221) Jennie Jenkins.
 Marvin C. (05w2y2217) m. Nelle Thompson.
 Wm. Gresham (05w2y2216) m. Madge Jackson.
 Mantiply: Wm. m. (jz4spvz) Lelia Taliaferro.
 Marean: Henry E., father of w. of (v67a31).
 Markland: Math. m. (05z222ul) E. Williamson.
 Marks: John H. m. 1st (jz1zxl) Mary Barnett.
 Marr: John W. m. (jxx18336) Maybelle DeLong.
 Marriott: Ephriam m. (05vw541) L. Aylsworth.
 Henry m. (05vw51) Matilda Overton.
 Henry A. (05vw541v) m. Ruth Russell.
 Roy Z. (05vw5421) m. Marg. Enders.
 Wm. Geo. (05vw542) m. Eliz. Wimp.
 Marshall: p.1.
 Mr. m. (jz22s6) Martha Gibson.
 m. (05xt913w) Mary de Jarnett.
 Cora B. p.35.
 John m. Milly Fields-154.
 m. Eliz. Markham-138.
 m. Mary W. Ambler-138.
 m. (05wlwyz) Lucy Barry.
 Sumner S. m. (0315ul332) Mabel Comstock.
 Thos. m. Martha J. Pendleton-138.
 m. Mary Randolph Keith-138.
 m. (05twx7) Clara Price.
 Wm. m. Eliz. Williams-138.
 m. Ann C. McLeod-138 & 154.
 2nd h. of (05tww) Maria Winston.
 Martin: Mr. m. (05xt242ty) Annie Williamson.
 Anderson A., father of w. of (03txo3326).
 Archer N. m. Mary T. Smith-120.
 David (03122wt) m. S. Brassfield.
 Henry W. (03122t6x) m. Judith Dickinson.
 Hudson (03122t) m. Jane Lewis.
 (03122t2t) m. Matilda Minor.
 (03122t2) m. Mary Hawkins.
 Irving m. (05w2y2214) Annie Manson.
 J.P. m. Mary E. Langhorne-88.
 Jas. p.17.

Martin: Jas. m. Eliz. Crawford-104.
 John m. Eliz. C. Anderson-42.
 (03122wy) m. Mary Barnett.
 John P. m. Mildred Livingston-88.
 Nich. Lewis (03122t6) m. Miss Dickinson.
 Rich. Gentry (03122wz) m. Susannah Jones.
 Robt. m. (031205v) Eliz. Harris.
 Wallace W. m. (06u32u52) Lily Smith.
 Marvin: Jas. A. m. (jz822663) Edith McCarthy.
 Mask: John p. 22, 23.
 Mason: Watson m. (05xt2447) Barb. Ferguson.
 Wm. E. m. Sarah N. Anderson-14.
 Massengale: T. E. m. (jz6774) Mary Crawford.
 Massie: Cecelia p. 1, 1^b
 Chas. p. 2.
 Eugene C. m. (03tuo4212) Laura Ellerson.
 Jas. Pleasants (03tuo42121) m. ___ Brown.
 John p. 2.
 Peter: p. 2.
 Thos. p. 2.
 Wm. p. 5.
 Matheson: Murdock m. Mary Anderson-69.
 Mathews: Geo. E. m. (jz1zv) Lucy Barnett.
 Sam. m. (jz22sal23) Evelyn Gibson.
 Mathis: Jerry J. m. (05w2yt6w) Emma Britt.
 Matthews: Edwin P. m. (0315ul2z) Edna Mills.
 (0315ul2z4) m. E. E. Whiting.
 Wm. m. (03txl2vv) Ann Mills.
 Wm. Mills (0315ul2z1) m. Calla Ohmer.
 Maupin: Dan. (dwvl) m. Marg. McWilliams.
 Garland m. (03122ws) Mary Martin.
 Maury: Dabney H. (05z66z2) m. Nannie Mason.
 Herndon (05z66t72) m. Claire Chadwick.
 John M. m. Jane Bell Moon-120.
 Math. Fontaine (05z66t) m. Ann Herndon.
 (05z66t7) m. Rose Robinson.
 Rich. Lancelot (05z66u) m. Marg. Bond.
 Maxwell: Howard m. (v6236) Addie Logan.
 Jesse, father of w. of 05w81.
 Styles m. (05z47x) Georgia Cosby.
 Wm. Alex. m. (jz605) Sarah Crawford.
 May: N. E. m. Sarah L. Gilmer-23.
 Nicho. p. 24.
 Mayes: Silas D. m. (jz22sa2) Sarah Brinkley.
 Wm. Josiah (jz22sa21) m. Mamie McCarty.
 Mays: Sam. m. (jz2641) Sally Crawford.
 McArthur: p. 1.
 Duncan m. Nancy McDonald-65.
 John m. Marg. (Stuart) Campbell-65.
 McBaine: Bob 1st h. of (03120512) M. Harris.
 McCain: Sam. N. m. (0315ul2z2) M. Matthews.
 McCall: Sam. W. m. (05tvxw32) Laura Read.
 McCarthy: Dan. S. (jz822664) m. M. Phillips.
 m. (jz82266) Ella Pendleton.
 Frank. (05xvrw52) m. Lillian Binford.
 Wm. Henry m. (05xvrw5) Louisa Holladay.
 McCarty: Junius m. Miss Yager - 05xq(1).
 Wm. m. Miss Garnett - 05xq(1).
 Wm. Thornton m. (05xqrl) Rebecca Royall.
 McCauley: Geo. W. m. (05xt2449) M. Ferguson.
 McChesney: Sam. (05tx25121) m. M. Ferguson.
 Wm. Sam. m. (05tx2512) Sallie Warfield.
 (05tx251211) m. Kath. Balmer.
 McClain: Wm. m. (05tuztx) Mary Garland.
 McCleland: Roger p. 23.
 McCloud: Mr. m. (06t7371) Addie Barret
 McCloughland or McClochland: p. 25, 26.
 McClure: Mr. m. Mary Overton-Czyll4-3.
 McComas: Mr. 2nd h. of Hebe Harrison-51.
 McCorkle: R. m. (jz4x44) Maria Taliaferro.
 Thos. m. Lula Anderson-35.
 McCormick: John E. m. (v2t) Mary Anderson.
 McCoy: Winefred m. (03tut13461) Helen Cook
 McCuddy: Felix R. m. (05xt2446) J. Ferguson.
 Ross m. (w6zxl21) Marg. Meriwether.
 McCullough: Gird m. (031205yvw) E. Harris.
 McDaniel: Alf. L. m. (v993215*) Mary Holmes.
 Jas. m. (jxx2lzz) Eliza Minor.
 Thos. 2d h. of (rYlyzx2) Mary Winston.
 McDonald: B. B. m. (jz22sal6) F. Norman.
 Donald m. (rX6212) Betsey Carr.
 Nathan m. (04uvvxa) Rachel Pettus.
 McDowell: Dan. m. (jz1xl) Susan Crawford.
 E. A. m. (05tt4tz) Laura Banks.
 Henry Clay m. (05xs5z4) Anne Clay.
 (05xs5z42) m. Elsie Clay.
 Jas. D. m. Sue E. Pride-32.
 Jas. S. 1st h. of (w513543) Hattie Owen.
 Nevil L. m. Harriet W. Washington-41.
 Thos. Clay m. (0316y3831) Mary Goodloe.
 Wm. Adair (05xs5z43) m. 1st Alice
 Dudley, m. 2nd Kate Ramsey.
 Wm. Cassius Goodloe (0316y38312) m.
 Virg. Schnauffer.
 McEwen: Chas. E. m. Lena Paulette-33.
 J. W. m. Willie M. Trice-33.
 McFadyen: Paul R. m. Alice K. Sibert-29.
 m. Miss Goodwin-29.
 McFall: Arthur A. m. Jessie Morris-28.
 W. S. m. Sue Price-28.
 McFarland: Louis 2d h. of (w2433) F. Graham.
 McGavock: Chas. G. (0318yl634) m. P. Coge.
 Elijah H. (0318yl632) m. Hattie Doss.
 Hugh m. (0318yl63) Eliza Harris.
 Wm. Allen (0318yl631) m. Irene Rice.
 McGee: Wm. m. (05w24426) Claude Brooks.
 McGehee: Arch. 2d h. of (05z13y) Cyn. Cosby.
 Madison m. (05z10u) Lucy Meriwether.
 Oswell m. (03ty55) Martha Cooke.
 Wm. p. 25, 26.
 McGeorge: Edw. Byrd m. (03tuyzzlzz*)
 Lizette W. Winston.
 McGhee: John m. Mary Lewis Anderson-15.
 , father of w. of (06ul6xp).
 McGillaray or McGilray: p. 25, 26.
 McGowan: Jas. m. (05w2xy9) Ella Butler.
 McGuire: Mr. m. Angelina Crawford-104.
 John Peyton m. (05z7y4zz1) R. M. Graves.
 Murray m. (05z221781) M. Van Benthuisen.
 McHenry: Jas. H. m. (05y41111) Sarah Cary.
 John (05y41111x) m. Priscilla Stewart.
 McKain or McKaine: Wm. See Macon.
 McKay: Sam. m. (05xta9) Lydia Minor.
 McKeage: Benj. F. m. (g2511) Annie Anderson.
 (g25111) m. Erma Strange.
 Jack Anderson (g25112) m. Marg. Muncaster.
 McKee: Mr. m. (w6zuw) Lula Anderson.
 Elliott Bates m. (06ul81223) Kath.
 Pillsbury.
 McKellar: David S. m. (wc744) Sarah Scott.
 McKensie: Gladstone m. (05w2yt7z)
 Bessie Moore.
 McKenzy: Alex. p. 21.
 McKim: Bob 2d h. of (03120512) M. Harris.
 McKinney: Dr. m. (05z10z261) Caroline White.
 McKoy: John p. 23, 24.

Koy: Robt. p.15,18.
 Koy: The p.16.
 Lanahan: Sam. m. (05xu5315) Mary Latané.
 Stewart K. (05xu5315y) m. Eliz. Kulling.
 Lean: Harry C. m. Harriet Peckham-59.
 Lerore: Atkins J. m. (0311wr) E. Dabney.
 Robt. m. (0311wu) Margaretta Dabney.
 Lendon: Lawrie 1st h. of (jz86924)
 Annie Barret.
 Leod: Torkle m. Ann Clark-151.
 Millan: Phil m. Eliz. K. Anderson-57.
 Thos. M. m. (jz862223) Julia Talcott.
 Mullen: Sam. m. (0318y5) Annie Harris.
 Murdo: Alured Keith m. (w75136)
 Sarah Magruder.
 Chas. m. Mary K. Bernard-20.
 Chas. Ed. (w751361) m. Louise Curtiss.
 Naugher: Jos. Hayes m. (w741324) Lucy
 Weisiger.
 Pheeters: Mrs. Thos. - 05z222u43.
 Pherson: Malcolm Stewart 1st h. of
 (05tx29533) Dorothy Wilcox.
 Ree: Rich. m. (Plxl18) Eliz. Pleasants.
 Roberts: Chas. m. (06t7372) Helen Barret.
 Road: Robt. m. (jz4swzyw) Mary Scott.
 Road: Mr. m. (05tzwwx) Mary Steger.
 Benj. L. M. m. Jane Hardaway-22.
 Everard B. m. Lucy W. Gilmer-22.
 Reans: Elbert m. (0312azvy) J. Richardson.
 Reaux: Thos. m. 2d (05tzwx) Mary Burnley.
 Reeks: Jno. p.18,24.
 Renard: Ed. m. (06t755) Nannie Barret.
 Renefee: Rich. H. (0315yzlx2) m. E. Norton.
 Rich. Hickman m. (0315yzl) Sal. Jouett.
 Rich. Jouett (0315yzlx) m. Eliz. Speed.
 Renifie: Willis F. 1st h. of (05z1751)
 Janette Watts.
 Meredith: Chas. V. (jwzxl17) m. Sophie Rose.
 Ed. P. (jwzxl2) m. 1st Poe, m. 2d Poe.
 Edw. Doug; (jwzxl19) m. Lelia Withers.
 Elisha p.24.
 John Alex. (jwzxl1) m. Sarah Bernard.
 Reuben G. m. Lucy Doswell - w2xs25.
 Robt. m. (jwzxl) Mary T. Anderson.
 Sam. m. Mary Goodwin - jz8221-1.
 Thos. Wm. 1st h. of (05xvv33) J. Pendleton.
 Wm. p.25.
 m. (04uvvxc) Sarah Pettus.
 m. (w2xs25) Marian Saunders.
 Wyndham R. (jwzxl1a) m. Ann Morson.
 Meredy: Dr. m. (0318yl7xy) Sallie Walton.
 Meriwether: Col. p.11.
 Chas. m. Ann Minor-19.
 (05z10z) m. Mildred Oliver.
 (Czyl14) m. 3rd Mrs. M. (Walton) Daniel.
 Chas. Ed. (w7411) m. Eliz. Sharpe.
 Chas. Edw. (w74163) m. Daisy Whitfield.
 Chas. H. m. Ann Eliza Anderson-17.
 Chas. Hunter (05xr2) m. 1st Ann
 Anderson, m. 2nd Frances Thomas.
 Chas. N. M. m. Caroline H. Barker-19.
 David p.22,23.
 David W. (w4wx3) m. 1st Eliza
 Shacklett, m. 2nd Sarah Brener.
 Douglas (05xrl) m. Judith Bernard.
 (05xrlvy) m. Caroline Ferguson.
 (w6zxl22) m. Miss Crossman.
 Fontaine L. (05xr5) m. Winifred Miller.
 Meriwether: Franklin Montgomery (05xr45)
 m. Mary Meriwether.
 Garrett M. m. Mary Ann Minor-17.
 Geo. Douglas (05xr43) m. Bet. Meriwether.
 Heath Jones m. (05xtal2) Lydia Eastin.
 Jas. (Czy7) m. Eliz. Pollard.
 (w4wx) m. Eliz. McMurry.
 Jas. Albert (w4wx13) m. Ella Simmons.
 Jas. Hunter (Czyl143) m. L. E. McClure.
 Jas. McClure m. (w6zxl3) Marg. Barker.
 Jas. S. (05z10z1331) m. May Eliom.
 Jas. Scaife (05z10z133) m. Lola Crawford.
 Jo. C. m. (w6zx31) Jennie Barker.
 Lee m. Millicent Nye-18.
 Lindsay (w4wx1) m. M. E. Chaney.
 Maxwell Sharpe (w74111) m. 1st Nannie
 Warfield, m. 2nd Lillian Keene.
 Minor m. Eliz. E. Avery-17.
 (05z10z13) m. Anne McNutt.
 (05z10z131) m. Anna Galbraith.
 Nich. p.22,23.
 m. Eliz. Crawford-104.
 1st h. of Peggy Douglas - 05xta-5.
 m. Rebecca Terrell-143.
 Niles m. Lide P. Smith-18.
 Rich. Terrell (05xt21) m. Eliz. Rivers.
 Rivers B. m. Lulu Norvell-18.
 Robt. Emmett (05xrlv) m. Susan Terrell.
 Thos. p.23.
 m. (05xt2) Nancy Minor.
 m. (w4w) Polly Anderson.
 Valentine m. (05z10) Barbara Cosby.
 (05z10z1) m. Eliz. Bolton.
 Walker Gilmer (05xr4) m. 1st Betsy
 Meriwether, m. 2nd Jane Lewis.
 Wm. p.1,22,23,24.
 Wm. D. m. 1st Maria K. Winston,
 m. 2nd Mrs. Mattie Chase-19.
 Wm. Douglas m. (w6zxl2) Marion Barker.
 Wm. McNutt (05z10z132) m. Eleanor Foster.
 Merritt: Haywood m. (wc8413) Mary Terry.
 Merryman: Jas. 2d h. of (06t739) Mary Barret.
 Messick: Brinkley M. m. (05z1611z) E. Rogers:
 Charlton (05z1611z4) m. Jane Tyler.
 (05z1611z4z) m. Helen McPheeters.
 Mhoon: McKee m. (0318yl26v) Martha Harris.
 Michaux: Jacob 2d h. of (w6zt) F. Anderson.
 Michie: David m. Sarah F. Anderson-16.
 Eugene O. m. (05uyzy3) Julia Fox.
 John, father of w. of (Plxl).
 Mickie: John p.14.
 Mickle: Belton m. Lucy H. Minor-19.
 Middleton: Chas. O. (w24cl3) m. Marcia Funk.
 Chas. Odelle m. (w24cl) Hen. Anderson.
 Robt. Torrey (w24cl6) m. Frances Daniel.
 Tarleton L. (w24cl5) m. Kath. Mackenzie.
 Miles: Alfred H. m. Eliz. G. Tyler-21.
 Mill: Robt. See Mills.
 Millar: Mr. m. (ry69w) Virg. Spiller.
 T. Marshall m. (ry17R) Letitia Dabney.
 Miller: Mr. m. Comfort Worthington-159.
 Dr. m. (05z2214y) Ellen Cosby.
 A. 1st h. of Eliz. Anderson-49.
 Chas. Garland (05tx29221) m. Lena Tuggle.
 Chas. P. m. (05tx292) Helen Garland.
 Enoch McKay (jz4vz133) m. Mary Newton.
 Flemming m. 3rd (jz4vz) Sallie Crawford.
 Garland B. m. (0316y0) Mourning Woods.

Miller:Geo. m. Theresa Howe-06u65(3).
 m. Louisa Yates - 06u65(3).
 m. Matilda Kirtly- 06u654.
 Henry (05xt6122y) m. Flor. Skinner.
 Henry Clint (jz4vz13)m. Mattie Brown.
 Jas. m. (031207) Fran. Harris.
 Jas.Crawford(jz4vz1)m.2d F.Y.Haynes.
 John m. (0316y37) Eliz. Goodloe.
 John B. m. (DAwlt) Susannah Anderson.
 John Edw.m.(03ty422111)Virg.Bazile.
 John Friend m.(jz4sx9) Fran.Davies.
 John J. m. (05xt6122) Susan Taylor.
 Jos.Haynes (jz4vz12)m.Lizzie Shutts.
 (jz4vz131) m. Anna M. Jones.
 Myron C. m.(0318y3181) Mary Bell.
 Narcissus W.m.(v012) Kitty Anderson.
 Nich.E. (06u6543) m. Sarah Fisher.
 Phil. m. (06u654) M.L.Winston.
 Rodman L.(05tx2922)m. Flor.Magruder.
 T.M. m. Letitia Dabney-114.
 Thos. m. 2nd (0316y7) Anna Woods.
 m. Sally Chapman - 06u65(3).
 Walter (jz4vz132)m. Blanche Mitchell.
 Warwick m. (rX622) Maria Carr.
 Wm. m. (05z7y3tz) Martha Leake.
 Millett:Caleb p.3.
 Milliken:John, Mr.&Mrs. - 06u361692.
 Wm.Stewart m.(06u361692)G.Chappelear.
 Millis:Ed.A. m. Bertha Ginn-88.
 Orville E. m. Dorothy Steece-88.
 Scott A. m. Alice Martin-88.
 Mills:John D. m.(03tx12v) Fran.White.
 John Jouett(0315ul)m.Maria Golladay.
 Jouett M.(0315ull) m. Mary Acton.
 Nath. m. Cath. Draper - 03tx12-v.
 Nic p.1,15,16,17.
 Nich. m. Ann Clopton-9.
 m. (jzcl12) Ann Horsley.
 Robt. p.15.
 Robt.,father of 2d w. of (05z162).
 Wm.McKendree (0315ul2)m.M.Bowersock.
 Millspaugh:Chas.m.Henriette Talbot-124.
 Minetree:Jas.L. m. L.Warner-05z649-71.
 Minmus:G.D. m. Sallie Wisdom-108.
 Minor:Alex. (jxx21zy) m. Sarah Sells.
 A(maca)Webb(05y0761z)m.Jean Holladay.
 Andrew Jackson (05xt56) m.1st Miss
 Massey,m.2d Mary (Smith) Baldwin.
 Benj.Franklin m.(w751)Lucy Gilmer.
 Carter N.B.(05z6384)m.Susan Fontaine.
 Chas. m. Narcia Philips-20.
 (05z619) m.1st Mary Whitfield.
 (05z648) m. Lucy Minor.
 Chas.L. (w751611)m. Jeanette Freeman.
 Chas.L.C.(05z6382)m.Fannie Cazemore.
 Chas.Lancelot (05z6308)m. M.Venable.
 C(has)V. (05z64971)m. Lou.Minetree.
 Dabney m. Jane H. Hull-18.
 m.(w7) Ann Anderson.
 m. (dv447) Lucy Herndon.
 Doodles m. Eliz. Cocke-107.
 Edm.C. (05xt851) m. Kate Pleasants.
 Farrell D. (05z6454) m. El.Stuart.
 Francis m. Virginia L. Minor-19.
 Garret m. (05xt) Mary O. Terrell.
 Garrett m. Diane Vivian-107.
 (05xta3) m.1st Hettie McClanahan,
 m.2nd M. (Lewis) Hallam.
 Geo.Gilmer (05xt85)m. Car.Christian.
 Minor:Geo.Ridgway(05xt816)m.Sallie Car
 Henry (05z612) m. Frances Barbour.
 Henry A. (05z6434) m.1st Ann (Dent)
 Kimble,m.2d Ellen(Ferris)Baechtel.
 (05z64344) m. Frances Fulton.
 Henry Dent (05z64342)m. Flor.Frayser
 Henry L. m. Margaret Herndon-17 & 18
 Houston (05z63871) m. P. Jones.
 Hubbard Taylor m.(05xt42)M.Crutchrie
 Hugh (05xt81) m.1st Susan Fry,
 m. 2nd Mary Carr.
 Jas. m. (05y0) Mary Carr.
 (05y07) m. Christianna Tompkins.
 (05xt9) m. Polly Watson.
 Jas.Fontaine(05z63841)m.Lilian Lyman
 Jas.Hunter (05xta5)m. Mary Morris.
 Jas.Lancelot (05y0762) m.Marg.Rogers
 Jas.Lawrence (05xt55)m.1st Sally Goo
 Jas.Monroe (05z630)m. E.J. Pierrepon
 John m. Sarah Carr-107.
 m. Eliz. Cosby-107.
 (05y0147) m. Lucy Trice.
 (05z63082) m. Mildred Truslow.
 (05y076) m. Eliz. Scott.
 John B. (05z6496) m.Mary (Scott)John
 John Barbie (05z649) m.1st Martha
 Davis,2d Anne Colston,3d Ellen Hill
 (05z6489) m. Virg. Minor.
 John Francis m.(jxx21z) Frances Noell
 John W. m. Miss Williams-108.
 John Webb (05y0761z2)m. Milissa Gill.
 Jos.Houston (05z63874)m. Miss Walker.
 Lancelot (05z647) m.1st Sarah
 Winston, m.2nd Mary Ann Swann.
 (05z6487) m.1st Emma Minor,
 m. 2nd Betty Ferguson.
 Lewis W. (05z637) m.Eloise Inerarity.
 Lucian (05y0761) m. Eliz. Webb.
 (05z6432) m. 1st Ann Mosely,
 m. 2nd Sally Burt.
 (05z645) m. Lavinia Price.
 (05z6453) m. Annie McCullough.
 Lucian Holladay (05y0761z1) m.1st
 Emilie Peck,m.2d Lorna Van Thelen.
 Lucius Horatio(05z638)m.Cath.Berkeley
 Lynn Overton (05xta671) m. Ellen
 Pollock.
 Mann Page m. Eliz. Roots - 05xt54(2).
 Nich.Peter (05xta7) m. 1st Susan
 Lewis, m.2nd Eliz. Roots.
 Peter m. Lucy Gilmer-20 & 107.
 m.1st Jones,m.2d Judd-107.
 m. (Czswtz2) L. Carter.
 Peter Carr (05xta67)m. Cath.Vallery.
 Peter Overton (05xt57)m. Susan Rodes.
 Pierrepont (05z6303) m. Kate Lynch.
 Raleigh C.(05z6497)m. Natalie Venable.
 Richmond Terrell(05y0144)m.Mary Irvin.
 Robt.B. (05z6387) m. R. Houston.
 Robt.Berkeley (05z63872)m. Mary Vorse.
 Robt.Dabney (05xt59) m. L. Randolph.
 Sam.O. (05xta43) m. Ada Minor.
 Sam.Overton (05xta6) m. Eliz. Carter.
 (05xta) m. Lydia Lewis.
 Thos. m. Mary Dabney-108.
 (031ly5) m. Dorothy Johnson.
 m. Eliz. Taylor - 05xu9.
 Thos.Carr (05z61) m. Ann Redd.
 Thos.H. m. Eliz. Conner-108.

or:Thos.L. (05z6431) m.M.Slaughter. Moore:Thos.O. (05w2y1) m.2nd B.Leonard.
 Thos.Walker L.(05xta2)m.Eliza Clark. Walter J.(05w2yt1) m.Anna Daniels.
 Thruston B. m.Mary H.Ballard-151. Walter Overton (05w2y2)m.Jane Butler.
 Vivian m.1st (05z9) Barbara Cosby, (05w2y211) m. 1st Addie Jordan,
 m. 2nd Eliz. Dick. m. 2nd Eva Inman.
 Varner (05z621) m.Maria Timberlake. Wm. m. (05xt242r) Ledlie Barker.
 Wm.Garret (05xt52) m. Ann Roots. Wm.Henry (05w2yt7) m. Belle Smith.
 Wm.Peter (05z6438) m. Maria Lucus. Moorman:Chas. p.19,20.
 Wm.Tompkins (05z643) m.1st Ann Moran:Chas.Edw.m.(05z63863)Kath.Fontaine.
 Minor, m. 2nd Frances Washington. Isaac K.m.Eleanor Nourse-05z63863.
 Wm.Wardlow (05y014) m.Mary Terrell. Morehouse:Dan.W.m.Martha Bird-05tuw924.
 Wm.Woolfolk (05xta4) m.1st Susan Edw.Ward m.(05tuw924) Anne Ely.
 Pepper, m. 2nd Samara Fortune. Moren:Alex. m.(03txwl33) Emma Page.
 ater:Allan S. (w2xs611)m.Nora Lasky. Moreton:David Hubbell 2nd h. of
 Allan Shelton (w2xs61)m.H.Drucker. (03tusw682) Jessie Johnson.
 C(has.)Roy(w2xs62)m.Harriet Courtney. Morgan:Henry 2d h.of(05w245)Pen.Overton.
 Chas.Wood m.(w2xs6) Mary Shelton. Morris:Mr. 1st h.of(goqc2) Mary Norris.
 Geo.W(iley)(w2xs63)m.V(ivian)Harrell. B.W.m.(03tuyzxx*) Anne Woolfolk.
 Scruggs m. (DX1yy91) Lucy Anderson. Barton m.Bessie Gordon-05tuw5*(2).
 tchell:Fred.E.m.(05w2y2141) C.Moore. Chas.m.Paulina Garland-jwzwr*p.316.
 John.L.m.Mary F.A.Woods-61. Earl H.m.(0315ul334) Edith Comstock.
 Walter m. Mattie Martin-05w2y214-1. Frank (05tuwlu*) m. Julia Armstrong.
 Wm.W. m. (w5137) Mary Owen. Geo.W. (05tuwly*)m. Constance Morris.
 tchells Orphans:John p.18. Jas.M. (05tuw6*)m. Victoria Phillips.
 berley:O.H.m.(031205yvy)Alma Harris. Jas.Maury (05tuw) m.1st Hardinia
 Rich. m. (0316sy) Betsy Shelton. Burnley,m.2d (DStzl) Ann Morris.
 berly:Ben.m.(0312a zvu) Alice Richardson. John m.1st Sally Bruen - L-2,
 ffatt:Fred.W.m.Mary Whitney-05z1625-3. m. 2nd (L213) Eliz. Longworth.
 ise:Wellborn m. (jz4sx71) Mary Gill. Julian (05tuwlv*) m. Sally Walker.
 ncure:R.C.L., father of w.of(06ul4yz). Mary E. p.33,34.
 Wm.Edwin m.(05xt511) G. Bankhead. Moses N.m.Madeline Harrison-05z6435-8.
 ntgomery:John m. Ann Casey-g25. Rich. m. Mary Overton-142.
 John T.1st h.of(05tx255) K.Cochrane. Rich.O. (05tuwl*) m. Julia Watson.
 Lemuel E.m.(g25421) Lillie Hayes. Robt.M. (03tuoall2) m. Bess. Rogers.
 Wm. p.25. Robt.W. m.(DXlyx4) Sarah Anderson.
 on:Archelaus m.(DAwlu)Ann Anderson. Woburn m. Eliza T. Winn-110.
 Basil G. m. Eda Von Knoblock-120. Morrison:Mr. m. (w2z6) Mary Anderson.
 Edw.Thos.m.(06u6lzzz)Nathan Winston. Geo. m. (v51) Mildred Anderson.
 Jacob N. - w24(1). Sam.D. m. (03120511) Anne Harris.
 John B. m. Marian G. Dabney-120. Thos.2d h.of(05tx26711)Virginia Rigg.
 John S. m. Eliz. Tompkins-22. Morriss:Chapman m.(03tuoall)Lizzie Jones.
 Levie m. (05w2yt6zz) Sallie Powell. (jzcl322) m. Miss Jones.
 Robt.B. m. Mary L.Massie-120. Chas.Yancey (jzcl31) m. Miss Garland.
 Wm. m. Charlotte Digges-w24. McFarland (jzcl3222) m. Miss Cabell.
 ore:Carmack(05w2y2116) m. C. Hooper. Rich.G.2d h.of(jzcl3) Betsy Yancey.
 Claude D.(05w2yt14) m. Eva Hunter. Robt.Fielding(jzcl32)m. Emma Wilson.
 E.B. m. Josephine Conway-124. Morrow:Glenn m.(03txo378) J.R.Wright.
 Henry F.(05w2yt12) m.Dollie Daniels. Morse:Abner L.m.(05z8z223) K.Tompkins.
 Jas.m. (05w2y) Jean Overton; also Sherman m.(w6zxl32) Mary Meriwether.
 see Addenda, p.320. Morton:Albert Sidney m. (05twx3z1)
 Jas.,Maj. (Mo*p.320). Ellen Fontaine.
 Jas.B.(05w2y21)m.Andromedia Gresham. David C. m. Mary H. Ballard-151.
 Jas.H. (05w2y214) m. Evie Hager. Nath. m. (jxx11) Eliz. Thomson.
 (05w2y2144) m. Frances Moore. Quin, father of w.of (v013).
 John p.11,12. Thruston B. m. Belle Clay Lyons-151.
 m. Jean Overton - 05w2y1(1). Mosby:Benj. (w2xu) m. Sarah Woodson.
 John B. (05w2yt11) m.Annie Summerlin. Jack,Cousin - 03txo7-a.
 John C. (05w2yt112)m.Marg.?Pridgen. Phil.Sam. m.(Plx4x) Nancy Woodson.
 John Thos.(05w2yt5)m.Sallie Thomson. Robt.H. m. Mary J.Anderson-24.
 John Thomson m.(05w2yt)Maria Moore. Sam. m. (w2x) Mary Anderson.
 Jos. p.24. Mosely:Drewry V.m.(05z6433) Marv Minor.
 Jos.M.m.(05w246) Ella Overton. Mosgrove:Mett. m.(w513915) Annie Bell.
 Lewis(05w2yt55) m. Louise Rickets. Moss:Frayton Elmer m.(w513511)Mary Owen.
 Robt.Love m.(jz56lu2)Caroline White. Nelson m. (03twu5) Mildred Cosby.
 Sam.R. m.(05y071) Mary Minor. Wm.Frayton(w5135112)m.Mildred Blake.
 Sylvester m.(0315ul322)Anna Garrison. Mountply:Bently (jz8271zz)m.C.Royster.
 Thos. m. Jane Overton p.320. Robt.H. m. (jz8271z) Alma Harris.
 Thos.Lee m.Edmonia Hines-03tut1367. Mowbray:Rich.m.Isabell McGuire-05z647-7.

Mowbray:Thos. m.(05z6477) Eliz.Minor.
 Muir:Upton W. m. Hebe Harrison-51.
 Mulford:Ephraim m.Martha Anderson-34.
 Wm. m. (05z2221) Amanda Shane.
 Mullen:Leander m.(v6233) Ann Logan.
 Multen:Everett Jefferson m.
 (03txo3543) Josephine Luter.
 Munford:Mr.m.Eliza Roper - 05tww(2).
 John D. m.2d (05tww3) Ann E.Roper.
 Murdock:Jas.O. m.(05w8325) Eliz.Lea.
 Kelton m. (w24c42) Bettie Anderson.
 Murkland:Wallace m.(06t73a22)D.Ridgely.
 Murphy:John m.Louisa Edwards-05w2xy3.
 Murray:Edw.T.m.(0312azq22)Melina White.
 Murry:Mr. m. (05y923y) Kate Clive.
 Musselman: Birch m.(05tx2b) S.Cochrane.
 Birch Colbert (05tx2b21)m.G.Guthrie.
 David Birch (05tx2b1)m.Mollie Biggs.
 Jas.Johnson (05tx2b31) m.1st
 Mildred Spencer,m.2d Nellie Caple.
 Pat.Henry (05tx2b3)m. Julia Johnson.
 Wm.Cochrane(05tx2b2)m.Jennie Colbert.
 Nabokofp:Nich.m.(05xvrw641)C.Holladay.
 Nall:Ralph Cary m.(v94314)A.Langhorne.
 Nalle:Frank m.(05xu53333)Leon.Preston.
 Nantz:Fred.P. m.(05z46) Maria Cosby.
 Nash:Jos.Pope m.(jwzx1163)Sarah Cocke.
 Sol. p.21.
 Neely:C. m. (jz4vz162) Cora Harrison.
 Neff:Ambrose m. (05w1w123) Jenny Abert.
 Phil.N.m.(DXlyx5411)Nannie Anderson.
 Nelson:Benj.Cary(rYlyzz)m.Betty Martin.
 Edw. m. Mary Garland - jxx(1).
 m. (03ty) Mary Harris.
 m. Mary Garland - 03tv(7).
 m. (03tv6) Amelia Nelson.
 Frank W.2d h.of(05z22178) Corn.Cosby.
 (05z221784) m. Inez Hudnall.
 Henry m. (03tut18y) Eliz. Harris.
 Jas. m. (03ty) Keziah Harris.
 (03ty3) m.1st Eliz.Lawrence,m.2d
 Mary Overton,m.3d Nancy Claybrook.
 Jas.Henry (03tv46) m. Mary
 (Goodrich) James.
 John G. (05z221785) m. Edith Wood.
 John Lawrence (03tv41) m. Mary L.
 Armistead.
 Peter (03ty4) m. Nancy Lawrence.
 Peter Carr (03tv43) m. Miss Curry.
 Thos. (03tyb) m.1st Helen Honeyman,
 m.2d Judith Owen.
 Thos. Cary - 05y4343(1).
 Wilbur A. (03ty4615)m.Reb.Thornton.
 Wilson Cary m.(rYlyz) Susan Dabney.
 Wm. m. Mary G. Thomson - jxx(1).
 (03ty2) m. Mildred Day.
 Wm.Cowper (03tv461)m.Mary Armistead.
 Nestorowitch:A. m. A.Apponyl-jzcl33-3.
 Netherland:Chas. p.23.
 Robt. p.23.
 Nevill:Edwin J.m.Mary Yates-03txo332-2.
 New:Anthony m. Miss Thurston-40.
 m.1st Ann Anderson,
 m.2d Nancy Wyatt-39.
 m. (v4) Ann Anderson.
 Newby:Jas.B. (05y9621) m.Libby North.
 John H. m. (05y962) Mary Broadhead.
 Wm.Garland (05y9623) m. Etta Price.
 Newsum:Wm. m. (05y413) Sally Cary.
 Newton:John m. Anna Ryland-05tzwu-7.
 Nicholas:John S.m.(05xu5176)M.Holladay.
 Nichols:Geo.D. m. Maria Longworth-137
 Herbert S.m.(05y01456) Mattie Bryan
 Jos.L. m. May-137.
 Wm. p.19.
 Niles:Henry E. m. Mary C.Howard-80.
 Nimow:David p.26.
 Nix:Edw. p.6,11.
 Noell:Jas. m. (jxx21) Frances Thomson.
 Jesse Anderson (jxx21v)m.Sarah Moore
 Nath.Waddy (jxx21w)m.1st Sally Minor
 Wm.L. m.(w51335) Areneth Rusher.
 Noland:Fenton m.(05z6357z) Lucy Cooke.
 R.W. m. (05xt89) Mary L. Minor.
 Norburn:Russell Lee 2d h.of (v625851)
 Hope Robertson.
 Norcross:Hiram Fleming m. (05vw3zz)
 Ruth Bettersworth.
 Norman:W.F.m.(jz22sal) Mary E.Brinkley
 Norment:Mr. m.(03tut6) Mary Harris.
 Jos., father of w.of (06ul6x).
 Norrell:Jas. p.20.
 Norris:Furman m.(jwzx11b51) M.Manning.
 Robt. (glqcl) m. Eva Singleton.
 Spencer m. (glqc) Joe Anderson.
 Northington:M.C.m.(w6zx311)O.Meriwethe
 Norton:Geo.W. m. Jane L.Morton-151.
 Norvell:John p.21.
 Thos. m. Ann Mosley - DSxzw.
 Wm. m. Ann Wiatt - 0311152*.
 Wm.Davidson m.(03111521*)Maria Walle
 Woodson 2d h.of(DXlyx51)Emma Anderson.
 Norwood:Jonathan p.3.
 Noyes:Geo.W. m. Louise Leczynske-55.
 Nuckols:Dr.m.(0318y3xy) Susan Douglass
 Andrew Broadus m.(Plx52)Mary Woodson
 Nuckols or Nuckolds:Nathl. p.26.
 Susannah p.18.
 Nugent:Harry W. (v2tz312) m. Car.Carson
 J.T. m. (03120513b) Annie Harris.
 Nell p.30.
 R.J. m. (v2tz31) Lily Warfield.
 Nunn:Chas. m. Sally W. Dabney-119.
 Nuttal:Henry Lawson m.(v71)Eliz.Austin.
 Oakes:Raymond.m.(jz4swtzz)E.Taliaferro.
 Oates:Jethro D. m.(05w2yt2) Ann Moore.
 O'Brien:Albert m. Rebecca Shelton-94.
 O'Connell:Harry m.(0318y3156) M.Walton.
 O'Conner:Dennis (0312hr271)m.Dor.Hanna.
 Tom m. (0312hr27) Kate Stoner.
 Odell:Jos.1st h.of(05tx252) M.Cochrane.
 Oder:Chas.R.L.m.(03tx131251) N.Bramham.
 Odom:Jas.M. m.(DX1zv725) Ellen Payne.
 O'Fallon:Jas.1st h.of Frances Clark-151
 Offutt:Henry C. m. Mary Vance-06ua4yz.
 Ogden:H.C. m.(v2tz343)Florence Sillers.
 Oglesby:Mr.m.(w6zx312)Mollie Meriwether
 Ohlman:Jos. m. Agnes Wisdom-108.
 Ohmer:Ed.G.,father of 1st w.of(0315ul2z
 Olds:John Gaunt (v69636) m.Gwen.Wilson.
 Jos. m. Minnie Anderson-69.
 m. Jessie Gaunt-69.
 (v69631) m. Isabella Monese.
 Wm.M.A. m. Mabel Clear-69.
 Wm.Marshall (v69632)m.Ernestine Myers
 Oliver:Fielding W. m. (05z222u4) Anne
 Williamson.
 Guy W. (05z222u43) m. Leah Van Riper.
 Olvis:Geo. m. Mary May-23.
 O'Neal:Merit m.(jxx18345) Sara DeLong.
 O'Reilly:Jas.P.m.Virg.Isbell-03txo335.
 Phil.L. m.(03txo335) Mary Harris.

by:H.D. (v625511) m. Martha Tabb.
nry D. m. Sallie Lindenberger-54.
n:Edw. p.17.
John (05w81511) m. Eliz. Bayer.
hn Calvin m.H.Alexander-05z2217-611.
hn Hales (05z22176114)m. C.Taylor.
nathan m.Mattie Burleson-05z6435-4.
th.Alex.m.(05z2217611)Susie Hales.
05z22176111) m. Anne Wicks.
m. m. Adeline Holt - 05w815-1.
m.H. m.(05w8151) Mary Thompson.
orne:Jas. m. Willie Buckner-25.
an:Geo. m.(v613111) Anne Brooke.
o:Carl m.(06u654311) Lou.Stephens.
call:John Henry m. (03172213)
Mary Rollins.
(031722132) m. Martha Scudder.
am.Beverley(jz4sx76y)m.Fran.Cooper.
dney R.(031722134) m.Clem.Garneau.
conewall m.(05w2y213) Emma Moore.
nos.Wilson m. (jz4sx76) Fran.Gill.
lson Lee(jz4sx76z)m.Marienne Brown.
erton:Arch.Waller(05xvv26)m.L.Harris.
abney Carr m.(05xvv2) Eliza Harris.
dm.Baxter(05w8181) m.Ann Carpenter.
liz. p.3.
red.H. (05xvv23) m. Martha Garland.
arland Bruce (05vw713) m.Lou.Maney.
(05vw7131) m. Mary Rutledge.
arland Terrell (05vw7)m.Lou.Garnett.
eo. (05vw) m. Mary Whitworth.
eo.Buck (05vw71) m. Sue Lawson.
(05vw7111) m. Mary Comegys.
saac Barnett (05vw57) m.Laura King.
saac Whitworth (05vw9) m.1st Nancy
Garnett,m.2nd Mrs.Davis,m.3rd
Mrs. Naomi Blakely.
ackson May (05w814)m.Nancy Hensley.
as. p.3.
m. (dv31*) Mary Waller.
m. Eliz. (Garland) Trueheart-141.
(05wls) m. Eliza Dixon.
(05tzz) m. Frances Thomkey.
m. Mildred Clayton - 05tvx.
as.Callis (05vw2)m.Maria Simpson.
esse Maxwell (05w817)m.S.Williams.
ohn m. Ann B. Clough-144.
m.1st Susannah Garland-142,
m.2nd Ann Bacon - 05tz(1).
(05w81) m.1st Rachel Harding,
m.2nd Harriet Maxwell.
(05w812) m. Matilda Watkins.
(05w8122) m. Miss Goodbar.
m. Mary White - 05w813(1).
(05w8142) m. Alice Shelton.
John Bacon m. Mary Overton-05tz(1).
m. (05tzzx) Mary Overton.
John Hamilton(05w8182)m.Rebecca Luna.
John Holmes (05w24) m. Emily King.
(05w2444) m. Ruth Dismukes.
John Wm. (05vw711) m. Louise
(Palmer) Seifert.
Marvin Cartmell (05vw715) m.1st
G. Robertson,m.2nd N.Jennings.
(05vw7151) m. Dorothy Largent.
Mary p.3,31.
Perkins B.(05w8184)m.Faith Lancaster.
Phil.R. (05vw7153)m. Marietta Bass.
Robt. (05w8183) m. Mary Perkins.

Overton:Robt.Lea(05w818)m.Nancy Baxter.
Robt.Wagner (05vw7154)m.Sammy Beeker.
Sam. m. (05z41) Frances Cosby.
m. (05tz) Eliz. Overton.
m. (06ull13) Cath. Pollard.
Sam.Carr (05vw5) m.Julia (Vertreese)
Faurest.
Sam.Watkins (05w8121) m.Mary Hill.
Temperance (03*p.317).
Thos. m. Sara Woodson - 05w2y1(1).
(05w244) m. Laura Waddill.
Waller (05xvv22) m.Alice Pendleton.
(05wlsv) m. Mahala Calcourt.
Walter H. (05w21) m. Harriet Winter.
Winston (05w2441) m. Cecil Legare.
Wm. p.3.
m. Eliz. (Mary) Waters-140.
m. Eliz. Godsey-144.
m. Jemima Harris - 05tz(1).
m. Peggy Garland - 05tz(1).
(05tt8) m. Martha Gilliam.
(05tt83) m. Nannie Giles.
Wm., Judge - Czy114-3.
Owen:Alex.A. (w5135c) m. Nora Trout.
Bernard Lewis (w5132)m.Virg.Shelton.
Chas.S. (w51359) m. Emma Patterson.
David m. (06u32u51y) Laura Smith.
Davis O.m.(w5135212) Estell Jennings.
Francis Ryland(w513546)m.Louise Kent.
Frank L. m. Eliz. D. Trice-32.
Jas.E. (w51352) m. Jinnie Watson.
Jas.Francis (w5135) m.1st Harriet.
Watson, m. 2nd Martha Lewis.
Jesse Thos. (w5130) m.Eliza Johnston.
John T. (w51358) m. Sallie Hatcher.
Lewis D. (w51354) m. Eliza DeWitt.
Nich.Wilkerson m.(w513)Mary Thomson.
(w5138) m. Louise Carson.
Paschal B. (w513528) m.Edith Thomas.
Robt.Wilkerson(w5135b)m.Lilia Major.
Sam.Callie (w51350) m. Annie Trout.
Stephen Waddy (w5135a)m.Clara Gordon.
Wm.Henry (w51351) m. Nancy Spencer.
Wm.Lafayette (w513542) m. Conie Owen.
Owens:Jas.Halcy m.(jz4vz1211) K.Waller.
Pace:Sidney W. m. Virg. A. Ancell-111.
Page:Col. p.17.
Mr. m. (031205t) Marg. Harris.
Carter m. (05z6222) Eliz. Byars.
Frank m. (03ty451y) Willa Schooler.
Henry, father of h.of (05z6222).
John m. (03txw1) Sarah White.
John W. m. Annie B. Anderson-34.
Mann p.17,18.
Mrs. p.18.
Robt. (03txw13) m. Sarah Doggett.
Wm.(03txw14) m. Miss Lowry.
Pages Orphans:Col. p.18.
Pallet:Lester m.(05w24412)Laura Overton.
Palen:Rich.E. m.(05tx2614) Cath.Rigg.
Washington Rice m.(05tx2615)Ann.Rigg.
Palmer:Harold R.m.(v941x13)Virg.Leitch.
Pardue:Thos.m.(0318y3yz) Maggie Bell.
Parke:Danl. p.24.
Parker:Dr.2d h.of(jz22sb)Fannie Gibson.
Dan.Easley, father of w.of(0318y14).
Henry P.m.(06t73a12) Eleanor Ridgely.
John Crump m.(05y4341213)Alice Dabney.
Parkinson:Albert m.A.Christian-03tut133.

Parkinson: Alfred Collier (03tut13361) m. Cath. Ruddle.
Harris Lee (03tut1335) m. Ernest Feild.
John Geo. m. (jz824123) Mildred Stone.
Jordan C. m. (03tut133) Thomasia Harris.
(03tut1336) m. Annie Bevans.
Parks: Andrew S. 1st h. of (0318y14y) Martha Harris.
B. R. m. (0318y18x) Alice Douglas.
Farmer: Chas. E. m. (03tv4614) Virg. Nelson.
Parrish: Humphrey 1st h. of S. Trice-28.
Valentine m. Jane F. Anderson-80.
Parsons: Mr. 1st h. of (06u32u92) M. Smith.
m. (w2xu3) Eugenia Mosby.
Patch: Geo. M. m. Mary Meriwether-19.
Patrick: Eliz. p. 26.
Patten: Taylor (v69161) m. Ethel Burnham.
Wm. T. m. (v6916) Irmengarde Anderson.
Patterson: Mr. m. (06ull14) Susan Pryor.
Chas. m. (06t71v) Ellen Allen.
John m. (05xvv8yy) Ellen Harris.
Thos. Gordon m. (0312azr51) M. Wilhait.
Patteson: Camm m. (jzcl121) Mary Mills.
Marion m. (05tzzx1) Frances Overton.
W. D. (jzcl1211) m. Mary Lewis.
Patton: Jas. m. Agnes M. Barclay-29.
Jas. Lindsay m. (05z7y3u31) Fanny Leake.
(05z7y3u313) m. Ruth Koger.
John W. m. Finley-30.
McClung m. Eliz. A. Trice-29.
Wm. m. Belle Gibson-29.
Wm. J. L. (05z7y3u314) m. Hilda Salter.
Wm. Y. m. Marg. C. McKinnear-32B.
Paulett: Jesse m. (jz51z) Harriet Barnett.
Paxton: Thos. A. m. (jz4sx3y) Mary Davies.
Payne: Mr. m. Ann Eliza Dabney-121.
m. Lucy Ann Rodes - 0311ul.
Brooke m. (05z222u432) Judith Oliver.
Isaac C. m. (jz8275) Maria Ligon.
Lewis m. (0318y17xz) Annie Walton.
m. (05vw6) Mary Overton.
Luther Rice (DXlyvuy) m. Malvina V. Bowles.
Rich. Beckwith m. (DXlyv) Judith Anderson.
Robt. Burton m. 1st (DXlyy2) Susanna Anderson, 2d (DXlyxl) Fran. Anderson.
Turner Ashby m. (DXlzV72) Ann. Ancell.
Walter T. m. (jz8274) Eliz. Ligon.
Wm. Jefferson m. (05z2214zw) Carrie Zollickoffer.
Wm. Jordan (DXlyvu) m. Sarah Herring.
Peace: Jos. p. 23.
Widd. p. 22, 23.
Peak: Dolth Kenton m. (v6all15) Edith Knaul.
Thos. p. 24.
Pearce: Jas. A. m. (R21115) Ann Clark.
Pearl: Mr. m. (05z431t) Mattie Cosby.
Pearson: John m. (wd2) Char. Anderson.
John L. m. (v2tz345) Evelyn Sillers.
Pease: Jas. Norman m. (05z17437) A. Jones.
Peck: Wm. m. (rY6fy) Logan Turner.
Peckham: Harry A. m. Cath. Anderson-59.
m. Eleanor Best-59.
Rufus W. m. Virginia Selden-59.
Pecor: E. C. m. (05z6452) Eliza Minor.
Pedley: Gracean m. (03tuu3732) M. Lindsay.
Peece: John p. 22.
Peek's Orphans: p. 19, 20.
Pell: Thos. m. Marg. Bartow-103.
Pendleton: Chas. Kimbrough (jz82213) m. Lucy Chandler.
David Harris (05xvv31) m. Juliana Hunt.
Dwight Lyman (jz82257) m. Sara Prewitt.
Edmund m. (jz822) Unity Kimbrough.
Edmund P. m. Elsie -28.
Edmund Strachan (jz82212) m. 1st Sus Trice m. 2d Sallie Fippo or Plippo.
Eugene m. (jz822111) Eliz. Pendleton.
Eugene B. (jz822112) m. V. Goodman.
Henry m. 1st Alcey Winston, m. 2nd, 2d h. of (05tzw) Mary (Overton) Burnle.
Huntington (jz82254) m. Martha Paxton.
John (03tut412) m. Corinne Davis or Digges.
John Barret (jz82211) m. Sallie Meredith.
John H. m. Mamie G. Porter-28.
John Overton m. (03tut41) Ann Harris.
Jos. Henry (05z6821) m. Marg. Ewing.
Jos. K. (jz8222) m. Charlotte Harris (jz82264) m. Ida Kaufman.
Jos. Winston m. (05z682) Eliz. Goodw.
Lewis m. Nannie Kean - 05xvv3(2).
Lewis S. m. (05z7yax) Nancy Kean. (jz8221113) m. 1st Madeline Barras, m. 2nd Christina Furnival. (jz82221) m. Anne Kean.
Littleton F. (jz822128) m. Ruth Edgar.
Madison (jz8221) m. Eliz. Barret.
Madison Henry (jz82261) m. E. Mil. Davis.
Phil. m. Isabella Hart-93.
Phil B. (jz82268) m. Alma Stafford (jz8226) m. Jane Holladay.
Phil. Cargill (jz822651) m. Mary Duersor.
Phil. Yancey (jz822553) m. Helen (Fanes) Elder. (jz82255) m. 1st Ada Lloyd, 2d P. Butle.
Thos. M. (06uaa) m. Louisa Jackson.
Winston Kent (jz82256) m. Daisy Watt.
Wm. Barret (jz82214) 2d h. of J. Pendleton.
Wm. Campbell (jz82252) m. Helen Austin.
Wm. James m. (05xvv3) Cath. Harris.
Wm. Kimbrough (jz8225) m. 1st Lavenia Campbell, m. 2nd Clarinda Campbell, m. 3rd Cath. King.
Wm. Lamar (jz822551) m. Ruth Thomas.
Wm. Waller (jz82265) m. M. B. Cargill.
Penick: Clifton H. m. Ladie Fonville-11.
Penick or Penix: Edw. p. 1, 15, 23, 28, 29.
Jos. p. 17.
Penix: Mr. m. (g20) Martha W. Anderson.
Penn: Mr. m. (05xs7z) Jane Floyd.
Pennington: Harden m. Eliz. White-g2al.
Pennybaker: Sam. 2d h. of (05tvxw4) H. Rea.
Pereira: Mr. m. Sara G. Hartman-22.
Perin: Nelson m. Rebecca Anderson-65.
Perkins: Andrew m. (05z172621) Emma Hull.
Dan. m. Martha Wood-24.
Darius E. m. (0318y3142) Willie Harre.
Jas. H. m. Mary L. Stettinius-136.
Robt. m. Killy Anderson-148.
Robt. C. m. (05tuw5z*) Patty Gordon.
Thos. p. 8.
Will m. (05w2y2131) Media Overall.
Wm. m. (w4t) Lucy Anderson.
Wm. B. M. m. Mary S. Dabney-119.
Perkinson: Mrs. Eliz. Anderson p. 35, 36.
Perrin: Jos. p. 19, 20.

in: Saml. p.19,24.
ow: Fletcher M.m. Bettie Stone-123.
Ja. B.S. m. Marg. Jones-123.
y: Anne p.31.
rs: Benj. m. Amanda Anderson-16.
port B.m. (05z682511) Kath. Kemper.
rsilia: Carlyle m. (06t7543)
Nannie Kennedy.
igrew: Clarence W. m. (jzlx1111)
Marion L. Dewoody.
is; Robt. Gordon (03tx13836)
m. Marg. (Grider) Owen.
lter B. m. (03tx1383) Eliz. Cooke.
it: Baker m. (03twv) Tem. Sharp.
as. Taylor m. (03tut1657) C. Harris.
us: Mr. m. Ida Chambers-28.
Mary Dabney-109.
rus (04uvvxb) m. Cordelia Prather.
n.W. (04uvvx7) m. Ebbie Titus.
en (04uvvzwr) m. Desha Gooch.
nry C. (04uvvx5) m. 1st Martha
Guerrant, m. 2nd Sarah Fowler.
gh m. (Colu52w) Amy D. Duke.
s. m. (04uvvzxx) Jennie Pettus.
04uvvt) m. Louise Shotwell.
s. Garland (03twul2) m. Endora Wicker.
s.T. (04uvvxl) m. Mary Jackson.
s.U. (04uvvx8) m. Lucinda Searcy.
hn Cosby (03twul21) m. Maria Jerdone.
hn R. (04uvvx6) m. Ann Jackson.
s. (04uvvyy) m. Harriet Mitchell.
04uvvv) m. Lucy Graves.
04uvvix) m. Mary Hamilton.
s.H. (04uvvzwsz) m. Marg. Kugler.
alian (03twullw) m. Miss Trevellian.
eroy (03twullv) m. Miss Wood.
arion (04uvvx0) m. Ann McGinn.
verton Hart m. (03twul) Barbara Cosby.
(03twul3) m. Ann Phillips.
ich. (04uvvz) m. Nancy Adams,
Stephen m. Miss Dabney-109.
nos. (03twul4) m. Lizzie Lumsden.
m. (04uyt) Barbara Pettus.
alter (04uvvzwsy) m. 1st Mary
Pettus, m. 2nd Mrs. Verna Virtz.
alter Bryant (04uvvzws) m. Marg.
Fitzpatrick.
alter H. (04uvvx4) m. Sarah Vaughn.
m. m. (04uys) Lucy Pettus.
(04uv) m. Susanna Graves.
m.H. (04uvvzw) m. 1st Eliz.
Hutchison, m. 2nd Mary Taylor.
m. Hart (04uvvy) m. 1st Emily
Aldridge, m. 2nd Marg. Miller.
m. Jerdone (03twul215) m. Daisy
(Caden) Peters.
m.R. (04uvvx2) m. Cena Wheeler.
m. Wingfield (03twull) m. M. Lipscomb.
erelly: Augustus 2d h. of (05tx29533)
Dorothy Wilcox.
yton: Mr. 2d h. of (05xu512w) H. Holladay.
Geo. m. (05xu515) Huldah Holladay.
John Wm. m. Alice Heatwold-w7513-22.
Phil. B. m. Ann D. Moon-120.
illips or Phillips; Geo. p.23.
John p.23,26.
illips: Theo. H. m. Amanda Robinson-20.
illips: A.E. m. Isabel Patton-32B.

Phillips: Bickerton m. (05xv8ww)
Vara Harris.
Josiah m. (05tzwx4) Ann Meaux.
L. Wilson m. (jz4sx3xv) Bessie Browning.
Lance m. (03twu4) Jemima Cosby.
Lawrence L.m. (05y434231) Adeline Davis.
Walter Emmet m. (05z64394) Louisa Ferris.
(05z643941) m. M. Estell Beale.
Wm.L. m. (w732882) Lillian Wall.
Phipps: Thos. m. (g25523) Betty Brooke.
Pick: Thos. See Peak.
Widd. p.19,24.
Pickel: Jas. Marion m. (05xu5613) J. Holladay.
Pickens: Wm. Letcher m. (05tvxw36) C. Read.
Pickslay: Fran. F.m. (06t75443) G. Tenney.
Pierce: Frank m. Frances Gilmer-22.
John p.25.
Pierces Orphans: John p.25,26.
Pierrepoint: Hezekiah m. A. Constable-05z630.
Pierson: Edmond m. (v72) Sarah Austin.
Pillsbury: Chas. S.m. (06ul8122) H. Winston.
Pinix: See Penick.
Pittard: Geo. F.m. (05z7y3u3171) Sal. Raper.
Pitts: David W. m. "Daisy" Martin-88.
Louis D. m. Jean Gray-88.
Wm.N. m. Lorine Lucas-88.
Plaines: Frank E.m. (0312azr55) G. Wilhait.
Pleasants: Chas. T. m. (Plxl1) Mary Woodson.
Grandville M. (Plx1ld) m. Lil. Chambers.
John m. Eliz. Tyler-108.
Jordan m. Eliz. Tyler - 0311163.
Jos. Sylvester m. (Plx4s) Polly Woodson.
Plummer: Chas. (05z638232) m. Helen Peyton.
Edw. A.m. Lucy Fitts-05z63823.
(05z638233) m. Carolyn Thompson.
Jas. Fitts m. (05z63823) Fanny Minor.
Jas. Minor (05z638231) m. Kath. Fisk.
Plunkert: Wm. Jos. 2d h. of (v6764) M. Anderson.
Poindexter: Ann p.6,13.
Jas. m. Mary Thomson - jxx(1).
John p.23.
Wm. m. Judith Thomson - jxx(1).
Wm.G. m. Jane Quarles - 05xu56.
Wm. Quarles m. (05xu54) Ann Holladay.
Poitevont: Schuyler m. (03tut426)
Thomasia Hancock.
Polk: David Peale (g2553) m. Cyrel Scobel.
David Stewart (g2551z) m. Dor. Hodge.
Peter Anderson (g2551) m. Chris. Mayer.
Wm. Stewart m. (g255) Lou Anderson.
Pollard: Mr. m. (03tut155t) A. Hutchinson.
Benj. m. (06ull) Mary Winston.
m. (06t44v) Camilla Price.
Henry S.E.m. (0311165) Eliz. Waller.
Pike m. Agnes C. Waller-108.
Thos., father of w. of (06ul0).
Wm. p.22,25,26.
Wm. T.H. (06ull4) m. Susan Winston.
Pollock: Wm. 1st h. of (jxx1832) B. DeLong.
Pond: Chas. m. (0318y73w) Anna Stewart.
Jno. p.16.
Pool: John m. Louisa Miller - 06u65(3).
Pope: Alex. m. (05xs6) Patsie Fontaine.
Curran m. (05xsbl) Matilda Jacob.
M. Cooper m. (05z1723y) Hattie Hull.
Porter: Chas. H. m. (rWzu3) Mollie Bowden.
J. Meriwether m. Mary Boothe-15.
Sam. m. Cornelia _____ - rWzu3.

Porter:W.W. m. (rY17U)Eliz.Dabney.
Wm. m. Ann M. Anderson-15.
Porterfield:Wm.m.(05xu5324) J.Randolph.
Potter:Benj.m.(03tut1522) M.Hutchinson.
Francis m. (05y411187) Gwen. Cary.
Pottie:Geo. m. Sarah Thompson-jz826.
Poultney:Arthur m. (05z6356x)
Emily Blackford.
Pouncey:Roger p.31.
Pouncy:Anth. p.18.
Powell:Cuthbert m. (jz4sx72) Lucie Gill.
(jz4sx722) m. Bonnie Hare.
J.Arthur m. (05w2yt6z) Mary Britt.
Louie (05w2yt6zx) m. Car. Caldwell.
Wm. m. (05w2yt6s) Daisy Britt.
Powers:Thos. 2d h.of Laura (Carter)
Davies - jz4ss.
Poyntz:Nath.S.m.(05z6306) Ellen Minor.
Prather:Thos.m.(05xs5)Matilda Fontaine.
Wm. (05xs5y) m. Miss Pope.
Pratt:Julius Wm. m. (03tuyzww12*)
Louisa Williamson.
Prayther:Mr. m. (05xs6z) Penelope Pope.
Prentice:Wm. p.6,10.
Preston:Elliott (05xu53334) m.
Dorothy Farrier.
Robt.L.m.(05xu5333)Leonora Johnston.
Walter White m.(jxx2811)Anne Bonham.
Prewitt:David m.1st(031723z4)M.Estill.
Price:Art.Lee(w2xy64)m.Jess.Anderson.
Chas. m. Alice Wood-24.
Chas.Dabney(w2xy15)m.Ella Babcock.
Emmet (w2xy45) m. Helen Bourman.
Fleming 1st h.of(05tww)Maria Winston.
Fran.Armstrong(w2xy63)m.Mary Bishop.
Henry m. Ella G. Adams-22.
Herbert H.m.(0316y34ylz)Vesta Lackey.
Jas. M. m. Martha Singleton-28.
John p.20,21.
John Marshall m.(w2xy) Eliz. Mosby.
(w2xy6) m. Mary James.
John Winston (05twx1)m.Anne McDowell.
Jos.Farrell m.(05twx) Eliza Winston.
Lucien Bonaparte m. (05twx3) Ellen
Price.
Napoleon (w6x3zz) m. Molly Milligan.
Overton M. (w2xy9) m.Marie Westfeldt.
Overton S. (05twxlu) m. Anne Rogers.
Overton W. (w2xy911) m.Dor.Rutledge.
(w2xy91) m. Alice Lindsay.
Patrick Henry (06t4a) m. 1st
Ellen Crutchfield.
Phil.Barbour (w2xy4) m.1st Mary
Pleasants,m.2d Charlotte Armstrong,
3d Reb.Houston,4th Martha Eades.
Phil.Francis(w2xy42)m.Esther Wilson.
Sam.Milnor (w2xy16) m.Eliz.Cannon.
Sam.Mosby (w2xy1) m.Sarah Armstrong.
Theo.Hazeltine(w2xy52)m.Harriet Dyer.
(w2xy523) m. Nancy Heckscher.
Thos. m. (06t4) Barbara Winston.
(06t44) m. Eliz. Doswell.
Thos.Randolph(05twx2)m.C.Eliz.Hall.
(05twx2y) m. Lizzie Triplett.
Truman H. m. Martha Haigh-28.
Walter Winston (w2xy54) m. Isabel
Haskins.
Wm. A. m. Dorothy A.Trice-28.
(w6x3z) m. Sarah Duke.
Price:Wm.Armstrong(w2xy12)m.E.Lancas
Wm.Henry (w2xy5) m. Eliza Dyer.
Wm.R.m. (03txo33212) Laura Isbell.
Pride:Isaac L. m. Sarah C.Trice-32.
Pinson D. m. Susie Payne-32.
m. Mable Hill-32.
Priest:Peter m..Lucy Gwathmey-150.
Prime:Harold M.m.(v941xl4) Anne Leite
Primm:Chas.B.m.(03txo334u) Marg.Harri
Prince:Chas.Lemuel m. (05y4345ny)
Marion Hickson.
Robt. m. Lulu Roberts-154.
Pritchett:Miss p.32.
Henry m. (0311154) Patsy Waller.
Proctor:Harry m.(w7413211)Marg.Weisig
Prosser:Thos. p.21,22.
Widd. p.22.
Pryor:Jas. m. Eliza Samuel-154.
Sam. m. Nancy Samuel-154.
Wm. m.1st Mary E. Brinker,
m. 2nd Apphia Beasley-154.
Wm.S. m. (06ull1) Anna Pollard.
Pugh:Harry A. m. Lily Worthington-160
Pullen:Wm. m. (v2tz5y) Cath. Carson.
Fuller:Cary O. (rYlyzxl23)m.Dor.Rucke
John B.Magruder m.(rYlyzxl2)Anne Hi
John Wm. (rYlyzxl22) m. Eliz. White.
Pulliam:H.(05tx26171)m. Char.Lawrence.
John p.19,20.
Jos.Rigg(05tx26172)m.Etta Willingham
Sam.Brown m. (05tx2617) Jesse Rigg.
Wm. p.19.
Pyle:Mrs.J.A.E. - 03txoly-u.
Quarles:Albert G.m.(05y011) Mary Minor
David W. m.(05y011z) Matilda Quarles
Edw. m. (03tuyzvx)*Ann B. Cooke.
Garrett Minor (05xt3z) m.P.Poindexte
John m. (05xt3) Rebecca Minor.
Mercer W.m.(w6v8) Willianna Anderson
Minor m. (03tv7) Sarah Nelson.
Robt. m. (05xt1) Patsey Minor.
Wm.Andrew (05xt3zw) m.1st Lucy Poin-
dexter,2d 2d h.of L.(Meriwether)Bar
Queen:Henry E.m.(05tzzx4)Susan Overton
Quick:Austin m.(jzcl3336)Helene Barret
Quin:Mr.m.(05xvv8wv) Belle Harris.
Radway:Edw.M.1st h.of Charlotte Rowe-1
John Symonds m.(v675211)Joan.Mitchel
Ragland:or Raglin:John p.19,20,24,25.
Stephen p.19,20,24.
Wm. p.6.
Ragland:Nathan m. Mary Davidson-25.
Raidt:Oscar E. m. Marg.L.Brooke-52.
Rains:W.W. m. (03tuyzxxz*) Sally Roper
Randall:Geo.DeGolyer (v625842) m.
Grace Kuettler.
Herbert T. m. Mil.Kensolving-55.
Walter D. m. Mary Bell Thomson-55.
m. Ruth M. Brown-55.
Randle:Geo. m. (04uvuy) Lucy Arnold.
Randolph:Robt.Lee m. (05y41111xx)
Julia McHenry.
Wilson Cary N. m. 1st (05xu532)
Nannie Holladay.
(05xu5322) m. Marg. Hager.
Rankin:Adam and Susan - 06ua4y.
Jas. m. (06ua4yx) Susan Barret.
Rannie:Wm.Ross m.(0316y34xz)Lil.Goodloe
Ransom:W.Howard m. Hazel Ansell-111.

er: John Albion m. (05z7y3u317)
 Martha Patton.
 lings: Alfred m. (03tusw1) J. Johnson.
 .C. m. (05z431z) Imogene Cosby.
 as. Minor (05xt932) m. Helen Watson.
 obt. L. 1st h. of Sarah Taylor-w24(2).
 lings or Rawlins: Henry m. (05xt93)
 Virginia Minor.
 or Rea: Jonn p.24,25.
 m. p.25.
 d: Corin (05tvxw7) m. Ada Sally.
 John Nash m. Eliz. Spencer-05tvxw.
 John Thos. (05tvxw3) m. Laurena Rankin.
 Phil p.26.
 B. Roberson (05tvxw35) m. 1st Eliz.
 Sims, m. 2d Kath. Key.
 ion Spenc. 1st h. of (05tvxw) H. Spencer.
 aves: Sam. m. (g25521) Lucile Carter.
 id: Sam. m. (R46) Lucy Rogers.
 (R467) m. Eliz. Taylor.
 2d h. of Keziah Burnley - Colu52.
 Sam. C. (R4674) m. Cornelia McLaughlin.
 Thos. S. 2d h. of (05wlv1) Eliza
 (Whitney) Bullock.
 mon: Wm. m. Josephine Mallory-DXlyx541.
 ece: John A. m. (05wlv1631) Betty Harris.
 ed: Chas. L. m. (v675223) Dor. Whittaker.
 Lawson m. Paulina Foster-v675-223.
 W. Lawrence m. (05z6354z) Lucy Blackford.
 Wm. Duff m. (05xvv28) Julia Overton.
 es: Edw. Thos. (05tx26121) m. L. Shafer.
 Jacob F. m. (05tx2612) Willina Rigg.
 ese: Mr. m. (w4wx5) Annie Meriwether.
 id: Jonathan m. (jxx182) M. Shackelford.
 nnolds: Otway P. m. (v941x0) Bess. Leitch.
 nsing: Theo. Jos. m. (05z16235) E. Cosby.
 ynolds: Albert Owen (w5135641) m.
 Mable Martin.
 Bernard C. m. (w513565) Hettie DeWitt.
 J. Howard m. (w513564) Annie DeWitt.
 Roy m. Gladys Trice-31.
 S. C. (05z222u411) m. Eliz. Rhoades.
 Stephen Clark m. (05z222u41) M. Oliver.
 Warren 2d h. of (05tx255) Kate Cochrane.
 Wm. p.24,26.
 nodes: Chas. m. Mary Ward-157.
 Dudley W. m. Laura Wiggins-157.
 Fra. p.24.
 Goodrich B. m. Frances Stewart-158.
 Goodrich B. - Wigzyl211(1).
 Jas. P. m. (jz22sal5) Tillie Norman.
 Vernon Leslie m. (v9d712) Geo. Taylor.
 ice: p.7.
 Edw. p.21,22.
 Thos. L. m. (05tx25313) Virg. Howell.
 Widd. p.18.
 Wm. p.2.
 Zelotes m. (05w2y21113) Mary Bagwell.
 ich: Lucius L. 1st h. of (05z1625)
 Mary Cosby.
 ichard: Jas. W. T. 2d h. of (05w211)
 Emma Overton.
 ichards: Mr. m. (05z2221z1) Car. Davenport.
 Chas. (jz4sxlz) m. Fannie Davies.
 Henry B. m. (jz4sxl) Ann Davies.
 John H. m. (05vw543) Mabel Marriott.
 Wm. A. m. (jz4spz) Editha Taliaferro.
 Richardson: Mr. p.23.
 Ann p.17.
 Richardson: Benj. (0312azt) m. Marg. Peyton.
 David p.16,17.
 Elliot (0312azz) m. Marg. Peyton.
 Geo. (0312azu2) m. Anna Cowin.
 Herbert m. (w24cl2) Maria Middleton.
 Jas. (0312azy) m. Sally Simpson.
 John m. Mary B. Anderson-12.
 (0312azvw) m. Miss Michillussian.
 Martin p.16.
 Rich. p.16,17.
 Robt. (0312azv) m. Lavonia Moberley.
 (0312azu5) m. Cora Walkup.
 Robt. B. m. Lucy B. Tucker-21.
 Sam. (0312azu) m. Eliz. Park.
 Stanhope p.16,17.
 T. P. m. (v565372) Mildred Land.
 Thos. m. (0312az) Polly Harris.
 (0312azu3) m. Gertrude Sheddell.
 Wm. m. Harriet Hallam-120.
 Richardsons: The p.16.
 Richeson: Andrew J. m. (05z6476) Car. Minor.
 Jas. m. Mary Douglas - 05z647-6.
 Lancelot (05z64765) m. Ethel Evans.
 Richmond: Gerald m. (05y01458) I. Bryan.
 Rickard: Mr. m. (05tzxx11) Mary Patteson.
 Riddick: Willis m. Marie Syme-05tx(1).
 Ridgeley: Franklin Lee m. Jane
 Wiggins - 06t73a(1).
 Nick m. Sarah Worthington-159.
 Ridgely: Chas. m. (06t73a) Jane Barret.
 Edw. (06t73a2) m. Fanny Clark.
 Frank (06t73a3) m. Hally Elliott.
 Franklin L. m. Jane Wiggins-157.
 Greenberry m. Rachael Ryan-06t73a(1).
 Henderson m. Mary Benson-157.
 Nich. Henry m. Jane Huntington-06t73a.
 Noah - 06t73a(1).
 Wm. Barret (06t73a1) m. 1st Ella Cullom,
 m. 2nd Kate Deering.
 Rigg: Alex. Moxley m. (05tx26) L. Cochrane.
 (05tx264) m. Lizzie Griffith.
 Ed. Geo. (05tx261) m. Annette Todd.
 Harry B. (05tx266) m. Sally McCreary.
 Harry Bush (05tx2621) m. Reb. Jarnagin.
 Jonathan m. Cath. Quisenberry-05tx26.
 Jos. R. (05tx2611) m. Martha Martin.
 Overton Cochrane (05tx269) m.
 Nannie Hartman.
 Thos. Jonathan (05tx267) m. 1st Sally
 Taliaferro, m. 2d Grace Lee.
 Wm. Cochrane (05tx262) m. Alice Bush.
 (05tx2671) m. 1st Grace Drummond,
 m. 2d Belle Brockman.
 Riggan: Geo. W. m. (05tx29a) Sarah Garland.
 Riggs: John 2d h. of Ann Anderson-49 & 52.
 Rinehart: Elkhanna W. m. (05y012) Cath. Minor.
 Ringwald: Wm. m. (05w2xy313) Mildred Land.
 Ritchey: Jas. Clem. m. (v6232) Susan Logan.
 Thos. Logan (v62321) m. Olive Willson.
 Rivers: Flournoy (03177111) m. Lidie Aviritt.
 John H. 1st h. of (031771) Sara Rodes.
 Tyree Rodes (03177113) m. Kath. Fenlon.
 Wm. (031771) m. Martha Flournoy.
 Rives: J. Hicks m. (glx412) Anne Chandler.
 Roach: Wm. p.11.
 Robb: Julius m. (05w2y2271) Lucy Gresham.
 Robbins: Mr. m. (05z2221z6) Maria Davenport.
 Roberson: Mr. m. Virg. Minor-108.
 Roberts: Mr. m. Ann Eliza Pryor-154.

Roberts:Houston m.(03txo3328)A.Isbell.
 Jas.Lytton m.(05w2xy353) Lil.Butler.
 Robertson:Mr.m.Amelia Overton-05z41(1).
 Maj. m. (05xt63z) Virginia Watson.
 H.E. m. Eliz. Conway-124.
 Jas. p.5.
 m. (05uyzz) Fannie Hart.
 Reuben B. m. Hope L. Thomson-55.
 (v625852) m. Marg. Watkins.
 Sam.M. 1st h. of (03tut1523) Nan.
 Hutchinson.
 Thos.Stone m.1st,2d h.of (05tx2682)
 L.Cochran,m.2d (05tx2619) Nell Rigg.
 W.C. m. (05w8322) Laura Lea.
 Wynham m. Mary Smith - 05z635-2.
 Robinson:Alex. m. Eliz. Crawford-104.
 Benj.Hoomes (rY67lx)m.Emily Whitelaw.
 Beverly (rY67lz) m. Fanny Hill.
 Chas. m. Eliz. Rogers - 05z1611(1).
 E.G. m. (0318yl5y) Jennie Harris.
 Eugene Downing (rY67lw)m.Ad.Ortwine.
 Geo.N. m. Mary Scales-18.
 Harvey m. (jz22sa283) Helen Brindley.
 Hennie Hunter (rY67lt) m.B.Gouldman.
 Jos.D. m. (v625822) Laura Thomson.
 Julien C. (rY67lv) m. Bessie Quince.
 Lucius W.m.(05w8173)Harriet Overton.
 Thos. m. (rY67l) Mary Hoomes.
 Roche:Frank G.m.Eliz.Sutton-jz82610-2.
 Rodes:Clifton m. (dv3u*) Sarah Waller.
 (031727) m. Amanda Owsley.
 David (Cw44*) m. Mary Mills.
 John m. Mary Crawford-104.
 m. (0311ul) Frances Brown.
 L.P. m. (jz4ssl1) Laura Ambler.
 Robt. (031773) m. Sarah Carter.
 Robt., Judge - 031723(1).
 Ryland (0311luly) m. Sarah Woods.
 Sydney (0311lull) m. Powhatan Jones.
 Tyree (0311lulu) m. Eliza Tipton.
 Wm. (0311lulw)m.E.Clarissa Yancey.
 (031725) m. Pauline Clay.
 Rodgers:Decatur Hodges m. (v941x45)
 Annie Lancaster.
 Roebuck:Albert m.(glqd2)Myra Timmins.
 Rogers:Mr.1st h.of(jz22s4)Betsy Gibson.
 Asa m. Eleanor Orr - 05z647-5.
 Bernard F. m. Adele Waller-53.
 m. Corina S. Higginson-53.
 (v62531) m.2d Marion (Hall)Warner.
 Charlton B. m. Jane M. Gamble-53.
 m. Linell Chenault-53.
 m. Anita T. Torry-53.
 Coleman (05z1611w) m. Mary Gray.
 Edmund (R434) m. Mary Shirley.
 Edmund C.(v625142)m.Deane Hancock.
 Francis Day (v625324) m.P.Washburn.
 G.N. m. (glq22) Kate Trabue.
 Geo.J. m. Ella Floyd - 05z6435-9.
 Giles (R42) m. Sarah Lewis.
 Henry (R3xw9) m.1st Sally Thompson.
 Hopewell L.m.1st Agnes B. Street,
 m.2d Dorothy(Felton)Councilman-54.
 Jas.B. (R42yy) m. Marg. Wood.
 Jas.G. m. Evelyn C. Smith-54.
 Jas.Gamble (v62532) m. Anne Day.
 (v625323) m. Henrietta Owen.
 Rogers:Jas.W. m. Jane A. Linn-53.
 John A. m. Eliz. H. Baird-54.
 John Coleman m.Jane Farrar-05z1611.
 John D. m.2d (05z6475) Kitty Minor.
 (05z64752)m.Josephine Witherspoon.
 John Thos. (R4343) m. Olivia Lewis.
 Jos. (R3xw6) m. Henrietta Rodes.
 Jos.Hale (R3xw) m.1st Ann Early.
 Jos.M. m. Kath. M. Gamble-53.
 m.Florilla G. McGraw-54.
 m. Marie C. Lindsay-53.
 Jos.Underwood (R43436) m.Kate Trabue.
 Lewis m. (05z1611) Mary Thruston.
 Lyman Baird (v625333)m.Mary L.Litsey
 Parmenas (R42y) m.1st Frances Baber.
 Reinhold m. (05z64359) Mary Lile.
 Thornton m. (05uyx) Marg. Hart.
 Wm.Egbert m. Eliz.Battle-05y076-2.
 Wm.Geo. (R42yy2) m. Marion Wood.
 Rolfe:Mr. m. (03txolw*) Ann White.
 Rollins:Anthony m.(031722)Sarah Rodes.
 Jas.Sidney (0317221) m.Mary Hickman.
 John C. (031722u) m. Nancy Stephens.
 Roosevelt:Kermit m.Belle E.Willard-41.
 Root:Lewis V.m.(jxxl8338) Mary De Long
 Roots:Thos.Reade m.(05xt54) Mary Minor
 Roper:Geo.3d h.of (05tww)Maria Winston
 Wm.Winston (03tuyzxxx*) m. _____
 m. (03tuyzxx*) Betsy Carr Woolfolk.
 Rose:Alex.F.m.Sarah Fontaine-DUzy(1).
 Ross:Jesse m. (05vw0) Jane Overton.
 John W.2d h.of(05xt2431)Clara Claytor
 Lewis m. (0318y2rt) Forest Denton.
 Rotherford:Ad. p.18.
 Rout:Sam. m. (0318y2rz) Lula Denton.
 Routledge:Dr. m.(jz22sa62)Ellen Carlin.
 Row:Jos. p.21,22.
 Rowe:J.E. m. Eliz. L. Trice-33.
 Stanley.M.m.(05w82211)Annie Snowden.
 Wm.S. m. Marg.A.Richardson-157.
 Rowhan:John p.30.
 Rowland:J.M.H. m. (05z2214zv) Mary
 Zollickoffer.
 Thos. p.19,20.
 Rowlett:Chas.(05z221763)m.1st M.Embrey.
 John m. Mary Vaughn - 05z2217-6.
 (05z221762) m. Marcella Madison.
 Rich.Cobbs m.(05z22176) Susan Cosby.
 Roy:Hugh m. Eliz. Marshall-154.
 Royall:Sam.H.m. (05xqr) Martha Terrell.
 Royce:Baily R.m.(0312azz2)M.Richardson.
 Royster:John (0316y33y)m. Anne Fleming.
 Mitchell 1st h.of (0316y33) Mourning
 Goodloe.
 Rucker:Jas.J.m.(05w2y222)Nimmie Jenkins.
 Jordon Wm. m. Cecilia Thomson-14.
 Jos. m. Judith A. Owen-14.
 Rudolph:Thos.T. m.(g25422) Fran.Hayes.
 Rue:A.B. m. (glq3) Jessie Anderson.
 Ruffin:W.Kirkland m.(03tut1656)V.Harris.
 Rumballs Orphans: p.18.
 Rummage:Earl m.(jz4vz143) Mary Coots.
 Runkle:Gen. m. (03txl2yz) Rob. Beadles.
 Runnion:F. m. Sue B. Ware-14.
 Rusher:Andrew(w513392)m.Rosa Hogwood.
 Fred DeWitt (w513395) m.1st Addie
 Thurman, m.2d Lottie Camden.

her: Jesse T.m. (w5133) Judith Owen.
 essie H. (w513391)m. Bessie Hatcher.
 ohn Clarence (w513394)m. Mae Padgett.
 ohn Washington (w51339)m. Lou. DeWitt.
 ordan Price m. (w51a) Cecilia
 Thomson.
 m. Lewis (w51336)m. Mary Hirshberger.
 poli: Edmond m. Martha deChambrun-137.
 sell: Col. p.22.
 rancis Lord m.1st (03txl3831) Mary
 Pettis.
 sey: Frank m. (jz51wxl22) Corn. Holmes.
 ledge: Mrs. Oliver M. - w2xy911.
 and: John m. Anna Garnett-05tzwu-7.
 ler: Laura p.34.
 Alb: Mr.2d h. of (wd42) Mary Anderson.
 e: Wm. G. m. Ann M. Anderson-26.
 s: Conway W.m. (05z6494) Martha Minor.
 as. (jz51wy) m. Miss Samples.
 os. m. (jz51w) Frances Barnett.
 uel: Wm. m. Ann C. Marshall-154.
 m. Eliz. Bartlett-154.
 uels: Baldwin m. Martha Anderson-14.
 nders: Mr. m. (Colul222) Parnelia
 A. Cosby.
 John p.1,15.
 John W. m. Kate Lindenberger-55.
 Jonathan m. (jxx4lv) Louisa Thomson.
 nderson: Mr. m. (04uvvx3) Julia Pettus.
 C. Atlee m. (w513566) Emma DeWitt.
 Clyne Noel m. (w513951) Martha Watson.
 John m. (jxx274) Cath. Thomson.
 Waller (jxx274x) m. Pattie Frier.
 n Germano: Emidio m. (05y47y521) V. Hoge.
 rason: Max m. (05zl611wzx) Lucy Andrews.
 nders: Albert m. (v6237) Jemie Logan.
 Eugene Davis (05y4345u) m.1st Flora
 Lemmon, m.2d Laura Barelli.
 Fleming m. Alice Watts - 05y4344*.
 John H. p.36,37.
 John Moseley (w2xs27)m. Jos. O'Brien.
 Rich. W. m. (05w1w16) Martha Taylor.
 Robt. Chancellor (05y4345o)m. Nan. Monk.
 m. (05y4345) Caryetta Davis.
 Walter Hyde (05y4345s) m. Eva Keyser.
 Westrop (05w1w164) m. Eleanor Hall.
 Wm. Coles (w2xs21) m.1st Alice
 Lunsford, m.2d Julia Lunsford.
 Wm. Oscar m. (w2xs2) Marie Shelton.
 wtell: C.S. m. (05z6354y) M. Blackford.
 sales: Dabney m. Mrs. Susan Powell-18.
 Henry Minor m. Sally Banks-18.
 Jos. Watkins m. Hattie Barker-w6zx(1).
 Nath. m. Mary France-18.
 Peter m. Nancy M. Minor-18.
 arlett: Chas. m. (05y4342111) Kath. Davis.
 chenck: Cornelius m. (06t8) Reb. Winston.
 Geo. Winston m. Bettie Kasey-p.244.
 John Winston (06t8w) m. Cath. Cofer.
 chermorhorn: F.m. (05vw5412) A. Marriott.
 hooler: Rice m. (03tv45) Mary Nelson.
 Sam. (03tv451) m. Mary Fleming.
 chracker: Stuart m. (jz822682) Julia
 Pendleton.
 cott: Alfred L. (05xu253)m. Fanny Taylor.
 Andrew A.m. (05zl743531) Mary L. Bruce.
 B.R.A. m. Mary M. Anderson-27.
 Beverley m. (jwzwt*p.316) Almira
 Anderson.
 Bradford R.A.m. (wo74) Mary Anderson.

Scott: C.L. (jz4swzyx)m. Kate Randolph.
 Chas. m. (jz4swzz) Bettie Scott.
 Chas. L. (jz4swzy) m. Louise Everett.
 Francois W. m. Ann M. Minor-40.
 Fred. C.m. (0318y31421) Irene Perkins.
 H. Donald m. (jz4sx3v) Evelyn Davies.
 Harper Anderson (wo746) m. Minai
 Nicholson.
 Jas. m.2d (Czsps) Mildred Thomson.
 Jas. M. (05xu255) m.1st Sarah
 Dickinson, m.2d Laura Payne.
 Jas. McClure m. (05xu25) Sarah T. Lewis.
 John m. Harriet Caskie - 05z649-6.
 John P. m. (05zl0z134) Ann Meriwether.
 John Thomson (Czsps2) m. Huldah Lewis.
 (05xu251) m. Grace McMorris.
 John Zackary (05xu256) m.1st Lucy
 Doswell, m.2d Mary Keenan.
 Oscar m. (03tut1641) Mary Coleman.
 Phil. Henshaw m. (v941xa) Mattie Leitch.
 R. Lewis (05xu259) m.1st Abbie Boyle,
 m.2d Annie Estill.
 Rich. C. m. Lucy Chamberlayne-114.
 Sam. m. (jz4swz) Anne Davies.
 Sam. Davies (jz4swzyy) m. Miss Harris.
 Scrogin: E.H.m. (05xvrw3w) Jessie Dade.
 Scruggs: Edw. L.1st h. of Marg. Anderson-91.
 Seals: Claude m. Anne B. Shelton-95.
 Seaman: John E.m. (w4wx22) Alice Keach.
 Searoy: W.P. m. (04uvvx9) Lucy Pettus.
 Sears: Wm. m. (w2z3x) Miss Anderson.
 Seaver: A.W. m. Lillian Carlson-79.
 m. (v6c64) Marion Skinner.
 Seay: Edw. Moody m. (v611331*) Ann Harrison.
 Seddon: Arthur m. Josephine Venable-89.
 Sam. V. m. Marg. Cameron-89.
 Segar: John Cason m. (v941x2) Mary Leitch.
 (v941x21) m. Beulah MacNeal.
 Thos. Maurice L. (v941x24) m.1st Anne
 Piercy, m.2d Sadie Stuart.
 Seigfreid: Wm. m. (03tut1513) Ada Snead.
 Selden: Chas. W. (03tuo713) m. E.E. Burton.
 Eugene H. (03tuo716) m. Blanche Parsons.
 Robt. F. m. (03tuo0) Sarah Day.
 Weston Thos. (03tuo714) m. Flor. Holland.
 Wm. Day (03tuo715) m. Louise Ruehrmund.
 Wm. Douglas m. (03tuo7) Mildred Day.
 (03tuo71) m. C. Allen Word.
 Selph: Dunbar Hyder (05w2y2235) m.
 Leillian McLain.
 Frank Benby (05w2y2231) m. Kath. Pennell.
 Geo. C. (05w2y2234) m. Zillah Cason.
 Hardy Burton m. (05w2y223) Anna Gresham.
 John Wm. (05w2y2233) m. Mary Fitzpatriok.
 Wm. Jas. (05w2y2236) m. Hassie Parks.
 Senseney: Edgar Moore m. (05zl611z1)
 Mary Messick.
 Severson: Cooper m. (05zl611z3) J. Messick.
 Sewell: Edw. m. (g2521) Jennie Anderson.
 Oscar m. (jz51wx21) Marg. Anderson.
 Robt. (g25211) m. Julia Bohannon.
 Seymour: Iona m. Patience Bruen - L-2.
 Shackelford: Mr. m. (rW) Judith Dabney.
 Addison Pope (jxx180) m. Sal. Murrell.
 Edmond m. (jxx18) Susanna Thomson.
 Geo. Dabney (rWz) m.1st Ann Rowe,
 m.2d Patsy Lewis.
 Geo. Nelson (jxx186) m. Mary Staples.
 Geo. S. (05xu53213) m. Mary Fishburn.
 Geo. Soott m. (05xu5321) Virg. Randolph.

Shackelford: Jas. Murrell (jxxl8b) m. 1st
 Marian Ross, m. 2d Henrietta Ross.
 Shafer: Alex. H. m. (w2xs221) Mary Dame.
 Chas. m. (05xu56v) Rose Holladay.
 Geo. Anthony m. (05tuw5v*) Mary Gordon.
 Shaffer: Gilbert m. (05w2y2243) M. Gresham.
 Shands: Alf. m. (031723z41) Eliz. Prewitt.
 Shane: Alex. m. (0312azrl) Nan. Arvin.
 John D. m. (05z222) Mary Cosby.
 Shanklin: John m. (03ty591311) L. Jackson.
 Sharpe: Cyrus m. (jz54s) Fran. Crawford.
 Shaw: Brion m. Agnes Moon-120.
 Carey m. (05z62255) Zue Byars.
 Fred. C. m. Neville Fonville-110.
 Fred. Keeler m. (05z1762112) Viv. Groves.
 Lillius (05z622551) m. L. Fitzpatrick.
 Shearron: Gilbert m. (05w2xy352) E. Butler.
 Sheddell: Geo. m. (0312azu4) M. Richardson.
 Sheerer: John W. m. Mary C. Pryor-155.
 Shelby: Edm. P. m. (0316y3al) Susan Hart.
 Leitch m. Mary Langhorne-81.
 Thos. Hart m. (05xs41) Mary Bullock.
 Wm. W. m. (05tx25133) Sallie Bennett.
 Sheldrake: Robt. p. 25.
 Shelton: David m. (05z7y3s) Victoria Kean.
 Geo. Payne (rX4wz) m. Ann Winston.
 Henry p. 8.
 Jas. B. m. Louisa Thompson-94.
 Jas. D. m. Anne Bella Johnson-94.
 John p. 21, 22, 23.
 m. Eleanor Parks - v2(1).
 John Payne m. (rX4w) Massie Shelton.
 Jos. 1st h. of Harriet Turner-05z2217-3.
 Jos. Mosby (w2xs7) m. Ida Moore.
 Sam. Mosby (w2xsl) m. 1st Imogene Grey,
 m. 2d Annie Grey.
 Thos. m. 1st (rX4) Cicely Dabney,
 m. 2d Sallie Farrar-05z7y3-8.
 Walter Coles m. (w2xs) Mary Mosby.
 (w2xs4) m. Emma Clark.
 Wm. m. (06t42z) Maria Coles.
 m. (Plb) Nancy Anderson.
 Wm. Payne (w2xs5) m. Rosella Moore.
 Shepherd: Austin p. 34.
 Percival m. (03tut1521) Reb. Hutchinson.
 Sheppard: John M. m. (06ul4x) Cath. Shore.
 Sherertz: J. Sam. m. (w5135211) M. Jennings.
 Sheriffe: Geo. 2d h. of (rYlyzxlz) Ila Hill.
 Sherman: Robt. Meredith m. (03tut1334)
 Alberta Parkinson.
 Robt. Moss m. Fluvanna Vaiden -
 03tut1334.
 Sherrill: Dabney m. Carrie M. Taylor-91.
 m. Henrietta D. Wilder-92.
 Hosea W. m. Mary D. Anderson-91.
 Sam. T. m. Kathryn Kellar-91.
 Shifflett: John C. m. Fannie Trice-31.
 Shirkey: John m. Mary Thompson-jz4sx4.
 Shoaf: Paul E. m. Ida S. Taylor-94.
 Snore: Henry S. m. (06ul4) Cath. Winston.
 Short: Jas. R. m. (0312azq232) Emma Brown.
 Shuler: Paul m. (0315ul3112) E. Spannuth.
 Shumate: Edwin m. (05xt62uxz) C. Switzer.
 Sibert: Wm. M. m. Nannie M. Trice-29.
 Siddons: Dr. m. (jz8647) Marg. Crawford.
 Sidman or Lidman: Mr. m. (L3) Martha
 Longworth.
 Sillers: Jos. m. Matilda Clark-v2tz34.
 Sillers: Walter m. (v2tz34) Flor. Warfield
 (v2tz341) m. Lena Roberts.
 Sillivant: Tim. p. 19, 20.
 Simmons: Josias p. 22, 23.
 Maclin m. (jz86926) Nora Barret.
 Simms: Newell m. (Colul224) Hardema Cos
 Simpkins: Allan T. m. M. Lee Ridgely-157
 Geo. W. m. Mary L. Michel-157.
 Simpson: Dr. m. (05xu56y3) Guellma Walk
 Frank H. m. Anne Taylor-55.
 Frank Wm. m. Mary Mason - jz4sx41-21.
 Guy m. (03tusw644) Jacqueline Johnson
 Jas. A. m. Eliz. C. Logan -53.
 Uriah m. (0318y6ly) Eliz. Arnold.
 Sims: David p. 22.
 Edw. p. 21, 22.
 Fred. H. m. (jz8265) Maria Kimbrough.
 Geo. p. 21, 22.
 John p. 20, 21, 22.
 Mathew p. 33.
 Matt. p. 21, 22.
 Rich. m. (jz51z1) Susanne Paulett.
 Thos. p. 33.
 Sims The: p. 21.
 Sinolair: Arthur 2d h. of (05xs41yl1)
 Eliz. Darnall.
 Skanard: Hjalmar m. Maude Millis-88.
 Skelton: Jas. p. 18, 23.
 Meriwether p. 17, 18.
 Skidmore: Mr. m. Frances Gwathmey-150.
 Skinker: Mr. m. (05y922ux) Fannie Cochran
 Jas. Hampton m. (rX6211) Maria Carr.
 Skinner: Bartley m. 1st Mary L. Wilcox,
 m. 2d Lora Lee Moore-79.
 Chas. W. m. Mary E. Millis-88.
 Fred. H. m. Louise S. Hammond-79.
 Jas. R. m. E. Louisa Wiggins-156.
 N. C. m. (v2tz342) Mary Sillers.
 Sam. W. m. Lizzie Jones-156.
 Thos. C. m. Belle Anderson-78.
 m. Therese D. Tribolate-79.
 Skipwith: Geo. G. m. (05y4131) Mary Newsom.
 Slaughter: John 1st h. of Ann Thomson -
 jxx(1).
 Marcellus L. m. (jxx2717v) Helen Thomson
 Robt. H. m. Nancy W. Anderson-123.
 W. H. m. (05z16225) Alice Carpenter.
 Sledd: Wm. m. (v56211w) Ida DuVal.
 Small: Sidney m. Natalie A. Pace-111.
 Smedes: Lyell m. Susan D. Dabney-113.
 Smith: Mr. m. (g28x) Lou. Ellen Hough.
 m. Virginia Rodes - 0311ul.
 m. (04uvvt) Barbara Pettus.
 Alex. M. (06u32u533) m. Evangeline Davey.
 Benj. Lewis m. (03tx2ty) Ann Harris.
 Benj. Mosby (06u32u7) m. Molly Gibbs.
 Calvert Grey m. (w751325) Maria
 Taylor.
 Chas. m. (05z10z25) Corinne White.
 Chas. C. (05z7y4w) m. Miss Smith.
 Chris. m. Cath. Anderson - 05xvv(5).
 Clif. m. (jz56lyz) Caroline Wheatley.
 Edw. A. (v67611) m. Rosa de Aparicio.
 Edw. Dunlap m. (05y4112) Jane Cary.
 Edw. M. m. (05uyzy8) Marg. Fox.
 Edw. S. (06u32u55) m. Susie Thum.
 Enos L. m. Ann E. B. Taylor-94.
 Frank m. (05w2yt6zv) Eva Powell.

th: Frank E. (06u32u51) m. Edna Gibson. Sory: Dr. m. (w6zx112) Barbara Barker.
 Frank O. Dale (06u32u9) m. Jennie Davis. Spannuth: Dawilla m. (0315ul311) Sara
 red. Jas. (06u32u551) m. Cath. Nan. Comstock.
 .D. m. (v56535) Daisy Johnson. Jas. Dawilla (0315ul3113) m. Barb. Groves.
 ansford m. Marg. Gleason-w7513-25. Sparks: John N. m. (06ul7ry) Miss Jones.
 erbert C. m. (v6761) Eliz. Anderson. Sparrow: Carroll Mason m. (05xu531a)
 as. E. m. Marie Brown-94. Lettice Latane.
 as. H. m. (w6zx44) Eliz. Barker. Spaulding: K. C. m. Mildred Oallis-05z7y(3).
 as. W. (06u32u56) m. Marg. Wright. Spencer: Howard Gale (jz822632) m. Mary
 (06u32u5) m. Laura Staples. Curtis.
 (06u32u51x) m. Nannie Hicks. Hugh M. m. (03tut4211) Thomasia Hancock.
 ohn p. 24, 25. Isaac J. m. (jz82263) Sally Pendleton.
 m. (w4r) Sarah Anderson. Nathan m. Martha Meredith - v941x.
 ohn B. m. Virginia B. Walton-29. Sion m. Mary Harris - 05tvx.
 ohn D. m. (jz86927) Lucy Barret. Thos. Harris m. (05tvx) Jemima Harris.
 ohn E. m. (05tx2a3) Cath. Cochrane. Spiller: Geo. Augustus 1st h. of (rY69)
 ohn F. m. (06u32u) Martha Barret. Agnes Dabney.
 ohn Massie 1st h. of (0311uls) Spratt: Jas. m. (jz561u) Caroline Dudley.
 Jacintha Rodes. Sproule: Henry F. m. (05z6469) Fannie
 os. p. 25. Trueheart.
 os. M. m. Cath. K. Pendleton-29. Stafford: Leroy m. Bertie Moore-05w2yl(1).
 ucien m. (05w2xy6) Emma Butler. Stagg: John m. Cath. Deawzar - 05z222u.
 ath. Anderson m. (05z7y4) Lavinia John, father of w. of (06ul7r).
 Callis. Stamer: Jack m. (05tx253111) Mary Howell.
 liny F. 2d h. of (05tx252) M. Cochrane. Stanard: Wm. G. p. 30.
 oy H. (06u32u534) m. Sara Luce. Stanford: Robt. m. (04uvvxcl) Myrtle
 (06u32u53) m. Jessie Munro. Meredith.
 ufus B. m. Edith Harrison-05w813(2). Stanley: W. L. m. (w51a31) Annie Howard.
 nelson m. Martha Lewis - 03ty59. Stansbury: Jas. Edw. m. (05z6357x) E. Cooke.
 Thos. p. 22. Staples: Wm. p. 18.
 Thos. G. m. Ann Dabney-113. Stark: Aaron p. 16, 17.
 ucker 1st h. of (DXlyx51) Emma C. Gustav m. (05tuztty) Virg. Overton.
 Anderson. Gustave m. (05xvv23y) Virg. Overton.
 Wallace m. (03tut138) Arabelle Harris. Thos. p. 17.
 Walter m. Sue Powers - 06u32u(2). Wyatt p. 26.
 Witham m. (v625821) Ann Thomson. Steele: X. O. m. (03tusw633) Julia Lipsey.
 ither: Wm. J. m. (wd331) Lelia Wingfield. Stegar: Francis m. (03twul5) Barb. Pettus.
 lthin or Smithing: John p. 19, 20. Steger: Maj. m. (05tzww) Judith Burnley.
 iths Orphans: John p. 25. John H. m. (05tt3) Susanna Overton.
 ithson: Paul B. m. Eliz. M. Anderson-63. Stein: Isadore 2d h. of (jz6053) Leiha
 itte: Laird m. (05w81551) Marg. Thompson. Maxwell.
 yser: Harry L. m. Rebecca G. Tyler-150. Steinberger: John m. Mary Beirne-05z635-4.
 ead: Albert m. Marg. Bridges-DXlzYzy. Stephens: Hugh M. m. (06u65431) Bess. Miller.
 Alice p. 24. Jas. m. (0318y0w) Martha Denton.
 Chapman m. (03tut151) Fran. Hutchinson. Stephenson: Mr. m. (jz8221331) Eliz. Cox.
 Frank C. (03tut1512) m. Martha Coker. J. G. m. (03txo3320) Marg. Isbell.
 Henry p. 24. Stettinius: Henry m. Mary B. Foster-136.
 John p. 19, 20, 21, 24. John m. Mary Anderson-136.
 Thos. Barton (03tut1511) m. 1st Mary John m. (L214z) Mary Longworth.
 Branch, m. 2d Mary Bertrand. John L. m. Eloise Olmstead-136.
 Widd. p. 19, 24. Stevens: Henry L. m. (v565311) Mil. Beasley.
 Wm. p. 18, 24. Henry Latane (05xu5314z) m. M. Hayden.
 eed: Henry H. m. (05tvxw34) Harriet Read. Paul (05xu5314w) m. Eliz. Niles.
 Jas. Henry m. (03tx2q5) Martha Terrell. Wm. D. m. (05xu5314) Nannie Latane.
 elson: Mrs. p. 18. Steward: Geo. p. 24.
 John p. 16, 17, 18. Stewart: Col. 2d h. of Mary Ann Bullitt-150.
 owden: Brinkley Snowden (05w82214) Chas. m. Cath. Garrett - 05xt91-6.
 m. Marg. Bowland. Chas. M. m. (05y41111v) Sophia McHenry.
 John Bayard (05w82215) m. Elaine Frank Alex. (0318y73z) m. Grace Cutting.
 Patteson. Fred. C. m. (03tut13314) Anne Gordon.
 (05w8225) m. Roberta E. Galloway. J. D. m. Abby C. Ballard-151.
 Robt. Bogardus m. (05w822) Annie Lorenzo m. (jwzws*p.316) Sarah Anderson.
 Overton Brinkley. Marion Wm. m. (0318y73) Mary Harris.
 (05w82212) m. Grace Mountcastle. Robt. W. m. Emma Forchheimer-158.
 Robt. Brinkley (05w8221) m. Sara Day. Thos. 1st h. of (03tusw682) Jess. Johnson.
 Thos. Day (05w82213) m. Lucille Berwick. W. H. m. (05xt916) Sarah Magruder.
 ayder: Jas. U. m. Theodosia Fonville-110. Wm. J. (0318y73y) m. Annie Miller.
 omers: Mr. m. (03txo38s) Mattie Harris. Stickney: Mr. m. Maria Carr-119.
 orbe: Wm. m. Susan Lewis-03txo3323. Stokes: John L. m. (jz5lywx) Mary Barnett.

Stone:Chas.A.m.Mary Leonard-05z649-62.
 Dillard G. 1st h. of (05tvxw4)
 Harriet Read.
 Geo.C. m. Mary C.Younger-123.
 Jas. m. (03123y) Kate Harris.
 m. Janet Watkins-123.
 Jas.C. (031726y) m. Matilda Hanson.
 Kimbrough (jz824121) m.Lucy Cockrill.
 Robt.H. (03123yv) m. Eliza Rodes.
 Sam. m. (031726) Nancy Rodes.
 Sam.Hanson m.(03129b42)Pattie Harris.
 Sam.M. m. Effie Mucklow-123.
 m. Bettie E. Anderson-123.
 Stephen p.26.
 W.Maxwell m.(rY8321) Annette Dabney.
 Whitney m.(05z64962) Ann Minor.
 Wm. m. (03123z) Nancy Harris.
 Wm.Joel m. (jz82412) Sarah Winston.
 Stonebraker:Mr. m. Marg.D.Anderson-15.
 Stoneburner:Eugene A. m. (06u32u91)
 Martha Davis Smith.
 Stoner:Geo.O. (0312hr2) m. Zilpha Rose.
 Michael L. m.1st (0312hr) Caroline
 Harris.
 Michael Lowery (0312hr25)m.Mamie
 Woods.
 Royal T. m.(0312hr28) Mamie Stoner.
 Storer:Bellamy 2d h.of M.Longworth-137.
 Storey:Fred.C.m.(05z6303z)Ellen Minor
 Stout:Sam.H.3d h.of (rY67) Mary Dabney.
 Strader:Geo.2d h.of(05tuztv)E.Abbott.
 Strange:Robt. p.26.
 Stratton:Thos.m.(0318y1633)L.McGavock.
 Strawn:Chester m.(v625332)Eliz.Rogers.
 Street:Wm. p.24.
 Stribling:Grey Carroll m. (05y434412*)
 Louise Lockwood.
 Strother:Ralph Greenwood m. (v613112)
 Anita Brooke.
 Strouch:Thos.J. m. Ora N.Evans-33.
 Stroud:John p.22,23.
 Stuart:Alex. m. Nancy Dabney-121.
 Henry L.m.(05y922v) Lucy Carr.
 J.E.B.,Gen. m. Miss Cooke-121.
 John m. (05z432w) Mattie Cosby.
 Thos.Jeff.m.(DSxzz*) Martha Dabney.
 Stucky:Wm.S. m. (0316y38311) Anne
 McDowell.
 Sturdivant:John 1st h.of Caroline D.
 Meriwether-19.
 Sturm:Alex.McCormick m. (L2144111)
 Paulina Longworth.
 Justin,Mr.&Mrs. - L2144111.
 Sugg:Wm.E.m.(05w2y2215) Kath.Manson.
 Suggs:Mr. m. (w513922) Natilee Bell.
 Sullivant:See Sillivant.
 Surber:Mr. m. (w6v6x) Lucy Anderson.
 Sutton:Mr. m. (05z601w)Ellen Gatewood.
 Jas.T.,father of w.of(06ul7s).
 Otho m. (jzcl122) Sallie Mills.
 Otho Mills 2d h. of (jzcl1212)
 Anna Patteson.
 Robt. m. Mary B. Barret-35.
 Swagger:M.J.C.2d h.of(rX622) Maria Carr.
 Swan:Leon T.m.(jz4sx76zz)Bev.Overall.
 Swann:Amory m.Caroline -05z647.
 John m. (05z8z8) Cath. Tompkins.
 2d h. of Jane Syme - 05tx(1).
 Joshua m. (05z8z1) Eliza Tompkins.
 Swann:Rich.Wm.m.(05z6214) Lucy Minor.
 Swayze:M.J.C.2d h.of(rX622)Maria Carr.
 Sweeney:John S.m.Alice Monin-jz82618-1
 Wm.Elza m.(jz826181)Mary G.Anderson.
 Swindell:Fred.D.m.(05z7y3ty6)Cath.Leak
 Switzer:Chas.m.(05xt62ux)Lizzie Warren
 Sydnor:Mr.m.(jwzxl2y) Sallie Meredith.
 Robt. m. Amy Nelson - 03ty(7).
 Syer:Lee C.m.(05z638641) Kath.Fontaine
 Sykes:Geo.1st h.of(0317713)Mary Rivers
 Sym or Syme:John p.5,18,19,20,21,22.
 Syme:Mr.1st h.of Sarah Winston-05tx(1)
 John 1st h. of (Dy) Sarah Winston.
 (Dyz) m. Mildred Meriwether.
 m. (05tx) Sally Overton.
 (05tx1) m. Nancy Cunningham.
 Nich. m.1st Eliz.Johnson,
 m.2d Jane Johnson - 05tx(1).
 Symington:Chas.m.(05z6352xx)Eliz.Lloyd
 Syms:See Sims.
 Tabb:Warner T.m.(05z63873)Eliz.Minor.
 Tait or Taite or Tate:Jno. p.16,17.
 Robt. p.16,17.
 Tait:Robt. m. (wc8415) Delia Terry.
 Tait: The: p.16.
 Talbot:Dudley m.Eliz.Spears-jz4sx41-4.
 Jas. (jz4sx4141) m. Kath.Kingsland.
 Jas.Arnold m.(jz4sx414) Lucie Thomson
 Max m. (jwzxl171) Kate Meredith.
 Talcott:Hooker(jz862222)m.Gertrude Geer
 J.F. (jz862221) m. Mary Johnson.
 m.1st(jz86222)Frank V.Crawford.
 Taliaferro:Addison m.(jz4sp) H. Davies.
 (jz4spv) m. Jennie Henry.
 Benj. m.Mildred Franklin - jz4sx.
 Benj.B.m.(jz4x4) Judith Crawford.
 Chas. m. (05z10v) Mildred Meriwether.
 David m. (jz1zw) Mary Barnett.
 Edw.Hugh H.(jz4spvy) m.Kate Milner.
 Geo. (rY60x) m. Sarah Claughton.
 Grenville McC. (jz4swtzw)m.J. Bisset
 Henry Addison(jz4swtz)m.Sallie Ashlin
 John 1st h.of (rY60) Frances Dabney.
 (rY60y) m. Miss White.
 Nathan Crawford (jz4x41) m.1st Mary
 Hamilton, m.2d Mary Barret.
 Nich.Davies (jz4spr) m. Emma Slade.
 Rich. m. Melissa Brown - 05tx267.
 Rich.M.(jz4swtwz) m. Rosella Berch.
 Rich.McCulloch m.(jz4swt)Sarah Davies.
 (jz4swtw) m. Lila Pettit.
 Wm.M. (jz4x43) m. Hattie Mitchell.
 Talley:Chas. p.19,24.
 Elkanah 2d h.of (v0) Mary Anderson.
 Henry p.16,17.
 Jno. p.16,17,23.
 Jos.,Mr. & Mrs. - w2xs(1).
 Micajah p.17.
 Nathl. p.16,17.
 Nicho. p.24.
 Wm. p.16,17,23,24.
 Tally:Eleanor,Rev.2d h.of Mary Anderson-
 Elkanah 2d h. of Mary Anderson-38.
 Tapp:Widdow p.17.
 Tardy:Alonza Hunt m.(jxx27vz) Ida Burks.
 Tarleton: p.2.
 Tarrant:Wm.G.m.Sarah Anderson-26.
 Tarvin:Pryor C.m.Emma Berhardt-155.
 Wm.H. m. Eliza Pryor-155.

e:Henry p.16.
 as. p.23.
 athan p.16,17.
 enner:Frank m.(03tut114)Fan.Harris.
 lor:Barry (05w1w15) m.1st Lizzie
 Hunton, m.2d Mary Lemon.
 lagrave m. (plw) Judith Anderson.
 urnley 1st h.of(rYlyzx13)Min.Hill.
 arroll m. (03tut1332) Blanche
 Parkinson.
 has.A. m. (plx58) Selina Woodson.
 larence W. (03tuyzz3a*).
 aniel Mc. m. Kath. Jessup-78.
 avid Watson(05xt6125) m. I.Morris.
 on.Cantine m.(Wigzyl211) L.Rhodes.
 .P. m. (v94lx44) Fanny Lancaster.
 ben m. Emily Taylor - 04uvvz-w.
 dmund m. Ann Lewis-93.
 m. (03tuy) Ann Day.
 dmund Carter, father of w.of
 (03tuyzz32*).
 dmund Keith (03tuyzz30*) m. Eliz.
 Cardwell.
 rancis Meriwether m. Mary Dabney
 Thompson-93.
 rank Maurice m. Mary C. Lannom-93.
 rank Meriwether (v9d72) m. Marianna
 Taylor.
 ranklin Minor(w751322)m.Alice Peyton.
 Garland B.m.(w75132) Lucy Magruder.
 Geo. p.26.
 Geo.K. m. Rebecca L.Coleman-20.
 Geo.Keith (w751324) m. Hazel
 (Tucker) Johnson.
 Henry m. (05xt612) Mary Watson.
 (05xt6121) m. Virginia Bagby.
 Henry B. m.(jzcl143) Mary Horsley.
 Henry Magruder(w751321) m.Eliz.Knox.
 Howard m. (03tut155w) M.Hutchinson.
 Howell m. Susan Young-93.
 Jas. m.1st Frances Walker,
 m.2d Mary Gregory-93.
 Jas.,Gen.m.Keturah Leitch - 05w1w1.
 Jas. (05w1w13) m. Marg.Porterfield.
 (05w1w131) m. Etta Morgan.
 Jas.A. m. Caroline Meriwether-93.
 Jas.Winston (03tuyzz32*) m. Emily
 Taylor.
 John m. Cath. Pendleton-93.
 John B. (05w1w14)m.Betty Washington.
 John Dudley m.(w73285) Ellen Gray.
 John Edwin (v9d727) m.Janice Ewing.
 John R.m.(03tuyzz3*) Sally Winston.
 Jos. m. Frances Anderson-93.
 Julian m. Mary C.Eggleston-36.
 Lewis m. Eliz.Overton-Czyl14-3.
 Parish m. (0318y0yv)Bettie Johnson.
 Percy A.(03tuyzz38*)m.Nelly Echols.
 Phil.C. m.(w2xs3) Tomasia Shelton.
 Rich.Adams (v9d723)m.Ruth Harrison.
 Rich.Ashby (rYlyzx131) m. Matilda
 Metzger.
 Robt. m. (06ul311) Barbara Thilman.
 Robt.Pryor m.Mary Cowles-03tut1332.
 Sam.A. m. Frances B. Maclin-93.
 Sam.H. m. Lucile Morris-93.
 Sam.M. m. Nancy A. Mann-93.
 Telemachus m.Bev.Morecock-03tut1332.
 Thos. m. Leonora Payne - w2xs3.
 Taylor:Walter Courtney (w2xs31) m.
 Stella Dietrick.
 Walter Robt. 2d h.of (03tut1523)
 Nannie Hutchinson.
 Wm. p.16,17,19,23,26.
 m. Miss Anderson-93.
 Wm.Marshall(03tuyzz31*)m.Lelia Dabney.
 Temple:John m. (jxx272) Sarah Thomson.
 John S. m. (06t44t) Maria Price.
 Roy m. (03tx1312) Nellie Cosby.
 Sam.Francis m. (R461) Fannie Redd.
 Tenney:Dudley Lee(06t75442)m.M.Armstrong.
 Frank P. m.(06t7544) Laura Kennedy.
 Terrell:C.Z. m. (05w2yt7y) Ivey Moore.
 Chas. (03tx2q2) m. Emeline Frances.
 John H. (03tx2q6) m. Martha Tyler.
 Jos.Z. (03tx2q7) m. Sarah Young.
 Jos.Zachary m.(03tx2q) Martha Harris.
 Lynch m. (05z7y1) Eleanor Callis.
 Nich. (03tx2q0) m. Barbara Tyler.
 Pleasant m. Lucy (Trevellian)
 Anderson - 03tuyzv*.
 Rich. m. Lucy Carr-143.
 Richmond m. Nancy Overton-143.
 (05xqq) m. Sarah Overton.
 Thos. m. (05xr6) Margaret Meriwether.
 Wm.(05xq)m.Martha(Polly)Winston.
 Wm.Dabney (03tx2q8) m.1st Ethalinda
 Templeman,m.2d Agnes Mackie.
 Wm.Overton (05xqq2) m. Marg.Rogers.
 Terry:Chas.L. m.(w24755) Jessica Irby.
 Dan. m. Mary Clopton-123.
 Giles Sydnor (wc8416) m.Eliz.Tverdaya.
 J(ames)Nath. (wc841) m. Eliz.Sydnor.
 Jos. m. Judith Crawford-105.
 N(ath)Jas. m. (wc84) Sara Harper.
 Wiley m. Clara Wisdom-31.
 Tevis:Jos. m. (0312ht) Eliz. Harris.
 Thacher:Henry C. m. Ethel Anderson-64.
 Thacker:Echo p.26.
 Geo. p.26.
 Wm. p.20.
 Thatcher:Henry C. m.(v6701) Ethel
 Anderson.
 Thilman:Paul 1st h.of (06ul3) Barbara
 Winston.
 Wm.W. (06ul31)1st h.of Eugenia Price.
 Thomas:A.Preston m. Mida Crockett -
 03tut136-8.
 Arthur P.m.(03tut1514) Lena Snead.
 Athenasius p.17.
 m. (03122wq) Sarah Martin.
 Fra. p.31.
 Geo. p.17,19,20.
 J.M. p.9,10.
 Robt. m. (jxx41w) Cynthia Thomson.
 Robt.Preston m. (05z7y3u312) Sadie
 Patton.
 Thompsen:K.H.m.Dollie Miller - 06u65(3).
 Thompson:Mr.m.(03tut155z)Inez Hutchinson.
 m. (05xt932x) Betty Rawlins.
 Bascom m. (03tx13121) Eliza Temple.
 Chas. m. Eliz. Nelson - 03tv(7).
 Chas.R. m.(05z8z2212) Janet Brown.
 Garland 1st h.of (wd3)Eliza Anderson.
 John m. Polly Anderson-123.
 m. Sarah S.C.Anderson-93.
 m. (05w815) Mary Overton.
 (05w8154) m. Marg. Wade.

Thompson: Jos. H. m. Ella Vaughn-05w813-2.
 Jos. Hamilton (05w8156) m. Flor. Fondé.
 Madina 1st h. of Jane Syme-05tx(1).
 Milton m. (w5135281) Hazel Owen.
 Nath. m. (031lu4) Lucy Brown.
 Overton (05w8155) m. Marg. Lipscomb.
 Porter m. Bathsheba Peery-jz4sx41-22.
 Rawley S. m. Jincey Anderson-123.
 Rich. Clough (v9d4).
 Robt. S. m. Victoria _____-93.
 Robt. Soule - v9d4.
 Wm. Paul m. (05z1743533) Helen Bruce.
 Thompson or Thomson: David p. 3, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 29.
 Thomson: Alex. (v62583) m. Mary Dabney.
 (v625831) m. Adele Noyes.
 Alex. Spotswood (jxx271) m. Marg. Hatcher.
 (jxx27182) m. Burnice Carlyle.
 (jxx285) m. Minerva Williams.
 Alex. W. m. Mary A. Edwards-55.
 Anderson m. Ann Anderson - jxx(1).
 (jxx41q) m. Kath. Fuqua.
 m. (jwzz) Ann C. Anderson.
 Anthony (jxx41) m. Sarah Thomas.
 (jxx41u) m. Mary Fuqua.
 m. Ann Bibb - jxx(1).
 Chas. m. Eliz. Nelson - jxx(1).
 Chas. Dabney (v625833) m. 1st Silvia
 Gould, m. 2d* Jane (Frazer) Trow.
 Chilton (v625835) m. Janet French.
 Cornelius L. (jxx27185) m. Eliz. Bryan.
 Curtis m. (05w2yt52) Katie Moore.
 m. (05w2ys) Jane Moore.
 Curtis Ivey m. (05w2yt4) Mary Moore.
 David m. Eleanor Thomson - jxx(1).
 (jxx41n) m. Eliz. Thomas.
 David Henry H. (jxx28) m. Cath. Goll.
 Edmond m. (Pyr) Ann Anderson.
 Fred. Stull (jxx286) m. Kate Wilson.
 Harry P. (jxx2717y) m. Stella McClellan.
 Henry (jxx2718) m. Lula Lupton.
 Henry D. (jz4sx411) m. Anna Driscoll.
 Herbert Bruce (jxx27181) m. Eliz. Kabler.
 Jesse Lewis (jxx27) m. Rhoda Wharton.
 (jxx27t) m. Anna Trash.
 John p. 6, 14, 22, 23.
 John Thos. (jxx41m) m. Anna Hughes.
 Logan G. m. Sylvia Y. Johnson-55.
 Mabrey F. m. (05tx25312) Kath. Howell.
 Math. m. (jxx41r) Winifred Thomson.
 Nath. m. Frances Major - jxx41-z.
 Nath Waddy (jxx273) m. 1st Nancy
 White, m. 2d Sarah Wharton.
 Nelson m. Ann Waddy - jxx(1).
 (jxx1) m. Sarah Kerr.
 Nelson Anderson (jxx14) m. Hannah Blair.
 m. (jz4sx41) Mary Davies.
 Peter G. m. Laura Gamble-55.
 m. Laura C. Simpson-55.
 Reuben (jxx41x) m. 1st Ann Scott,
 m. 2d Nellie O'Neal, m. 3d Eliz. Waugh.
 Robt. m. (jxx41o) Mary Thomson.
 (jxx4aw) m. Mildred Hinton.
 m. 1st (w6y) Mary Anderson,
 m. 2d Dorothy Anderson.
 Spotswood Edw. (jxx2717) m. Jessie Penn.
 Waddy m. (jxx) Eliz. Anderson.
 (jxx3) m. 2d Susan Owenby.
 (jxx4a) m. Cynthia Thomas.

Thomson: Washington (jxx41z) m. Pauline
 Thomson.
 Willis m. Laura Faison-05w2yt5-2.
 Wm. m. Ann Rodes-105.
 Wm. Alex. (jxx2717w) m. Monroe Tate.
 Thorington: Wm. L. m. (Pyvuz11) Mary Burnet
 Thornton: Anthony m. (R42v4) Nancy Twyman
 Crittenden m. Helen Colton-89.
 Francis m. Sarah Innis-89.
 Harry I. m. Lucy Crittenden-89.
 Jackson L. (R42v4y) m. Mary Mansfield
 Jas. D. m. Sarah F. Thornton-89.
 John m. Sarah Thruston-88.
 John T. m. Martha Jane Riddle-90.
 Jos. m. Alice Buckner-25.
 Reuben m. (06u66) Maria Winston.
 Rich. C. (v95c) m. Maria Mosby.
 Wm. p. 26.
 Wm. M. m. Eliz. Anderson-88.
 m. Helen Franklin-89.
 m. 1st Rosalie Harrison,
 m. 2d Gertrude W. Massie-90.
 Wm. Percy m. (jz82267) Eliz. Pendleton.
 Thorp: Chas. p. 26.
 John p. 26.
 Wm. p. 26.
 Thorpe: Thos. (0312741) m. Emma Hume.
 Thruston: Chas. 2d h. of Frances Clark-15.
 Chas. Mynn m. (05z161) Eliz. Cosby.
 Chas. Wm. m. Mary E. Churchill-151.
 John m. Eliz. Whiting - 05z161.
 Sam. C. m. Kate Keller-151.
 Thurman: Jas. O. m. (w75135) Maria Magruder.
 John Rich. m. (05xu25c) Mildred Scott.
 Theo. Lm. Carrie Quaintance-20.
 Thurmond: Wm. m. Sophie Dabney-113.
 Thwing: Mr. m. (jz22s8) Susan Gibson.
 Thyms: Kosciusko m. Emma Moore-05w2y(1).
 Tichenor: Jack m. (05w2y2142) Emma Moore.
 Phelan m. (05w2y2143) Ruby Moore.
 Tillinghast: C. Mercer m. (v565375)
 Frances Land.
 Timberlake: Mr. m. (v560) Susanna
 Anderson.
 Benj. p. 20.
 Henry p. 26.
 John m. (03ty9) Eliz. Nelson.
 Timmins: Harry m. (glqd) Pickett Anderson
 Henry A. (glqdl) m. Frances Dean.
 Tinsley: Cornelius p. 25, 26.
 Jas. 2d h. of (jz55) Lucy Crawford.
 John p. 24.
 Seaton Garland m. (rYlyzx14) Mary Hill.
 Sherwood p. 22.
 Thos. p. 18, 24, 25.
 Wm. p. 25.
 Tisdale: John m. Sarah Oram-91.
 Todd: C. C. m. Ann Mary Thornton-89.
 Henry W. 1st h. of (DX1zYzy5) Marg. Yancey
 Howard m. Mary Duvall - 05tx261.
 Sam. m. Charity Dabney-116.
 m. Mary Willis - 05tx261.
 Toler: Robt. W. m. (plx57) Paulina Woodson.
 Tompkins: Mr. m. (05y464y) Ellen Carr.
 Benj. B. m. Jane Hynes-23.
 Chas. m. Augustina Poore-22.
 Geo. m. Mary Allen-22.
 Jas. Edw. m. (05y013) Sarah Minor.
 Junius m. 1st Mary W. Cleneary-22,
 m. 2d Marg. McLain-23.

ompkins:Rich. (05z8z21) m.1st Mary
 Howland, m.2d Mary Stout.
 Robt. m. Fanny Marshall-154.
 Sam.O. (05z8z22) m.Kassandra Clark.
 Sam.W. m. (walw) Sarah Gilmer.
 Weeden C.(05z8z23)m.Polly Ashburner.
 Wm. m. Ann Hudson-21.
 (05z8z24) m. Melinda Carter.
 (05z8x) m. Mary Mickie
 Wm.Overton (05z8z2)m.Martha Gilbert.
 ompson:John B.m.(glq5)Martha Anderson.
 oney:Riely m. Mary S.Thomas-111.
 opping:Nathan Blount m. (wc852)
 Sarah Daniel.
 orrence:Jos.E.m.(05tx26111)Martha Rigg.
 Wm.Clayton p.1.
 oundsend:Milton m. Mary Fonville-110.
 rabue:Dr. m. (glq2) Lelia Anderson.
 rader:Eugene m.(05z172623) Alice Hull.
 rant:Edgar Young m. (05z174356)
 Jeanette Bruce.
 readwell:Lawson Henderson m.(05w8222)
 Mary Snowden.
 rear:Percy 2d h. of (03tut13461)
 Helen Cook.
 rent:Wm.A. m.Judith Anderson-92.
 Wm.C. m. Miss Ray-93.
 ribble:Andrew m.(0314zz1) Lucy Boone.
 ribble:Wm. m.(rYlyzx22) Nannie Wright.
 rice:Alex.G. m. Nannie Kemper-29.
 Andrew M. m. Dellie Herndon-33.
 Carl A. m. Marg. Mayberry-32.
 Clarence P. m. Johnnie Key-30.
 Felix A. m. Jennie Rickmann-30.
 Geo.W. 2d h.of Laura Trice-30.
 Jas. m. Ruth Anderson-27.
 m. (w6x) Eliz. Anderson.
 Jas.A. m. (w6zx2) Maria Barker.
 Jas.M. m. Lucy B. Lacy-33.
 m.1st Martha T. Pendleton,
 m.2d Cath. G. Baker-28.
 Jefferson m. Cath. Anderson-15 & 28.
 m. Agnes Moore-32.
 John A. m. Lena Lacy-33.
 Jos. C. m. Effie Elliott-33.
 Matthew A. m. Pearl Montgomery-30.
 m. Eliz. H. Duke-28 & 30.
 m.1st Flora Duke,2d Martha Trice-30.
 Nelson m. Marg.Thornton - 05y017.
 Philip J.m.Martha Mavberry-30.
 m. Vida Currie-32.
 Rich. m. Eunice Graves-31.
 Rich.A. m. Eliz. Meriwether-32 & 28.
 m. Sallie Jenkins-33.
 m. Willie A. Garrett-29.
 m. Virginia Lee-29.
 Rich. H. m. Lena Ferguson-31.
 m. Ethel Jennings-33.
 Rich.Nelson m. (05y017) Lucy Minor.
 Robt. C. m. Ibrie Daugherty-30.
 Robt. H. m. Virginia C. Lacy-34.
 Timoleon m. Isabella C. Dial-32.
 m. Millie Waddy-29.
 Vernon m. Lea Harris-33.
 Walter T. m. Eliz. Allen-31.
 Wm.J. m. Virginia C. Fontaine-33.
 Wm.M. m. Kate T. Pace-33.
 m.1st Ella Haigh,2d Fannie Allen-30.

Trigg:Robt.Sam. m. (jxx183431) Sarah
 DeLong.
 Trimble:Jas.H.m.2d(03txo31) Ann Harris.
 Trotter:Jos.2d h.of(03I771) Sara Rodes.
 Truehart:Geo.W.m.Fanny Overton-142.
 Trueheart:Chas.Wm. (05z6466) m.1st Mary
 Bryan, m.2d Ella Street.
 Geo.Washington m.(05ttl)Fanny Overton.
 Henry Martyn (05z6464) m. Annie
 Cunningham.
 John Overton m. (05z646) Ann Minor.
 Trufant:S.A.m.(06t73a431) Ann L.Barker.
 Tucker:Amos p.26.
 Beverley D.m.(05z64352x)Eleanor Lile.
 Ernest m. May Dam - w7513-24.
 John m.2d Rebecca Travis - Dv(1).
 Michael p.26.
 Nathl. p.24.
 St.Geo. m. Eliz.A.Gilmer-21.
 Walker G. m. Lizzie Edwards-21.
 Wm.Elmer m.(jxx18344) Hettie DeLong.
 Turnbull:Edwin L. m. (05z6464y) Rebecca
 Trueheart.
 J.Lisle m. Williana Harrison-05y47y(1).
 Turne:Will p.1.
 Turner:Mr. m. (0318q) Patsy Harris.
 m. (rY68x) Mary Dabney.
 Chas.S.m.(031205137) Minerva Harris.
 Fennell m. (0318yl24z) Rose Vanghan.
 Geo. m. (v016) Caroline Anderson.
 Geo. H. m. Pattie Trice-33.
 Jas. m. Jane Anderson-122.
 Jos. 1st h.of (0318yax) Mollie Harris.
 Lawson H.m.(DX1zY54)Carrie Cleveland.
 P.P. m. Lucy I.Childress-109.
 Wm. m. (rY6f) Maria Dabney.
 Wm.Jas. (rY6fz) m. Miss Hawkins.
 Wm.T. m. Kate Farrar-33.
 Twyman:Sam. m. (R42v) Frances Rogers.
 Tyler: p.22.
 Alice M.,Mrs. p.1.
 Geo. m. (05xt911) Julia Magruder.
 Henry p.21,22.
 m. Lucinda Coleman - 05xt91-1.
 Henry S. m. Rebecca Gwathmey-150.
 Isaac H. m. Jane L. Owen-150.
 John m. Eliz. Parker-21.
 John,Pres. m. Julia Gardiner-21.
 John W. m. (05xsb2) Mary Jacob.
 Lyon G. m. Annie B. Tucker-21.
 Mary p.22.
 Widd. p.22.
 Wm. p.22.
 Tylers The: p.22.
 Tyree:Rich. p.19.
 Tyrill:Chas. 2d h. of Peggy (Douglas)
 Meriwether - 05xta-5.
 Ulman:J.A. m.(05y411163) Kath. Cary.
 Underwood:Wm.H.m.(rYlyzx133) Nan.Taylor.
 Updegraph:R.H.m.(rYlyzyl3)Nancy Dabney.
 Vaden:Henry G. m. Dolly Easley-124.
 Valentine:Corbin Braxton m. (03tuo42122)
 Ida Massie.
 Ed.P. m. Martha Chamberlayne-114.
 Van Aken:Archie m.(05z1762111) Lillian
 Groves.
 Van Antwerp:Lewis m. Maria Cleneay-77.
 Nich.J. m. Florence A. Reece-77.

Van Antwerp:Thos.C.m.Greta Wright-77.
 Van Benthuyssen:Jeff.Davis 1st h. of
 (05z22178) Cornelia Cosby.
 Vanderberry:Mr.m.(v56211zy) Ruth Boyd.
 Vanderbilt:Corneilius,Commodore, m.2d
 (jz8621) Frank Crawford.
 Vanderpool:John m. Apphia Davis - L(1).
 Vandyk:Mr. m. Cath.Vanderpool - L(1).
 Van Fleet:Mr. m. (05z432v) Miss Cosby.
 Vanghan:Jas.G.m.(0318yl24)Sarah Harris.
 Van Slyck:DeForest m. Kath.Rogers-54.
 Van Zandt:Isaac m. (03ty51s) Frances
 Lipscomb.
 Kleber (03ty51s2) m.1st Minerva
 Peete.
 Vashon:Geo.S. 1st h. of (jzcl337)
 Edmonia Barret.
 Vason:Alex.P. m. Kath.Yancey-111.
 Vaughan:Joshua P. m. (05xt2445) Lucy
 Ferguson.
 Thos. m. Octavia Noble - w2xs3-3.
 Wm.N. m. (w2xs33) Berntha Taylor.
 Vaughn:Elkanah See Baughon.
 Wm. 2d h.of (05xr3r) Lydia Lewis.
 Venable:Chas.m.Marg.McDowell-05z649-7.
 Ed.C. m. Helen S. Wilmer-89.
 m. Nancy DeFord-89.
 Nath. m. Louise Mitchell-89.
 Sam.W. m. Eliz. Carrington-89.
 W.J. m. (w6v7x) Sarah Anderson.
 Vernon:Wm.S. m.(05xs9) America Fontaine.
 Vertreese:Mr.m. Brandenburg-05vw5(1).
 Vest:C.Elsworth m. (w5135216) Jennie
 Jennings.
 Chas. 2d h.of (wd3) Eliza Anderson.
 Ruben m. Sarah Harris - wd-3.
 Vickar:Jas. p.17.
 Vickers:Mr. m.(jz22sal21) Eliz.Gibson.
 Vier:Robt. p.26.
 Vincent:Belar Thos. m. (05tx2532) Susie
 Little.
 Chas.Ridgely (06t73a41) m.1st Marg.
 Tiffany, m.2d Eliz. Mangoine.
 John Alex.m.Kath.Blanchard-06t73a4.
 (06t73a44) m. Josephine Meyer.
 Thos. (05tx25321) m. Lottie Schimer.
 Wm.Alex. m.(06t73a4) Mary Ridgely.
 Wm.B.,father of w.of (05z6221).
 Von Gemergen:Victor m. (jz4swzyv)
 Anne Scott.
 Waddy:Anthony p.24,26.
 John m. Jane Cobos - jxx(1).
 m. Rebecca Nelson - 03ty(7).
 John A. m. (05tt9z) Jemima Harris.
 Saml. See Wady:Saml.
 Sarah p.31.
 Widd. p.23,29.
 Wm. 2d h. of Susan Trice-28.
 m. (03txxw) Martha Harris.
 Wade:Edw. p.17.
 Henry p.24.
 J.Walter m. (w513527) Jemie Owen
 Jas. p.15.
 Jeremiah p.24.
 John W. m. Mary Caperton - 05w815-4
 Littleberry p.24.
 Wadkins:Lewis p.26.
 Wadsworth:John m. (jz4swtzy) Cath.
 Taliaferro.
 W.N. m. (L259) Viola Longworth.
 Wady:Saml. p.1,22,23,26,29.
 Waggener:Geo.C.m.Mary F.Anderson-14.
 S.T. m. Ann M. Anderson-14.
 Wailes:Paul m. (jz4swzyt) Hester Scott
 Wait:Marcus m.(05xvrw611)Janet Hollada
 Walden:Dan. m.(05z6437) Mildred Minor.
 John Cole m.(Dwzsw*) Louisa Winston.
 Wm. m. (Cw440*) Milly Rodes.
 Waldran:Chas.E.m.(0318yl4u)Mary Harris
 Waldrop:Martin m.(Plx4u)Willie Woodson
 Walker:Mr. m. (05z611) Lucy Minor.
 m. (rY62v) Mary Gray.
 Glen A.2d h.of(jz4sx721)Lucie Powell
 Jane p.21.
 Mat. m. (0318y3xz) Jane Douglass.
 Stanton m. Julia Patton-32B.
 Thos. m. Mildred (Thornton) Meri-
 wether-21.
 Thos.Henry (05z6111) m.(?)Ann Minor.
 Wm. p.24.
 2d h.of (05xu56y) Frances Holladay.
 Wall:Frank m. (w73288) Lillian Gray.
 H.H. m. (Plx13) Isabella Woodson.
 Wondo m. (031205186) Rea Harris.
 Wallace:Darnall (05xs4ly112)m.1st Silvia
 Seymour,2d Lucille(LaVarre)Bellinger
 Hugh Campbell (05xs4ly111) m. Rosalie
 Bloodgood.
 Reuben m. Mary Strode - v9431.
 Thos.Bates 1st h. of (05xs4ly11)
 Eliz. Darnall
 Wm.E. m. Vida Pitts-88.
 Waller:Mr. m. Sallie Woolfolk-108.
 Aylette m.Lucie Armistead-0311161.
 Benj. m. Jean Curtis-109.
 Claude m. (03ty4611) Martha Nelson.
 Dabney m. Eliz. Minor-108.
 Dabney Jordan (03111637)m.Annie Waddy
 Dabney W.(0311163)m.Caroline Pleasant
 Frank W.(03111614)m.Olivia Waggener.
 Granville B.(031115241*)m. M.Prindle.
 Granville C.(03111524*)m. K.Blackburn
 John, Col. - see JEN,p.322.
 John m. (dv3*) Agnes Carr.
 John M. m.1st Dorothy T.Rowzen,
 m.2d Martha P. Waller,
 m.3d Ann E. Walker-108.
 Jos. m.3d (0311y6) Nancy Minor.
 Lewis Aylette(0311161a)m.Allie Trice.
 Logan m. Ann E. Barret-35.
 Pomfret (dv3x*) m. Martha Martin.
 Thos. (dv32*) m. Sarah Dabney.
 Thos.Carr (0311161) m. Martha Waller.
 Thos.Dabney (03111619) m. Mary
 Dickinson.
 Wm.Horsely m.(jz4vz121) Hugh.Miller.
 Wm.Ira (0311152*) m. Maria Norvell.
 Wm.Norvell(03111521*) m.Annie Smith.
 Wm.S. (031116196) m.1st Emma
 Dickinson, m.2d Miss Smith.
 Wallingford:Buckner m.Nan.Longworth-136.
 m. Hildegard Ault-136.
 Nich.L.m.Mary Ann Richards-137.
 Walpole:Mr. m. Nina Gardner-40.
 Walsh:Jos.L.m.Caroline Mulford-34.
 Walstrum:Sam.S.m.(w2xy55) Mary Price.
 Walton:Albert H. m. (05z222u3) Ida
 Williamson.
 Alex.W. (05z222u33)m. Dorothy Coppock.
 Isaac H. m. (0318y315) Sarah Bell.

ton:John Fimothy (0318y3154) m.
 Myrtle Walker,
 n.K. m.(0318yl7x) Martha Hassell.
 dling:Geo.B.m.(v62322)Clare Ritchey.
 ourton:A.H. m. (0312hr23)
 Tillitha Stoner.
 ohn R. (0312hr242) m.Lorrayne Brown.
 os.E.J.m.(0312hr24) Blanche Stoner.
 d:B.E. m. Lucy B.Anderson-26.
 enry m. (0318yl641) Frances Harris.
 .L. m. Susan Morris - L(1).
 arshall m. (v2tz6) Lyde Carson.
 dlaw:DeLacey m.(05y47y51)Mary Hoge.
 dlow:Wm. m. (05y02) Sarah Minor.
 e:Edmund m. Louisa V.Anderson-14.
 torer Preble m.(v6c626) E.Ferguson.
 m. m. (rY178) Mary Dabney.
 field:Allen(v2tz37)m.Rowena Barnett.
 enj. m. (05tx251) Clara Cochrane.
 lisha m. Maria Barr - v2tz3.
 m. (v2tz3) Mary Carson.
 uy Fairfax (v2tz36) m. Evie Seaton.
 ing:Mr. 2d h.of (rYlyzv) Maria
 Nelson.
 owry (rY6Ozy) m. Lucy Fauntleroy.
 ich.E.m.(rY6Oz) Emily Taliaferro.
 pncer 2d h.of(rY67ly)Mary Robinson.
 hos.Brown. m.(rYlyzxl9)Mattie Hill.
 Westmore 1st h.of(rY67ly)M.Robinson.
 rell:Wm.m.(05xvv21v) Cath. Green.
 ren:Mr. m. (05z2221x)Hat.Mulford.
 Bankhead(glx432)m.Elinor Gibbs-Waste.
 Edw. m. (0311wx) Eliz. Dabney.
 m. (0311wxq) Mary Warren.
 Edw.T.m.(05xt62u) Virg. Magruder.
 Jesse E. m.(glx43) Roberta Chandler.
 Zola m. (05tx2662) Gayle Rigg.
 sh:Henry m. Willie M. Trice-33.
 shington:Henry m. Harriet Wyatt-41.
 Henry Augustine m.Mil.Pratt-05z643.
 ters:Ann,Mrs. p.3.
 Eliz. p.3.
 John p.3.
 Nicho. p.24.
 Samuel p.3.
 Thos. p.3.
 Wm. m. Eliz. Muir-51.
 tkins:Henry C.m.(03tuo42)Malvina Day.
 Wm.M.m.(03txo3325) Mary Isbell.
 tson:Alex. m. Jessie L.Clark-90.
 David m. (05xt6) Sally Minor.
 David L.F. m. Florence Leigh-90.
 Ed.H. m. Hermine Gratz-90.
 m. Sarah L. Crittenden-90.
 Egbert R.m.Mary Norris - 05xt932.
 Geo.Minor (05xt65) m. Fannie Duke.
 Henry Paulett(05xt63)m.Pauline Wills.
 Jas. m. Betsey Shelton-116.
 (05xt61) m. Susan Morris.
 (05xt62uz) m. Willie Sprinkle.
 Jas. T. m. Marie Sinclair-90.
 John C. m. Eliz. A. Thornton-90.
 John J.C. m. Mary G. Seeley-90.
 Rich. p.18.
 Rich.P. 1st h.of (w50) Ann Anderson.
 S.Rich. m. (w51355) Mary Owen.
 Thos. m. (05xt6123) Julia Taylor.
 Thos.Elmer m. (w51395) Mary Bell.
 Thos.Shelton(05xt66)m.Lizzie Morris.

Watson:Thos.Shelton(05xt66u)m.J.Taylor.
 Watt:Geo.,father of w.of (06ul7t).
 Geo.W. m. Amanda Swann - w2xs22-2.
 Norman Randolph m. (w2xs222) Dorothy
 Dame.
 Watts:Geo. p.30.
 John Nevin m.(06t7324) Agnes Barret.
 (06t73242) m. Mary Harrison.
 Littlebury m. (05z175) Marg.Harvie.
 Mollie p.34.
 Sam. m. (05vw8) Sarah Overton.
 Wattson:Thos. p.18.
 Waugh:Edw.m.Isabel.McCullough-05z647-2.
 Pembroke m. (05z6472) Sarah Minor.
 Wearen:Burdett m.(0318y0x)Annie Denton.
 Wm. m. (0318y0z) Nancy Denton.
 (0318y0zy) m. Kath. Baughman.
 Weathers:Franklin L. m. (03tx2ql) Mary
 Terrell.
 Webb:Geo. p.5.
 John p.2.
 Julius p.25.
 Nelson W.m.(05vw7132)Louise Overton.
 Robt. p.26.
 Wm. m. Polly Marshall-154.
 Weber:W.M. m.(w4wx6) Maggie Meriwether.
 Webster:D.A.C.m.(05z2214u) Sallie Cosby.
 Weisiger:Cary Nelson m. (w74132) Eliz.
 Humphreys.
 (w741321) m. Marie Little.
 (w7413212) m. Eliz. Forbes.
 Wm.Bolling m.Sal.Anderson-05y4343(1).
 Weldon:Alex.Wellington 1st h. of
 (03tx13834) Alice Pettis.
 Weller:John T. m.(05z1611z5) L.Messick.
 Karl F. m.(05y96123) Mary Horton.
 Wellford:Armstead m. (05y4343u) Kath.
 Davis.
 Wellman:Math. p.22,25.
 Wells:Mr. m. (0318y9w) Mary Harris.
 Edmond W.m.(05w2121) Fanny Brent.
 Edwin F. m. (05z6224) Mary Byars.
 Frank Reed m.(w5135223) Reba Hatcher.
 Harold m. Ruth A. Anderson-68.
 Jefferson m.(05w2122) Ida Brent.
 Oliver D. m. Eleanor Yarborough-116.
 Theo. m.(w4wx14) Lindsay Meriwether.
 Thos.,father of h.of (05z6224).
 West:Chas.Edwin m.(05z8z2214)Anna Brown.
 Frank Thornton m.Emma Wills-jz82618-2.
 Fred.C. (05z8z22144) m. Kath.Mutzig.
 J.Westley m.(0318yaz) Jennie Harris.
 Jas.Lemuel m.(jz826182) Ella Anderson.
 Louis (0318yazy) m. Cora Ward.
 Nathl. p.22,23.
 Robt.H. m.(05w81531) Cora O.Harris.
 Wm.Thos. m.(05vw7155) Nannie Overton.
 Westbrook:Robt.m.(0318yl156)Lucy Harris.
 Westerfield:Omer E. - 0315ul(1).
 Wharton:Mr. p.23.
 Wheat:Z.C. m. M.T.Miller - 06u65(3).
 Wheatley:Geo. (jz56lyx) m.Maggie Calloway.
 John m. (jz56ly) Mary Dudley.
 W.H.C.(jz56lyw) m. Helen Huntington.
 Wheeler:Mr. m. Mary Longworth - L(1).
 John m. (L22) Betsey Longworth.
 Robt. p.17.
 Whicker:See Wicker.
 Whitaker:Sam.E.m.2d(05z1744) H. Leonard.

White: Ambrose m. Ann Jones - 03txl2.
 Chas. Ridgely m. (05y411165) Jane Cary.
 Dan. m. Euphemia Bartow-103.
 Durrett V.m. (0312azq2) Sarah Arvin.
 Ebenezer m. Helena Bartow-103.
 Fletcher Overton Harris (03txoly*)
 m. Henrietta Harmon.
 Geo. Dudley (jz561ul) m. 1st Corrie
 Mobley, m. 2d Mary Brokenbrough.
 Harry C. (0312azq25) m. Laura Patterson.
 Horace m. 1st (03txl2) Eliza Harris,
 2d Hannah (Gwathmey) Dabney-03tutl3.
 Ira m. Theresa Coleman - 03tutl7.
 Jas. p. 24.
 Jas. A. m. 1st (05w245) Penelope Overton.
 Jas. Gwathmey m. (03txwl21) Sarah Hill.
 Jerry Thos. (0312azq24) m. Celia Harris.
 John p. 2, 24.
 m. (DAWly) Frances Anderson.
 (03txl2w) m. Alice Nichols.
 John Shelton m. (05y434122) Alice
 Davis.
 John Wyatt, Rev. (03txolz*) m. _____.
 Leonidas R (oper) 1st h. of (06t8wly)
 Mary W. Barnett.
 Saml. p. 16, 17, 24.
 m. (03txol*) Amelia Harris.
 Stephen (0312azq26) m. Ethel Reynolds.
 Thos. m. (05z10z2) Barbara Meriwether.
 (05z10z26) m. Marion Carpenter.
 Thos. Wm. m. (w741322) Mary Weisiger.
 Valentine 1st h. of (03129b) J. Gentry.
 W. H. Landon (05z63722) m. Ida Ellis.
 Wm. m. (05z10w) Rebecca Meriwether.
 m. Henriette Turner - 05z6372.
 Wm. Cosby (jz561u5) m. Eliz. Davis.
 Wm. F. m. (0312azq3) Mary Arvin.
 Wm. H. m. (05z6372) Lucy Minor.
 Wm. Rich. (03txolx*) m. 1st Miss
 Clarke, m. 2d Mary Love.
 Wm. Stone (0312azq21) m. Annie Crews.
 Whitefield: Malcolm E. m. Aurelia
 Garrott - 05w2xy3-5.
 Whitelaw: Hamilton m. (w741323) E. Weisiger.
 Whitfield: Mr. m. (03111613) Laura Waller.
 Whitley: Langley m. (06t73241) Grace
 Watts.
 Whitlock: Jas. p. 17, 23, 24.
 Whitside: Warren Webster m. (05xvrw543)
 Virginia Carson.
 Whitsitt: Wm. E. m. (05y9631) M. Broadhead.
 Whitson: Wallace Evan m. (05tx255y3)
 Anna Williams.
 Whittaker: Hugh m. 1st Louise Davis,
 m. 2d Dorothy Woods-05w1wl(2).
 Wallace S. m. (05w1wl622) Martha Davis.
 Whittington: Elmer G. m. Dorothy Smith-29.
 Whitton: Thos. m. (03tutl611) Lil. Harris.
 Wiatt: John T. C. m. Cecilia Dabney-115.
 Wicker: Francis m. Eliz. Hopkins-03twul2.
 Jas. p. 16, 17.
 Wickersham: Walter m. (w24cl) Emily
 Anderson.
 Wickliffe: Chas. A., Gov. - 05z47.
 Wiggins: Benj. m. 1st Rachel _____,
 m. 2d Eliz. _____-156.
 Chas. m. Virginia Mullikin-158.
 2d h. of Ella L. Scott-158.
 John m. Bessie Jewett-158.
 Wiggins: Sam. m. Cornelia Bartow-103&1
 Sam. B. m. Mary Wilson-157.
 Stephen m. Eliz. Fowler-156.
 m. Phebe Berrien-156.
 Thos. m. Johanna _____-156.
 Wm. m. Mary Berrien-157.
 Wigglesworth: Elijah m. Mary Waller-109
 Wilcox: Algerton H. m. (05tx2953) Mil. Gow
 Geo. Garland (05tx29532) m. Leona Bacha
 Robt. B. m. (05y43422z) Lucy Harrison.
 Wm. J. m. (05z64753) Kitty Rogers.
 Wilcoxon: Geo. m. (0312azy2) Sal. Richards
 Wiley: Albert A. m. Frances Brown-92.
 Albert Alex. (v99353*) m. 2d Rosa. Todd
 Thos. Y. m. Maggie S. Sherrill-92.
 Wilhait: Jas. Carlyle (0312azr57) m.
 Malford Armstrong.
 Sam. m. Martha Tatum - 0312azr.
 Sam. Geo. m. (0312azr5) Sallie Arvin.
 Wilkens: Mark m. (0318y2rxz) Burnie Lea.
 Wilkerson: Sarah p. 35.
 Wilkes: S. L. m. (jz6775) Jane Crawford.
 Wilkins: Frank m. (jxx189) Sal. Shackelford
 Wilkinson: Mr. m. (jxx21x) America Noell.
 Geo. p. 3, 4, 13, 14, 21.
 Robt. m. (05z10z23) Constance White.
 Willard: Jos. E. m. Belle L. Wyatt-40.
 William: Sam. m. (0312hr26) Zilpha Stoner
 Williams: Albert Sidney m. (05z64641)
 Sally Trueheart.
 Ann p. 34.
 Arthur p. 32, 33, 36.
 Carrington m. (rY83221) Emory Gill.
 m. Frances Miller - rY832-21.
 Claude S. m. (031723z32) Laura Estill.
 Curtis B. m. (w5135233) Katie Key.
 Dan'l. p. 11.
 Eliz. p. 34.
 Harry m. (03ty52t51) Pauline Magness
 Howard m. (0316y32) Sallie Goodloe.
 John P. m. (05w8143) Harriet Overton.
 John W. m. Louise G. Anderson-34.
 Nathan A. p. 33.
 Otho See Williams: Arthur.
 Phil. (05w81434) m. Martha Wade.
 Rich. H. m. Hannah M. Thornton-41.
 Robt. 1st h. of (jzcl3) Betsy Yancey.
 Roger p. 25.
 Thos. m. (06ull4x) Willianna Pollard.
 Thos. W. m. (w2z515) Martha Crouch.
 Travis m. (05w2y2273) Martha Gresham.
 Walter David m. (05tx255y) Annie
 Montgomery.
 Walter M. (05tx255y2) m. Eliz. Williams.
 Wm. E. m. Martha I. Wyatt-41.
 Wyatt E. m. Helen P. Pollard-41.
 Williamson: Mr. 1st h. of (05xt242t)
 Barbara Barker.
 m. Leah Stagg - 05z222u(1).
 Alex. Washington m. (05z222u)
 Araminta Shane.
 Cyrus Marion (03ty59132) m. Eliz. Harris.
 Gabriel Galt m. 2d (03tuyzvw*)
 Gabriella Woolfolk.
 Harold D. m. (05tx26173) Helen Pulliam.
 Jas. m. Sophia Williams-05z222u(1).
 Jno. p. 20, 21.
 John Alex. (03tuyzvw1*) m. Mary Walden.
 Wm. Thos. m. (03ty5913) Laura Cooke.

is:Mr.m.(jzcl341) Bessie Hammond.
 as.E. m. Emma B. Howard-80.
 . Cecile Corialis-80.
 m. p.26.
 rnett m. (05xu516) Rebecca Holladay.
 nry 2d h.of Mildred (Washington)
 Brown - 05tvx(3).
 hn H. m. Geraldine Hening-80.
 ephen p.16.
 iston:Robt.Lyman m.1st (05y01455)
 Marg.Bryan,2d(05y01453)Eliz.Bryan.
 sford:Chas. p.22,23.
 shire:Geo.m.(05wlwyz)Anna Marshall.
 ath.P.m.(05tzzx42) Frances Queen.
 on:Mr. m.(06ua4vy) Allie Mallory.
 rchie m. (jz4sx52y) Jos. Carsner.
 ryce m. Mary Edwards-03txo334.
 has.E.m.(03tut1348) Bessie Howard.
 has.H.m.(03txl131253) Virg.Bramham.
 enry A.m.(06t8wlyl) Mamie White.
 as.E. m.(03tut13462) Imogene Cook.
 as.S. m. Julia Tyler-21.
 ohn m. (05z6495) Susan Minor.
 ee A. m. Annie L. Conway-124.
 am.E.1st h.of (03txo7a) Kate Wyatt.
 haddeus m.Charlotte Miller-05z649-5.
 n. m. (0314zz3) Matilda Boone.
 ans:Lawrence m.Ruth Fonville-110.
 chester:Phil.m.(05xu902) E.Dunnica.
 frey:Mr.m.(w9w) Sarah S.Anderson.
 gfield:Alex. m.(wd33)Charlotte Vest.
 lex.Thompson(wd336)m.Corrine Baker.
 has.Wm. (wd333) m. Annie Quinby.
 rank Quinby(wd3333)m.Eliz.Beerry.
 ohn p.26.
 m. (03tv5) Rebecca Nelson.
 .O. m. Dorothy M.Childress-109.
 n:Hezekiah m.(DXlyy5)Agnes Anderson.
 ohn m. Lucy Martin Barclay-110.
 (DXlzW) m. Lucy B. Wills.
 ohn B. m. Frances Winn-110.
 ohn Bowles m.(DXlyya) Reb.Anderson.
 Peter p.21.
 Rich.1st h.of(05w211) Emma Overton.
 Thos. m. (DXlz) Eliz.D.Anderson.
 Valter Overton(05w21ly)m.Emily Bynum.
 Wm.Henry m.(0314zstv) Sarah Grubbs.
 nston:Anthony p.1,15,23.
 Bickerton (06u0) m.1st Ann Sweet,
 m.2d Mary Smith.
 Bickerton Lyle (06ul83) m.1st Cath.
 Newton, m.2d Eliza Bankhead.
 (06ul817) m. Frances Tunstall.
 Bickerton Todd (06u05) m.Mary Baker.
 Chas.Pankey (06ul881)m.Caroline Gay.
 Edmond Thos.(06ul86)m.Sarah Sutton.
 Edmund (03tuyzv*) m.Sarah A.Terrell.
 Fendal Gregory(06ul814)m.2d Lil.Jones.
 Geo.H. (06u6lz) m. Ann Whitaker.
 Henry R. (06ul6) m.1st Eliz.Buckner,
 m.2d Jane (Doswell) DeJarnette.
 Horatio Gates(05twz) m.Clara Morris.
 Isaac p.23.
 m. (D) Mary Dabney.
 (Dw*) m. Mary Fontaine.
 Jas. m. Sarah Marks-144.
 (06t) m. Anne Farrell.
 (03tuyzy*) m. Sally Harris.
 Jas. or John m. Barbara Overton-144.
 Winston:John m. Alice Bickerton-144.
 (06u6) m. Mary Johnson.
 m. Anne Overton - 06t(6).
 (06t3) m. Nancy Overton.
 m. (rX4wy) Eliz. Shelton.
 John Robinson(06ul85)m.Eliz.Fauntleroy.
 m. (05twx3zly) Ellen Morton.
 John Tait m. (w4u) Eliza Anderson.
 Jos. m. Rebecca Johnson-144.
 Jos.Hastings(06u41)m.Damaris Campbell.
 Kimbrough (jz82411) m. Anna (Johnson)
 McNeal.
 Nich.Johnson (06u65) m.1st Louisa
 Kimbrough, m.2d Sally Miller.
 Nich.Levi (jz82413) m.Emily Hancock.
 Octavius M.m.(rYlyzx) Nannie Nelson.
 Oroon Datus(06u61zz) m. Mary Lyon.
 Peter (Dwz*) m. Eliz. Povall.
 Phil.Bickerton (06ul8) m.1st Sarah
 Pendleton, m.2d Jane Price.
 (06ul812) m. Kath. Stevens.
 Phil.Paul (06ul6xp) m. Miss McGhee.
 Rich.M.1st h.of(05xt515)Rose Bankhead.
 Thos. (06u61) m. Ann Tinsley.
 Wellington Goddin (03tuyzzlzy*) m.
 Lucille Ball.
 Widdow p.1,15,23.
 Will p.1,15,23.
 Wm. p.20.
 m. Sarah Dabney-109.
 (Dwzs*) m. Martha Mosby.
 m. (03tuyz*) Sarah Taylor.
 Wm.Bobby m.(Czy7w) Ann Meriwether.
 Wm.Chamberlayne(06ul0)m.Sarah Pollard.
 Wm.D. (03tuyzz*) m.Eliz.S.Darracott.
 (03tuyzzl*) m. Marg. N.Vaughan.
 (03tuyzzlz*) m. Vera Hallowell.
 Wm.Henry (06ul6x) m. Eliz. Norment.
 Wm.Kimbrough (jz8241) m.Cath.Dixon.
 Wm.O. m. Joanna Robinson-144.
 Wm.Overton (06ul81) m. Sarah Gregory.
 Wm.Sweet (06u01) m.Anna Poindexter.
 Winston Orphan: p.23.
 Winters:Harold August m. (05tx255yl)
 Frances Williams.
 Wintersmith:John B. m. (03txl1313z)
 Edith Cosby.
 Wisdom:Benj.H.m.Belle Saffarans-108.
 John m. Maria Minor-108.
 John M. m. Maria Bell-108.
 Peter S. m. Laura M. Trice-31.
 Thos.W. m. Clara Beaumont-108.
 Wise:Edw.N.m.(jz4sq4) Henryann Davies.
 Edwin m. (jz4swxz) Ellen Davies.
 Geo.P. m. Siriah Newton - jz4sq-4.
 Withers:Henry W.m.(wc8414)Natalee Terry.
 Sam.m.(05z63531) Nannie Blackford.
 Witte:Jos. m. (Plx7x) Sarah Cocke.
 Wolff:Nat. m.(05xs9z) Mary Vernon.
 Wood:Alvin m. (w513956) Mary Watson.
 Benj. m. Jane L. Anderson-24.
 David H. m. Matilda Lewis-25.
 Henry G. m. Hudspeth-25.
 M.L. m. (05z17452) Mary Butt.
 Paulus P. m. _____ Ware-25.
 Robt. p.26,27.
 T.N. m. (031205yx) Jerusha Harris.
 Trist (TW) p.31,32,35,36,39,323.
 Wm. m. (05xu56w) Jennie Holladay.

Woodard: John m. Eliz. Prichard-03txo72.
 Theo. Hoyt m. (03txo72) Martha Wyatt.
 Woody: Saml. see Wady: Saml.
 Woodey: Danl. m. (DXls) Susannah Anderson.
 Woodruff: Geo. E. m. Mary Dabney-120.
 Woods: Anderson m. (031204) Eliz. Harris
 Archibald m. (0316y) Mourning Shelton.
 Ed. A. (v67524) m. Virg. D. Simpson.
 Harry F. m. (v6752) Kath. Anderson.
 Kath. L. A., Mrs. p. 5.
 Micajah 2d h. of (03179) Sarah Rodes.
 Miles W. m. (05w2y21411) Emma Mitchell.
 Wm. m. (03123x) Mary Harris.
 Wm. A. m. (wc81) Mary Harper.
 Wm. Harper (wc811) m. Emily Smith.
 Wm. Moffett m. 1st (rX66) Louisa Dabney.
 Woodson: Archer (Plx4v) m. Lila Cowlin.
 Archibald P. (Plx5) m. Nancy Anderson.
 Augustus m. (Plx4y) Eliza Woodson.
 Blake Baker m. (v941z) Ann Leitch.
 Emmet L. (031lubxl) m. Victoria Anderson.
 Isham (Plx4) m. Sallie Anderson.
 John m. (Plx) Mary Anderson.
 John Lilburn (Plx4w) m. Josephine Irby.
 Merriweather R. (Plx4t) m. 1st Sabelia
 Ford, 2d Olivia Ford, 3d Lucy Bowles.
 Rich. (Plx3) m. Miss Royster.
 Sam. m. (031lubx) Betty Brown.
 Sam. Tucker m. (DX1z1) Eliz. P. Winn.
 Stephen 1st h. of (w2z5) Martha Anderson.
 Thos. Jeff. (Plx1) m. Diana Michie.
 Thos. Merriweather (Plx51) m. 1st Eliz.
 Armstrong, m. 2d Nancy Mitchell.
 Wm. Anderson (plx56) m. Rebecca Taylor.
 Wm. McDuffey m. (jxx2717u) Lil. Thomson.
 Wooldridge: Thos. m. (jwzww*p.316) Ann
 I. Anderson.
 Woolfolk: Geo. m. Cath. Gwathmey-150.
 John Wm. (03tuyzxy*) m. Lucy T. Winston.
 Jos. m. Sarah Carr-108.
 m. (031111) Mary Waller.
 Jourdan m. (03tuyzx*) Eliz. T. Winston.
 Pichegru m. (03tuyzw*) Angelina Winston.
 T. H. m. (05xvv8t) Eliza Harris.
 Woolfork: Jourdon m. Eliz. Winston-05tww(i).
 Worsham: Henry m. (0318y3xw) Eliza Douglas.
 Worthington: Francis m. Sarah Byron-159.
 Jas. T. m. Margaret Slade-159.
 John m. Sarah Howard-159.
 m. Helen Hammond-159.
 Roger m. Kath. Haywood-159.
 Sam. m. 1st Mary Tolley,
 m. 2d Martha Garretson-159.
 Thos. m. Eliz. Ridgeley-159.
 Vachel m. 1st Mary Ann Burnet-160,
 m. 2d Julia Wiggins-156 & 160.
 Wm. m. Sarah Homewood-159.
 m. Susie Carpenter-160.
 Wray: John p. 2.
 Wright: (jz71tw) m. Talbot.
 Mr. m. (05z222ly) Caroline Mulford.
 B. D. m. (06t7323) Ellen Barret.
 Bayard W. (rYlyzx23) m. Elsie Brall.
 Claude G. m. (05tx26811) Virg. Cochran.
 Frank 1st h. of (05z66t71) Madelaine Maury.
 Geo. m. (jz71t) Sallie Jacobs.
 Geo. Mann m. (v941x3) Josephine Leitch.
 Wright: Geo. Mann (v941x31) m. Jeanie Whi
 Henry m. 1st Lucy Coleman,
 m. 2d Susan Dick - 03tut16.
 M. Brockenbrough 1st h. of (rYlyzx2)
 Mary Winston.
 m. (rYlyzw) Mary Nelson.
 Rich. E. m. Frances Anderson-77.
 Robt. m. (05tww3x) Nannie Munford.
 Sam. Pascal m. (03txo37) Mary Harris
 Thos. A. m. Maria Hall-76.
 Wyatt: Capt. m. (v42) Mary New.
 Chas. R. m. Sarah P. Sloan-40.
 Jas. A. L. m. Alma Massagee-41.
 Jos. m. (03txo79) Ida Wyatt.
 Jos. W. m. Dorothy Georgens-40.
 Julius P. m. Marg. Fenton-41.
 Rich. m. Amy Chiles - 03txo7.
 m. Nancy Ware - 03txo7.
 Rich. W. m. Eliz. Eubank-40.
 Rich. Ware m. (03txo7) Harriet Harris
 Thos. B. m. Anna Leak-41.
 W. R. B. m. Geneva Niles-41.
 Ware m. Harriet K. Harris-41.
 Wm. m. Eliz. Eggleston-122
 Wm. R. B. m. 1st Martha F. Scott,
 m. 2d Isabelle A. Scott-40.
 Wm. Streshley m. 1st Mary A. New-39&12
 m. 2d Susan Minor-39.
 Wortham m. Blanche E. Lewis-41.
 Wykoff: Harold m. (031205183) Fran. Harris
 Wyman: Jas. m. (05tx25124) Martha McChesne
 Wynne: Edw. W. m. (03tut1372) Eloise Harris
 Lucien Fisher (jz22sa452) m. Barb. Brown
 R. J. (jz22sa451) m. Corinne Peters.
 Ralph Janes m. (jz22sa45) Rosa Brinkle
 Yancey: Mr. m. (04uyst) Hardenia Pettus.
 Arthur m. 1st Hannah Gautier,
 m. 2d Josephine C. Reckner-110.
 Chas. m. Mary Crawford-105.
 Gautier C. m. Dorothy Hubbard-110.
 Jechonias m. Julia Lee Winn-110.
 John P. m. Julia (Poore) Loving-110.
 Jos. Albert (DX1zYzy) m. 1st Mary Link-1
 m. 2d Kath. S. Sneed.
 Rebecca p. 33, 35.
 Robt. m. Ann Crawford-105.
 Yarborough: John B. m. Ruby Little-116.
 m. Susie M. Webb-115.
 m. Cora M. Foster-115.
 Rich. F. m. Eleanor S. Foster-115.
 Wm. H. m. Eloise Hill-116.
 Yates: Leonard m. (w4wu) Martha Meriwether
 Yeaman: Harvey m. Anna Rogers-05z1611(1).
 Yeamans: Wm. P. m. (03tx2q3) Ann Terrell.
 Yerby: Gordon m. (0311163742) Kath. Frazer.
 Young: John m. (0318y0tz) Emma Denton.
 John Jas. m. (05xt47) Sarah Crutchfield
 Karl m. (05z64714) Fannie Berkley.
 Younger: Miss E. p. 32, 36.
 Zartman: J. R. m. (v56211s) Annie DuVal.
 Zellner: Henry m. (05w2y2261) Mittie
 Blackman.
 Zilliken: Nicola m. (05z125s) Emma Cosby.
 Zollickoffer: Dan. Cosby (05z2214zy)
 m. Mary Helen Garnett.
 Edward m. (05z2214z) Jane Frances
 Cosby.

The index of The Early Descendants of Wm. Overton & Elizabeth Waters of Virginia, and Allied Families (WO) is arranged similarly to this index and contains the names of some of the ancestors of those given in this book which are not included in this index.

le Wnt

zz2)

7.
ord.
arrls.

arrls.

9&12

arri
mesne
arri
Grown
rs.
nkle
tus.

).

10.
nk-

he
1)
.
er
.
el

7

